This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.

+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.

+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.

+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

Digitized by Google

Brit. Doc. 891

Harvard College Library.

FROM THE BEQUEST OF

CHARLES SUMNER, LL.D.,

OF BOSTON.

(Class of 1830.)

"For books relating to Politics and Fine Arts."

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

ACCOUNTS AND PAPERS:

FIFTY-TWO VOLUMES.

—*(2.)*—

ARMY ESTIMATES.

Session

19 *January* 1897 —— 6 *August* 1897.

6

VOL. LIII.

1897.

Digitized by Google

Brit. Doc. 891

Harvard College Library
Mar. 9, 1899
Sumner Fund.

Digitized by Google

ACCOUNTS AND PAPERS:

1897.

FIFTY-TWO VOLUMES:—CONTENTS OF THE

SECOND VOLUME.

N.B.—*THE* Figures *at the* beginning of the line, *correspond with the* N° *at the foot of each* Paper; *and the* Figures *at the* end of the line, *refer to the* MS. Paging *of the Volumes arranged for The House of Commons.*

ARMY ESTIMATES.

36. Army Estimates of Effective and Non-Effective Services, for 1897–98. p. 1

Army (Clothing Factory):

127. Annual Accounts of the Royal Army Clothing Factory, for the Year 1895–96; with the Report of the Comptroller and Auditor General thereon. 247

Army (Ordnance Factories):

94. An Estimate of the Sum required in the Year ending 31st March 1898, to defray the Expense of the Ordnance Factories, the Cost of the Productions of which will be charged to the Army, Navy, and Indian and Colonial Governments, &c. 339

129. Annual Accounts of the Ordnance Factories, for the Year 1895–96, with the Report of the Comptroller and Auditor General thereon. 347

Army (Memorandum on Estimates):

[C. 8325.] Memorandum of the Secretary of State relating to the Army Estimates for 1897–98. 589

Supplementary Army Estimate, 1896–97:

32. Estimate of the further Amount that will be required during the Year ending 31st March 1897, to meet Expenditure not provided for in the Original Army Estimates for the Year, for Capitation Grants to Volunteer Corps. 593

40. Estimate of the further Amount that will be required during the Year ending 31st March 1897, to meet Expenditure not provided for in the Original Army Estimates for the Year, for the Suakin Expedition. 597

Digitized by Google

Supplementary Army Estimate, 1897–98:

194. Estimate of the further Amount that will be required during the Year ending 31st March 1898, to meet Expenditure not provided for in the Original Army Estimates for the Year, in respect of the Garrison in South Africa. p. 599

Army (Ordnance Factories) Supplementary Estimate, 1896–97:

93. Estimate of the further Amount required during the Year ending 31st March 1897, for the Service of the Ordnance Factories. 603

Surplus on Vote:

130. Treasury Minute, dated the 10th March 1897, under Section 4 of "The Appropriation Act, 1896," authorising the temporary application of Surpluses on certain Army Votes for the Year 1896–97, to meet Excesses on certain other Army Votes for the same Year. 605

Barracks Act, 1890 (Account 1895–96):

59. Account showing the Money Raised and Issued under the Provisions of the Barracks Act, 1890, the Securities created in respect thereof, and the Amount Expended for the purposes of the said Act, to the 31st March 1896; with the Report of the Comptroller and Auditor General thereon. 609

Digitized by Google

ARMY ESTIMATES

OF

EFFECTIVE AND NON-EFFECTIVE SERVICES.

FOR 1897—98,

Including Statements of the Variations of the Numbers of Her Majesty's British Forces; Explanations of the Increases and Decreases in the Estimates; the Amounts included for the Colonies and Egypt; and the Amounts provided for each Arm of the Service and for various Miscellaneous Establishments.

(*PRESENTED TO PARLIAMENT BY HER MAJESTY'S COMMAND.*)

Ordered, by The House of Commons, *to be Printed,*
29 *January* 1897.

LONDON:
PRINTED FOR HER MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE,
BY EYRE AND SPOTTISWOODE,
PRINTERS TO THE QUEEN'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY.

And to be purchased, either directly or through any Bookseller, from
EYRE AND SPOTTISWOODE, EAST HARDING STREET, FLEET STREET, E.C.,
and 32, ABINGDON STREET, WESTMINSTER, S.W.; or
JOHN MENZIES & Co., 12, HANOVER STREET, EDINBURGH, and
90, WEST NILE STREET, GLASGOW; or
HODGES, FIGGIS, & Co., LIMITED, 104, GRAFTON STREET, DUBLIN.

36.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

(*For Alphabetical Index, see page* 238.)

	PAGE
GENERAL ABSTRACT of the Gross Estimates, the Appropriations in Aid of Votes, and the Sums required for 1897–98, showing the Increase or Decrease as compared with the Sums Voted for 1896–97	4 & 5
Explanatory Statements of the principal DIFFERENCES between the Estimates for 1897–98 and 1896–97	6 to 8
Statement showing Total Estimated Army Expenditure, including Amounts provided in Estimates for Civil Service and Revenue Departments	9
VOTE A.—Number of Men on the Establishment of the Regular Army, exclusive of India	10
Statement of Differences between the Numbers in 1896-97 and those proposed for 1897–98	11
Statement showing the Established Strength of the Regular and Auxiliary Forces for the Year 1897–98, and the Actual Numbers according to the latest Returns	12
Number of Men on the Establishment of the Regular Army serving in India	13
Number of Horses on the Establishment of the Regular Army	13
Detail of the Regimental Establishments (exclusive of India)	14 to 21
Proposed Distribution of the Regular Army	22
VOTES for EFFECTIVE Services (Nos. 1 to 13)	23 to 93
VOTES for NON-EFFECTIVE Services (Nos. 14 to 16)	94 to 129
ARMY ESTIMATES RE-CALCULATED to show the Total Cost of— I. *Personnel* of Regular Army and Army Reserve; II. *Personnel* of the Auxiliary Forces; III. Armaments, Works, Stores, Horses, &c.; IV. Staff and Administration	130, 131

APPENDICES.

No.		Vote to which the Appendix relates.	PAGE
1.	Detail of the General Staff, by Stations	1	132
2.	Detail of the Charge for Regimental Pay, giving full particulars of the Regimental Establishments (Pay Recapitulated on p. 165)	1	136
3.	Detail of the Pay, Wages, &c. of the Army Service Corps Subordinate Establishments	1	166
4.	Detail of the Army Pay Department, by Stations	1	167
5.	Detail of Chaplains' Department, by Stations	1	169
6.	Detail of the Staff of Military Prisons (Numbers and Pay)	1	171
7.	Detail of Medical Establishment, by Stations	2	172
8.	Detail of the Establishment of each Militia Regiment, and the Regimental Pay of the Militia	3	176
9.	Detail of the Establishment of each Regiment of Yeomanry Cavalry, and Regimental Pay	4	190
10.	Detail of the Establishments of Volunteer Corps, and Pay, &c. of the Permanent Staff	5	191
11.	Detail of the Charge for Transport, Supplies, &c. (by Stations)	6 & 7	202
12.	Detail of the Establishments of the Clothing Department	8	203
13.	Detail of the Pay, Wages, &c. of Subordinates employed in the Inspection of Stores, and in the Army Ordnance Department	9	204, 205
14.	Detail of the Staff for Engineer Services, by Stations	10	206
15.	Detail of the Charges for Subordinates, Expenses of Students, and General Expenses in Military Educational Establishments	11	210
16.	Detail of the Charge for Rewards to Officers for Meritorious Services, giving Names of Recipients	14	213
17.	Detail of the Charge for Rewards to Warrant and Non-Commissioned Officers, giving Names of Recipients	15	215
18.	Detail of the Charge for Victoria Cross Pensions, giving Names of Recipients	15	218
19.	Statement showing the Total Emoluments of Staff, Regimental, and Departmental Officers serving at Home	–	219
20.	Statement of the Amounts included in the Army Estimates for Military purposes in the Colonies and Egypt	–	226
21.	Statement of the Sums provided in the Army Estimates for each Arm of the Service and for various Establishments	–	228
	Alphabetical Index to Army Estimates	–	238

Digitized by Google

ABSTRACT OF ARMY ESTIMATES, 1897–98.

Pages.	Votes. Nos.		Net Expenditure, 1895-96.	Votes. Nos.
		I.—NUMBERS:		
10	A.	Number of Men on the Home and Colonial Establishments of the Army, exclusive of those Serving in India	—	A.
		II.—EFFECTIVE SERVICES:	£.	
23	1	Pay, &c. of Army (General Staff, Regiments, Reserve, and Departments)	6,020,570	1
39	2	Medical Establishment: Pay, &c.	292,853	2
41	3	Militia: Pay, Extra Pay, Bounty, &c.	532,218	3
44	4	Yeomanry Cavalry: Pay and Allowances	77,997	4
46	5	Volunteer Corps: Pay and Allowances	1,328,402	5
49	6	Transport and Remounts	696,664	6
53	7	Provisions, Forage, and other Supplies	2,516,750	7
55	8	Clothing Establishments and Services	880,810	8
60	9	Warlike and other Stores: Supply and Repair	1,708,950	9
64	10	Works, Buildings, and Repairs: Cost, including Staff for Engineer Services	949,143	10
75	11	Establishments for Military Education	107,761	11
84	12	Miscellaneous Effective Services	50,370	12
89	13	War Office: Salaries and Miscellaneous Charges	256,306	13
		Total Effective Services £.	15,418,794	–
		III.—NON-EFFECTIVE SERVICES:		
94	14	Non-Effective Charges for Officers, &c.	1,528,164	14
117	15	Non-Effective Charges for Men, &c.	1,352,276	15
126	16	Superannuation, Compensation, and Compassionate Allowances	170,939	16
		Total Non-Effective Services £.	3,051,379	–
		Balances Irrecoverable and Claims Abandoned	362	–
		Total Effective and Non-Effective Services £.	18,470,535	–

Repayments by Government of India included as Appropriations in Aid of Army Estimates; other than Stores, &c., issued on repayment:	1897–98. £.	1896–97. £.
To meet the Expenditure for Raising and Training Recruits for India	549,000	548,700
For Deferred Pay for Service on the Indian Establishment	180,000	197,000
For Non-Effective Services of the European Army serving in India	832,260	816,565
£.	1,561,260	1,562,265

Digitized by Google

ABSTRACT OF ARMY ESTIMATES, 1897-98.

VOTES. Nos.	1897-98 GROSS ESTIMATE.	1897-98 APPROPRIATIONS IN AID.	1897-98 NET ESTIMATE.	1896-97. GROSS ESTIMATE.	1896-97. APPROPRIATIONS IN AID.	1896-97. NET ESTIMATE.	DIFFERENCE ON NET ESTIMATES. INCREASE.	DECREASE.
	Numbers.		*Numbers to be Voted.*			*Numbers Voted.*	*Numbers.*	
A.	163,569	—	* 158,774	—	—	156,174	2,600	—
	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.
1	7,097,800	1,160,000	5,937,800	7,034,100	1,174,000	5,860,100	77,700	—
2	297,100	1,300	295,800	296,100	1,300	294,800	1,000	—
3	566,600	13,600	553,000	561,000	13,000	548,000	5,000	—
4	76,010	10	76,000	73,010	10	73,000	3,000	—
5	627,700	500	627,200	625,000	500	624,500	2,700	—
6	660,500	21,500	639,000	682,200	22,000	660,200	—	21,200
7	2,591,100	37,700	2,553,400	2,557,200	37,300	2,519,900	33,500	—
8	1,308,600	414,600	894,000	1,248,500	389,900	858,600	35,400	—
9	2,439,900	370,700	2,069,200	2,438,000	† 315,700	2,122,300	—	53,100
10	1,116,750	100,350	1,016,400	1,067,100	59,400	1,007,700	8,700	—
11	178,500	59,900	118,600	176,300	56,400	119,900	—	1,300
12	62,100	7,300	54,800	58,200	6,800	51,400	3,400	—
13	248,650	50	248,600	253,950	50	253,900	—	5,300
—	17,271,310	2,187,510	15,083,800	17,070,660	†2,076,360	14,994,300	89,500	—
14	1,896,311	367,511	1,528,800	1,866,327	349,127	1,517,200	11,600	—
15	1,819,330	466,730	1,352,600	1,829,020	471,220	1,357,800	—	5,200
16	175,471	171	175,300	172,971	171	172,800	2,500	—
—	3,891,112	834,412	3,056,700	3,868,318	820,518	3,047,800	8,900	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	21,162,422	3,021,922	18,140,500	20,938,978	†2,896,878	‡18,042,100	98,400	—

NET INCREASE - - - £. 98,400.

* After deducting 4,795 men not expected to be raised during the year.
† Including 12,700*l.* transferred from Navy Estimates.
‡ Exclusive of the Supplementary Estimate for 255,300*l.*, dated 29th January 1897.

War Office,
29 January 1897.

LANSDOWNE.

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT of the Principal Points of DIFFERENCE between the ESTIMATES of 1897–98 and those for 1896–97.

	Variations due to Policy and Administration.	Automatic Variation.
INCREASES.	£.	£.
Regimental Pay, Provisions, &c., for 2,590 men added to Regimental Establishments	120,000	—
Regimental Extra Pay, Extra Duty Pay, &c.	- -	11,000
Forage : Increased Prices and Additional Horses	10,000	27,400
Sea Transport	- -	29,000
Militia, Yeomanry, and Volunteers	6,000	4,700
Annuities for Repayment of Loans under Barracks Act	- -	8,700
Non-Effective Services	- -	8,900
Miscellaneous Net Increases	- -	11,100
£.	136,000	100,800
DECREASES.		
Manœuvres	80,000	—
Stores	- -	53,100
War Office	5,300	—
£.	85,300	53,100
NET INCREASE	50,700	47,700
	£. 98,400.	

Digitized by Google

EXPLANATIONS of the DIFFERENCES between the AMOUNTS PROPOSED in the ARMY ESTIMATES for 1897–98 and the AMOUNTS VOTED for 1896–97.

VOTE A.—NUMBERS.

The increases and decreases in the Establishment of the Army are detailed on page 11.

VOTE 1.—PAY, &c. OF THE ARMY.

Net Increase - - - £. 77,700.

A.—General Staff - - Increase - £. 1,200.	Under the Cavalry Re-organisation Scheme three Colonels on the Staff are required to command the new Cavalry Brigades.
C. (1) Regimental Pay - Increase - £. 77,140.	The increased charge is for the Regimental Pay of the force to be raised during the year as part of the proposed addition to the Army. *See* page 11.
C. (2) Deferred Pay - Decrease - £. 20,000.	As there will be fewer men leaving the Colours in 1897–98 than in 1896–97, there will be a reduction in the charge for Deferred Pay.
D.—Regimental Extra Pay Increase - £. 8,000.	The increase in the amount for Extra Pay is partly on account of the increases of Establishment, partly to provide for the continued rise in the charge for Good Conduct Pay, and partly for additional Pay to Officers of the West India Regiment on the West Coast of Africa.
E.—Regimental Allowances Increase - £. 1,700.	Servant and Outfit Allowances were under-estimated in 1896–97.
H.—Wages of Army Service Corps Establishments, &c. Increase - £. 3,400.	The increased charge for Army Service Corps is chiefly due to the employment of Barrack Wardens in place of men hitherto provided for under Sub-head C., Regimental Pay.
J.—Army Pay Department. Decrease - £. 1,595.	A reduction of the Establishment of Staff Paymasters is gradually being effected.
O.—Gymnastic Instructors Decrease - £. 550.	Third Class Serjeant-Instructors have been substituted at Infantry Depôts for Acting Instructors in Gymnastics.
P.—Miscellaneous Army Schools. Decrease - £. 500.	The School of Instruction for Yeomanry Officers has been abolished.
Q.—Cost of Training Artificers. Decrease - £. 600.	A smaller number of Artificers are being trained at the Ordnance Factories.
T., U., V.—Chaplains' Department. Increase - £. 660.	The additional cost of the Chaplains' Department is due to ordinary increases of pay for length of service.
AA.—Pay of Army Reserve Decrease - £. 6,000.	The total number of Army Reserve Men provided for remains unaltered, but the cost is diminished owing to the increase in the number serving in the Supplemental Reserve.
BB.—Appropriations in Aid Decrease in Receipts - £. 14,000.	The repayment by India for Deferred Pay of Soldiers serving in that country is less than in 1896–97, while the rise in the revenues of Ceylon and Hong Kong is expected to produce an increase on Colonial Contributions.

Digitized by Google

EXPLANATIONS of the Differences between the Estimates for 1897–98 and those for 1896–97—*continued.*

VOTE 2.—MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENT - - Increase - - - £. 1,000.	This increase is for the Corps Pay of men added to the Medical Staff Corps, and for additional nurses.
VOTE 3.—MILITIA: PAY, EXTRA PAY, BOUNTY, &c. Increase - - - £. 5,000.	There are various increases of militia establishment. Provision is also made to enable a certain number of battalions to extend their training by seven days.
VOTE 4.—YEOMANRY CAVALRY: PAY AND ALLOWANCES. Increase - - - £. 3,000.	The increase to the Vote for Yeomanry Cavalry provides for an increase in the number of efficients, and for the cost of two new squadrons.
VOTE 5.—VOLUNTEER CORPS: PAY AND ALLOWANCES. Increase - - - £. 2,700.	The number of efficients has gone up, and a larger provision is made for Volunteer Camps.
VOTE 6.—TRANSPORT AND REMOUNTS - - Decrease - - - £. 21,200.	There is a considerable saving on Land Transport, partly due to a smaller provision for manœuvres.
VOTE 7.—PROVISIONS, FORAGE AND OTHER SUPPLIES. Increase - - - £. 33,500.	The increase is mainly due to the higher price of forage and provisions for the additional number of men to be raised.
VOTE 8.—CLOTHING - - - - - Increase - - - £. 35,400.	The increase is mainly for the prime cost of the clothing required for the additional number of men to be raised.
VOTE 9.—WARLIKE STORES - - - Decrease - - - £. 53,100.	The main decrease is on the item for miscellaneous stores, the provision in the preceding year having completed the reserves.
VOTE 10.—WORKS AND BUILDINGS - - Increase - - - £. 8,700.	The increase is for the additional annuity payable under the Barracks Act; the important new works not included in the Military Works Bill being practically covered by Appropriations in Aid.
VOTE 11.—EDUCATIONAL ESTABLISHMENTS - Decrease - - - £. 1,300.	There is a net increase on the cost of Educational Establishments, but this is more than covered by an increase in the receipts from Cadets at the Royal Military Academy.
VOTE 12.—MISCELLANEOUS EFFECTIVE SERVICES. Increase - - - £. 3,400.	The chief additions to the Miscellaneous Vote are for Military Attachés Abroad, and for augmentation of the staff of Police.
VOTE 13.—WAR OFFICE - - - - Decrease - - - £. 5,300.	The decrease to the War Office Vote is due to reductions in the higher grades of the Civil Establishment.
NON-EFFECTIVE SERVICES: Net Increase - - £. 8,900.	
VOTE 14.—RETIRED PAY, &c. OF OFFICERS. Increase - - £. 11,600.	Increases on Retired Pay and Gratuities, due to the large number of Officers retiring during 1896–97 and 1897–98, are partly balanced by a decrease on Half Pay, and on commutation; and there is also an addition to the receipts from India.
VOTE 15.—PENSIONS, &c. OF MEN - Decrease - - £. 5,200.	The decrease on the Pensions of Men is due to the operation of the Short Service system.
VOTE 16.—SUPERANNUATION, &c. - Increase - - £. 2,500.	The Civil Superannuation Allowances to be awarded in 1897–98 will probably exceed in amount those which will lapse.

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT showing the Total Estimated EXPENDITURE for the ARMY, including Amounts provided for in the CIVIL SERVICE and REVENUE DEPARTMENT ESTIMATES.

		1897-98.	1896-97.
ARMY ESTIMATES:		£.	£.
Estimated Expenditure (after deducting Appropriations in Aid) -		18,140,500	18,042,100
CIVIL SERVICE ESTIMATES:			
Estimated Expenditure under—			
Class I. Vote 9.—Public Buildings, Great Britain:	£.		
Rents, Insurance, Tithes, &c. -	8,500		
New Works and Alterations -	550		
Maintenance, Repairs, &c. -	7,450		
Furniture - - - - -	6,400		
Fuel, Gas, Water, &c. - -	7,300		
		30,200	28,050
Class I. Vote 10.—Surveys of the United Kingdom - - -		3,700	3,700
„ I. „ 13.—Rates on Government Property - - -		119,700	119,700
„ I. „ 14.—Public Works and Buildings, Ireland:	£.		
New Works and Alterations -	2,365		
Maintenance and Supplies, &c. -	5,428		
Furniture, Fittings, &c. - -	938		
Fuel, Light, Water, &c. - -	2,175		
		10,906	11,340
Class II. Vote 14.—Exchequer and Audit Department (Cost of Audit, including Cash, Store, and Manufacturing Accounts) - - - - -		13,000	12,800
„ II. „ 24.—Stationery and Printing - - - - -		81,000	76,000
„ III. „ 1.—Law Charges, England - - - - -		15,000	15,000
„ III. „ 8.—Prisons, England - - - - - -		8,410	8,150
„ III. „ 11.—Law Charges and Courts of Law, Scotland -		600	725
„ III. „ 14.—Prisons, Scotland - - - - - -		550	550
„ III. „ 21.—Prisons, Ireland - - - - - -		1,872	1,975
„ VI. „ 1.—Superannuations, &c. (Sub-Head F.) - -		100	100
REVENUE DEPARTMENTS:			
Postage, &c. - - - - - - - - - - - -		21,743	21,746
Telegraph Service - - - - - - - - - - -		10,410	13,610
TOTAL - - - £.		18,457,691	18,355,546

Digitized by Google

VOTE (A.)

NUMBER OF MEN ON THE ESTABLISHMENT OF THE REGULAR ARMY, EXCLUSIVE OF INDIA.

	Officers.	Warrant Officers.	Serjeants.	Drummer, Trumpeters &c.	Rank and File.	ALL RANKS. 1897-98.	ALL RANKS. 1896-97.
REGIMENTS:							
Cavalry, including Household Cavalry‖	551	45	1,060	176	11,437	13,269	13,326
Royal Artillery	1,045	106	1,832	317	23,823	27,123	23,286
Royal Engineers	595	118	1,049	116	5,697	7,575	7,499
Infantry, including Foot Guards‖	2,895	267	4,718	1,783	81,740	91,403	¶ 88,995
Army Service Corps	246	154	569	37	2,805	3,811	3,856
Colonial Corps	208	9	339	115	5,882	6,553	5,441
Departmental Corps	193	152	1,212	17	3,140	4,714	4,660
TOTAL, Regimental Establishments	5,733	851	10,779	2,561	134,524	154,448	147,063
Deduct,—Numbers not expected to be raised in 1897-98	–	–	–	–	–	*4,795*	
						149,653	
STAFF OF AUXILIARY FORCES:							
Honourable Artillery Company	1	–	4	–	–	5	5
Yeomanry Cavalry	19	–	148	–	–	167	165
Light Horse Volunteers	1	–	3	–	–	4	4
Militia Artillery §	55	–	511	180	–	746	750
Volunteer Artillery	65	–	333	–	–	398	395
Militia Engineers ‡	*	–	78	24	–	102	104
Volunteer Engineers	†	–	76	–	–	76	71
Militia Infantry §	245	2	2,596	1,021	20	3,884	3,886
Volunteer Infantry	211	–	1,188	–	–	1,399	1,397
Militia Medical Staff Corps	–	–	13	–	–	13	9
Volunteer Medical Staff Corps	1	–	13	–	–	14	14
TOTAL, Staff of Auxiliary Forces	598	2	4,963	1,225	20	6,808	6,800
	6,331	853	15,742	3,786	134,544	161,256 *156,461*	153,863
GENERAL AND DEPARTMENTAL STAFF:							
General Staff (including Head Quarters Staff)	340	35	93	–	5	473	469
Army Pay Department	209	–	–	–	–	209	209
Army Veterinary Department‖	65	1	5	–	1	72	72
Chaplains' Department	86	–	–	–	–	86	85
Army Medical Staff (including Head Quarters Staff)‖	595	1	–	–	–	596	597
TOTAL, Staff and Departments	1,295	37	98	–	6	1,436	1,432
MISCELLANEOUS ESTABLISHMENTS: (Exclusive of OFFICERS and MEN included under "REGIMENTS.")							
Staff of Schools for Instruction in Gunnery	28	11	58	–	86	183	181
Staff of School of Musketry	8	2	32	–	18	60	60
Gymnastic Staff	2	1	119	–	2	124	¶ 131
Royal Military Academy	17	4	17	2	5	45	45
Royal Military College	29	3	21	–	18	71	71
Other Colleges and Schools	37	19	31	–	1	88	88
Army School Establishments	15	115	71	–	–	201	199
Ordnance Factories	13	–	–	–	–	13	13
Miscellaneous Establishments	39	9	44	–	–	92	92
TOTAL, Miscellaneous Establishments	188	164	393	2	130	877	879
TOTAL Force	7,814	1,054	16,233	3,788	134,680	163,569	156,174
Less abatement of Regimental Numbers (*see* above)	–	–	–	–	–	4,795	
Number to be Voted	–	–	–	–	–	158,774	

* The 3 Officers are included in Establishment of Royal Engineers.
† The 19 Adjutants are included in Establishment of Royal Engineers.
‡ Including Submarine Mining Militia for Malta and Bermuda.
§ Including Channel Islands and Colonial Militia.
‖ In this Vote, the Medical and Veterinary Officers of the Household Cavalry and Foot Guards are included under "Regiments," but in Votes 1 and 2 their pay is taken departmentally.
¶ 68 Sergeants are transferred from Infantry to Miscellaneous Establishments.

STATEMENT showing the DIFFERENCE between the NUMBERS voted for 1896-97 and those PROPOSED for 1897-98.

VOTE A.

	Regiments.	Staff of Militia, Yeomanry, and Volunteers.	Staff, Departments, &c.	TOTAL.
Numbers Proposed, 1897-98 (gross)	154,448	6,808	2,313	163,569
Numbers Voted, 1896-97	147,063	6,800	2,311	156,174
Increase,	7,385	8	2	7,395
Decrease,	—	—	—	—

The following Statement shows the variations in the different ranks:—

	Officers.	Warrant Officers.	Sergeants.	Drummers, &c.	Rank and File.	All Ranks.	
REGULAR ARMY.							
INCREASES:							
Cavalry of the Line	—	—	—	—	41	41	
Royal Artillery { Horse and Field	5	3	12	2	174	196	
Royal Artillery { Garrison	170	1	234	44	3,192	3,641	
Royal Engineers	1	—	17	2	56	76	
Foot Guards	58	2	102	38	2,023	2,223	
Infantry of the Line	16	1	24	14	130	185	
Army Service Corps	—	—	1	—	—	1	
" " " (Staff Clerks' Section)	—	1	—	—	13	14	
West India Regiment	41	2	49	16	903	1,011	
Local Artillery, Singapore	3	—	5	1	112	121	
Local Submarine Miners, Hong Kong	—	—	—	—	20	20	
Medical Staff Corps	—	—	6	1	48	55	
Army Ordnance Corps	—	1	1	—	—	2	
Army Pay Corps	—	—	—	—	30	30	
	294	11	451	118	6,742	7,616	
DECREASES:							
Cavalry of the Line	11	2	75	10	—	98	
Army Service Corps (Barrack Section)	—	8	39	—	—	47	
" " " (Staff Clerks' Section)	—	—	13	—	—	13	
Local Submarine Miners, Mauritius	—	—	3	2	35	40	
Army Pay Corps	—	—	25	—	—	25	
Army Ordnance Department	6	—	2	—	—	8	
	17	10	157	12	35	231	
TOTAL INCREASE	277	1	294	106	6,707	7,385	
Deduct,—Numbers not expected to be raised in 1897-98	—	—	—	—	—	*4,795*	
						2,590	
STAFF OF MILITIA, YEOMANRY, AND VOLUNTEERS.							
INCREASES:							
Yeomanry Cavalry	—	—	2	—	—	2	
Malta Militia	2	2	13	10	10	37	
Militia Medical Staff Corps	—	—	4	—	—	4	53
Volunteer Artillery	—	—	3	—	—	3	
Volunteer Engineers	—	—	5	—	—	5	
Volunteer Infantry	—	—	2	—	—	2	
DECREASES:							
Militia Artillery	1	—	2	1	—	4	
Militia Engineers	—	—	2	—	—	2	45
Militia Infantry	3	—	24	12	—	39	
Net INCREASE	—	2	1	—	10	8	
Net DECREASE	2	—	—	3	—	—	
GENERAL AND DEPARTMENTAL STAFF AND MISCELLANEOUS.							
SUNDRY INCREASES	5	—	—	—	1	6	
SUNDRY DECREASES	—	1	3	—	—	4	
TOTAL INCREASE IN NUMBERS	280	2	292	103	6,718	7,395	
Less,—Abatement of Regimental Numbers	—	—	—	—	—	4,795	
Net INCREASE	—	—	—	—	—	2,600	

Digitized by Google

NUMBER OF OFFICERS AND MEN ON THE REGIMENTAL ESTABLISHMENTS OF THE ARMY, ARMY RESERVE, AND AUXILIARY FORCES.

	Establishments, All Ranks.		Effectives, All Ranks.	
	1897-98.	1896-97.	Numbers by latest Returns.	Period of latest Return.
Regular Forces (Regimental), Home and Colonial	149,653	147,063	143,874	1 Jan. 1897
Army Reserve, 1st Class	80,000	80,000	78,060	1 Jan. „
Ditto 2nd Class	80	100	82	1 Jan. „
Militia (including Permanent Staff and Militia Reserve)	133,502	134,746	115,223	1 Jan. „
Ditto Channel Isles	3,996	3,996	3,600	1 July 1896
Ditto Malta and Bermuda	2,490	1,362	1,261	1 Jan. 1897
Yeomanry (including Staff)	11,891	11,678	10,184	Training, Summer, 1896
Volunteers (including Staff)	263,968	263,528	236,065	1 Nov. 1896
Total Home and Colonial Establishments	645,580	642,473	588,349	
Regular Forces (Regimental) on Indian Establishment	73,217	73,168	76,995	1 Jan. 1897
Total	718,797	715,641	665,344	

Digitized by Google

ESTABLISHMENT OF BRITISH REGIMENTS SERVING IN INDIA.

	Officers.	Warrant Officers.	Serjeants.	Drummers, Trumpeters and Buglers.	Rank and File.	ALL RANKS. 1897-98.		ALL RANKS. 1896-97.	
Cavalry of the Line (9 Regiments)	261	18	414	72	4,905	5,670		5,670	
Royal Artillery: 11 Horse Batteries	55	–	99	22	1,606	1,782	13,398	1,782	13,355
Royal Artillery: Staff	11	2	1	–	3	17		17	
Royal Artillery: 42 Field Batteries	210	–	378	84	6,132	6,804		6,804	
Royal Artillery: Ammunition Columns	–	–	6	–	–	6		6	
Royal Artillery: Staff	16	3	4	–	10	33		33	
Royal Artillery: 8 Mountain Batteries	40	–	72	16	760	888		888	
Royal Artillery: Staff	3	–	–	–	–	3			
Royal Artillery: 27 Garrison Companies	135	–	174	54	3,372	3,735		3,735	
Royal Artillery: Staff, &c.	*20	12	46	–	52	130		87	
Royal Engineers	†350	–	3	–	–	353		353	
Infantry of the Line: 52 Battalions‡	1,508	104	2,293	857	48,932	53,694		53,688	
Armourers and Machinery Artificers	–	–	102	–	–	102		102	
TOTAL	2,609	139	3,592	1,105	65,772	73,217		73,168	

* Including five Inspectors of Ordnance Machinery.
† Excluding 35 Subalterns under instruction in England.
‡ Including Pipers in five Highland Battalions.

NUMBER OF HORSES AND MULES (REGIMENTAL).

	1897-98	1896-97.
For REGIMENTS on the ESTABLISHMENT of the REGULAR ARMY (exclusive of INDIA):		
Life Guards and Horse Guards	825	825
Cavalry of the Line	7,416	6,960
Royal Military College	56	56
Royal Horse Artillery	1,030	1,030
Royal Artillery (including Riding Establishment and School of Gunnery)	3,456	3,390
Royal Engineers	426	426
Army Service Corps	1,311	1,311
Mounted Infantry (2 Companies in Natal and 1 in Egypt)	272	272
„ „ at Home	120	120
Infantry Transport at Home (5 Horses for 30 Battalions, 3 Horses for 42 Battalions, and 2 for 28th Regimental District)	278	278
„ „ in Egypt (16 for each Battalion)	48	48
TOTAL REGIMENTAL HORSES AND MULES (exclusive of Officers' Horses) on British Establishment	15,238	14,716
For REGIMENTS of the REGULAR ARMY serving in INDIA:		
Cavalry of the Line	4,725	4,725
Royal Artillery: Horse	1,683	1,683
Royal Artillery: Field	4,620	4,620
Royal Artillery: Mountain	1,152	1,152
TOTAL HORSES AND MULES (exclusive of Officers' Horses) on Indian Establishment	12,180	12,180

Digitized by Google

REGIMENTAL ESTABLISHMENTS,

(Details of the Establishments of Batteries, Battalions,

HOME AND COLONIAL, - - - - -

Number of Regiments, &c.	CORPS.	ESTABLISHMENT PER REGIMENT, BATTERY, &c.						
		Officers.	Warrant Officers.	Serjeants.	Trumpeters, Drummers, &c.	Rank and File.	All Ranks.	Horses and Mules.
	CAVALRY:							
3	Regiments of Life and Horse Guards - -	°27	2	53	8	343	433	275
3	Regiments of Cavalry of the Line, one in Egypt and two in South Africa.	22	2	43	7	423	497	360
8	Regiments of Cavalry of the Line for Home	26	2	50	8	610	696	§ 433
7	Ditto - - - ditto - - - ditto -	23	2	44	8	501	578	§ 343
1	Ditto - - - ditto - - - ditto -	22	2	40	7	388	459	§ 302
19								
3	Depôts for Regiments in South Africa and Egypt.	2	–	4	1	95	102	27
	Staff of three Cavalry Brigades - - -	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Staff of Cavalry Depôt (Canterbury) - -	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Corps of Mounted Police - - - - -	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Royal Military College - - - - -	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
3	TOTAL, HOUSEHOLD CAVALRY AND CAVALRY OF THE LINE -	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Permanent Staff of Yeomanry Cavalry -	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Permanent Staff of Volunteer Light Horse Corps.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	TOTAL, CAVALRY - - -	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	ARTILLERY:							
	ROYAL HORSE ARTILLERY:							
5	Batteries first for Service - - - - -	5	–	9	2	151	167	104
5	Batteries (Lower Establishment) - - -	5	–	9	2	141	157	90
1	Depôt Battery - - - - - - -	5	–	9	2	133	149	50
	Staff of Horse Brigades - - - - -	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
11	TOTAL, HORSE ARTILLERY - - -	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	FIELD ARTILLERY:							
1	Battery in Egypt - - - - - - -	5	–	9	2	150	166	86
13	Batteries at Home, 1st Army Corps - -	5	–	9	2	150	166	86
32	Batteries (Lower Establishment) - - -	5	–	9	2	125	141	58
1	Depôt Battery - - - - - - -	9	1	16	2	285	313	40
	Ammunition Columns (16) - - - - -	–	1	–	–	6	7	–
	Ammunition Parks (3) - - - - -	–	1	1	–	12	14	–
	Staff of Field Artillery - - - - -	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Riding Establishment - - - - -	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
47	TOTAL, FIELD ARTILLERY - - -	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

* Including 2 Medical and 1 Veterinary Officers.
§ Including 6 Draught Horses for Regimental Transport.

Digitized by Google

INCLUDING STAFF OF AUXILIARY FORCES.

and Corps are given in Appendix, No. 2, pages 136 to 164).

EXCLUSIVE OF INDIA.

TOTAL FOR EACH ARM OF THE SERVICE.									CORPS.
Officers.	Warrant Officers.	Serjeants.	Trumpeters, Drummers, &c.	Rank and File.	All Ranks. Home.	All Ranks. Colonies.	All Ranks. TOTAL.	Horses and Mules.	
									CAVALRY:
†81	6	159	24	1,029	1,299	–	1,299	825	Regiments of Life and Horse Guards.
66	6	129	21	1,269	–	1,491	11,565	‡1,086	Regiments of Cavalry of the Line.
208	16	400	‖65	4,880	5,569	–		¶3,465	
161	14	308	56	3,507	4,046	–		¶2,401	
22	2	40	7	388	459	–		¶302	
6	–	12	3	285	306	–	306	81	Depôts of Regiments in South Africa and Egypt.
4	–	3	–	3	10	–	10	–	Staff of three Cavalry Brigades.
1	–	1	–	2	4	–	4	–	Staff of Cavalry Depôt.
2	1	8	–	74	69	16	85	¶81	Corps of Mounted Police.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	56	Royal Military College.
551	45	1,060	176	11,437	11,762	1,507	13,269	¶8,297	TOTAL, HOUSEHOLD CAVALRY AND CAVALRY OF THE LINE.
19	–	148	–	–	167	–	167	–	Permanent Staff of Yeomanry Cavalry.
1	–	3	–	–	4	–	4	–	Permanent Staff of Volunteer Light Horse Corps.
571	45	1,211	176	11,437	11,933	1,507	13,440	8,297	- TOTAL, CAVALRY.
									ARTILLERY:
									ROYAL HORSE ARTILLERY:
25	–	45	10	755	835	–	835	520	Service Batteries.
25	–	45	10	705	785	–	785	450	Ditto (Lower Establishment).
5	–	9	2	133	149	–	149	50	Depôt Battery.
10	2	10	–	3	25	–	25	10	Staff of Horse Brigades.
65	2	109	22	1,596	1,794	–	1,794	1,030	- TOTAL, HORSE ARTILLERY.
									FIELD ARTILLERY:
5	–	9	2	150	–	166	166	86	Battery in Egypt.
65	–	117	26	1,950	2,158	–	2,158	1,118	Batteries, 1st Army Corps.
160	–	288	64	4,000	4,512	–	4,512	1,856	Batteries (Lower Establishment).
9	1	16	2	285	313	–	313	40	Depôt Battery.
–	16	–	–	96	112	–	112	–	Ammunition Columns.
–	3	3	–	36	42	–	42	–	Ammunition Parks.
22	1	16	–	15	54	–	54	10	Staff of Field Artillery.
4	1	5	1	80	91	–	91	60	Riding Establishment.
265	22	454	95	6,612	7,282	166	7,448	3,170	- TOTAL, FIELD ARTILLERY.

† Including 6 Medical and 3 Veterinary Officers. ‡ Including 6 Transport Animals for the Regiment in Egypt.
‖ The Establishment of the 3rd Hussars includes a Kettle Drummer and an additional Horse.
¶ Including Animals for Regimental Transport.

Digitized by Google

REGIMENTAL ESTABLISHMENTS,

(Details of the Establishments of Batteries, Battalions,

Number of Regiments, &c.	CORPS.	Establishment per Battery or Company.						
		Officers.	Warrant Officers.	Serjeants.	Trumpeters Drummers, &c.	Rank and File.	All Ranks.	Horses and Mules.
	MOUNTAIN ARTILLERY:							
1	Mountain Battery (Home)	5	–	14	2	218	239	*50
1	Mountain Battery (South Africa)	5	–	9	2	168	184	†130
2	TOTAL, MOUNTAIN ARTILLERY	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	GARRISON ARTILLERY:							
1	Company, Egypt	5	–	8	2	140	155	‡20
1	Company, Sierra Leone	4	–	6	2	92	104	–
2	Companies, Cape of Good Hope	6	–	9	2	129	146	–
6	Companies, Mauritius (2), Ceylon (2), and Straits Settlements (2).	6	–	9	2	139	156	–
1	Company, St. Lucia and Barbadoes	7	–	13	3	165	188	–
8	Companies, Hong Kong (3), Bermuda (3), Jamaica (1), and St. Helena (1).	7	–	13	3	184	207	–
7	Companies, Gibraltar	7	–	13	3	198	221	–
9	Companies, Malta	7	–	13	3	200	223	–
2	Companies, Nova Scotia	7	–	13	3	209	232	–
	Staff and District Establishments, Colonies	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Staff of Local Artillery, Coaling Stations	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
37	TOTAL, COLONIES AND EGYPT	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
37	Companies at Home (various Districts)	5	–	9	2	‖145	161	–
2	Companies at Home (Scotland)	5	–	9	2	110	126	–
1	Company at Home (Jersey)	5	–	8	2	124	139	–
40								
6	Divisional Depôts	6	–	12	2	128	148	–
	Extra Staff at Depôts	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Berehaven and Shoeburyness Detachments	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Staff and District Establishments (Home)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Regimental District Staff, &c., Woolwich	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
83	TOTAL, GARRISON ARTILLERY	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	TOTAL, ROYAL ARTILLERY	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Permanent Staff of Militia Artillery	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Permanent Staff of Channel Islands Militia Artillery.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Permanent Staff, Bermuda Artillery Militia.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Permanent Staff of Volunteer Artillery Corps (including Honourable Artillery Company).	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	TOTAL, ARTILLERY	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

* Including 38 Mules. † Including 112 Mules. ‡ Mules for Regimental Transport.
‖ The Company at Guernsey has in addition one Corporal and one Bombardier.

Digitized by Google

EXCLUSIVE OF INDIA—*continued.*

and Corps are given in Appendix, No. 2, pages 136 to 164).

TOTAL FOR EACH ARM OF THE SERVICE.									CORPS.
Officers.	Warrant Officers.	Serjeants.	Trumpeters, Drummers, &c.	Rank and File.	All Ranks.			Horses and Mules.	
					Home.	Colonies.	TOTAL.		
									MOUNTAIN ARTILLERY:
5	–	14	2	218	239	–	239	50	Mountain Battery (Home).
5	–	9	2	168	–	184	184	130	Mountain Battery (South Africa).
10	–	23	4	386	239	184	423	180	- TOTAL, MOUNTAIN ARTILLERY.
									GARRISON ARTILLERY:
5	–	8	2	140	–	155		§ 20	Company, Egypt.
4	–	6	2	92	–	104		–	Company, Sierra Leone.
12	–	18	4	258	–	292		–	Companies, Cape of Good Hope.
36	–	54	12	834	–	936		–	Companies, Mauritius, Ceylon, and Straits Settlements.
7	–	13	3	165	–	188		–	Company, St. Lucia.
56	–	104	24	1,472	–	1,656		–	Companies, various Colonies.
49	–	91	21	1,386	–	1,547		–	Companies, Gibraltar.
63	–	117	27	1,800	–	2,007		–	Companies, Malta.
14	–	26	6	418	–	464		–	Companies, Nova Scotia.
76	28	84	–	516	–	704		–	Staff and District Establishments, Colonies.
37	–	30	–	–	–	67		–	Staff of Local Artillery.
359	28	551	101	7,081	–	8,120		20	- TOTAL, COLONIES AND EGYPT.
185	–	333	74	5,367	5,959	–		–	Companies at Home.
10	–	18	4	220	252	–		–	
5	–	8	2	124	139	–		–	
36	–	72	12	768	888	–		–	Depôts.
9	1	2	–	25	37	–		–	
2	–	12	3	155	172	–		42	Berehaven and Shoeburyness Detachments.
77	51	183	-	1,089	1,400	–		–	Staff and District Establishments (Home).
¶22	2	67	–	400	491	–		44	Regimental District Staff, &c.
705	82	1,246	196	15,229	9,338	8,120	17,458	106	- TOTAL, GARRISON ARTILLERY.
1,045	106	1,832	317	23,823	18,653	8,470	27,123	4,486	- TOTAL, ROYAL ARTILLERY.
51	–	488	180	–	719	–	719	–	Permanent Staff of Militia Artillery.
3	–	21	–	–	24	–	24	–	Permanent Staff of Channel Islands Artillery Militia.
1	–	2	–	–	–	3	3	–	Permanent Staff, Bermuda Artillery Militia.
66	–	335	–	–	401	–	401	–	Permanent Staff of Volunteer Artillery Corps (including Honourable Artillery Company).
1,166	106	2,678	497	23,823	19,797	8,473	28,270	4,486	- TOTAL, ARTILLERY.

§ Including Animals for Regimental Transport.
¶ Including 18 young Officers under instruction.

Digitized by Google

REGIMENTAL ESTABLISHMENTS, - - - - - -

(Details of the Establishments of Batteries, Battalions,

Number of Battalions, &c.	CORPS.	Establishment per Battalion, or Depôt.						
		Officers.	Warrant Officers.	Serjeants.	Trumpeters, Drummers, &c	Rank and File.	All Ranks.	Horses and Mules.
	ENGINEERS:							
	ROYAL ENGINEERS:							
	Officers - - - - - - -	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Field Battalion - - - - -	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Telegraph Battalion - - - -	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Fortress Battalion - - - -	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Submarine Mining Battalion - -	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Railway Battalion - - - -	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Survey Battalion - - - - -	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Staff for Engineer Services - - -	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	School of Military Engineering, War Office, and Miscellaneous.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	TOTAL, ROYAL ENGINEERS - - -	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Permanent Staff of Militia Engineers -	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Permanent Staff of Volunteer Engineer Corps.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	TOTAL, ENGINEERS - - -	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	INFANTRY:							
	FOOT GUARDS:							
6	Battalions for Service at Home - -	†28	1	*41	*16	744	830	–
3	Battalions for Service abroad - - -	29	1	*45	*16	921	1,012	–
	Regimental Staff of three Regiments -	2	2	4	–	–	8	–
	Depôt - - - - - - -	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Medical Officers - - - - - -	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
9	TOTAL, FOOT GUARDS - - -	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	INFANTRY OF THE LINE:							
69	Battalions for Service at Home - -	24	2	38	16	721	801	–
21	Battalions for Service in the Colonies and Egypt.	28	2	45	16	921	1,012	–
	Staff for Mounted Infantry - - -	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
90	TOTAL, BATTALIONS - - -	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
65	Depôts - - - - - - -	5	1	9	2	50	67	–
2	Ditto - - - - - - -	8	1	14	4	300	327	–
1	Ditto for Rifle Regiments - - -	18	1	39	8	200	266	–
	Orderly Room Clerks; 126 for Militia Battalions, and 5 for special Depôts.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Staff of Provisional Battalion - -	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Staff of Discharge Depôts - - -	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
68	TOTAL, Depôts - - -	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Corps of Foot Police - - - -	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	TOTAL, Infantry of the Line - - -	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	TOTAL, FOOT GUARDS AND INFANTRY OF THE LINE - - - -	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

* Each Battalion of Scots Guards has also one Serjeant Piper and five Pipers.
† Three Battalions have an additional lieutenant.

Digitized by Google

EXCLUSIVE OF INDIA—*continued.*

and Corps are given in Appendix, No. 2, pages 136 to 164).

Total for each Arm of the Service.									CORPS.
Officers.	Warrant Officers.	Serjeants.	Trumpeters, Drummers, &c.	Rank and File.	All Ranks. Home.	Colonies.	Total.	Horses and Mules.	
									ENGINEERS:
									Royal Engineers:
‡595	–	–	–	–	461	134	595	–	Officers.
–	1	92	19	1,443	1,555	–	1,555	356	Field Battalion.
–	1	27	3	307	338	–	338	65	Telegraph Battalion.
–	7	178	56	2,246	1,273	1,214	2,487	‖5	Fortress Battalion.
–	4	166	26	1,151	1,022	325	1,347	–	Submarine Mining Battalion.
–	–	12	4	114	130	–	130	–	Railway Battalion.
–	2	45	8	399	454	–	454	–	Survey Battalion.
595	15	520	116	5,660	5,233	1,673	6,906	426	
–	79	422	–	–	342	159	501	–	Staff for Engineer Services.
–	24	107	–	37	146	22	168	–	School of Military Engineering, War Office, and Miscellaneous.
595	118	1,049	116	5,697	5,721	1,854	7,575	426	Total, Royal Engineers.
*–	–	78	24	–	98	4	102	–	Permanent Staff of Militia Engineers.
†–	–	76	–	–	76	–	76	–	Permanent Staff of Volunteer Engineer Corps.
595	118	1,203	140	5,697	5,895	1,858	7,753	426	Total, Engineers.
									INFANTRY:
									Foot Guards:
171	6	(c)248	(c)106	4,464	4,995	–		–	Battalions at Home.
87	3	(c)136	(c)53	2,763	–	3,042		–	Battalions abroad.
6	6	12	–	–	24	–		–	Regimental Staff.
9	1	28	3	24	65	–		–	Depôt.
17	–	–	–	–	17	–		–	Medical Officers.
290	16	424	162	7,251	5,101	3,042	8,143	–	Total, Foot Guards.
									Infantry of the Line:
1,656	138	(d) 2,627	(d)1,129	49,749	55,299	–	55,299	¶ 398	Battalions for Service at Home.
–	–	27	–	1,000	1,027	–	1,027	–	
588	42	(d)947	(d)346	19,341	–	21,264	21,264	§ 320	Battalions for Service in the Colonies and Egpyt.
1	–	12	–	3	4	12	(a) 16	–	Staff for Mounted Infantry.
2,245	180	3,613	1,475	70,093	56,330	21,276	77,606	–	Total, Battalions.
(b)318	65	585	130	3,250	4,348	–		–	Depôts.
16	2	28	8	600	654	–		–	Ditto.
18	1	39	8	200	266	–		–	Ditto for Rifle Regiments.
–	–	–	–	131	131	–		–	Orderly Room Clerks at Depôts.
4	1	4	–	21	30	–		–	Staff of Provisional Battalion.
4	1	4	–	–	9	–		–	Staff of Discharge Depôts.
360	70	660	146	4,202	5,438	–	5,438	–	Total, Depôts.
–	1	21	–	194	176	40	216	–	Corps of Foot Police.
2,605	251	4,294	1,621	74,489	61,944	21,316	83,260	–	Total, Infantry of the Line.
2,895	267	4,718	1,783	81,740	67,045	24,358	91,403	718	Total, Foot Guards and Infantry of the Line.

* 2 Adjutants and 1 Quartermaster of Militia are included in the Establishment of the Royal Engineers.
† The 19 Adjutants are included in the Establishment of the Royal Engineers.
‡ Including 35 Subalterns at Chatham under instruction for India.
¶ 278 Regimental Transport Animals and 120 Cobs for Mounted Infantry. ‖ 5 Regimental Transport Mules for Company in Egypt.
§ 152 Horses for Mounted Infantry, Natal; 120 for Mounted Infantry, Egypt; 6 Horses and 42 Mules for Regimental Transport in Egypt.
(a) One adjutant and 3 serjeants for Aldershot, 1 Serjeant for Natal, 8 Serjeants and 3 rank and file for Egypt.
(b) Omitting 7 Colonels not required for double Regimental Depôts.
(c) Including Pipers of Scots Guards. (d) Including Pipers of Highland Battalions.

Digitized by Google

REGIMENTAL ESTABLISHMENTS, - - - - - -

(Details of the Establishments of Batteries, Battalions,

Number of Battalions, &c.	CORPS.	Establishment per Battalion.						
		Officers.	Warrant Officers.	Serjeants.	Trumpeters, Drummers, &c.	Rank and File.	All Ranks.	Horses.
	INFANTRY—*continued.*							
	Brought forward - - -	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Permanent Staff of Militia (Infantry) -	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Permanent Staff of Channel Islands Militia (Infantry).	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Ditto - Malta Militia (Infantry) -	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Permanent Staff of Volunteer Rifle Corps (including Honourable Artillery Company).	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	TOTAL, INFANTRY - - -	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	ARMY SERVICE CORPS:							
	Army Service Corps - - - - -	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Ditto - Remount Establishment -	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Ditto - Barrack Section - - -	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Ditto - Staff Clerk Section - -	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	TOTAL, ARMY SERVICE CORPS -	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	COLONIAL CORPS:							
1	Royal Malta Artillery - - - - -	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
3	Companies of Local Artillery for Sierra Leone and West Indies (Natives).	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
9	Companies of Asiatic Artillery - -	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
3	Companies of Eastern Submarine Mining Companies, R.E. (Natives).	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
2	West Indian Fortress and Submarine Mining Companies, R.E.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
3	Battalions of West India Regiment -	41	2	49	16	*908	*1,011	–
1	Depôt of ditto - - - - - -	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	Hong Kong Regiment - - - -	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	TOTAL, COLONIAL CORPS - - -	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	DEPARTMENTAL CORPS:							
	Medical Staff Corps - - - -	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Army Ordnance Department - - -	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Army Ordnance Corps - - -	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Army Ordnance Corps, Armourers' Section.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Army Ordnance Corps, Machinery Artificers' Section.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Army Pay Corps - - - - -	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Permanent Staff of Militia Medical Staff Corps.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Ditto - - - Volunteer - ditto	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	TOTAL, DEPARTMENTAL CORPS - -	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	TOTAL, REGIMENTAL ESTABLISHMENTS							

* One Battalion at Sierra Leone has 99 Privates less.

Digitized by Google

- - - - - - - - EXCLUSIVE OF INDIA—*continued.*

and Corps are given in Appendix, No. 2, pages 136 to 164).

TOTAL for each Arm of the Service.									CORPS.
Officers.	Warrant Officers.	Serjeants.	Trumpeters, Drummers, &c.	Rank and File.	All Ranks. Home.	All Ranks. Colonies.	All Ranks. TOTAL.	Horses and Mules.	
									INFANTRY—*continued.*
2,895	267	4,718	1,783	81,740	67,045	24,358	91,403	718	- - - Brought forward.
235	-	2,514	1,001	-	3,750	-	3,750	-	Permanent Staff of Militia Infantry.
6	-	54	-	-	60	-	60	-	Permanent Staff of Channel Islands Militia (Infantry).
4	2	28	20	20	-	74	74	-	Ditto - Malta Militia (Infantry).
211	-	1,190	-	-	1,396	5	1,401	-	Permanent Staff of Volunteer Rifle Corps (including Honourable Artillery Company).
3,351	269	8,504	2,804	81,760	72,251	24,437	96,688	718	
									ARMY SERVICE CORPS:
†246	120	449	37	2,596	3,231	217	3,448	1,311	Army Service Corps
-	-	12	-	118	130	-	130	-	Ditto - Remount Establishment.
-	10	11	-	-	13	8	21	-	Ditto - Barrack Section.
-	24	97	-	91	154	58	212	-	Ditto - Staff Clerk Section.
246	154	569	37	2,805	3,528	283	3,811	1,311	TOTAL, ARMY SERVICE CORPS.
									COLONIAL CORPS:
27	2	46	12	637	-	724	724	-	Royal Malta Artillery.
-	-	14	6	279	-	299	299	-	Local Artillery for Sierra Leone and West Indies (Natives).
20	-	45	19	‡ 897	-	981	‡ 981	-	Asiatic Artillery.
-	-	11	6	143	-	160	160	-	Eastern Submarine Mining Companies, R.E. (Natives).
-	-	8	4	129	-	141	141	-	West Indian Fortress and Submarine Mining Companies, R.E.
123	6	147	48	2,610	-	2,934	3,234	-	Battalions of West India Regiment.
11	1	15	4	269	-	300		-	Depôt of ditto.
27	-	53	16	918	-	1,014	1,014	-	Hong Kong Regiment.
208	9	339	115	5,882	-	6,553	6,553	-	TOTAL, COLONIAL CORPS.
									DEPARTMENTAL CORPS:
-	39	359	12	2,214	2,090	534	2,624	-	Medical Staff Corps.
193	2	6	-	30	177	54	231	-	Army Ordnance Department.
-	62	142	5	702	697	214	911	-	Army Ordnance Corps.
-	16	190	-	6	161	51	212	-	Army Ordnance Corps, Armourers' Section.
-	1	140	-	-	81	60	141	-	Army Ordnance Corps, Machinery Artificers' Section.
-	32	375	-	188	515	80	595	-	Army Pay Corps.
193	152	1,212	17	3,140	3,721	993	4,714	-	
-	-	13	-	-	13	-	13	-	Permanent Staff of Militia Medical Staff Corps.
1	-	13	-	-	14	-	14	-	Ditto - - Volunteer - ditto.
194	152	1,238	17	3,140	3,748	993	4,741	-	TOTAL, DEPARTMENTAL CORPS.
6,331	853	15,742	3,786	134,544	117,152	44,104	¶ 161,256	15,238	TOTAL, REGIMENTAL ESTABLISHMENTS.

† Exclusive of 35 Officers employed on the General Staff.

‡ Including 14 additional Privates provided for Service as Mounted Orderlies to the Governor of Ceylon.

¶ As shown on page 10, this number is reduced to 156,461 by deducting from Vote A. the number not expected to be raised in 1897-98.

Digitized by Google

¶ PROPOSED DISTRIBUTION of REGIMENTAL ESTABLISHMENTS.

	CAVALRY.			ARTILLERY.					ENGINEERS.‡			INFANTRY.			ARMY SERVICE CORPS.	COLONIAL CORPS.					DEPARTMENTAL CORPS.				Total, all Ranks.
	Number of Regiments.		All Ranks.	Number of Batteries or Companies.				All Ranks.	Number of Troops and Companies.	All Ranks.		Number of Battalions.		All Ranks.		No. of Companies.				All Ranks.					
	Household.	Line.		Horse.	Field.	Mountain.	Garrison.			Officers.	Men.	Foot Guards.	Line.			West India Regiment.	Local Artillery.	Local Engineers.	Hong Kong Regiment.		Medical Staff Corps.	Army Ordnance Department.	Army Ordnance Corps.	Army Pay Corps.	
HOME.																									
Regimental Establishments	3	–	1,299	10	45	1	40	16,684	35	461	5,260	6	–	5,036	3,528	–	–	–	–	–	2,090	177	939	515	110,430
	–	16	10,084									–	69	56,330											
Depôts, Military Police, &c.	–	–	379	1	2	–	6	1,969	10			–	–	5,679	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4,670
Permanent Staff of Militia †	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	743	–	–	98	–	–	3,810	–	–	–	–	–	–	13	–	–	–	2,052
Permanent Staff of Yeomanry and Volunteers	–	–	171	–	–	–	–	401	–	–	76	–	–	1,396	–	–	–	–	–	–	14	–	–	–	
TOTAL for HOME	3	16	11,933	11	47	1	46	19,797	45	461	5,434	6	69	72,251	3,528	–	–	–	–	–	2,117	177	939	515	117,152
COLONIES AND EGYPT.																									
America, North, including West Indies:																									
Bermuda	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	* 669	2	9	170	–	1	*1,017	13	–	–	–	–	–	24	5	38	4	1,949
Halifax	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	513	2	10	169	–	1	1,012	14	–	–	–	–	–	14	4	17	8	1,761
Jamaica	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	236	–	7	43	–	⅛	376	5	6	1	1½	–	1,018	18	3	12	3	1,721
Barbados and St. Lucia	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	221	–	4	13	–	⅝	636	11	4	1	½	–	612	17	2	4	4	1,524
Africa, South:																									
Cape, including Natal	–	2	994	–	–	1	2	544	1	8	104	–	4½	4,550	47	–	–	–	–	–	77	8	51	15	6,398
St. Helena	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	208	–	1	7	–	–	–	1	4	–	–	–	517	3	1	3	1	742
Mauritius	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	333	1	6	132	–	½	511	2	–	2	–	–	290	17	3	10	–	1,214
Africa, West Coast of	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	110	–	2	4	–	–	–	2	12	1	½	–	1,527	–	–	3	1	1,649
China, Ceylon, &c.:																									
Hong Kong	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	657	1	10	155	–	1	1,012	6	–	4	1	8	1,530	30	6	15	5	3,426
Straits Settlements	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	330	½	6	80	–	1	1,012	6	–	1	1	–	171	21	2	11	4	1,643
Ceylon	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	342	½	8	81	–	1	1,012	7	–	2	1	–	254	17	5	17	3	1,746
Mediterranean:																									
Gibraltar	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	1,713	4	15	391	3	–	3,042	60	–	–	–	–	–	80	5	48	8	5,362
Malta	–	–	–	–	–	–	9	2,276	3	22	272	–	6⅞	* 7,057	37	–	6	–	–	§724	123	6	38	14	10,569
Cyprus	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	⅛	123	1	–	–	–	–	–	5	–	3	1	135
Egypt	–	1	513	–	1	–	1	321	1	7	101	–	3	3,077	71	–	–	–	–	–	88	4	55	9	4,246
Not detailed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	19	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	19
TOTAL for COLONIES and EGYPT	–	3	1,507	–	1	1	37	8,473	16	134	1,724	3	21	24,437	283	26	18	5	8	6,553	534	54	325	80	44,104
TOTAL, HOME and COLONIAL ESTABLISHMENT	3	19	13,440	11	48	2	83	28,270	61	595	7,158	9	90	96,688	3,811	26	18	5	8	6,553	2,651	231	1,264	595	161,256¶
INDIA	–	9	5,670	11	42	8	27	13,398	1	350	3	–	52	53,694	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	102	–	73,217¶
TOTAL	3	28	19,110	22	90	10	110	41,668	62	945	7,161	9	142	150,382	3,811	26	18	5	8	6,553	2,651	231	1,366	595	234,473

* Including Permanent Staff of Militia and Volunteers. † Inclusive of Staff of the Channel Islands Militia. ‡ Including European portion of the Eastern Submarine Mining and West Indian Companies.
§ Royal Malta Artillery. ‖ Employed with Colonial Forces and on miscellaneous duties Abroad.

¶ This distribution includes the 4,795 men not expected to be raised in 1897–98. See note on page 10.

Digitized by Google

VOTE 1.

PAY, &c. OF THE ARMY (GENERAL STAFF, REGIMENTS, RESERVE, AND DEPARTMENTS).

I. ESTIMATE of the Sum which will be required in the Year ending 31st March 1898, to defray the EXPENSE of the PAY, &c. of the ARMY (GENERAL STAFF, REGIMENTS, RESERVE, and DEPARTMENTS).

Five Million Nine Hundred and Thirty-seven Thousand Eight Hundred Pounds.

II. SUB-HEADS under which this Vote will be accounted for.

	1897–98.	1896–97.	INCREASE.	DECREASE.
PAY OF THE GENERAL STAFF, REGIMENTAL PAY AND ALLOWANCES, AND OTHER CHARGES.	£.	£.	£.	£.
A.—PAY, &c. OF GENERAL STAFF	189,200	188,000	1,200	—
B.—CONTINGENCIES OF GENERAL STAFF	3,800	4,000	—	200
C 1.—REGIMENTAL PAY	4,704,000	*4,626,860	77,140	—
C 2.—REGIMENTAL DEFERRED PAY	482,000	502,000	—	20,000
D.—REGIMENTAL EXTRA PAY	398,000	390,000	8,000	—
E.—REGIMENTAL ALLOWANCES, &c.	123,900	122,200	1,700	—
F.—REGIMENTAL EXTRA DUTY PAY	49,500	†48,245	1,255	—
G.—AGENCY	1,900	1,900	—	—
H.—PAY, WAGES, &c., OF ARMY SERVICE CORPS SUBORDINATE ESTABLISHMENTS, AND WORKING PAY FOR MISCELLANEOUS DUTIES	126,400	‡123,000	3,400	—
I.—RECRUITING EXPENSES	21,100	21,000	100	—
J.—PAY, &c. OF ARMY PAY DEPARTMENT	107,450	§109,045	—	1,595
K.—PAY, &c. OF ARMY VETERINARY DEPARTMENT	26,500	26,500	—	—
L.—PAY, &c. OF ESTABLISHMENT OF SCHOOLS OF GUNNERY	20,900	20,800	100	—
M.—PAY, &c. OF ESTABLISHMENT OF SCHOOLS OF ENGINEERING	18,100	18,200	—	100
N.—PAY, &c. OF ESTABLISHMENT OF SCHOOL OF MUSKETRY	6,100	6,100	—	—
O.—PAY, &c. OF ESTABLISHMENT OF GYMNASTIC INSTRUCTORS	9,500	‖10,050	—	550
P.—PAY, &c. OF STAFF OF MISCELLANEOUS ARMY SCHOOLS	2,200	2,700	—	500
Q.—EXPENSES OF TRAINING ARMY ARTIFICERS IN ORDNANCE FACTORIES	1,000	1,600	—	600
R.—FUNERAL EXPENSES	1,600	1,600	—	—
S.—MISCELLANEOUS AND UNFORESEEN REGIMENTAL CHARGES	850	860	—	10
Carried forward £.	6,294,000	6,224,660	92,895	23,555

* Excluding 245*l.* transferred to Vote 13, and 2,895*l.* to Sub-Head O of Vote 1. † Excluding 1,255*l.* transferred to Sub-Head O of Vote 1.
‡ Excluding 2,000*l.* transferred to Vote 9.
§ Excluding 155*l.* transferred to Vote 13. ‖ Including 4,150*l.* transferred from Sub-Heads C.1 and F.

Note.—The total sums provided in the Army Estimates, 1897–98, for each arm of the Service, also for the General Staff, Departments and Miscellaneous Establishments taken in Vote 1, are shown in Appendix 21, pp. 228–231.

Digitized by Google

VOTE 1.—PAY, &c. OF THE ARMY—*continued.*

II. SUB-HEADS under which this Vote will be accounted for—*continued.*

	1897–98.	1896–97.	INCREASE.	DECREASE.
	£.	£.	£.	£.
Brought forward - - -	6,294,000	6,224,660	69,340	—
CHAPLAINS' DEPARTMENT.				
T.—PAY, &c. OF CHAPLAINS' DEPARTMENT - - - - -	26,900	26,400	500	—
U.—PAY OF OFFICIATING CLERGYMEN - - - - - -	32,800	32,700	100	—
V.—CONTINGENCIES, &c., OF CHAPLAINS' DEPARTMENT - -	1,100	1,040	60	—
£.	60,800	60,140	660	—
STAFF OF MILITARY PRISONS AND OTHER CHARGES FOR ADMINISTRATION OF MILITARY LAW.				
W.—PAY, &c. OF ESTABLISHMENT OF JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL, AND COURTS MARTIAL EXPENSES - - -	3,000	3,100	—	100
X.—PAY, &c. OF ESTABLISHMENTS OF MILITARY PRISONS -	13,400	13,300	100	—
Y.—PROVOST STAFF AND MILITARY POLICE - - - -	11,100	11,100	—	—
Z.—REWARDS, &c. FOR APPREHENSION OF DESERTERS, &c. -	2,500	2,800	—	300
£.	30,000	30,300	—	300
PAY, &c. OF ARMY RESERVE.				
AA.—PAY, &c. OF ARMY RESERVE - - - - - - - -	713,000	719,000	—	6,000
TOTAL GROSS ESTIMATE - - - £.	7,097,800	7,034,100	63,700	—
Deduct,—				
BB.—**APPROPRIATIONS IN AID** - - - - - - - -	1,160,000	1,174,000	14,000	—
NET TOTAL - - - £.	5,937,800	5,860,100	£. 77,700 Net Increase.	

For explanation of the principal Increases and Decreases in this Vote, see page 7.

Digitized by Google

VOTE 1.—PAY, &c. OF THE ARMY—*continued.*

III. DETAILS of the Charges under the foregoing Heads.

A.—PAY, &c. OF GENERAL STAFF:*

Numbers. 1896-97.	Numbers. 1897-98.			Home.	Colonial.	Estimate, 1897-98.	Estimate, 1896-97.
				£.	£.	£.	£.
3	†3	Generals	A Statement showing the Rates of Pay and the allotment of the Staff to the various Districts at Home and Abroad is given in the Appendix, No. 1, pp. 132 to 135	2,920	2,000	4,920	4,920
7	†7	Lieutenant Generals		8,030	4,015	12,045	12,045
25	25	Major Generals		20,805	6,570	27,375	27,285
5	5	Brigadier Generals		–	4,336	4,336	4,336
29	33	Colonels on the Staff		22,827	5,838	28,665	25,747
3	3	Deputy Adjutants General		1,277	548	1,825	1,824
33	33	Assistant Adjutants General		13,584	2,690	16,274	15,425
79	78	Deputy Assistant Adjutants General, including District Inspectors of Musketry		23,476	10,893	34,369	35,199
16	16	Brigade Majors		4,376	1,534	5,910	5,910
6	6	Senior Aides-de-Camp and Assistant Military Secretaries		383	1,915	2,298	2,299
41	†41	Aides-de-Camp		7,667	3,286	10,953	10,953
11	12	Staff Captains		2,191	1,095	3,286	3,012
4	4	Garrison and Camp Quartermasters		712	274	986	1,044
262	266						
		For Officers, Non-commissioned Officers, &c., on the Staff of Temporary Divisions and Brigades, or temporarily employed in Acting Staff and Garrison Appointments	The Total Emoluments of Staff Officers serving at Home are shown in Appendix, No. 19, p. 219.	1,000	1,479	2,479	4,250
		Allowance in lieu of Servants		3,475	3,347	6,822	6,826
		Table Money of General Officers at certain Stations		4,550	3,676	8,226	8,198
53	52	Garrison and Staff Serjeants, &c.		3,293	957	4,250	4,402
13	15	Civilian and Pensioner Clerks and Interpreters		514	1,815	2,329	2,378
66	70	Office-keepers, Messengers, &c.		1,155	697	1,852	1,712
				122,235	56,965	179,200	177,765
6	6	Aides-de-Camp to the Queen, at 10*s.* 6*d.* a day		1,150	–	‡1,150	1,150
1	1	Lieutenant of the Tower of London		400	–	‡400	400
1	1	Major of the Tower of London		300	–	‡300	300
		TOTAL GENERAL STAFF £.		124,085	56,965	181,050	179,615
		RECRUITING STAFF:					
1	1	Chief Recruiting Staff Officer	650*l.* a year§	650	–	650	650
8	7	Recruiting Staff Officers (Class I.)	450*l.* „	3,150	–	3,150	3,600
3	4	„ „ „ (Class II.)	15*s.* a day	1,098	–	1,098	821
		Servant Allowance	1*s.* „	73	–	73	55
27	27	Conducting Staff Serjeants, &c.	3*s.* 6*d.* to 5*s.* 6*d.* a day.	2,192	–	2,192	2,283
7	7	Civilian and Pensioner Clerks	Various rates	469	–	469	484
13	13	Office-keepers, Messengers, &c.	„ „	518	–	518	492
		TOTAL RECRUITING STAFF £.		8,150	–	8,150	8,385
		TOTAL, SUB-HEAD A. £.		132,235	56,965	189,200	188,000

B.—CONTINGENCIES OF GENERAL STAFF:

Postal Expenses and Cost of Telegrams	For distribution, *see* Appendix, No 1, pp. 133, 135	1,900	1,000	2,900	3,000
Miscellaneous Contingent Expenses		100	800	900	1,000
	£.	2,000	1,800	3,800	4,000

* This Sub-Head is exclusive of the Pay and Allowances of the Head Quarter Staff at the War Office, for which provision is made in Vote 13.
† One General and one Lieutenant General, being Colonial Governors, receive no Staff Pay from Army Funds. One Aide-de-Camp is also unpaid.
‡ In addition to Half Pay, &c.
§ Inclusive of Allowances.

Digitized by Google

VOTE 1.—PAY, &c. OF THE ARMY—*continued.*

[Appendix No. 2, pp. 136 to 164, contains a full Detail of the Establishments, and of Regimental Pay.]	Cavalry.	Artillery.	Engineers.	Infantry.	
	£.	£.	£.	£.	
C.—REGIMENTAL PAY:					
(1.) REGIMENTAL AND ADDITIONAL PAY *Vide* Appendix (page 165). Officers	116,400	189,700	100,700	563,400	1
(1.) REGIMENTAL AND ADDITIONAL PAY *Vide* Appendix (page 165). Warrant Officers, Non-commissioned Officers, and Men	338,800	683,200	198,800	1,975,300	2
TOTAL £.	455,200	872,900	299,500	2,538,700	3
(2.) DEFERRED PAY Due to Service on British Establishment	28,000	50,000	12,000	190,000	4
(2.) DEFERRED PAY Due to Service on Indian Establishment	14,200	35,000	200	130,000	5
TOTAL £.	42,200	85,000	12,200	320,000	6
D.—REGIMENTAL EXTRA PAY:					
Command Pay (Officers)	1,300	3,800	2,800	11,500	7
Artillery and Guards' Special Pay, Engineer Pay, Corps Pay, and Coast Pay (Officers)	—	* 27,800	48,800	22,000	8
Artillery Special Pay, Engineer Pay, Corps Pay, and Establishment Pay (Men)	—	* 15,000	83,000	—	9
Good Conduct Pay (Men)	11,400	24,000	7,000	67,000	10
Prizes for Skill at Arms, &c. (Men)	2,900	1,700	600	10,000	11
TOTAL £.	15,600	72,300	142,200	110,500	12
E.—REGIMENTAL ALLOWANCES AND EXPENSES:					
Servant Allowance to Officers	700	3,500	13,200	5,500	13
Mess Allowance (Officers)	4,200	5,800	2,300	28,000	14
Allowance in aid of Band Expenses	1,800	100	100	8,280	15
Outfit Allowance to Officers	1,400	500	400	3,600	16
Contingent Allowance and Expenses	1,500	2,400	750	11,200	17
Debtor Balances on Non-effective Soldiers' Accounts	500	700	30	2,200	18
Postal Expenses, Telegrams, &c.	600	2,700	400	5,220	19
TOTAL £.	10,700	15,700	17,180	64,000	20
F.—REGIMENTAL EXTRA DUTY PAY:					
For Temporary Military Clerks and Non-commissioned Officers keeping Company Accounts, including Assistants in Orderly Rooms and Quartermasters' Offices	1,750	5,000	150	20,600	21
For Instruction in Gymnastics, Gunnery, Musketry, and Signalling Officers	10	10	10	130	22
For Instruction in Gymnastics, Gunnery, Musketry, and Signalling Men	590	930	—	1,800	23
For Acting Adjutants, Rough-riders, Cooks, and Miscellaneous Regimental Appointments Officers	150	1,500	450	4,700	24
For Acting Adjutants, Rough-riders, Cooks, and Miscellaneous Regimental Appointments Men	1,300	2,000	110	2,770	25
TOTAL £.	3,800	9,440	720	30,000	26
G.—AGENCY £.	300	—	—	1,600	27
TOTAL of SUB-HEADS C. to G. 1897–98 £.	527,800	1,055,340	471,800	3,064,800	28
TOTAL of SUB-HEADS C. to G. 1896–97 £.	533,900	1,021,400	†467,875	‡§3,028,690	29

* Including European Staff of Native Artillery.

Digitized by Google

VOTE 1.—PAY, &c. OF THE ARMY—*continued.*

	Army Service Corps.	Colonial Corps.	Medical Staff Corps.	Army Ordnance Department and Corps.	Army Pay Corps.	Total Estimate, 1897–98.			Total Estimate, 1896–97.
						Home.	Colonial.	Total.	
	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.
1	50,400	28,100	—	72,200	—	877,000	243,900	1,120,900	†1,105,255
2	120,000	83,300	79,600	65,400	38,700	2,744,000	839,100	3,583,100	‡3,521,605
3	170,400	111,400	79,600	137,600	38,700	3,621,000	1,083,000	4,704,000	††‡4,626,860
4	7,000	6,500	4,700	2,600	1,200	227,000	75,000	302,000	305,000
5	100	—	100	200	200	180,000	—	180,000	197,000
6	7,100	6,500	4,800	2,800	1,400	407,000	75,000	482,000	502,000
7	300	300	—	—	—	16,000	4,000	20,000	19,600
8	12,000	2,100	—	—	—	76,700	36,000	112,700	108,800
9	22,500	2,400	Provided in Vote 2	6,400	—	89,300	40,000	129,300	128,800
10	2,900	4,200	2,550	900	50	82,000	38,000	120,000	117,400
11	300	450	20	20	10	11,500	4,500	16,000	15,400
12	38,000	9,450	2,570	7,320	60	275,500	122,500	398,000	390,000
13	5,200	200	—	3,200	—	17,000	14,500	31,500	30,800
14	1,000	500	—	—	—	34,200	7,600	41,800	41,800
15	—	320	—	—	—	8,200	2,400	10,600	10,600
16	200	100	400	400	—	6,000	1,000	7,000	6,000
17	400	700	200	150	—	13,300	4,000	17,300	17,000
18	30	10	10	10	10	3,200	300	3,500	4,000
19	1,800	100	—	1,380	—	11,000	1,200	12,200	12,000
20	8,630	1,930	610	5,140	10	92,900	31,000	123,900	122,200
21	1,000	600	500	200	200	23,600	6,400	30,000	29,100
22	—	40	—	—	—	100	100	200	100
23	—	80	—	—	—	2,800	600	3,400	3,345
24	750	250	—	—	—	6,400	1,400	7,800	7,800
25	400	50	—	1,400	70	6,100	2,000	8,100	7,900
26	2,150	1,020	500	1,600	270	39,000	10,500	49,500	§48,245
27	—	—	—	—	—	1,900	—	1,900	1,900
28	226,280	130,300	88,080	154,460	40,440	4,437,300	1,322,000	5,759,300	††§ —
29	230,350	130,250	85,810	153,030	39,000	4,455,205	1,236,000	—	5,691,205

† Excluding 245*l.* transferred to Vote 13, Sub-Head B.
‡ Excluding 2,895*l.* transferred to Sub-Head O.
§ Excluding 1,255*l.* transferred to Sub-Head O.

Digitized by Google

VOTE 1.—PAY, &c. OF THE ARMY—*continued.*

	HOME.	COLONIAL.	ESTIMATE, 1897–98.	ESTIMATE, 1896–97.
H.—PAY, WAGES, &c., OF ARMY SERVICE CORPS SUBORDINATE ESTABLISHMENTS, AND WORKING PAY FOR MISCELLANEOUS STAFF AND REGIMENTAL DUTIES:	£.	£.	£.	£.
(1.) STAFF AND REGIMENTAL:				
Working Pay of Officers, Non-commissioned Officers, Men, and others employed as Fire Brigade, Musketry Warders, &c.; scraping and painting ordnance, browning arms, &c., and on various Staff and Regimental Duties - - - - - - - -	3,000	6,000	9,000	* 10,000
(2.) ARMY SERVICE CORPS ESTABLISHMENTS:				
Pay of 54 Civilian and Pensioner Clerks - - -	547	3,938	4,485	4,870
Pay of 284 Barrack Wardens and 48 Pensioner Barrack Serjeants - - - - - - - - - -	30,706	4,374	35,080	29,216
Pay of other Civilian Subordinates continuously employed - - - - - - - - - -	14,439	10,383	24,822	24,359
Pay for Temporary Labour, including Military Working Parties - - - - - - - - - -	8,317	4,027	12,344	11,827
Pay of Native Military Labourers at Tropical Stations -	—	1,370	1,370	1,362
Pay of Transport Establishment, Land - - -	78	14,488	14,566	14,268
„ „ „ Water - - -	18,923	5,810	24,733	24,098
Temporary Labour during Manœuvres - - -	—	—	—	*3,000*
	73,010	44,390	117,400	113,000
£.	76,010	50,390	126,400	* 128,000
I.—RECRUITING EXPENSES:				
Extra Duty Pay of Officers employed on Recruiting Duties † -	4,100	—	4,100	4,100
Extra Duty Pay of Non-commissioned Officers employed on Recruiting Duties (in addition to the Staff shown under Sub-Head A.) - - - - - - - - - - -	6,500	—	6,500	6,500
	10,600	—	10,600	10,600
Recruiting Rewards, Fees, &c., on the enlistment of Recruits for the Regular Forces, including Expenses of Recruits raised in India - - - - - - - - - - -	4,750	250	5,000	4,500
Contingent Allowance for Recruiting - - - - -	1,200	—	1,200	1,700
Recruiting Service Advertisements, other than in Newspapers - - - - - - - - - - -	1,450	—	1,450	* 1,350
Gratuities to Men on transfer, and Bounties on re-engagement or extension of Service - - - - - - - - -	1,000	1,850	2,850	2,850
£.	19,000	2,100	21,100	21,000

For Details, *see* Appendix, No. 3, p. 166.

* Exclusive of 2,000*l.*, working pay of Armament artificers, transferred to Vote 9, Sub-Head A. (2).

† This item provides for 10 Recruiting Officers. There are, in addition, 12 Staff Officers included in Sub-Head A.; and 28 Adjutants employed on recruiting duties whose pay is included in Sub-Heads C. and F.

Digitized by Google

VOTE 1.—PAY, &c. OF THE ARMY—*continued.*

J.—PAY, &c. OF ARMY PAY DEPARTMENT:

Numbers. 1896-97.	Numbers. 1897-98.			HOME.	COLONIAL.	ESTIMATE, 1897-98.	ESTIMATE, 1896-97.
				£.	£.	£.	£.
16	16	Chief Paymasters	A Statement showing the Rates of Pay, &c., and the allotment of the Staff to the various Districts and Stations at Home and Abroad is given in Appendix, No. 4, pp. 167, 168. The Total Emoluments of Officers serving at Home are shown in Appendix, No. 19, p. 225.	6,294	2,885	9,179	9,241
89	*83	Staff Paymasters		32,148	5,794	37,942	41,060
104	110	Paymasters		27,851	7,273	34,624	32,982
209	209						
		Allowance in lieu of Servants		3,117	1,013	4,130	4,079
		Extra Duty Pay to Officers acting as Paymasters		765	219	984	994
		Payment to Colonial Treasurers, Consuls, &c., and their Clerks, for payment of Pensioners		200	2,800	3,000	3,200
		TOTAL Officers		69,875	19,984	89,859	91,556
		Pay of 114 Civilian and Pensioner Subordinates †		6,403	1,976	8,379	‡ 8,751
		Postal Expenses		7,485	615	8,100	8,100
		Contingencies		580	32	612	638
		Gratuity to Mr. A. G. Archer, late Chief Clerk in the Pay Office, Coast Brigade, R.A., for exceptional services		500	—	500	—
		£.		84,843	22,607	107,450	‡ 109,045

K.—PAY, &c. OF ARMY VETERINARY DEPARTMENT:

Numbers. 1896-97.	Numbers. 1897-98.		Rates of Pay, Daily or Annual.				
			£. s. d.				
1	1	Veterinary Colonel (Director General)	850 *l.*, including Allowances			850	850
4	4	Veterinary Lieutenant Colonels	1 5 – to 1 10 –			1,950	1,950
§63	§63	Veterinary Majors, Veterinary Captains, and Veterinary Lieutenants	From 250 *l.* a year to 1 *l.* 4 *s.* a day			19,850	19,800
68	68	TOTAL British Establishment			20,090	2,560	22,650	22,600
66	*66*	*Veterinary Officers, Indian Establishment.*						
134	134							
		Allowance in lieu of Servants			1,000	330	1,330	1,340
		Charge Pay to 3 Officers employed with the Army Remount Establishment			275	—	275	274
		Extra Pay to Professors, Army Veterinary School			150	—	150	150
		Pay and Extra Pay of 1 Pensioner Pharmacist, 1 Farrier Quartermaster Serjeant, and 1 Shoeing Smith			306	—	306	306
		Pay and Extra Pay of 1 Staff Serjeant Major and 4 Military Clerks			465	—	465	492
		Extra Pay of 1 Temporary Clerk and 2 Storekeepers			24	—	24	24
							25,200	25,186
		Cost of Horse Medicines, Instruments, Books, Contingencies, &c., and for payment of Claims of Civilian Veterinary Surgeons; also cost of cultivating Lymph for Vaccination purposes			1,000	300	1,300	1,314
		£.			23,310	3,190	26,500	26,500

* Including 1 Officer at Head Quarters, whose pay is borne by Vote 13.
† The pay of the Army Pay Corps, and of Paymaster Serjeants and Military Staff Clerks attached, is provided in Sub-Head C. The extra duty pay of Temporary Military Clerks and Orderlies is in Sub-Head F.
‡ Excluding 155*l.* transferred to Vote 13.
§ Including 4 Supernumeraries.

Digitized by Google

VOTE 1.—PAY, &c. OF THE ARMY—*continued.*

Numbers. 1896-97.	Numbers. 1897-98.	I.—PAY, &c. OF ESTABLISHMENT OF THE SCHOOLS OF GUNNERY:	Rates of Pay, Daily or Annual.*	ESTIMATE, 1897-98. £.	ESTIMATE, 1896-97. £.
		SHOEBURYNESS:	£. s. d.		
1	1	Commandant	1,000 – –	1,000	1,000
2	2	Chief Instructors	1 10 –	† 1,160	† 1,159
1	1	Brigade Major	1 1 –	383	383
6	6	Gunnery Instructors	1 1 –	2,300	2,300
1	1	Adjutant	– 19 7	358	358
1	1	Quartermaster	9s. 6d. to 15s. 6d. ‡ – 3 –	255	247
31	30	6 Warrant Officers and 24 Non-commissioned Officers, as Staff Serjeants, Clerks, Assistant Instructors, and Artificers	– –	2,604	2,679
35	36	2 Corporals and 34 Gunners as Storemen, Lobbymen, Signalmen, &c.	– –	§ 1,280	§ 1,230
		EXPERIMENTAL BRANCH, SHOEBURYNESS:			
1	1	Assistant Superintendent of Experiments	1 5 –	456	456
2	2	Second Assistant Superintendents - ditto	– 15 –	547	548
16	17	3 Warrant Officers and 14 Non-Commissioned Officers, as Clerks, and for Range and Laboratory Duties	– –	1,430	1,360
49	49	2 Corporals and 47 Gunners, acting as Storemen, &c.	– –	§ 1,700	§ 1,700
		ROYAL MILITARY REPOSITORY AND SCHOOL FOR MILITIA AND VOLUNTEER ARTILLERY, WOOLWICH:			
1	1	Chief Instructor	1 10 –	‖ 675	‖ 686
3	3	Gunnery Instructors	1 1 –	1,150	1,150
9	10	1 Warrant Officer and 8 Non-commissioned Officer Instructors and 1 Staff Clerk	– –	800	727
159	161	Carried forward £.		16,098	15,983

* These rates are inclusive of regimental or half pay.
† Includes additional pay at 10*s.* a day while commanding the Camp at Okehampton.
‡ Increment, 1*s.* 6*d.* quinquennially.
§ Including Regimental Pay, Extra Pay, and Good Conduct Pay.
‖ Including additional pay at 10*s.* a day while commanding the Camp at Lydd, and at 6*s.* a day for substitute at Woolwich during the same period.

Digitized by Google

VOTE 1.—PAY, &c. OF THE ARMY - *continued.*

L.—PAY, &c. OF ESTABLISHMENT OF THE SCHOOLS OF GUNNERY—*continued.*

Numbers. 1896-97.	Numbers. 1897-98.		Rates of Pay, Daily or Annual.* £. s. d.	ESTIMATE, 1897-98. £.	ESTIMATE, 1896-97. £.
159	161	Brought forward	- - -	16,098	15,983
		COAST DEFENCE, &c. SCHOOL, GOLDEN HILL:			
1	1	Commandant and Chief Instructor	1 5 -	456	456
1	1	Gunnery Instructor	1 1 -	383	383
1	1	Staff Captain	- 15 -	274	274
5	5	Non-commissioned Officers as Instructors, Clerks, &c.	- -	432	432
		COAST DEFENCE, &c. SCHOOL, PLYMOUTH:			
1	1	Commandant and Chief Instructor	1 5 -	456	456
1	1	Gunnery Instructor	1 1 -	383	383
1	1	Staff Captain	- 15 -	275	274
5	5	Non-commissioned Officers as Instructors, Clerks, &c.	- -	423	423
		COAST DEFENCE, &c. SCHOOL, SHEERNESS:			
1	1	Gunnery Instructor	1 1 -	383	383
1	1	Quartermaster Serjeant Instructor	- 5 -	91	91
		SCHOOL FOR RANGE FINDING, ALDERSHOT:			
1	1	Instructor	1 1 -	383	383
1	1	Assistant Instructor	- 15 -	274	274
1	1	Warrant Officer, Serjeant Major Instructor	- 5 10	107	106
1	1	Quartermaster Serjeant Instructor	- 5 -	91	91
181	183				
		Servant Allowance	- 1 -	72	77
		Contingent Allowances		55	55
		Extra Duty Pay to Temporary Soldier Clerks, to Non-commissioned Officer keeping Accounts, and to School Orderly		66	66
		Allowance in aid of Mess		63	50
		Fees for Lectures on Professional Subjects		75	100
		Postal and Miscellaneous Expenses		60	60
			£.	20,900	20,800

* These rates are inclusive of regimental or half pay.

Digitized by Google

VOTE 1.—PAY, &c. OF THE ARMY—*continued.*

M.—PAY OF ESTABLISHMENT, &c., OF THE SCHOOLS OF MILITARY ENGINEERING:

Numbers. 1896-97.	Numbers. 1897-98.		Rates of Pay, Daily or Annual.	ESTIMATE, 1897-98.	ESTIMATE, 1896-97.
		CHATHAM:	£. s. d.	£.	£.
1	1	Commandant	1,200 - -	1,200	1,200
1	1	Assistant Commandant	‡700 - -	700	700
		Servant Allowance	- 2 -	37	36
1	1	Instructor in Estimating and Construction	†700 - -	700	700
2	2	Assistant ditto	†350 - -	800	800
1	1	Instructor in Field Fortifications	†700 - -	700	700
2	2	Assistant - - ditto	†350 - -	750	750
1	1	Assistant Instructor in Fortification (in charge of Workshops)	†350 - -	350	350
1	1	Instructor in Surveying	†700 - -	700	700
2	2	Assistant Instructors in Surveying	†350 - -	800	800
1	1	Instructor in Electricity	†700 - -	700	700
1	1	Assistant ditto	†350 - -	350	350
1	1	Assistant Instructor in Chemistry, Photography, &c.	†350 - -	400	400
1	1	Instructor in Tactics	†550 - -	600	600
4	4	Officers employed as Temporary Assistant Instructors	* - 5 -	366	365
1	1	Instructor in Ballooning (Aldershot)	†600 - -	600	600
1	1	Brigade Major and Secretary	Regimental and Engineer Pay	Provided under Sub-Heads C. and D.	
1	1	Adjutant	Regimental and Engineer Pay	Provided under Sub-Heads C. and D.	
		„ Additional Pay	- 2 6	46	46
1	1	Quartermaster in charge of Stores	*- 3 -	55	55
31	32	Pay of 1 Civilian Clerk, at 11*s.* a day; 1 Civilian Draughtsman, at 2*l.* a week; 1 Superintending Military Clerk, at 6*s.* 6*d.* a day; 6 Engineer Clerks, at 4*s.* to 5*s.* 6*d.* a day; and Extra Pay* at 1*s.* 6*d.* of 21 Non-commissioned Officers and Men employed as Clerks, and at 2*s.* to 2 employed as Draughtsmen	1,627	1,609	
31	31	Extra Pay of 6 Warrant Officers at 1*s.* a day and 25 Quartermaster Serjeants at 2*s.* a day, acting as Instructors in Field Works, Electrical and other Schools &c.	*1,022	*1,022	
9	9	Pay of 9 Men (Pensioners) in charge of Tools, Stores, &c., at 2*s.* 6*d.* to 3*s.* 6*d.* a day	483	484	
11	11	Extra Pay at 1*s.* a day of Sappers employed as Messengers	*182	*200	
106	107	Carried forward £.	13,168	13,167	

* In addition to Regimental Pay and Allowances provided in other Sub-Heads.

† When these Officers are not accommodated in Public Quarters, they receive an addition to their pay of 50 *l.* a year.

‡ This Officer receives Forage Allowance and is in quarters.

Digitized by Google

VOTE 1.—PAY, &c. OF THE ARMY—*continued.*

M.—PAY OF ESTABLISHMENT, &c., OF THE SCHOOLS OF MILITARY ENGINEERING—*continued.*

Numbers. 1896-97.	Numbers. 1897-98.		Rates of Pay, Daily or Annual.	ESTIMATE, 1897-98.	ESTIMATE, 1896-97.
			£. s. d.	£.	£.
106	107	- - Brought forward - - -	- -	13,168	13,167
		Submarine Mining School, Chatham:			
1	1	Chief Instructor in Submarine Mining	†1 5 –	506	506
		Servant Allowance - - -	– 1 –	18	18
2	2	Assistant ditto (1 for Brennan Torpedo) - - - - - - -	†350 – –	750	750
1	1	Superintendent of Submarine Mining Machinery - - - - - -	‡ 200*l.* to 257*l.*	257	257
1	1	Engineer Clerk - - - - -	– 5 6	100	100
2	1	Temporary Engineer Clerk (extra Pay) - - - - - -	*– 1 6	27	55
6	6	Extra Pay of 1 Warrant Officer and 5 Quartermaster Serjeants as Instructors - - - - - -	*– 1 – *– 2 –	201	201
3	3	Civilian Coxswains - - - -	1*l.* 10*s.* weekly	237	236
		Submarine Mining School, Plymouth:			
1	1	Experimental Officer - - -	1 1 –	Provided under Sub-Head C.	
1	1	Chief Instructor in Submarine Mining	†1 5 –	506	506
		Servant Allowance - - -	– 1 –	18	18
1	1	Assistant ditto - - - - -	†350 – –	400	400
2	2	Extra Pay of 2 Quartermaster Serjeant Instructors - - - - -	*– 2 –	73	73
		Submarine Mining School, Portsmouth:			
1	1	Chief Instructor in Submarine Mining	†1 5 –	456	456
		Servant Allowance - - -	– 1 –	18	18
1	1	Assistant ditto - - - - -	†350 – –	400	400
2	2	Extra Pay of 2 Quartermaster Serjeant Instructors - - - - -	*– 2 –	73	73
		Royal Engineer Committee:			
1	1	Pay of Secretary - - - - - - -		*200	*200
3	3	Engineer Clerks, at 4*s.* to 5*s.* 6*d.* a day - -		247	265
		Extra Pay to an Engineer Clerk as Draughtsman		18	36
1	1	Temporary Engineer Clerk - - - -		*27	*27
–	–	Messenger and Office Keeper - - - -		Provided under Vote 10. A.	
136	136		£.	17,700	17,762
		Postal and Contingent Expenses of the Course of Instruction and for the Royal Engineer Committee - - - - - - -		100	138
		Fees, &c. for Special Lectures on Professional Subjects - - -		300	300
			£.	18,100	18,200

* In addition to Regimental Pay and Allowances provided in other Sub-Heads.

† When the Officers of this Establishment are not accommodated in Public Quarters, they receive an addition to their pay of 50*l.* a year.

§ This Officer is in receipt of a Naval Pension of 144*l.* a year as retired Engineer, Royal Navy.

Digitized by Google

VOTE 1.—PAY, &c. OF THE ARMY—*continued.*

N.—PAY, &c. OF THE ESTABLISHMENT OF THE SCHOOL OF MUSKETRY:

Numbers. 1896-97.	Numbers. 1897-98.		Rates of Pay, Daily.*	ESTIMATE, 1897-98. £.	ESTIMATE, 1896-97. £.
			£. s. d.		
1	1	Commandant	2 – –	730	730
1	1	Deputy Assistant Adjutant General	1 1 –	384	383
1	1	Superintending Clerk	– 5 6	100	100
2	2	Orderly Room Serjeants	2*s.* 6*d.* to 4*s.*	118	118
1	1	Chief Instructor	1 5 –	456	456
2	2	Instructors	1 1 –	766	766
2	2	Assistant Instructors	– 12 6	456	456
1	1	Quartermaster and Acting Adjutant	9*s.* to 15*s.*† / – 5 –	293 ¶	293
		Mess Allowance to Quartermaster	– –	6	6
31	31	1 Warrant Officer and 30 Non-commissioned Officers acting as Instructors, Clerks, &c., including two Instructors attached to Depôt, Royal Engineers	– –	2,100	2,100
18	18	Rank and File for Range Duties: Regimental Pay and Good Conduct Pay	– –	484	480
60	60				
		Allowance in lieu of Servants		127	127
		Extra Duty Pay to Serjeants keeping Accounts and to Savings Bank Clerk		30	35
		Contingent Allowance to Officer paying the Detachments		20	20
		Postal and Contingent Expenses		30	30
			£.	6,100	6,100

O.—PAY, &c. OF ESTABLISHMENT OF GYMNASTIC INSTRUCTORS ‡:

Numbers. 1896-97.	Numbers. 1897-98.		Rates of Pay Daily.		
			£. s. d.		
1	1	Inspector of Gymnasia (Assistant Adjutant and Quartermaster General)	*1 5 –	456	456
1	1	Assistant Inspector of Gymnasia	*1 1 –	383	383
		Servant Allowance	– 1 –	37	37
4	4	Military Staff Clerks	1*s.* 8*d.* to 5*s.*	204	205
14	14	Officers, Superintendents	– 5 –	1,277 ‖	1,000 ‖
1	1	Serjeant Major	– 5 –	91	91
2	2	Quartermaster Serjeant Instructors	– 4 4	159§	158§
28	28	First Class Serjeant Instructors	– 3 10 or 1*s.* 6*d.* in addition to Regimental Pay.	1,978§	1,970§
26	26	Second Class ditto	– 3 4	1,585§	1,590§
68	61	Third Class ditto	– 3 –	3,320	4,150 **
		Postage and Contingencies	– –	10	10
145	138		£.	9,500	10,050 **

* Inclusive of Regimental or Half Pay.

† Increment, 1*s.* 6*d.* quinquennially.

‡ There are also 5 Gymnastic Instructors at the Royal Military Academy and Royal Military College, who are provided for in Vote 11.

§ Inclusive of Regimental Pay.

‖ Exclusive of Regimental Pay and Allowances.

¶ Including 10*l.* in lieu of surrendered annuity.

** 4,150*l.* transferred from Sub-heads C 1. and F.

Digitized by Google

VOTE 1.—PAY, &c. OF THE ARMY—*continued.*

P.—PAY, &c. OF THE STAFF OF MISCELLANEOUS ARMY SCHOOLS:	Numbers 1896-97.	Numbers 1897-98.		Rates of Pay, Daily.		ESTIMATE, 1897-98.	ESTIMATE, 1896-97.
				s. d.	£.	£.	£.
(1.) Schools of Signalling:							
Inspector of Signalling	1	1		25 –	456		
Assistant ditto	1	1		21 –	383		
Servant Allowance				1 –	36		
Extra Duty Pay to Acting Assistant Inspector of Signalling (Aldershot) for six months	1	1		4 –	37		
Ditto at Stations Abroad				– –	18		
Assistant Instructors in Signalling	2	2		5 6 5 –	192		
Ditto (Extra Duty Pay)	1	1		1 –	18		
Military Staff Clerk	1	1		3s. 6d. to 5s.	81		
Extra Duty Pay to Soldier employed as Storeman	1	1		– 6	9		
Postal and Contingent Expenses				– –	20		
						1,250	1,242
(2.) Schools of Instruction for Officers, &c. of the Militia and Volunteers:							
Commandants of Schools at Aldershot, London, and the Curragh	3	3		*6 –	117		
Adjutants ditto ditto	3	3		*4 –	78		
Extra Duty Pay, at various rates, of Non-commissioned Officers and Men temporarily employed				– –	415		
Postal and Contingent Expenses				– –	5		
						615	1,129
(3.) School of Cookery:							
Superintendent (Warrant Officer)	1	1		5 6	101		
Instructors in Cooking, at 3s. 6d. to 5s. per diem, by 6d. a day triennially	3	3		– –	234		
						335	329
			TOTAL £.			2,200	2,700

Q.—EXPENSES ATTENDING THE TRAINING OF ARMY ARTIFICERS:				
Repayments to Ordnance Factories for expenses incidental to the training of Artificers for the Army			1,000	1,600

	HOME.	COLONIAL.		
R.—FUNERAL EXPENSES	1,050	550	1,600	1,600
S.—MISCELLANEOUS AND UNFORESEEN CHARGES:				
Miscellaneous and unforeseen Regimental Charges	750	100	850	860

*Extra Pay when employed.

Digitized by Google

VOTE 1.—PAY, &c. OF THE ARMY—*continued.*

CHAPLAINS' DEPARTMENT.

T.—PAY, &c. OF CHAPLAINS' DEPARTMENT:

Numbers.*				HOME.	COLONIAL.	ESTIMATE, 1897-98	ESTIMATE, 1896-97.
1896-97.	1897-98.			£.	£.	£.	£.
16	16	Chaplains, 1st Class - -	Statement showing the Rates of Pay and Allotment of the Staff, &c. to the various Districts and Stations at Home and Abroad is given in Appendix, No. 5, pp. 169 and 170.	17,003	6,475	23,478	23,054
16	18	Ditto, 2nd Class - -					
15	15	Ditto, 3rd Class - -					
36	35	Ditto, 4th Class (and on probation) - - - -					
1	1	Retired Chaplains re-employed					
84	85						
		Allowance in lieu of Servants - - - -	The Total Emoluments of Officers serving at Home are shown in Appendix, No. 19, page 225.	1,113	736	1,849	1,840
		Chapel Clerks, Orderlies, and others - -		1,249	324	1,573	1,506
			£.	19,365	7,535	26,900	26,400

U.—PAY OF OFFICIATING CLERGYMEN:

Pay of Officiating Clergymen for performing Divine Service to the Troops, &c., inclusive of duties with the Militia and at Military Prisons (*see* Appendix, No. 5, pp. 169 and 170) - - - - - - - - - -	25,530	7,270	32,800	32,700

V.—CONTINGENCIES, &c., OF CHAPLAINS' DEPARTMENT:

Contingencies of Chaplains' Department, including Postal Expenses (*see* Appendix, No. 5, pp. 169 and 170) - -	286	102	388	366
Payments for Buildings hired for the performance of Divine Service, and payments for the use of Churches (*see* Appendix, No. 5, pp. 169 and 170) - - - -	412	300	712	674
£.	698	402	1,100	1,040

Note.—In addition to the foregoing Charges for Divine Service, similar expenditure is provided for in the Royal Military College, Staff College, Duke of York's Military School, and Royal Hibernian Military School (Vote 11); in Vote 13 for the Chaplain-General; and in Vote 15 for the Royal Hospitals at Chelsea and Kilmainham. Total amount provided, 2,845*l.*

* The Royal Warrant regulating the pay of the establishment of Commissioned Chaplains grants promotion from one class to another for length of service. This causes the number in each class to vary from year to year. The pay of three Army Chaplains is provided elsewhere, one on the establishment of the Royal Military College, and one on that of the Duke of York's Military School, and one on that of the Royal Hospital, Chelsea.

Digitized by Google

VOTE 1.—PAY, &c. OF THE ARMY—*continued.*

MILITARY LAW.

W.—PAY, &c. OF ESTABLISHMENT OF JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL, AND COURTS MARTIAL EXPENSES:

Numbers. 1896-97.	Numbers. 1897-98.		SALARY. Minimum Rate. £.	Increment. £.	Maximum Rate. £. s. d.	ESTIMATE, 1897-98. £.	ESTIMATE 1896-97. £.
1	1	Judge Advocate General	–	–	–	—	—
1	1	*Deputy Judge Advocate General.	1,000	–	1,000 – –	1,000	1,000
1	1	Deputy Judge Advocate	700	–	800 – –	700	800
1	1	Clerk	400	20	500 – –	500	500
1	1	Clerk	250	15	350 – –	350	350
1	1	Messenger	100	–	133 6 8	133	133
1	1	Messenger	70	–	70 – –	70	70
–	–	Contingencies (including Postage, Temporary Messengers, Cleaning Rooms, &c.).	–	–	–	77	77
7	7	TOTAL of Judge Advocate General's Office				2,830	2,930

	Home. £.	Colonial. £.		
Miscellaneous Expenses of Courts Martial: †				
Pay to Acting Judge Advocates, Legal Expenses, and other Miscellaneous Charges connected with Courts Martial, exclusive of Travelling Expenses and Allowances to Witnesses	120	50	170	170
TOTAL £.	2,950	50	3,000	3,100

X.—PAY, &c. OF ESTABLISHMENTS OF MILITARY PRISONS:

Numbers. 1896-97.	Numbers. 1897-98.					
3	3	Governors	The Details of the Establishments and Pay are given in Appendix, No. 6, p. 171.	7,954	5,367	13,321	13,222
16	15	Chief Warders					
–	2	Principal Warders					
62	60	Warders, Cooks, and Gatekeepers					
65	65	Assistant Warders, Messengers, and Night Watchmen					
146	145						
		Postal and Contingent Expenses		70	9	79	78
			£.	8,024	5,376	13,400	13,300

Y.—PROVOST STAFF AND MILITARY POLICE:†	£.				
Pay of 17 Permanent Provost Serjeants	1,400				
Extra Duty Pay of Staff of Provost Prisons	3,500				
TOTAL Provost Staff		4,150	750	4,900	4,900
‡ Extra Duty Pay of MILITARY POLICE in Garrisons and Camps		3,900	2,300	6,200	6,200
	£.	8,050	3,050	11,100	11,100

Z.—REWARDS, &c. FOR APPREHENSION OF DESERTERS, &c.: †				
Rewards and Miscellaneous Expenses incurred in connection with the Apprehension and Conviction of Deserters and Offenders under the Army Act, 1881	2,300	200	2,500	2,800

* The Deputy Judge Advocate General receives 200*l.* a year as an Army Purchase Commissioner (Vote 12).
† Similar charges for the Militia are included in Vote 3, Sub-Head F.
‡ The Regimental Pay of the Corps of Military Police is included in Sub-Head C. (*See* Appendix, No. 2, pp. 152 and 153.)

Digitized by Google

VOTE 1.—PAY, &c. OF THE ARMY—*continued.*

PAY, &c. OF ARMY RESERVE FORCE.

Maximum Numbers. 1896-97.	Maximum Numbers. 1897-98.		ESTIMATE, 1897-98.	ESTIMATE, 1896-97.
		A A.—PAY, &c. OF ARMY RESERVE:	£.	£.
		ARMY RESERVE, CLASS I.:		
80,000	80,000	Pay, Bounty, and Deferred Pay of 1st Class Army Reserve, including the Reserve of the Royal Malta Artillery - - - - - - - -	709,000	713,000
		Pay, Engineer Pay, &c., of Reservists attending drill or training, including Gratuities for Injuries - - - - - - - - - -	3,900	5,900
		ARMY RESERVE, CLASS II.:		
100	80	Bounty, &c. for Reserves of 1859 and 1867, and for Enrolled Pensioners - - - - - -	100	100
80,100	80,080	£.	713,000	719,000

BB.—APPROPRIATIONS IN AID:

Contributions from Colonial Revenues in Aid of Military Expenditure:

	£.		
Ceylon - - - - - - - - - - -	90,500		
Mauritius - - - - - - - - - -	20,500		
Hong Kong - - - - - - - - - -	44,000		
Straits Settlements - - - - - - -	75,000		
Malta - - - - - - - - - - -	5,000		
Natal - - - - - - - - - - -	4,000		
		239,000	235,000
Contribution from the Government of Egypt to meet Extra Expenditure incurred by the Maintenance of British Troops in that Country - -		87,000	87,000
Payment by Indian Government in respect of Deferred Pay of Soldiers on Indian Establishment - - - - - - - - - -		180,000	197,000
Payment by Indian Government in respect of Home Effective Charges (other than Deferred Pay) for the Regular Forces serving in India -		549,000	548,700
Purchase of Discharges from the Army and Army Reserve - - -		32,000	32,000
Fines for Drunkenness - - - - - - - - - - -		5,200	5,200
Hospital Stoppages - - - - - - - - - - -		62,800	62,800
Balances on Deserters' Accounts - - - - - - - -		2,000	3,300
Miscellaneous Receipts - - - - - - - - - -		3,000	3,000
	£.	1,160,000	1,174,000

Digitized by Google

Vote 2.

MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENT: PAY, &c.

I. AN ESTIMATE of the Sum which will be required in the Year ending 31st March 1898, to defray the Expense of the PAY, &c., of the MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENT and COST of MEDICINES, &c.

Two Hundred and Ninety five Thousand Eight Hundred Pounds.

II. SUB-HEADS under which this Vote will be accounted for.

	1897-98.	1896-97.	INCREASE.	DECREASE.
	£.	£.	£.	£.
A.—PAY, &c. OF MEDICAL STAFF	233,200	233,200	—	—
B.—CONTINGENCIES OF MEDICAL STAFF	1,300	1,300	—	—
C.—PAY OF MILITIA MEDICAL OFFICERS AND CIVILIAN MEDICAL PRACTITIONERS, &c.	10,600	10,600	—	—
D.—CORPS PAY AND EXTRA DUTY PAY OF MEDICAL STAFF CORPS, NURSES, CLERKS, AND OTHER SUBORDINATES	38,000	37,000	1,000	—
E.—COST OF MEDICINES, &c.	14,000	14,000	—	—
	297,100	296,100		
Deduct,—				
F.—APPROPRIATIONS IN AID	1,300	1,300	—	—
£.	295,800	294,800	1,000	

INCREASE - - - £. 1,000.

III. DETAILS of the foregoing.

A.—PAY, &c. OF MEDICAL STAFF:

Numbers. 1896-97.	Numbers. 1897-98.			HOME.	COLONIAL.	ESTIMATE, 1897-98.	ESTIMATE, 1896-97.
				£.	£.	£.	£.
		MEDICAL STAFF:					
6	7	Surgeon Major Generals	A Statement showing the Rates of Pay and the Allotment of the Staff, &c. to the various Districts and Stations at Home and Abroad is given in Appendix, No. 7, pp. 172-175. The Total Emoluments of Officers serving at Home are shown in Appendix, No. 19, page 224.				
3	*3*	*Ditto, Indian Establishment*					
14	13	Surgeon Colonels					
10	*10*	*Ditto, Indian Establishment*					
474	474	Brigade Surgeon and Surgeon Lieutenant Colonels, Surgeon Majors, Captains, and Lieutenants.					
322	*322*	*Ditto, Indian Establishment*		171,863	50,337	222,200	222,200
		Surgeons on Probation					
83	83	Acting Medical Officers					
*1	–	*Apothecary*					
35	35	Quartermasters					
1	1	Assistant Apothecary, Hong Kong Regiment					
–	–	Allowance in lieu of Servants, and Mess Allowance		6,887	4,113	11,000	11,000
614	613	TOTAL Numbers and Pay of Medical Staff, British Establishment	£.	178,750	54,450	233,200	233,200
335	*335*	*TOTAL Numbers, Indian Establishment.*					
949	948						

* On the retirement of this officer the appointment has lapsed.

Note.—The total sums provided in Army Estimates, 1897-98, for the Medical Establishment, are shown in App. 21, p. 234.

Digitized by Google

Vote 2.—Medical Establishment, Pay, &c.—*continued.*

		Home.	Colonial.	Estimate, 1897-98.	Estimate, 1896-97.
		£.	£.	£.	£.
B.—CONTINGENCIES OF MEDICAL STAFF:					
Postal Expenses of the Medical Staff	For distribution, *see* Appendix, No. 8, pp. 173–177.	930	120	1,050	1,050
Contingencies of the Medical Staff		150	100	250	250
	£.	1,080	220	1,300	1,300
C.—PAY OF MILITIA MEDICAL OFFICERS AND CIVILIAN MEDICAL PRACTITIONERS, &c.:					
Pay, &c. of Militia Medical Officers, including Allowance for Medicine, &c.		2,200	100	2,300	2,600
Pay of Civilian Medical Practitioners and Medical Officers of Military Prisons, including extra Fees for Visits, and Medical Bills, &c. (*see* Appendix, No. 8, pp. 173–177).		7,800	500	8,300	8,000
	£.	10,000	600	10,600	10,600
D.—CORPS PAY AND EXTRA DUTY PAY OF MEDICAL STAFF CORPS, NURSES, CLERKS, AND OTHER SUBORDINATES:					
Corps Pay and Extra Duty Pay of Medical Staff Corps (the regimental pay of the Medical Staff Corps is shown at page)	For details, *see* Appendix, No. 8, pp. 173–177.	19,800	5,800	25,100	24,600
Pay of Clerks and Nurses and for Miscellaneous Labour, including Extra Duty Pay of Hospital Orderlies, &c., not belonging to the Medical Staff Corps, for Army and Militia Services		7,965	4,435	12,400	11,900
Corps Pay, Militia Reserve, Medical Staff Corps		500	—	500	500
	£.	27,765	10,235	38,000	37,000
E.—COST OF MEDICINES AND INSTRUMENTS:					
Cost of Medicines and Surgical Instruments (including Medicines for Militia)		12,000	2,000	14,000	14,000
F.—APPROPRIATIONS IN AID:					
Amount to be received from the Government of India on account of Medical Supplies and Men of the Medical Staff Corps on board Indian Troopships		1,100	—	1,100	1,100
Miscellaneous Receipts		100	—	100	100
Repayment by Admiralty for Medical Attendance on the Staff of the Ordnance Store Department and subordinates at Bull Point engaged on Naval Services		100	—	100	100
	£.	1,300	—	1,300	1,300

Note.—In addition to the foregoing Vote for Medical Services, provision for similar expenditure is made in other Votes, as follows:—Royal Army Clothing Depôt (Vote 8), Royal Military Academy, Royal Military College, Staff College, Duke of York's Royal Military School, Royal Hibernian Military School, Staff of the Army Medical School (Vote 11), Medical Staff at Headquarters (Vote 13), Royal Hospitals, Chelsea and Kilmainham (Vote 15), amounting in all to 20,439*l.*

Digitized by Google

Vote 3.

MILITIA: PAY, EXTRA PAY, BOUNTY, &c.

I. AN ESTIMATE of the Sum which will be required in the Year ending 31st March 1898, to defray the Charge for the PAY, EXTRA PAY, BOUNTY, &c., of the MILITIA.

Five Hundred and Fifty-three Thousand Pounds.

II. SUB-HEADS under which this Vote will be accounted for.

	1897–98.	1896-97.	INCREASE.	DECREASE.
	£.	£.	£.	£.
A.—REGIMENTAL PAY, &c. OF MILITIA	325,000	315,000	10,000	—
B.—EXTRA PAY OF MILITIA	7,200	7,100	100	—
C.—REGIMENTAL ALLOWANCES OF MILITIA	43,100	44,200	—	1,100
D.—EXTRA DUTY PAY OF MILITIA	1,500	1,500	—	—
E.—BOUNTY AND ENLISTMENT EXPENSES	187,000	190,600	—	3,600
F.—EXPENSES OF POLICE, &c. OF MILITIA	1,200	1,200	—	—
G.—CONTINGENT AND UNFORESEEN EXPENSES FOR MILITIA	1,600	1,400	200	—
	566,600	561,000		
Deduct,—				
H.—APPROPRIATIONS IN AID:				
Sums received from Militiamen for discharge	11,200	10,600		
Fines for Drunkenness	400	400		
Hospital Stoppages	1,000	1,000		
Fines of Men convicted of improper Enlistment				
Bounty forfeited by order of the Bounty Board				
Stoppages from Bounty of Men who are in Hospital through their own Misconduct	1,000	1,000		
Credit Balances on Deserters' Non-effective Accounts				
Miscellaneous Receipts				
	13,600	13,000	—	600
NET TOTAL £.	553,000	548,000	10,300	5,300

NET INCREASE £. 5,000.

Note.—The total sums provided in Army Estimates, 1897–98, for the Militia, are shown in App. 21, p. 232.

Digitized by Google

Vote 3.—Militia: Pay, &c.—*continued.*

MILITIA PAY AND ALLOWANCES.	* A.—REGIMENTAL PAY, &c.	B.—EXTRA PAY.			C.—REGIMENTAL ALLOWANCES, &c.					
		Command Pay.	Prizes for Skill at Arms.	Corps Pay, Working Pay, Engineer Pay, &c.	Mess Allowance to Officers at 4 *s.* per day.	Allowance to Officers under Instruction.	Contingent Fund Allowance.	Allowance for Cleaning Arms.	Captains' Contingent Allowance.	*Dr.* Balances of Non-effective Men.
	£.	£.	£	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.
Artillery	52,000	140	–	230	5,100	–	1,350	330	550	50
Engineers	10,000	100	50	2,250	†1,750	–	180	90	120	10
Infantry	254,000	500	2,650	–	24,000	–	3,660	2,030	2,720	430
Militia Medical Staff Corps	1,800	5	–	400	100	–	10	10	10	10
Channel Islands Militia	–	–	270	–	–	200	–	120	–	–
Colonial Militia	7,200	55	30	520	150	–	100	20	–	–
Total, 1897–98 £.	325,000	800	3,000	3,400	31,100	200	5,300	2,600	3,400	500
		£. 7,200			£. 43,100					
Total, 1896–97 £.	315,000	800	3,000	3,300	32,000	200	5,300	2,600	3,300	800
		£. 7,100			£. 44,200					

† Includes also servant allowance issuable to officers of submarine miners.

ESTABLISHMENT OF THE MILITIA, 1897–98.*

	PERMANENT STAFF.			MILITIA.				ALL RANKS (Including Permanent Staff).	
	Officers.	*Serjeants.*	*Trumpeters, Buglers, Drummers, and Corporals.*	Officers.	Serjeants.	Trumpeters, Buglers, and Drummers.	Rank and File.	1897–98.	1896–97.
Artillery	51	488	180	521	360	–	16,920	18,520	18,622
Engineers	†–	74	24	99	83	–	1,781	2,061	2,061
Infantry	235	2,514	1,001	2,852	2,002	–	103,704	112,308	113,054
Militia Medical Staff Corps	–	13	–	15	24	6	555	613	409
Channel Islands Militia	9	75	–	192	150	50	3,520	3,996	3,996
Malta Militia	4	32	40	66	63	–	2,117	2,322	1,194
Bermuda Militia	1	4	–	3	7	2	151	168	168
Total Force	300	3,200	1,245	3,748	2,689	58	128,748	139,988	140,104

PERMANENT STAFF – 4,745
Voted with the Regular Forces, Vote A.

MILITIA – 135,243

Militia – 105,243
Militia Reserve – 30,000
135,243

* Appendix, No. 8, pp. 176 to 189. contains a full Detail of the Establishment for each Corps, and of the Rates of Pay, &c.
† There are two Adjutants and a Quartermaster of Militia Engineers, who are included in the Establishment of the Royal Engineers.

Digitized by Google

Vote 3.—MILITIA: PAY, &c.—*continued.*

D.—EXTRA DUTY PAY.	E.—BOUNTY AND ENLISTMENT EXPENSES.			F.—EXPENSES OF POLICE, &c.	G.—CONTINGENT AND UNFORESEEN EXPENSES.			TOTAL	
Instruction in Musketry and Gunnery; Librarians, Cooks, &c.	Bounty (except Reserve Bounty).	Levy Money and Attestation Fees.	Militia Reserve Bounty at 1*l.*	Extra Duty Pay of Provost Serjeants and Military Police; Rewards, &c., for Apprehension of Offenders; and Expenses of Courts Martial.	Allowances to Clerks of Lieutenancy.	Miscellaneous Expenses, including Gratuities for Injuries, &c.	Postal Expenses.	TOTAL, 1897–98.	TOTAL, 1896–97.
£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.
280	21,400	430	5,120	200	–	20	40	87,240	84,140
100	2,400	70	380	25	–	10	5	17,540	17,540
1,000	128,300	3,450	24,450	960	800	60	280	449,290	450,190
20	400	30	50	5	–	5	5	2,860	1,955
80	–	–	–	—	–	5	15	690	690
20	500	20	–	10	–	(*a*)350	5	8,980	6,485
1,500	153,000	4,000	30,000	1,200	800	450	350	566,600	—
	£. 187,000				£. 1,600				
1,500	156,000	4,300	30,300	1,200	800	250	350	—	561,000
	£. 190,600				£. 1,400				

(*a*) Including Cyclists' Allowance to Malta Militia.

NUMBERS OF MILITIA PRESENT AT TRAINING, 1896.

	PERMANENT STAFF.			MILITIA.				ALL RANKS (Including Permanent Staff).
	Officers.	*Serjeants.*	*Trumpeters, Buglers, Drummers, and Corporals.*	Officers.	Serjeants.	Trumpeters and Drummers.	Rank and File.	
ARTILLERY - -	51	464	175	346	338	–	13,315	14,689
ENGINEERS - -	–	54	16	69	41	–	865	1,045
INFANTRY - - -	226	2,399	928	1,967	1,639	–	75,614	82,773
MEDICAL STAFF CORPS - - -	–	7	–	7	12	–	228	254
CHANNEL ISLANDS MILITIA* - -	9	74	–	119	179	51	3,168	3,600
MALTA MILITIA* -	2	19	20	33	31	–	1,016	1,121
BERMUDA MILITIA* -	1	2	–	3	–	2	98	106
TOTAL FORCE - -	289	3,019	1,139	2,544	2,240	53	94,304	† 103,588
	PERMANENT STAFF, 4,447.			MILITIA, 99,141.				

* Total enrolled on 1st July 1896.

† Owing to the prevalence of small-pox in the West of England, certain units were exempted from training. This accounts, to a large extent, for the numbers present at training being below those for the preceding year.

Digitized by Google

Vote 4.

YEOMANRY CAVALRY: PAY AND ALLOWANCES.

I. AN ESTIMATE of the Sum which will be required in the Year ending 31st March 1898, to defray the Charge for the PAY and ALLOWANCES of the YEOMANRY CAVALRY.

Seventy-six Thousand Pounds.

II. SUB-HEADS under which this Vote will be accounted for.

	1897-98.	1896-97.	INCREASE.	DECREASE.
	£.	£.	£.	£.
A.—REGIMENTAL PAY OF YEOMANRY CAVALRY -	47,000	45,400	1,600	—
B.—REGIMENTAL ALLOWANCES OF YEOMANRY CAVALRY - - - - - - - - -	27,900	26,500	1,400	—
C.—MISCELLANEOUS CHARGES OF YEOMANRY CAVALRY - - - - - - - - -	1,110	1,110	—	—
	76,010	73,010		
Deduct,—				
D.—APPROPRIATIONS IN AID - - - - - -	10	10	—	—
£.	76,000	73,000	3,000	—

INCREASE - - - £. 3,000.

III. DETAILS of the foregoing.

	ESTIMATE, 1897-98.	ESTIMATE, 1896-97.
A.—REGIMENTAL PAY OF YEOMANRY CAVALRY:	£.	£.
Pay of Permanent Staff - - - } For Details of Establishments, &c., *see* Appendix, No. 9, p. 190.	14,000	14,000
Pay of Yeomanry Officers and Men - }	33,000	31,400
£.	47,000	45,400
B.—REGIMENTAL ALLOWANCES OF YEOMANRY CAVALRY:		
Contingent and Clothing Allowance - - - - - - -	26,500	25,100
Command Allowance - - - - - - - - - - -	170	170
Postage and Stationery Allowance to Commanding Officers - -	20	20
Contingent Allowance to Adjutants - - - - - - -	424	424
Servant Allowance to Adjutants - - - - - - - -	348	348
Captains' Contingent Allowance - - - - - - - -	138	138
Allowance to Officers under Instruction - - - - - -	300	300
£.	27,900	26,500

Note.—The total sums provided in Army Estimates, 1897-98, for the Yeomanry, are shown in App. 21, p. 233.

Digitized by Google

Vote 4.—YEOMANRY CAVALRY: PAY AND ALLOWANCES—*continued.*

		ESTIMATE, 1897–98.	ESTIMATE, 1896–97.
C.—MISCELLANEOUS CHARGES OF YEOMANRY CAVALRY:		£.	£.
Payments to Clerks of Lieutenancy - - - - - - -		50	50
Compensation for Loss, &c. of Horses - - - - -		210	210
Medical Bills, Gratuities for Injuries, and Miscellaneous - - -		850	850
	£.	1,110	1,110
D.—APPROPRIATIONS IN AID:			
Miscellaneous Receipts - - - - - - - - - -		10	10

NUMBERS OF YEOMANRY CAVALRY.

	PERMANENT STAFF.		YEOMANRY.		ALL RANKS.
	Officers.	Serjeants.	Officers.	Non-Commissioned Officers and Men.	
ESTABLISHMENT of YEOMANRY, 1897–98* -	19	148	686	11,038	11,891
„ „ 1896-97 -	19	146	675	10,838	11,678
PRESENT at TRAINING, 1896 - - -	18	138	508	7,834	8,498
„ „ 1895 - - -	20	144	538	7,791	8,493

* Appendix, No. 9, p. 190, contains a full detail of the Establishments of each Corps.

Digitized by Google

Vote 5.

VOLUNTEER CORPS: PAY AND ALLOWANCES.

I. AN ESTIMATE of the Sum which will be required in the Year ending 31st March 1898, to defray the Charge for CAPITATION GRANTS and MISCELLANEOUS CHARGES of VOLUNTEER CORPS, including PAY, &c. of the PERMANENT STAFF.

Six Hundred and Twenty-seven Thousand Two Hundred Pounds.

II. SUB-HEADS under which this Vote will be accounted for.

	1897-98.	1896-97.	INCREASE.	DECREASE.
	£.	£.	£.	£.
A.—PAY, &c. OF ADJUTANTS OF VOLUNTEER CORPS	76,200	75,500	700	—
B.—PAY, &c. OF SERJEANT INSTRUCTORS OF VOLUNTEER CORPS	98,500	98,000	500	—
C.—CAPITATION GRANTS TO VOLUNTEER CORPS	266,300	262,000	4,300	—
D.—ALLOWANCES IN AID OF VOLUNTEER CAMPS, &c.	135,000	128,000	7,000	—
E.—MISCELLANEOUS CHARGES FOR VOLUNTEER CORPS	51,700	61,500	—	9,800
	627,700	625,000		
Deduct,—				
F.—APPROPRIATIONS IN AID	500	500	—	—
NET TOTAL £.	627,200	624,500	12,500	9,800
			NET INCREASE	£. 2,700.

III. DETAILS of the foregoing.

A.—PAY, &c. OF ADJUTANTS OF VOLUNTEER CORPS:

Numbers. 1896-97.	Numbers. 1897-98.		ESTIMATE, 1897-98.	ESTIMATE, 1896-97.
			£.	£.
297	298	Adjutants: Pay, Engineer Pay, and Servant Allowance	76,200	75,500
		[For Details, *see* Appendix, No. 10, page 201.]		

B.—PAY, &c. OF SERJEANT INSTRUCTORS OF VOLUNTEER CORPS:

Numbers. 1896-97.	Numbers. 1897-98.			
1,607	1,617	Serjeant Instructors and Drill Instructors: Pay, Extra Pay, Engineer Pay, and Clothing Allowance; including also Lodging, Fuel and Light Allowances of Instructors not serving on their Army Engagement	98,500	98,000
		[For Details, *see* Appendix, No. 10, page 201.]		

Note.—The total sums provided in Army Estimates, 1897-98, for the Volunteers, are shown in App. 21, p. 233.

Digitized by Google

Vote 5.—VOLUNTEER CORPS: PAY AND ALLOWANCES—*continued.*

Number of Efficients (inclusive of Permanent Staff).					ESTIMATE, 1897-98.	ESTIMATE, 1896-97.
1896-97. (Actual on 1 Nov. 1895).		1897-98. (Actual on 1 Nov. 1896).				
At 35*s.*	At 10*s.*	At 35*s.*	At 10*s.*		£.	£.
224,176	786	228,824	707			
224,962		229,531		C.—CAPITATION GRANTS TO VOLUNTEER CORPS: Ordinary Capitation Allowance for Efficiency	* 202,400	* 197,688
1,200		1,200		Additional Capitation Allowance at 3*l.* 5*s.* for Engineers efficient in Submarine Mining -	* 1,950	* 1,950
					204,350	199,638
19,800		19,921		Special Capitation Allowance at 2*l.* 10*s.* for proficient Officers and Serjeants - - -	* 24,900	* 24,750
1,578		1,654		Special Capitation Allowance at 30*s.* for Officers passed in Tactics or Artillery duties, and for Officers and Non-Commissioned Officers in possession of Signalling Certificates, or proficient in Supply or Transport duties -	* 1,250	* 1,183
135,500		222,000		Special Capitation at 2 *s.* for Men in possession of a Great-coat - - - - - -	* 11,000	* 6,775
12,000		12,000		Special Capitation at 1 *s.* for Miscellaneous Expenditure of Engineer Corps - - -	* 300	* 300
217,000		222,000		Special Capitation at 1 *s.* for each Efficient Volunteer, exclusive of Officers, in possession of a complete equipment - - -	* 5,500	* 10,850
				Allowance in aid of Equipment of Batteries and Companies recently added to the Establishment - - - - - - - - -	1,500	1,004
				Travelling Allowance for attendance at United Drill and Shooting Practice - - -	17,500	17,500
					266,300	262,000
				D.—ALLOWANCES IN AID OF VOLUNTEER CAMPS: Travelling and other Allowances for attendance at Camps, Marching Columns, &c., for Military Instruction - - - - - - - -	135,000	128,000

* These sums represent only one-half of the ordinary annual grants, the remaining half having been provided for by a Supplementary Estimate.

Digitized by Google

Vote 5.—Volunteer Corps: Pay and Allowances—*continued.*

		ESTIMATE, 1897–98.	ESTIMATE, 1896–97.
E.—MISCELLANEOUS CHARGES FOR VOLUNTEER CORPS:		£.	£.
Allowances in aid of Travelling Expenses of Adjutants and Instructors of Musketry when superintending the Musketry Instruction of Volunteer Corps		1,300	1,250
Allowances to Volunteer Officers and Submarine Mining Volunteers at Schools of Instruction		6,000	9,500
Officers' Outfit Allowance		13,000	13,000
Contingent Allowance in lieu of Stationery, Postage, &c., at 4 *l.* per Company		* 5,400	10,900
Allowance to Artillery Corps for Expenses of Batteries of Position and to Field Companies of Engineer Corps		12,200	12,200
Allowance to Artillery Corps in aid of Gun-houses		3,000	3,000
Allowance in aid of Volunteer Brigade Majors' Expenses		3,000	3,000
Medical Attendance on Permanent Staff, and Gratuities for Injuries to Enrolled Members		4,000	4,000
Working Pay, &c. of Non-Commissioned Officers and Men of the Regular Forces employed in connection with the Meetings of the National Artillery and National Rifle Associations, and Grants for Camps of Instruction in Artillery duties at Shoeburyness and Barry Links		2,300	2,300
Payments to Clerks of Lieutenancy		800	800
Volunteer Officers' Decoration and Long-Service Medals for Non-Commissioned Officers and Men		700	1,550
	£.	51,700	61,500
F.—APPROPRIATIONS IN AID:			
Repayment by Government of Isle of Man for expenses of Volunteer Corps Miscellaneous Receipts	£.	500	500

ESTABLISHMENT OF THE VOLUNTEER FORCE.†

		1897–98.	1896–97.	Increase.	Decrease.
Staff of Volunteer Brigades	The Details of these Establishments are shown in Appendix, No. 10, pp. 191 to 200.†	165	165	—	—
Hon. Artillery Company		898	898	—	—
Light Horse		304	304	—	—
Artillery		47,724	47,801	—	77
Engineers		15,043	14,467	576	—
Infantry		198,345	198,405	—	60
Medical Staff Corps		1,489	1,488	1	—
		263,968	263,528	440	—

* *See* footnote to page 47.

† In addition to these Establishments, supernumeraries are allowed under certain conditions. The numbers are inclusive of Permanent Staff,

Digitized by Google

Vote 6.

TRANSPORT AND REMOUNTS.

I. AN ESTIMATE of the Sum which will be required in the Year ending 31st March 1898, to defray the Expense of TRANSPORT and REMOUNTS.

Six Hundred and Thirty-nine Thousand Pounds.

II. SUB-HEADS under which this Vote will be accounted for.

	1897-98.	1896-97.	INCREASE.	DECREASE.
	£.	£.	£.	£.
A.—LAND AND COASTWISE TRANSPORT, UNITED KINGDOM	291,000	368,600	—	77,600
B.—LAND AND INLAND WATER TRANSPORT, COLONIES	41,000	35,500	5,500	—
C.—SEA TRANSPORT	244,000	195,000	49,000	—
D.—PURCHASE OF REMOUNTS	84,500	83,100	1,400	—
	660,500	682,200	—	—
Deduct,—				
E.—APPROPRIATIONS IN AID	21,500	22,000	500	—
TOTAL £.	639,000	660,200	56,400	77,600
NET DECREASE £.				21,200.

Digitized by Google

Vote 6.—TRANSPORT AND REMOUNTS—*continued.*

III. DETAILS of the foregoing.

		ESTIMATE, 1897-98.	ESTIMATE, 1896-97.
A.—LAND AND COASTWISE TRANSPORT, UNITED KINGDOM:		£.	£.
(1.) HIRED TRANSPORT FOR CONVEYANCE OF TROOPS:			
Railway and other Expenses (including Travelling Allowance to Officers, Billet Money of Officers, Men, and Horses, Conveyance of Baggage) for the Regular Forces moving under the authority of Routes; of Men on Discharge; of Deserters returning to their Corps under Military or Police Escort.—Compensation for Damages to Property of private individuals done by Troops when on the march, or in connection with Transport		114,000	149,600
(2.) Travelling Expenses (including Travelling Allowance and Conveyance of Baggage) of Officers and others travelling under authority other than Routes.—Also Horse-hire for Officers:	£.		
Staff and Establishment for Administration of the Army and General Staff	10,250		
Regimental Officers, &c.	24,650		
Army Ordnance Department	2,175		
Army Pay Department	950		
Medical Staff	4,125		
Army Veterinary Department	875		
Chaplains	1,125		
Acting Judge Advocates and Witnesses	1,000		
Royal Army Clothing Depôt	50		
Inspection Department	2,000		
Ordnance Committee	200		
Military Prisons Establishment	50		
Officers of Royal Engineers on duties connected with Works and Buildings and Royal Engineer (Civil) Establishment	2,050		
Schools of Gunnery, Musketry, and Military Engineering and Educational Establishments	3,500		
		53,000	56,000
(3.) Movement of Militia	55,300		
„ Yeomanry Cavalry	500		
„ Volunteers	6,200		
		62,000	67,000
TOTAL, Hired Transport for Conveyance of Troops £.		229,000	272,600
(4.) CONVEYANCE OF STORES:			
Carriage of Stores and Clothing, Hire of Horses for Transport purposes, and Freight of Stores between Ports in the United Kingdom, including Pilotage, Towage, &c., of Departmental Vessels		62,000	96,000
TOTAL, Land and Coastwise Transport, United Kingdom £.		291,000	368,600

Digitized by Google

Vote 6.—TRANSPORT AND REMOUNTS—*continued.*

		ESTIMATE, 1897-98.	ESTIMATE, 1896-97.
B.—LAND AND INLAND WATER TRANSPORT, COLONIES:		£.	£.
Hired Land and Inland Water Transport and Miscellaneous Expenditure		36,100	31,600
Travelling Expenses and Allowances:	£.		
General Staff	700		
Regimental Officers, &c.	1,585		
Army Ordnance Department	260		
Army Pay Department	275		
Medical Staff	450		
Chaplains	300		
Acting Judge Advocates and Witnesses	25		
Military Prisons Establishments	55		
Officers of Royal Engineers on duties connected with Works and Buildings and Royal Engineer (Civil) Establishment	1,250		
		4,900	3,900
[For distribution by Stations, *see* Appendix, No. 11, p. 202] - £.		41,000	35,500
C.—SEA TRANSPORT:			
Hired Ships:			
(1.) Freight of Troops and Horses to and from Stations abroad, and Intercolonially other than in Her Majesty's Imperial Troop Ships or Transports		67,600	94,000
(2.) Hire of Transports, Hospital Ships, and other Vessels for Army Service afloat; Fittings, Coals, and Miscellaneous Expenses of the same; and Purchase of Boats		107,500	47,500
(3.) Freight of Stores to and from Stations abroad, and Intercolonially other than in Transports		35,500	35,500
TOTAL, Hired Ships - - - £.		210,600	177,000
General Expenses:			
(4.) Messing, Victualling, Bedding, Forage, and other Stores for Troops embarked		28,500	13,300
(5.) Pay, &c. of Transport Officers; and occasional employment of Officers on Army Transport Duties		550	450
(6.) Contribution from Army Funds towards the Expense of the Establishment of the Transport Department at the Admiralty and Out-stations		4,000	4,000
(7.) Telegraphic Expenses		350	250
TOTAL, General Expenses - - - £.		33,400	18,000
TOTAL, Sub-Head C. - - - £.		244,000	195,000

Digitized by Google

Vote 6.—TRANSPORT AND REMOUNTS—*continued.*

Establishment.	Number to be Purchased.		Home.	Colonial.	Estimate, 1897-98.	Estimate, 1896-97.
		D.—PURCHASE OF REMOUNTS:	£.	£.	£.	£.
825	99	Household Cavalry - - - -	4,950	—	4,950	5,250
7,472	961	Cavalry of the Line and Royal Military College.	32,040	6,160	38,200	30,410
4,486	508	Royal Artillery - - - - -	20,100	1,000	21,100	24,400
426	42	Royal Engineers - - - -	1,800	—	1,800	3,150
326	32	Infantry (Transport) - - - -	1,280	100	1,380	2,600
392	39	Mounted Infantry - - - -	430	640	1,070	860
1,311	131	Army Service Corps - - - -	5,500	—	5,500	5,900
581	58	Auxiliary Train Establishments - -	—	1,500	1,500	1,490
15,819	1,870					
		(2.) Expenses prior to joining - - - - -	2,000	—	2,000	2,040
		(3.) Fee at 10 *s.* a Horse for Registration of 14,000 Horses	7,000	—	7,000	7,000
		£.	75,100	9,400	84,500	83,100
		E.—APPROPRIATIONS IN AID:				
		(1.) Receipts connected with Land and Coastwise Transport - - - - - - - - - -	1,950	50	2,000	4,100
		(2.) Receipts connected with Sea Transport - - -	—	4,200	4,200	3,800
		(3.) Proceeds of Sale of Cast and other Animals - -	13,300	2,000	15,300	14,100
		£.	15,250	6,250	21,500	22,000

* For distribution by Stations, *see* Appendix, No. 11, p. 202.

Digitized by Google

Vote 7.

PROVISIONS, FORAGE, AND OTHER SUPPLIES.

I. AN ESTIMATE of the Sum which will be required in the Year ending 31st March 1898, to defray the EXPENSE of PROVISIONS, FORAGE, and other SUPPLIES.

Two Millions Five Hundred and Fifty-three Thousand Four Hundred Pounds.

II. SUB-HEADS under which this Vote will be accounted for.

	1897-98.	1896-97.	INCREASE.	DECREASE.
	£.	£.	£.	£.
A.—COST OF PROVISIONS, AND ALLOWANCES IN LIEU	1,354,500	1,355,500	—	1,500
B.—COST OF FORAGE AND ALLOWANCES IN LIEU, PAILLASSE STRAW, AND STABLE ALLOWANCE	438,110	400,700	37,410	—
C.—COST OF FUEL AND LIGHT, AND ALLOWANCES IN LIEU	329,800	335,700	—	5,900
D.—FIELD ALLOWANCES	30,820	35,300	—	4,480
E.—RENTS, AND WATER SUPPLY	129,560	131,250	—	1,690
F.—LODGING ALLOWANCES	236,000	227,100	8,900	—
G.—COLONIAL ALLOWANCES	30,040	27,400	2,640	—
H.—ADVERTISEMENTS IN NEWSPAPERS	2,920	3,150	—	230
I.—BARRACK SERVICES	39,850	41,100	—	1,250
	2,591,100	2,557,200		
Deduct,—				
K.—APPROPRIATIONS IN AID	37,700	37,300	—	400
TOTAL £.	2,553,400	2,519,900	48,950	15,450

NET INCREASE £. 33,500.

III. DETAILS of the foregoing.

[A Statement showing the Allotment of the Charges to the various Stations is given in Appendix, No. 11, p. 202.]

	£.	HOME.	COLONIAL.	ESTIMATE, 1897-98.	ESTIMATE, 1896-97.
A.—COST OF PROVISIONS, AND ALLOWANCES IN LIEU:		£.	£.	£.	£.
Regular Forces	1,175,500				
Militia, Yeomanry Cavalry, and Volunteer Corps	149,500				
Issues on Repayment	17,500				
		971,750	370,750	1,342,500	1,343,900
Allowances to Wives and Children of Soldiers when separated from them		11,000	500	11,500	11,600
£.		982,750	371,250	1,354,000	1,355,500
B.—COST OF FORAGE AND ALLOWANCES IN LIEU, PAILLASSE STRAW, AND STABLE ALLOWANCE:					
Forage, and Allowances in lieu, and Paillasse Straw:	£.				
Regular Forces	394,000				
Militia, Yeomanry Cavalry, and Volunteer Corps	24,000				
Issues on Repayment	6,000				
		351,900	72,100	424,000	386,700
Stable Allowance		13,000	1,110	14,110	14,000
£.		364,900	73,210	438,110	400,700

Digitized by Google

Vote 7.—Provisions, Forage, and other Supplies—*continued.*

[A Statement showing the Allotment of the Charges to the various Stations is given in Appendix, No. 11, p. 202.]		Home.	Colonial.	Estimate, 1897–98.	Estimate, 1896–97.
C.—COST OF FUEL AND LIGHT, AND ALLOWANCES IN LIEU:	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.
Regular Forces	288,500				
Militia, Yeomanry Cavalry, and Volunteer Corps	32,300				
Issues on Repayment	9,000				
		283,850	45,950	329,800	335,700
D.—FIELD ALLOWANCES:	£.				
Regular Forces	19,500				
Militia, Yeomanry Cavalry, and Volunteer Corps	11,320				
		27,500	3,320	30,820	35,300
E.—RENTS, WATER SUPPLY, &c.:					
Rents (including Enfranchisement of Leaseholds)		65,000	14,280	79,280	82,500
Water Supply		36,000	14,280	50,280	48,750
	£.	101,000	28,560	129,560	131,250
F.—LODGING ALLOWANCES:	£.				
Regular Forces	174,000				
Militia, Yeomanry Cavalry, and Volunteer Corps	62,000				
		198,000	38,000	236,000	227,100
G.—COLONIAL ALLOWANCES:					
Allowances in aid of the Special Expenses of certain Stations abroad		—	30,040	30,040	27,400
H.—ADVERTISEMENTS IN NEWSPAPERS	£.	2,600	320	2,920	3,150
I.—BARRACK SERVICES:					
Emptying Ashpits, &c.		14,000	13,500	27,500	27,800
Sweeping Chimneys		3,500	500	4,000	4,000
Lime and other Contingent Expenses		3,000	1,350	4,350	6,100
Allowances for Cleaning Offices		2,500	1,500	4,000	3,200
	£.	23,000	16,850	39,850	41,100
K.—APPROPRIATIONS IN AID:					
Provisions: Supplies sold, and Miscellaneous Stoppages		8,500	9,500	18,000	17,600
Forage: Supplies sold, and proceeds of Stable Refuse		5,500	1,000	6,500	6,750
Fuel and Light: Supplies sold		8,200	2,000	10,200	9,200
Miscellaneous, including Sale of Refuse, Stoppages for Quarters, Tithes recoverable		2,800	200	3,000	3,750
	£.	25,000	12,700	37,700	37,300

Digitized by Google

Vote 8.

CLOTHING ESTABLISHMENTS AND SERVICES.

I. AN ESTIMATE of the Sum which will be required in the Year ending 31st March 1898 to defray the Expense of CLOTHING ESTABLISHMENTS and SERVICES.

Eight Hundred and Ninety-Four Thousand Pounds.

II. SUB-HEADS under which this Vote will be accounted for.

		1897–98.	1896-97.	INCREASE.	DECREASE.
ROYAL ARMY CLOTHING DEPARTMENT. (Exclusive of Factory.)		£.	£.	£.	£.
A.—PAY OF CLOTHING ESTABLISHMENTS		12,500	12,100	400	—
B.—CONTINGENCIES OF CLOTHING ESTABLISHMENTS		300	300	—	—
C.—RENTS AND WATER SUPPLY OF CLOTHING ESTABLISHMENTS		4,000	4,000	—	—
D.—FUEL AND LIGHT OF CLOTHING ESTABLISHMENTS		2,300	2,100	200	—
E.—WAGES OF CLOTHING ESTABLISHMENTS AND AT REGIMENTS		97,000	93,000	4,000	—
F.—CONTRACTS FOR MAKING CLOTHING		55,000	45,000	10,000	—
G.—MATERIALS OBTAINED BY CONTRACT TO BE MADE INTO CLOTHING	£. 545,250				
Deduct,—Value of Materials to be issued to the Factory	230,000				
		315,250	296,800	18,450	—
H.—MANUFACTURED ARTICLES OF CLOTHING, &c., BOUGHT READY-MADE		404,000	416,000	—	12,000
J.—COMPENSATION, &c. IN LIEU OF CLOTHING		110,000	90,000	20,000	—
K.—MACHINERY FOR CLOTHING ESTABLISHMENTS		600	1,700	—	1,100
L.—PACKING EXPENSES OF CLOTHING		6,000	6,000	—	—
M.—IMPLEMENTS, FURNITURE, AND MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSES OF CLOTHING ESTABLISHMENTS		700	600	100	—
		1,007,650	967,600		
Deduct,—					
N.—APPROPRIATIONS IN AID (CLOTHING DEPARTMENT)		408,400	383,900	—	24,500
		599,250	583,700		
*** CLOTHING FACTORY.**					
O.—ESTABLISHMENT OF CLOTHING FACTORY		500	500	—	—
P.—CONTINGENCIES OF CLOTHING FACTORY		—	—	—	—
Q.—WAGES OF CLOTHING FACTORY		70,000	65,000	5,000	—
R.—VALUE OF MATERIALS SUPPLIED FROM STORE TO THE FACTORY TO BE MADE INTO CLOTHING		230,000	215,000	15,000	—
S.—MACHINERY FOR CLOTHING FACTORY		450	400	50	—
T.—IMPLEMENTS, FURNITURE, AND MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSES OF CLOTHING FACTORY		—	—	—	—
		300,950	280,900		
Deduct,—					
U.—APPROPRIATIONS IN AID (CLOTHING FACTORY)		6,200	6,000	—	200
* NET TOTAL of Factory Sub-Heads	£.	294,750	274,900		
TOTAL, VOTE 8	£.	894,000	858,600	73,200	37,800
NET INCREASE	£.			35,400.	

* Sub-Heads O. to U. contain only such items of expenditure and receipt as are exclusively referable to the Clothing Factory. But the Factory is also chargeable with a portion of the expenditure included under Sub-Heads B., C., D., E. (Wages, Store and Inspection Departments), M., and also for Buildings, Police, &c., included in other Army Votes.

Digitized by Google

Vote 8.—Clothing Services—*continued.*

III. Details of the foregoing.

Numbers. 1896-97.	Numbers. 1897-98.		ESTIMATE, 1897-98. £.	ESTIMATE, 1896-97. £.
		A.—PAY OF CLOTHING ESTABLISHMENTS: [A detail of the Clothing Establishments is given in Appendix, No. 12, page 203.]		
1	1	Director of Clothing	1,200	1,200
1	1	Assistant Director of Clothing	800	775
28	28	Storekeeper and Civilian Clerical Establishment	7,878	7,507
7	7	Inspectors of Supplies, Medical Officer, and Office Keeper	2,622	2,618
37	37	£.	12,500	12,100
		B.—CONTINGENCIES OF CLOTHING ESTABLISHMENTS:		
		Postal and Contingent Expenses £.	300	300
		C.—RENTS AND WATER SUPPLY OF CLOTHING ESTABLISHMENTS £.	4,000	4,000
		D.—FUEL AND LIGHT OF CLOTHING ESTABLISHMENTS £.	2,300	2,100
		E.—WAGES OF CLOTHING ESTABLISHMENTS AND AT REGIMENTS:		
		Store and Inspection Departments *	42,000	38,000
		Payment for Services performed at Regiments	55,000	55,000
		£.	97,000	93,000
		F.—CONTRACTS FOR MAKING CLOTHING £.	55,000	45,000
		G.—MATERIALS OBTAINED BY CONTRACT TO BE MADE INTO CLOTHING	545,250	511,800
		Deduct,—Value of Materials to be issued to the Factory	230,000	215,000
		£.	315,250	296,800
		H.—MANUFACTURED ARTICLES OF CLOTHING, &c., BOUGHT READY-MADE:		
		Garments	20,000	24,400
		Boots and Leggings	229,000	230,800
		Head Dresses	47,500	50,000
		Necessaries and Gloves	101,000	103,800
		Miscellaneous Articles	2,000	2,500
		Charge for Clothing brought by Regiments from India	4,500	4,500
		£.	404,000	416,000

* A detail of the Wages of Store and Inspection Departments is given in Appendix, No. 12, p. 203.

Digitized by Google

Vote 8.—CLOTHING SERVICES—*continued.*

	ESTIMATE, 1897–98.	ESTIMATE, 1896–97.
J.—COMPENSATION AND MONEY ALLOWANCES IN LIEU OF CLOTHING:	£.	£.
Amount to be paid to Soldiers for Compensation in lieu of Clothing, Kits, &c. - - - - - - - - - - - - £.	110,000	90,000
K.—MACHINERY FOR CLOTHING ESTABLISHMENTS - - - - - - £.	600	1,700
L.—PACKING EXPENSES OF CLOTHING - - - - - - - - - - £.	6,000	6,000
M.—IMPLEMENTS, FURNITURE, AND MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSES OF CLOTHING ESTABLISHMENTS - - - - - - - - - - - - £.	700	600
N.—APPROPRIATIONS IN AID (CLOTHING ESTABLISHMENTS):		
Value of Stores to be recovered from the—		
Indian Government for Regiments on Indian Establishment - -	160,000	160,000
Admiralty, for Supplies to Royal Marines - - - - - -	39,500	37,500
Foreign Office, for Clothing for Legation Guard in China and Japan	100	100
Volunteer Corps - - - - - - - - - - - -	4,500	5,000
Clothing and Necessaries issued on Repayment - - - - - -	180,000	155,000
Proceeds of Sale of Clothing - - - - - - - - - -	22,800	25,000
Miscellaneous Receipts - - - - - - - - - - -	1,500	1,300
£.	408,400	383,900

CLOTHING FACTORY.

O.—PAY OF ESTABLISHMENT OF CLOTHING FACTORY:		
Manager of Factory - - - - - - - - - - - £.	500	500
P.—CONTINGENCIES OF CLOTHING FACTORY:		
Postal and Contingent Expenses - - - - - - - £.	—	—
Q.—WAGES OF CLOTHING FACTORY:		
Time Work and Piece Work - - - - - - - - - £.	70,000	65,000
R.—VALUE OF MATERIALS SUPPLIED TO THE FACTORY TO BE MADE INTO CLOTHING:		
TOTAL, agreeing with deduction made from Sub-Head G. - - £.	230,000	215,000
S.—MACHINERY FOR CLOTHING FACTORY - - - - - - - - - £.	450	400
T.—IMPLEMENTS, FURNITURE, AND MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSES OF CLOTHING FACTORY - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - £.	—	—
U.—APPROPRIATIONS IN AID (CLOTHING FACTORY):		
Value of Cuttings, &c. Sold - - - - - - - - - £.	6,200	6,000

Digitized by Google

Vote 8.—Clothing Services—*continued.*

TOTAL CHARGE FOR CLOTHING.

	1897-98.	1896-97.
	£.	£.
Amount of foregoing Estimate	894,000	858,600
Add,—		
Services provided in other Votes, viz.:		
Transport of Clothing and Travelling Expenses, Vote 6	4,050	4,050
Miscellaneous Stores, Vote 9	700	700
Buildings, Vote 10	5,000	7,294
Police, Vote 12	1,698	1,665
Superannuation Allowances, Vote 16	5,900	4,750
Paymaster and Clerk (Votes 1 and 7)	700	700
£.	912,048	877,759

The amounts under Sub-Heads A., B., C., D., E., L., M., provide also for services performed for—

General Post Office and Telegraph Service.
Metropolitan Police, London and Dublin.
Irish Constabulary.
Custom House.
Board of Trade.
Convict Service.
Prison Board.
Colonial Governments.
Office of Works.
English County Constabulary.
Royal Hospital, Chelsea.
Royal Courts of Justice.
Trinity House.
Egyptian Government.

To defray establishment expenses a charge of 5*l.* per cent. is made on clothing issued on payment, or 6*l.* per cent. if carriage is paid. When goods are only inspected a charge of 1*l.* 10*s.* per cent. is made.

*Approximate Annual Cost of Clothing per Man, Regular Forces, serving at Home.

Corps.	Warrant Officers.	Staff Serjeants.	Serjeants.	Rank and File.
	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Life Guards	10 16 11	10 14 2	9 – 9	7 1 4
Royal Horse Guards	10 4 4	10 1 1	8 8 7	6 8 6
Royal Horse Artillery	8 11 2	8 11 9	7 12 7	4 7 6
Royal Artillery (Dismounted Men)	5 9 3	5 12 9	4 11 5	3 7 8
Royal Artillery (Mounted Men)	6 – 10	6 2 3	5 3 8	4 – 11
Cavalry of the Line (Hussars)	7 16 10	7 18 11	5 1 11	4 10 –
Cavalry of the Line (Dragoon Guards and Dragoons)	6 2 4	6 4 –	4 17 4	4 7 10
Cavalry of the Line (Lancers)	7 3 9	7 5 –	5 5 –	4 13 10
Royal Engineers (Dismounted Men)	7 14 10	7 17 9	5 10 9	4 4 4
Royal Engineers (Mounted Men)	9 6 –	9 9 11	7 14 7	6 12 11
Foot Guards	13 11 9	10 12 5	6 15 3	4 13 –
Infantry of the Line	5 5 7	5 2 5	3 1 5	2 18 1
Highland Regiments (Kilted)	6 6 4	6 3 9	4 3 10	3 15 3
Highland Regiments (Trewed)	5 14 4	5 11 –	3 8 2	3 4 3
Rifle Regiments	4 7 3	4 8 6	3 3 2	3 1 4
Army Service Corps (Dismounted Men)	5 9 4	5 5 10	3 19 2	3 9 10
Army Service Corps (Mounted Men)	6 5 10	6 2 4	5 3 5	4 19 11
Army Ordnance Corps	5 9 11	5 2 8	3 10 8	3 4 5
Medical Staff Corps	5 19 4	5 10 8	3 11 1	3 3 5
Army Pay Corps	5 5 5	5 1 9	3 16 8	3 4 5
Colonial Corps:				
West India Regiment	5 1 1	5 3 –	2 16 3	2 14 8
Asiatic Companies Royal Artillery	—	—	4 6 8	3 4 6

* These rates (which are based on the current Army Order Price Lists) include, in addition to the average annual cost of the clothing, a proportion of the cost of the extra clothing and kit of necessaries issued free on enlistment.

Digitized by Google

Vote 8.—CLOTHING SERVICES—*continued.*

DETAIL of the approximate COST of the several SERVICES for which SUPPLIES are Estimated, also Cost of Clothing Establishments, including Store and Inspection Departments.

SERVICES.		Cost of Clothing, &c., for each Service.	1897-98.	1896-97.
		£.	£.	£.
Regimental Force by Arms	Household Cavalry, £. 10,500 / Cavalry of the Line, £. 64,000	74,500	575,900	555,250
	Royal Horse, Field, and Mountain Artillery	43,200		
	Garrison Artillery	66,600		
	Royal Engineers (including School of Military Engineering)	35,000		
	Foot Guards £. 47,000 / Infantry of the Line, £. 266,500	313,500		
	Colonial Corps	21,100		
	Army Service Corps and Subordinates	17,000		
	Army Ordnance Corps and Subordinates	5,000		
General Staff, Departments and Miscellaneous Establishments.	General Staff	1,300	7,240	7,600
	Army Pay Corps	3,000		
	Veterinary Department	50		
	Corps of Military Police	1,100		
	Prison Establishments	640		
	School of Gunnery (£. 700), School of Musketry (£. 150)	850		
	Gymnastic Instructors (£. 250), Staff of Miscellaneous Army Schools (£. 50)	300		
Militia	Militia, Great Britain and Ireland	199,000	218,330	206,930
	Militia Permanent Staff	14,500		
	Channel Islands Militia	2,500		
	Channel Islands Permanent Staff	230		
	Colonial Militia	1,670		
	Colonial Militia, Permanent Staff	130		
Volunteer Permanent Staff		5,400		
Medical Staff Corps		9,500	23,180	23,120
Royal Engineer Superintending Staff		3,000		
Educational Establishments		4,800		
War Office Military Clerks		480		
*Hospital Services**		(13,800)		
*Prison Services**		(4,300)		
Repayment Services		—	414,600	389,900
TOTAL for Supplies of Clothing and Necessaries £.			1,239,250	1,182,800
Cost of Clothing Establishments.	Sub-head A.—Pay of Clothing Establishment	12,500		
	„ B.—Contingencies of Clothing Establishment	300		
	„ C.—Rents and Water Supply of Clothing Establishments	4,000		
	„ D.—Fuel and Light of Clothing Establishment	2,300		
	„ E.1—Wages of Store and Inspection Department	42,000		
	„ K.—Machinery for Clothing Establishments	600		
	„ L.—Packing Expenses of Clothing	6,000		
	„ M—Implements, Furniture, &c.	700		
	„ O.—Establishment of Clothing Factory	500		
	„ S.—Machinery of Clothing Factory	450		
Total Cost of Clothing Establishments			69,350	65,700
Gross Total of Vote			1,308,600	1,248,500
Deduct,—Appropriations-in-Aid, Repayment Services			414,600	389,900
NET TOTAL of Vote £.			894,000	858,600

* The cost of these Services is spread over the other items.

Digitized by Google

Vote 9.

WARLIKE AND OTHER STORES:—SUPPLY AND REPAIR.

I. AN ESTIMATE of the Sum which will be required in the Year ending 31st March 1898, to defray the Expense of the SUPPLY and REPAIR of WARLIKE and other STORES.

Two Million and Sixty-nine Thousand Two Hundred Pounds.

II. SUB-HEADS under which this Vote will be accounted for.

	1897-98.	1896-97.	INCREASE.	DECREASE.
	£.	£.	£.	£.
A.—PAY OF CIVILIAN STAFF AND WAGES OF ARMY ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT	333,100	* 319,900	13,200	—
B.—CONTINGENT EXPENSES OF THE STAFF FOR INSPECTION	200	300	—	100
C.—GUNS AND CARRIAGES	339,750	326,760	12,990	—
D.—AMMUNITION	676,100	664,640	11,460	—
E.—SMALL ARMS	439,900	436,400	3,500	—
F.—MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES	180,400	239,550	—	59,150
G.—EQUIPMENT STORES	238,500	228,600	9,900	—
H.—BARRACK, HOSPITAL, AND PRISON STORES	157,700	170,500	—	12,800
J.—ENGINEER STORES	74,250	51,350	22,900	—
	2,439,900	* 2,438,000		
Deduct,—				
K—APPROPRIATIONS IN AID	370,700	† 315,700	—	55,000
TOTAL £.	2,069,200	2,122,300	75,950	127,050

NET DECREASE £. 53,100.

* Including 2,000*l.* transferred from Vote 1, H. (1).
† Including 12,700*l.* transferred from Naval Estimates.

Digitized by Google

Vote 9.—SUPPLY AND REPAIR OF WARLIKE AND OTHER STORES—*continued.*

III. DETAILS of the foregoing Charges.

Numbers 1896-97.	Numbers 1897-98.	A.—CIVILIAN STAFF AND WAGES OF ARMY ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT:	SALARY. Minimum.	Increment.	Maximum.	ESTIMATE, 1897-98.	ESTIMATE, 1896-97.
		(1.) *INSPECTION OF STORES:**					
		FOR GENERAL STORES (HARNESS, SADDLERY, ACCOUTREMENTS AND MISCELLANEOUS STORES):	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.
†5	5	Inspectors (Civilians)	250	20	400	1,885	1,838
		CHEMICAL AND PHOTOGRAPHIC ESTABLISHMENTS:					
1	1	Chemist	550	After 5 years 100 *l.*	‡ 650	‡650	‡ 650
1	1	Principal Assistant				550	550
2	2	Senior Assistants	350	20	500	780	740
3	3	Junior Assistants	130	15	300	690	585
		MACHINERY ESTABLISHMENT:					
1	1	Superintending Engineer and Constructor of Shipping §	450	20	600	470	§ 800
1	1	Assistant to Superintending Engineer	300	15	‖ 400	300	400
		CLERKS (CIVILIANS):					
1	1	Higher Division	350	15	¶ 500		
1	1	Staff Officer	150	15	500		
2	2	Second Division	70	5 *l.* / 7 *l.* 10 *s.* / 10 *l.*	100 / 190 / 250	1,090	1,045
18	18					6,355	6,608
–	1	WAGES of Civilian Subordinates employed in inspection of Stores at the Factories, &c. (For Details, *see* Appendix No. 13, page 204)				122,267	111,692
		TOTAL for Inspection of Stores			£.	128,622	118,300
		(2.) *CUSTODY AND ISSUE OF STORES:*	£.	£.	£.		
1	1	Chief Clerk	300	10	400	400	300
6	7	Clerks	200	10	300	1,466	1,200
36	33	Clerks at Foreign Stations				2,440	2,520
58	58	Writers at Woolwich				4,593	4,593
		Wages of other Subordinates continuously employed			For Details, *see* Appendix No. 13. p. 205.	172,185	171,706
		„ for Temporary Labour, including Military Working Parties and Soldier Clerks				20,616	**18,816
						201,700	** 199,135
24	27	Pay of 4 Superintending Clerks and 23 Ledger Keepers employed in the Ledger Branch at Woolwich				2,778	2,465
		TOTAL for Custody and Issue of Stores			£.	204,478	** 201,600
143	144	TOTAL			£.	333,100	319,900
		B.—CONTINGENT EXPENSES OF THE STAFF FOR INSPECTION:					
		Contingencies and Postage				200	300

* The Pay of the Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men of the Inspection Staff is provided for under Vote 1, Sub-head C.
† One is a Retired Riding Master, who, in addition to salary, is in receipt of retired pay.
‡ The present holder also receives an allowance of 150*l.* from the Vote for the Ordnance Factories.
§ This salary was personal to the late holder.
‖ Salary without title to pension.
¶ This scale is personal to present holder.
** Including 2,000*l.* transferred from Vote 1., H. (1).

The Inspection Staff of the Army Ordnance Department inspects in detail both the Naval and Army Stores, as well as those supplied to the Colonies and India. The total value of the Stores to be so inspected is approximately 4¾ millions. Towards the expense of the inspection, which (including 70,000*l.* for Stores used in proof and inspection) amounts to over 225,000*l.*, a sum of 63,500*l.* is taken as an Appropriation in Aid on account of Stores inspected for the Navy.

Digitized by Google

Vote 9.—Supply and Repair of Warlike and other Stores—*continued.*

	NOTE.			ESTIMATE, 1897-98.	ESTIMATE, 1896-97.
	*Equipment and Reserves.**	*Annual Maintenance.**	*Repayment Services.**		
C.—GUNS AND CARRIAGES:	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.
Armaments	208,600	58,650	4,000	271,250	189,560
Field Artillery	53,150	13,350	2,000	68,500	137,200
Totals £.	261,750	72,000	6,000	339,750	326,760
D.—AMMUNITION:	£.				
Gunpowder, Gun Cotton, and Cordite. Total value	92,000				
Deduct,—The value of issues from Store to Ordnance Factories to be made up into Cartridges and Projectiles	44,200				
	28,800	18,000	1,000	47,800	19,160
Projectiles	100,000	75,350	3,000	178,350	152,600
Gun Cartridges, Fuzes and Tubes	70,000	38,050	2,000	110,050	91,080
Small Arm, Machine, and 3 and 6 pr. Quick-firing Gun Ammunition	120,000	215,900	4,000	339,900	401,800
Totals £.	318,800	347,300	10,000	676,100	664,640
E.—SMALL ARMS:					
Rifles and Bayonets	300,000	18,400	8,000	326,400	321,100
Carbines and Pistols	52,000	3,600	2,000	57,600	54,300
Swords and Lances	3,000	2,000	500	6,400	11,000
Repair and Browning of Arms	20,000	27,500	2,000	49,500	50,000
Miscellaneous and spare parts					
Totals £.	375,900	51,500	12,500	439,900	436,400
F.—MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES:					
Boats and Vessels	20,000	10,000	—	30,000	34,500
Miscellaneous Stores	30,000	101,900	10,500	142,400	197,050
Salvage	—	5,000	—	5,000	5,000
Hydraulic and Steam Power, Royal Arsenal	—	3,000	—	3,000	3,000
Totals £.	50,000	119,900	10,500	180,400	239,550
G.—EQUIPMENT STORES:					
Harness and Saddlery	30,000	24,000	2,000	56,000	47,300
Camp Equipage	10,000	22,500	2,000	34,500	55,050
Accoutrements	60,000	50,000	4,000	114,000	97,300
Transport Vehicles	10,000	22,000	2,000	34,000	28,950
Totals £.	110,000	118,500	10,000	238,500	228,600

* *N.B.*—These sums form the basis of the Estimate, and are only to be taken as explanatory of the total sums proposed.

Digitized by Google

Vote 9.—SUPPLY AND REPAIR OF WARLIKE AND OTHER STORES—*continued.*

	NOTE.			ESTIMATE, 1897–98.	ESTIMATE, 1896–97.
	*Equipment and Reserves.**	*Annual Maintenance.**	*Repayment Services.**		
	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.
H.—BARRACK, HOSPITAL, AND PRISON STORES - -	3,000	144,700	10,000	157,700	170,500
J.—ENGINEER STORES:					
Submarine Mining (including Vessels and Repairs) and Electric Light - - -	19,600	33,400	1,000	54,000	41,760
Brennan Torpedoes, &c. - - - - -	—	7,400	—	7,400	1,500
Ballooning - - - - - - - - -	2,700	1,950	—	4,650	3,150
Railways - - - - - - - - -	6,700	1,500	—	8,200	5,000
TOTALS - - - £.	29,000	44,250	1,000	74,250	51,350
K.—APPROPRIATIONS IN AID:					
Repayment Services - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -				220,000	170,000
Repayment by the Admiralty, for Inspection and Proof of Stores - - - - - -				63,500	60,000
" " " for services rendered by Army Ordnance Department at Purfleet and certain foreign stations - - - -				24,200	† 20,700
Proceeds of Sales of Old Stores, &c. - - - - - - - - - - -				40,000	40,000
Barrack Damages and Miscellaneous Receipts - - - - - - - - -				23,000	25,000
TOTAL - - - £.				370,700	315,700

* *N.B.*—These sums form the basis of the Estimate, and are only to be taken as explanatory of the total sums proposed.

† For the purposes of making a proper comparison between the two years, this sum has been increased from 8,000*l.*, as shown in the Estimates for 1896–97, by the addition of 12,700*l.*, the amount repayable by the Admiralty for services performed by the Army Ordnance Department at foreign stations. A similar adjustment has been made in the Navy Estimates.

Digitized by Google

Vote 10.

WORKS, BUILDINGS, AND REPAIRS: COST, INCLUDING PAY, &c. OF THE STAFF FOR ENGINEER SERVICES.

I. AN ESTIMATE of the Sum which will be required in the Year ending 31st March 1898, to defray the Expenses of the STAFF for ENGINEER SERVICES and Charges for ROYAL ENGINEER WORKS, BUILDINGS, and REPAIRS, at Home and Abroad (including Purchases).

One Million and Sixteen Thousand Four Hundred Pounds.

II. SUB-HEADS under which this Vote will be accounted for.

	1897–98.	1896–97.	INCREASE.	DECREASE.
	£.	£.	£.	£.
A.—STAFF FOR ENGINEER SERVICES: SALARIES AND ALLOWANCES, &c.	117,760	114,560	3,200	—
B.—CONTINGENT EXPENSES	2,700	2,450	250	—
C.—SURVEY OF DEFENSIVE POSITIONS	400	400	—	—
D.—INCIDENTAL EXPENSES OF WAR DEPARTMENT LAND AND PROPERTY	9,000	9,000	—	—
E.—PHOTOGRAPHIC SERVICES	300	300	—	—
F.—PERMANENT TELEGRAPH, TELEPHONE, AND SIGNAL STATIONS: WORKING EXPENSES	2,250	2,250	—	—
G—CONTINGENT ENGINEER SERVICES	9,200	9,200	—	—
H.—EXPENSES CONNECTED WITH EXPERIMENTS	3,000	3,000	—	—
K.—ANNUITIES PAYABLE UNDER THE BARRACKS ACT	196,547	187,752	8,795	—
Carried forward £.	341,157	328,912	12,245	—

Note.—The amounts included in this Vote do not include the cost of transport after the stores are in possession of the Royal Engineers, nor any sum for engineer pay. Military labour is employed where available, the total cost of the works being reduced thereby.

Digitized by Google

Vote 10.—Works, Buildings, and Repairs, at Home and Abroad—*continued.*

	1897–98.	1896–97.	INCREASE.	DECREASE.
	£.	£.	£.	£.
Brought forward - - -	341,157	328,912	12,245	—
Part I.—NEW WORKS, ADDITIONS, ALTERATIONS, IMPROVEMENTS, RENEWALS, AND REPAIRS, AMOUNTING TO £.1,000 EACH AND UPWARDS.				
L.—FORTIFICATIONS AND ARTILLERY RANGES - - -	81,278	73,600	7,678	—
M.—ARMY ORDNANCE BUILDINGS, &c. - - - - - -	45,550	31,590	13,960	—
N.—BARRACKS - - - - - - - - - - - -	134,682	123,428	11,254	—
Part II.—NEW WORKS, ADDITIONS, ALTERATIONS, IMPROVEMENTS, AND CERTAIN REPLACEMENTS, AMOUNTING TO LESS THAN £.1,000 EACH.				
O.—FORTIFICATIONS AND ARTILLERY RANGES - - -	26,000	29,900	—	3,900
P.—ARMY ORDNANCE BUILDINGS, &c. - - - - - -	18,100	15,750	2,350	—
Q.—BARRACKS - - - - - - - - - - - -	80,000	75,000	5,000	—
Part III.—ORDINARY AND CURRENT REPAIRS, RENEWALS AND MAINTENANCE.				
R.—FORTIFICATIONS AND ARTILLERY RANGES - - -	48,350	46,800	1,550	—
S.—ARMY ORDNANCE BUILDINGS, &c. - - - - - -	28,900	28,900	—	—
T.—BARRACKS - - - - - - - - - - - -	295,000	290,000	5,000	—
U.—GRANTS IN AID OF WORKS - - - - - - -	17,733	23,220	—	5,487
	1,116,750	1,067,100		
Deduct,—				
W.—APPROPRIATIONS IN AID - - - - - - - -	100,350	59,400	—	40,950
£.	1,016,400	1,007,700	59,037	50,337

NET INCREASE - - - £. 8,700.

1897-98.	PART I.	PART II.	PART III.	TOTAL, PARTS I., II., and III.
	£.	£.	£.	£.
FORTIFICATIONS AND ARTILLERY RANGES (Sub-Heads L., O., and R.) - - -	81,278	26,000	48,350	155,628
ARMY ORDNANCE BUILDINGS, &c. (Sub-Heads M., P., and S.) - - - - - - -	45,550	18,100	28,900	92,550
BARRACKS (Sub-Heads N., Q., and T.) - -	134,682	80,000	295,000	509,682
£.	261,510	124,100	372,250	757,860

Digitized by Google

Vote 10.—Works, Buildings, and Repairs, at Home and Abroad—*continued.*

III. Details of the foregoing.

A.—SALARIES, ALLOWANCES, &c., OF THE STAFF FOR ENGINEER SERVICES:	Numbers. 1896-97.	Numbers. 1897-98.		ESTIMATE, 1897-98. £.	ESTIMATE, 1896-97. £.
Surveyors, 1st Class	*5	6	A Statement showing the Rates of Pay and the Allotment of these Establishments to the various Districts and Stations at Home and Abroad is given in Appendix, No. 14, pp. 206 to 209.	3,261	2,811
Ditto - 2nd Class	16	15		5,970	6,538
Ditto - Assistants	37	37		10,960	10,910
Clerks	8	7		2,700	3,050
Military Clerks and Draughtsmen	110	111		11,091	11,018
Military Foremen of Works	†218	†226		23,675	23,268
Temporary Clerks of Works	18	17		3,165	3,268
Temporary Civil Foremen of Works	26	18		1,771	2,640
Pensioner, and Temporary Military Foremen of Works	15	21		2,191	1,579
Temporary Draughtsmen, Civil	23	27		4,095	3,616
Temporary Clerks (Civilians and Pensioners)	103	120		10,961	9,592
Temporary Military Clerks and Draughtsmen	63	55		1,807	2,065
	663	660			
Superintendence of Army Ordnance Buildings by Ordnance Factory Staff				2,000	2,000
Commission to Land Agents and others				705	700
Pay of Office Keepers, Messengers, &c.				4,096	4,013
Pay of Storekeepers, Caretakers of War Department Property, Engine Drivers, Stokers, Boats' Crews, &c.				15,889	14,869
Additions to, and increases of pay for, Temporary Staff				778	778
Allowance in lieu of Servants				45	45
				105,160	102,760
Salaries of Brennan Torpedo Establishment				2,500	2,500
SUBMARINE MINING ESTABLISHMENTS.					
Pay of 21 Military Foremen of Works (Submarine Mining Storekeepers)				2,100	2,100
Wages of Storemen, Caretakers, Engine Drivers, Stokers, &c.				4,632	3,677
Wages of Crews of Submarine Mining Vessels				2,881	2,908
Pay of Probationers, Submarine Mining Section, 1st Class Army Reserve				487	615
			£.	10,100	9,300
			£.	117,760	114,560
B.—CONTINGENT EXPENSES:					
Materials for Packing for Shipment Abroad				900	700
Postal Expenses			For distribution, *see* Appendix, No. 14, pp. 207, 209	1,800	1,750
Contingencies					
			£.	2,700	2,450

* Including one Sanitary Engineer.
† Pay for 21 Submarine Mining Storekeepers included under Submarine Mining Establishments.

Digitized by Google

Vote 10.—Works, Buildings, and Repairs, at Home and Abroad—*continued.*

	Home.	Colonial.	Estimate, 1897–98.	Estimate, 1896–97.
	£.	£.	£.	£.
C.—SURVEY OF DEFENSIVE POSITIONS	—	400	400	400
D.—INCIDENTAL EXPENSES OF WAR DEPARTMENT LANDS AND PROPERTY: (Including Working Expenses of Sewage Farm, Aldershot)	8,700	300	9,000	9,000
E.—PHOTOGRAPHIC SERVICES: Working Expenses, Chemicals, and Apparatus	—	300	300	300
F.—PERMANENT TELEGRAPH, TELEPHONE, AND SIGNAL STATIONS: Working Expenses	904	1,346	2,250	2,250
G.—CONTINGENT ENGINEER SERVICES:				
Miscellaneous Services performed for other Departments, &c.	500	100	600	600
Water Supply, &c. for Temporary Camps	8,100	500	8,600	8,600
£.	8,600	600	9,200	9,200
H.—EXPENSES CONNECTED WITH EXPERIMENTS	3,000	—	3,000	3,000
K.—ANNUITIES PAYABLE UNDER THE BARRACKS ACT: Annuity payable to the National Debt Commissioners on account of Advances made under the Barracks Act, 53 & 54 Vict. c. 25	196,547	—	196,547	187,752

Digitized by Google

Vote 10.—Works, Buildings, and Repairs, at Home and Abroad—*continued.*

L., M., and N.—Part I.—New Works, &c., amounting to £.1,000 each and upwards.

DISTRICTS.	DESCRIPTION OF WORK.	Total Estimate for the Work.	Amount already Voted for it, including Re-Votes. *	Probable Expenditure to 31 Mar. 1897.	TO BE VOTED, 1897-98. L. Fortifications and Artillery Ranges.	TO BE VOTED, 1897-98. M. Army Ordnance Buildings, &c.	TO BE VOTED, 1897-98. N. Barracks.	Further Amount required for completing the Work.
HOME:		£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.
Aldershot	Buildings for Balloon Depôt	9,000	7,800	8,400	600	—	—	—
	Wellington Lines: — Remodel Drainage	25,800	17,800	21,746	—	—	4,054	—
	Sewage Farm and Drainage Services in connection therewith	3,000	3,000	1,544	—	—	1,456	—
	Sandhurst: — Royal Military College: Improve Drainage	† 1,325	—	305	—	—	1,020	—
	Wellington Lines:—Infantry Barracks: Renew Floors, &c.	4,000	—	—	—	—	4,000	—
	Build New Barracks for Infantry	‡ 165,000	—	—	—	—	10,000	155,000
	Sandhurst:— Royal Military College: Provide Canteen	1,200	—	—	—	—	1,200	—
	Additional Accommodation for Camp Equipment and Accoutrements	§ 3,000	500	500	—	2,500	—	—
	Workshops for Army Ordnance Department	5,500	1,000	1,000	—	3,800	—	700
Eastern	Landguard:—Provision of Hospital	2,600	3,500	4	—	—	2,596	—
	Landguard Fort:—Provide additional Officers' Quarters	2,500	—	—	—	—	1,000	1,500
	Landguard Fort:—Renew Pier	3,245	1,000	1,000	2,245	—	—	—
	Colchester:—Store for Camp Equipment	2,450	—	—	—	1,400	—	1,050
Home	Chelsea: — Reconstruct Drainage	‖ 6,626	3,500	6,126	—	—	500	—
	Hounslow: — Reconstruct Drainage	¶ 6,500	—	800	—	—	5,700	—
	Caterham:— Enlarge Station Hospital	1,750	—	—	—	—	1,750	—
	Kensington Barracks:—Reconstruct Drainage	2,000	—	—	—	—	2,000	—
Ireland	Revision of Ordnance Accommodation	65,000	10,000	—	—	20,000	—	45,000
	Belfast: — Carrickfergus: Accommodation for Antrim Artillery	** 3,130	6,170	180	—	—	2,950	—
	Tralee:—Increase Canteen Accommodation	1,100	1,100	800	—	—	300	—
	Dublin:—Linen Hall: Reconstruct Main Drainage	†† 1,600	1,500	800	—	—	800	—
	Carried forward - - - £.				2,845	27,700	30,326	

* Where the totals in this exceed those in the preceding column, sums voted have not been expended within the periods for which they were applicable.
† Commenced in 1896-97, under Part II.
‡ This amount will be repaid by the Admiralty.
§ Estimate increased from 2,000*l.*, which has been found insufficient.
‖ Estimate increased from 3,500*l.*, which amount was insufficient.
¶ Commenced in 1896-97, with Treasury sanction.
** Estimate increased from 3,085*l.*
†† Estimate increased from 1,500*l.*

Digitized by Google

Vote 10.—Works, Buildings, and Repairs, at Home and Abroad—*continued.*

DISTRICTS.	DESCRIPTION OF WORK.	Total Estimate for the Work.	Amount already Voted for it, including Re-Votes.	Probable Expenditure to 31 Mar. 1897.	TO BE VOTED, 1897-98. L. Fortifications and Artillery Ranges.	M. Army Ordnance Buildings, &c.	N. Barracks.	Further Amount required for completing the Work.
L., M., and N.—Part I.—New Works, &c.—*continued.*		£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.
Home—*continued.*	Brought forward - - -				2,845	27,700	39,326	
Ireland—*continued.*	Newtownards: — Provide accommodation for Head-quarters of 3rd Battalion Royal Irish Rifles - -	6,500	—	—	—	—	2,000	4,500
	Tipperary: — Improve Drainage - - -	1,000	—	—	—	—	1,000	—
	Kinsale:—Erect Serjeants' Mess - - -	1,500	—	—	—	—	1,500	—
	Mullingar:—Provide Cook house, Baths, and Ablution-room for north side of Barracks - - -	1,600	—	—	—	—	1,600	—
	Mullingar:—Provide Recreation Establishment and Serjeants' Mess -	4,500	—	—	—	—	2,000	2,500
	Dublin:—Ship-street Barracks: Re-arrange for two Companies, exclusive of Married Soldiers' Quarters - - -	3,000	—	—	—	—	1,500	1,500
North Eastern - -	Beverley:—Victoria Barracks: Re-arrange Drainage - - -	1,000	—	—	—	—	1,000	—
	Paull-on-Humber: — Provide New Drainage -	1,000	—	—	—	—	1,000	—
	Paull-on-Humber: — Provide New Water Supply -	1,300	—	—	—	—	1,300	—
Scottish -	Barry Links:—Preparation of Ranges for Artillery (including Purchase of Land) - - - - -	61,250	58,750	60,600	650	—	—	—
	Edinburgh:—Piershill Barracks: Erect Barrack Serjeants' Quarters and Barrack Store - -	* 1,613	1,100	673	—	—	940	—
	Paisley:—Fitting up Infantry Barracks for use of Militia - - -	5,500	7,500	4,500	—	—	1,000	—
	Glasgow:—Maryhill: Fit up Barracks for Artillery Militia - - - -	1,000	1,000	—	—	—	1,000	—
	Edinburgh: Provide New Head-quarter Offices -	15,000	—	—	—	—	3,000	12,000
South Eastern - -	Dover: — Acquisition of Clearance Rights - -	20,000	—	—	500	—	—	19,500
	Dover Priory:—Ordnance Establishment: Provide Workshops - - -	3,000	—	—	—	1,000	—	2,000
	Chichester: — Reconstruct Drainage - - -	† 1,800	1,300	—	—	—	1,800	—
	Dover: — Guilford Battery: Provide Head-quarter Offices - -	1,000	—	—	—	—	1,000	—
	Dover:—Western Heights: Citadel: Provide New Serjeants' Mess - -	3,000	—	—	—	—	1,500	1,500
	Dover:—Huts near Fort Burgoyne - - -	6,500	—	—	—	—	3,000	3,500
	Carried forward - - - £.				3,995	28,700	63,466	

* Estimate increased from 1,100*l.*, which was found insufficient.

† Estimate increased from 1,300*l.* to meet probable requirements.

Digitized by Google

Vote 10.—Works, Buildings, and Repairs, at Home and Abroad—*continued.*

DISTRICTS.	DESCRIPTION OF WORK.	Total Estimate for the Work.	Amount already Voted for it, including Re-Votes.	Probable Expenditure to 31 Mar. 1897.	TO BE VOTED, 1897-98. L. Fortifications and Artillery Ranges.	M. Army Ordnance Buildings, &c.	N. Barracks.	Further Amount required for completing the Work.
L., M., and N.—Part I.—New Works, &c.—*continued.*		£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.
Home—*continued.*		Brought forward - - -			3,995	28,700	65,466	
Southern	Portsmouth:—Gun Wharf: Erection of Factory -	3,200	2,200	2,700	--	500	—	—
	Tipner:—Laboratory - -	6,000	3,000	4,200	—	500	—	1,300
	Isle of Wight:—Water Supply to Forts - -	6,500	6,000	4,300	500	—	—	1,700
	Isle of Wight:—Bembridge Fort: Repair Asphalting	2,100	1,500	1,500	600	—	—	—
	Isle of Wight:—Road to Needles - - -	2,500	1,000	—	1,000	—	—	1,500
	Gosport Forts:—Reconstruction of Drainage -	12,000	2,500	3,500	2,500	—	—	6,000
	Portland:—Water Supply -	* 3,150	3,400	—	1,500	—	—	1,400
	Portland Breakwater:—Repairs to Foundations -	† 5,500	250	250	250	—	—	2,250
	Portsmouth:—Purchase of St. George's Buildings and Cottage - - -	‡ 1,000	—	—	—	—	1,000	—
	Netley:—Royal Victoria Hospital: Ventilation of hospital generally, and extensive renewals to South Wing - - -	6,450	—	—	—	—	3,500	2,950
	Isle of Wight:—Golden Hill: Build new Hospital	6,400	—	—	—	—	2,000	4,400
Thames	Chatham Eastern Defences -	136,000	125,000	124,700	2,500	—	—	8,800
	Chatham:—Darland Fort: Construction of (including Water Supply) - -	24,500	§23,000	23,100	850	—	—	550
	Chatham:—Acquisition of Land and erection of Torpedo Factory, &c. -	§38,605	—	5,000	26,000	—	—	7,605
	Shoeburyness:—New Ranges: Shelter for Field and Siege Guns and Carriages - - - -	1,233	—	—	1,233	—	—	—
	Chatham:—S.M. Mining Establishment: Provide Quarters for two policemen - - - - -	1,200	—	—	—	—	1,200	—
	Chatham:—Construct Bathing Pond - - -	‖ 4,750	—	—	—	—	4,750	—
	Maidstone:—Re-build Quartermasters' Block and Bedding Store - -	1,750	—	—	—	—	1,750	—
	Shoeburyness:—Build Quarters for 30 young Officers under instruction	10,000	—	—	—	—	3,000	7,000
	Shoeburyness:—Alterations to Officers' Mess - -	2,850	—	—	—	—	2,850	—
	Training Establishment:—Tilbury Fort - - -	1,000	—	—	—	—	1,000	—
		Carried forward - - - £.			40,928	29,700	86,516	

* £. 250 of the total estimate, which has been increased from 2,650*l.*, will be borne by the Home Office.
† £. 2,750*l* of the estimated cost will be borne by Navy Votes.
‡ Purchase approved by Treasury in 1896-97.
§ The cost of the work will be repaid from the Naval Works Fund. A sum of 20,000*l.*, for the repayment by the Admiralty in 1897-98, is included under Sub-Head W. The service was commenced with Treasury sanction in 1896-97.
‖ This amount will be repaid by Admiralty.

Digitized by Google

Vote 10.—Works, Buildings, and Repairs, at Home and Abroad—*continued.*

DISTRICTS.	DESCRIPTION OF WORK.	Total Estimate for the Work.	Amount already Voted for it, including Re-Votes.	Probable Expenditure to 31 Mar. 1897.	TO BE VOTED, 1897–98. L. Fortifications and Artillery Ranges.	M. Army Ordnance Buildings, &c.	N. Barracks.	Further Amount required for completing the Work.
L., M., and N.—Part I.—New Works, &c.—*continued.*		£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.
	Brought forward - - -				40,928	29,700	86,516	
Home—*continued.*								
Western	Cardiff: — Barry Dock: Erection of Battery (including Purchase of Land)	6,250	3,250	1,150	1,150	—	—	3,950
	Whitesand Bay Battery:— Water Supply - -	1,600	800	400	1,200	—	—	—
	Devonport Station Hospital: —Reconstruct D. Block after fire - - -	* 6,500	7,685	6,000	—	—	500	—
	Cardiff: — Reconstruct Drainage - - -	† 1,522	—	542	—	—	980	—
	Pembroke Dock:— Defensible Barracks: Reconstruct Drainage - -	† 1,500	—	750	—	—	750	—
	Falmouth: — Pendennis: Re-appropriate Barracks generally and construct accessory buildings for increased Royal Artillery Garrison - - -	4,000	—	—	—	—	2,000	2,000
	Devonport:—Raglan Barracks (including Granby): Reconstruct Drainage -	4,013	—	—	—	—	2,000	2,013
	Devonport: — Raglan (including Granby and Mount Wise Barracks and Government House): Reconstruct Water Supply -	2,400	—	—	—	—	2,400	—
	Tregantle:—Lay on Water Supply to Camp Ground	1,000	—	—	—	—	1,000	—
Woolwich	Royal Artillery Barracks:— Reconstruct Drainage -	‡ 17,000	12,120	7,490	—	—	9,510	—
	District generally: — Barrack Rooms, Passages, and Staircases: Renew Floors - - - -	1,100	—	—	—	—	1,100	—
Woolwich Arsenal	*Army Ordnance Department:*							
	Shed for Sale Section -	3,300	1,000	1,000	—	1,000	—	1,300
	East and West Wharves and T. Pier: Reconstruction of Railway - - -	4,500	—	—	—	1,000	—	3,500
	Store for Small Arm Ammunition and Empty Boxes - - - -	4,000	—	—	—	3,000	—	1,000
	Magazine for Quick-firing Ammunition - - -	8,200	—	—	—	1,500	—	6,700
	Dockyard:—Outer Basin: Dredging and provision of Sheds, &c. - - -	16,150	10,500	10,500	—	5,650	—	—
	Pimlico:—Army Clothing Factory: Extension of Electric Lighting - -	3,500	1,000	1,000	—	1,500	—	1,000
	Pimlico:—Army Clothing Factory: Shed on Wharf	1,200	—	—	—	700	—	500
	Carried forward - - - £.				43,278	44,050	106,766	

* Estimate increased from 6,000*l.*, which has been found insufficient.
† Commenced in 1896–97 under Part II.
‡ Estimate increased from 10,200*l.*, for additional work.

Digitized by Google

Vote 10.—Works, Buildings, and Repairs, at Home and Abroad—*continued.*

STATIONS.	DESCRIPTION OF WORK.	Total Estimate for the Work.	Amount already Voted for it, including Re-Votes.	Probable Expenditure to 31 Mar. 1897.	TO BE VOTED, 1897-98. L. Fortifications and Artillery Ranges.	M. Army Ordnance Buildings, &c.	N. Barracks.	Further Amount required for completing the Work.
L., M., and N.—Part I.—New Works, &c. —*continued.*		£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.
Home—*continued,*	Brought forward - - -				43,278	44,050	106,756	
Various Stations -	Adapting Works to Modern Requirements and provision of Fencing to Batteries - - - -	—	—	—	8,000	—	—	—
	Practice Platforms, &c., for Militia and Volunteer Artillery - - -	—	—	—	2,000	—	—	—
	Maintenance of Revetments and Sea Walls - -	—	—	—	4,000	—	—	—
	Provision of Forges and Workshops for Ordnance Artificers - - -	7,500	5,400	4,300	1,000	—	—	2,200
	Works in connection with Range and Position Finding and Chains of Command - - - -	—	—	—	6,000	—	—	—
	Torpedo Installations - -	—	—	—	1,000	—	—	—
	Provide Cover for Army Service Corps Vehicles -	3,500	1,500	2,000	—	—	1,500	—
	Upkeep of Penetrable Targets	—	—	—	—	—	3,800	—
	Provide Cupboards in Barrack Rooms - -	—	—	—	—	—	4,000	—
	Close in existing Drill Sheds	5,000	—	—	—	—	800	—
	Provide new Closed Drill Sheds - - - - -	18,700	—	—	—	—	5,750	—
	Total, Part I., Home - - - £.				65,278	44,050	122,606	
COLONIAL:								
Bermuda -	St. George's and Prospect:—Reconstruct drainage -	*10,335	6,400	6,799	—	—	3,536	—
Bermuda -	Hamilton:—Provide Wharf, covered Coal Shed, and Army Service Corps Shops and Stores - - -	†4,055	4,450	3,265	—	—	790	—
Ceylon - -	Trincomalie:—Fort Frederick: Provide Quarters for Warrant Officer in charge of Supplies, Barrack Serjeant, and Military Foreman of Works -	1,400	1,400	1,200	—	—	200	—
Egypt - -	Cairo:—Abbassiyeh: Improve Drainage - -	2,000	—	—	—	—	2,000	—
Gibraltar -	Windmill Hill:—Provision of Steam Laundry in connection with Military Prison - - - -	‡4,550	3,600	1,800	—	—	2,750	—
	Carried forward - - £.				—	—	9,276	

* Estimate increased from 10,100*l.* to complete the service.
† Estimate increased from 3,000*l.* for additional work.
‡ Estimate increased from 1,800*l.* on revision of project.

Digitized by Google

Vote 10.—Works, Buildings, and Repairs, at Home and Abroad—*continued.*

STATIONS.	DESCRIPTION OF WORK.	Total Estimate for the Work.	Amount already Voted for it, including Re-Votes.	Probable Expenditure to 31 Mar. 1897.	TO BE VOTED, 1897-98. L. Fortifications and Artillery Ranges.	M. Army Ordnance Buildings, &c.	N. Barracks	Further Amount required for completing the Work.
L., M., and N.—Part I.—New Works, &c.—*continued.*		£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.
Colonial—*continued.*		Brought forward - - -			—	—	9,276	
Malta -	Outlying Forts:—Lay on Aqueduct Water - -	6,645	2,000	2,000	2,000	—	—	2,645
	Marina Pinto:—Wharf: Dredging and Repairs to Wall - - - - -	* 1,500	—	—	—	1,000	—	—
Mauritius -	Fort George:—Filling in wet Ditches - - -	2,700	1,500	2,000	700	—	—	—
West Indies	Jamaica:—Port Royal: Repairs to Submarine Mining Pier - - -	1,200	700	400	800	—	—	—
	Jamaica:—Up Park Camp: Concrete under A., B., C., and D. Blocks, and Hospital - - - - -	1,400	1,000	1,000	—	--	400	—
Various Stations -	Adapting Works to Modern Requirements - -	—	—	—	6,000	—	—	—
	Provision of Forges and Workshops for Ordnance Artificers - - -	2,500	3,100	2,000	500	—	—	—
	Provision of Drying Rooms -	4,000	7,400	2,400	—	500	—	1,100
	Works in connection with Range and Position Finding, and Chains of Command - - - -	—	—	—	5,000	—	—	—
	Torpedo Installations - -	—	—	—	500	—	—	—
	Administrative Communication - - - - -	—	—	—	500	—	—	—
	Upkeep of Penetrable Targets	—	—	—	—	—	200	—
	Provide Cover for Army Service Corps Vehicles -	—	—	—	—	—	500	—
	Provide Cupboards in Barrack Rooms - - -	—	—	—	—	—	1,000	—
	Close in existing Drill Sheds	—	—	—	—	—	200	—
	Provide new Closed Drill Sheds - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	500	—
	Total, Part I., Colonial - - - £.				16,000	1,500	12,076	

	HOME.	COLONIAL.	ESTIMATE, 1897-98.	ESTIMATE, 1896-97.
	£.	£.	£.	£.
Total, Part I.—Fortifications and Artillery Ranges	65,278	16,000	81,278	73,600
„ Army Ordnance Buildings, &c. -	44,050	1,500	45,550	31,590
„ Barracks - - - - - -	122,606	12,076	134,682	123,428
£.	231,934	29,576	261,510	228,618

* £. 500 of the estimated cost will be borne by Navy Votes.

Digitized by Google

Vote 10.—Works, Buildings, and Repairs, at Home and Abroad—*continued.*

O. to T.—Parts II. and III.—New Works, Additions, &c., amounting to less than £. 1,000 each, and Ordinary and Current Repairs, Renewals and Maintenance.

Divisions.	O.—R. Fortifications and Artillery Ranges.		P.—S. Army Ordnance Buildings, &c.		Q.—T. * Barracks.	
	Part II.	Part III.	Part II.	Part III.	Part II.	Part III.
HOME:	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.
Northern	2,000	4,700	1,400	1,550	11,328	41,994
Central	4,500	8,250	3,000	3,500	18,036	74,657
Southern	7,500	20,000	2,800	3,550	17,834	56,119
Ireland	2,000	1,400	800	1,900	11,000	45,603
Woolwich Arsenal	—	—	7,000	14,500	—	—
Total, Home £.	16,000	34,350	15,000	25,000	58,198	218,573
COLONIES £.	10,000	14,000	3,100	3,900	21,802	76,427
Total, Home and Colonial £.	26,000	48,350	18,100	28,900	80,000	295,000

U.—Grants in Aid of Works.

	Total Grant in Aid of Works.	Amount already Voted.	To be Voted, 1897-98.	Voted, 1896-97.
	£.	£.	£.	£.
Home Stations: — Laying Position Finding Cables,—Repayment to General Post Office	—	19,000	6,500	6,500
Gibraltar:—Drainage and Water Supply	†	13,551	5,000	5,333
Jamaica:—Water Supply at Port Royal	4,000	4,000	3,000	4,000
Malta:—Drainage	†	1,887	3,000	1,887
Cyprus: — Maintenance of Limassol-Troodos-road	—	—	233	—
£.	—	38,438	17,733	17,720

W.—Appropriations in Aid.

	Home.	Colonial.	Estimate, 1897-98.	Estimate, 1896-97.
	£.	£.	£.	£.
Sales of Lands, Buildings, and old Building Materials	22,860	200	23,060	19,000
Damages to Barrack and Hospital Buildings	4,000	1,000	5,000	5,000
Rent of War Department Lands, Buildings, &c.	26,000	2,000	28,000	27,000
Revenue of Sewage Farm, Aldershot	400	—	400	400
Miscellaneous	‡ 41,390	2,500	43,890	8,000
£.	94,650	5,700	100,350	59,400

* Military labour will be employed as much as possible in carrying out these works.
† The total estimate for the work has not yet been determined.
‡ Includes 40,750*l.* to be repaid by the Admiralty for services provided for under Sub-Heads L. and N.

Digitized by Google

Vote 11.

ESTABLISHMENTS FOR MILITARY EDUCATION.

I. AN ESTIMATE of the Sum which will be required in the Year ending 31st March 1898, to defray the Expense of the ESTABLISHMENTS for MILITARY EDUCATION.

One Hundred and Eighteen Thousand Six Hundred Pounds.

II. SUB-HEADS under which this Vote will be accounted for.

	1897-98.	1896-97.	INCREASE.	DECREASE.
	£.	£.	£.	£.
A.—OFFICE OF THE DIRECTOR GENERAL OF MILITARY EDUCATION, &c.	8,000	8,000	—	—
B.—ROYAL MILITARY ACADEMY	34,200	32,900	1,300	—
C.—ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE	43,700	43,800	—	100
D.—STAFF COLLEGE	7,700	7,700	—	—
E.—REGIMENTAL AND GARRISON SCHOOLS AND LIBRARIES	46,300	45,500	800	—
F.—DUKE OF YORK'S ROYAL MILITARY SCHOOL	10,100	10,100	—	—
G.—ROYAL HIBERNIAN MILITARY SCHOOL	7,500	7,500	—	—
H.—ARTILLERY COLLEGE	9,900	9,900	—	—
I.—ARMY MEDICAL SCHOOL, NETLEY	7,900	7,700	200	—
J.—SCHOOL OF MUSIC, KNELLER HALL	2,200	2,200	—	—
K.—REWARDS FOR PROFICIENCY IN LANGUAGES	1,000	1,000	—	—
	178,500	176,300		
Deduct,—				
L.—APPROPRIATIONS IN AID	59,900	56,400	—	3,500
£.	118,600	119,900	2,300	3,600

NET DECREASE £. 1,300.

N.B.—The Indian Contribution in aid of Effective Home Charges, which is taken as an Appropriation in Aid of Vote 1, covers the liability of the Indian Government in respect of these Establishments.

III. DETAILS of the above.

Numbers. 1896-97.	Numbers. 1897-98.	A.—OFFICE OF THE DIRECTOR GENERAL OF MILITARY EDUCATION AND PAY OF EXAMINERS:	Rates of Pay, Daily or Annual.	ESTIMATE, 1897-98.	ESTIMATE, 1896-97.
		OFFICE OF DIRECTOR GENERAL:		£.	£.
1	1	Director General of Military Education	£. 1,500	1,500	1,500
1	1	Assistant Director	800	800	800
1	1	Director of Army Schools	800	800	800
1	1	Quartermaster (Clerk)	* 300 to 450	395	380
8	9	Military Clerks	4s. 6d. to 7s. 6d	912	821
1	1	Army Schoolmaster (Clerk)	8s. 7d.	157	157
1	1	Boy Copyist (6d. per hour)	- - -	45	45
		EXAMINERS:		4,609	4,503
—	—	Fees to Examiners, &c.	- - -	3,391	3,497
		TOTAL	£.	8,000	8,000

* By annual increments of 15*l.*

Note.—The total sums provided in Army Estimates, 1897-98, for the various Educational Establishments are shown in Appendix 21, page 235.

Digitized by Google

Vote 11.—DETAIL of the ESTABLISHMENTS for MILITARY EDUCATION—*continued.*

B.—ROYAL MILITARY ACADEMY:

Numbers. 1896-97.	Numbers. 1897-98.		Rates of Pay, Daily or Annual. £. s. d.	£.	ESTIMATE, 1897-98. £.	ESTIMATE, 1896-97. £.
		MILITARY BRANCH:*				
1	1	Governor and Commandant	1,500 – –	1,500		
1	1	Assistant Commandant and Secretary	600*l.*, with 2*s.* 6*d.* a day as Acting Paymaster.	646		
3	3	Lieutenants of Cadet Companies — Regimental Pay	– 6 10	595		
		Lieutenants of Cadet Companies — Extra Pay	– 4 –			
1	1	Adjutant and Quartermaster — Regimental Pay	– 11 7	303		
		Adjutant and Quartermaster — Extra Pay	– 5 –			
1	1	Medical Officer	150 *l.* in addition to retired pay.	515		
		Mess Allowance of Officers of Cadet Company		36		
					3,595	3,595
		EDUCATIONAL BRANCH:				
1	1	Professor of Mathematics	550*l.* to 700 *l.*†	700		
4	4	Instructors in Mathematics	350 *l.* to 500 *l.*†	1,750		
1	1	Professor of Fortification and Geometrical Drawing	550 – –	550		
4	4	Instructors in Fortification and Geometrical Drawing	450 – –	1,800		
1	1	Professor of Artillery	550 – –	‡ 500		
3	3	Instructors in Artillery	450 – –	1,350		
1	1	Professor of Military Topography	550 – –	550		
4	4	Instructors in Military Topography	450 – –	1,800		
1	1	Professor of Tactics, &c.	550 – –	550		
1	1	Professor of Landscape Drawing	250 *l.* in addition to retired pay.	250		
1	1	Instructor in Landscape Drawing	350 – –	350		
1	1	Professor of French	350 – –	350		
1	1	Professor of German	350 – –	350		
1	1	Professor of Chemistry and Physics §	400 – –	400		
1	1	Instructor in Chemistry	150 *l.* to 200 *l.*	188		
2	2	Instructors in Electricity	450 – –	900		
–	–	Temporary additional Instruction in Modern Languages	– – –	170		
35	35				12,508	12,803
			Carried forward	£.	16,103	16,398

* All the Officers of the Military Branch are accommodated in quarters.
† Triennial increment, 50 *l.*
‡ As this Officer is provided with quarters his total emoluments are reduced by 50 *l.*
§ This Officer is also Lecturer on Chemistry and Physics at the Artillery College, for which he receives 300 *l.* per annum.

Digitized by Google

Vote 11.—DETAIL of the ESTABLISHMENTS for MILITARY EDUCATION—*continued.*

		ESTIMATE, 1897-98.	ESTIMATE, 1896-97.
B.—ROYAL MILITARY ACADEMY—*continued.*		£.	£.
Brought forward - - -		16,103	16,398
WARRANT OFFICERS, NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND MEN: Staff Serjeants, Trumpeters, Non-Commissioned Officers and Gunners; and Working Parties - - - - - - - - - -	For details, *see* Appendix, No. 15, p. 210.	6,256	6,521
CIVILIANS: Assistants to Lecturers, Housekeeper, Servants, &c. - - - -			
EXPENSES OF STUDENTS: Allowance to Gentlemen Cadets, and Contingencies and Expenses of Queen's and Indian Cadets - - - - - - - - -		9,286	9,437
GENERAL EXPENSES: Purchase of Prizes, Chemicals, Models, &c., and Contingencies (including Postage) - - - - - - - - - -		605	544
Add,—For possible addition to the number of Cadets - - - - -		2,000	—
TOTAL ROYAL MILITARY ACADEMY - - - £.		34,200	32,900

N.B.—The Contributions paid by the Cadets are taken as an Appropriation in Aid under Sub-Head L., 21,900 *l.*

C.—ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE:

Numbers. 1896-97.	Numbers. 1897-98.		Rates of Pay, Daily or Annual.					
		MILITARY BRANCH:*	£.	s.	d.	£.		
1	1	Governor and Commandant - - -	1,500	–	–	1,500		
1	1	Assistant Commandant and Secretary - -	600	–	–	600		
1	1	Mess Secretary - - - - - - -	150*l.* in addition to retired pay.			350		
1	1	Chaplain - - - - - - - -	10 *s.* to 1 *l.* 2 *s.* 6 *d.*†			410		
1	1	Officiating Roman Catholic Chaplain - -	- - -			40		
1	1	Quartermaster - - - - - - -	10 *s.* 6 *d.* to 16 *s.* 6 *d.*‡			246		
1	1	Surgeon - - - - - - - -	150 *l.* in addition to retired pay.			515		
1	1	Assistant Surgeon - - - - -	„ „			560		
1	1	Riding Master - - - - - - -	15 *s.* (16 *s.* 6 *d.* after 5 years).			§ 320		
–	–	Allowances for Servants - - - -	- - -			55	4,596	4,597
		EDUCATIONAL BRANCH:*						
1	1	Professor of Fortification - - - -	500	–	–	500		
6	6	Instructors of Fortification - - - -	350	–	–	2,100		
1	1	Professor of Military Topography - -	500	–	–	500		
8	8	Instructors of Military Topography - -	350	–	–	2,800		
1	1	Professor of Tactics, &c. - - - -	500	–	–	500		
6	6	Instructors, ditto - - - - - -	350	–	–	2,100		
–	–	Extra Duty Pay to the Officer supervising Gymnastic Instruction - - - -	2*s.* 6*d.* a day			24		
–	–	Allowance to six Instructors having charge of Divisions - - - - - -	100	–	–	600	9,124	9,127
		Carried forward - - - £.					13,720	13,724

* All the Officers of the Military Branch are accommodated in quarters. When quarters cannot be allotted to the Officers of the Educational Branch, 50 *l.* a year is allowed to each Professor in addition to the rates specified.

† By quinquennial increments of 2 *s.* 6 *d.* a day.

‡ By quinquennial increments of 1 *s.* 6 *d.* a day.

§ Includes additional pay of 1 *s.* a day under Art. 192 I. of Royal Warrant of 1894.

Digitized by Google

Vote 11.—Detail of the Establishments for Military Education—*continued.*

		ESTIMATE, 1897-98.	ESTIMATE, 1896-97.
C.—ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE—*continued.*		£.	£.
Brought forward - - -		13,720	13,724
Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers, and Men: Staff Serjeants and Non-Commissioned Officers, Band, &c. - -	For details, *see* Appendix, No. 15, p. 211.		
Civilians: Clerks, Organist, Housekeepers, Servants, &c. - - - - - -		8,694	8,617
Expenses of Students: Expenses, &c., of Students at the College, including Queen's and Indian Cadets - - - - - - - - - - -			
Educational Allowance to Queen's Cadets not at the Royal Military College or Academy - - - - - - - - - -		21,096	21,289
General Expenses: Prizes and Contingencies (including Postage) - - - - - -		190	170
Total Royal Military College - - - £.		43,700	43,800

N.B.—The Contributions paid by the Cadets are taken as an Appropriation in Aid under Sub-Head L., 37,000 *l.*

D.—STAFF COLLEGE:

Numbers. 1896-97.	Numbers. 1897-98.		Rates of Pay, Daily or Annual. £. s. d.	£.		
		Military Branch:				
1	1	Commandant - - - - - - -	1,000 - - With allowances and quarters.	1,000		
		Servant's Allowance - - - -	- - -	18		
1	1	Officiating Clergyman - - - - -	40 - -	40	1,058	1,058
		Educational Branch:*				
1	1	Professor of Military Art and History - -	550 - -	600		
1	1	Ditto - Fortification and Artillery - -	550 - -	600		
1	1	Ditto - Military Topography - -	550 - -	600		
1	1	Instructor in Military Topography - -	400 - -	450		
1	1	Professor of Staff Duties, Military Administration and Law - - - - - - -	550 - -	600		
1	1	Ditto - French - - - - -	350 - -	400		
1	1	Ditto - German - - - - -	350 - -	400		
1	1	Lecturer on Applied Sciences - - -	150 - -	150	3,800	3,800
Non-Commissioned Officers and Men: Non-Commissioned Officers and Men, Regimental and Extra Pay, &c.						
Civilians: Clerk, Servants, &c. - - - - - - - - - - -					1,167	1,155
Expenses of Students: Consolidated Allowance and Allowance in aid of Mess, &c. - -					1,611	1,627
General Expenses: Hospital Expenses, Purchase of Geological Specimens, and Contingencies - - - - - - - - - - - - -					64	60
Total for Staff College, Sandhurst - - - £.					7,700	7,700

* As quarters cannot be allotted to the Officers of the Educational Branch, 50 *l.* a year is allowed to each Professor in addition to the rates specified.

Digitized by Google

Vote 11.—Detail of the Establishments for Military Education - *continued.*

E.—REGIMENTAL AND GARRISON SCHOOLS AND LIBRARIES:

Numbers. 1896-97.	Numbers. 1897-98.	Pay, &c. of School Establishments:	Rates of Pay, Daily or Annual. £. s. d.	ESTIMATE, 1897-98. £.	ESTIMATE, 1896-97. £.
14	*15	Sub-Inspectors of Army Schools	10s. 6d. to 16s. 6d. by 1s. 6d. quinquennially.	3,058	2,893
		Servant Allowance		310	293
124	120	Army Schoolmasters appointed before 1st January 1890	4s. 7d. to 7s. 1d. by 6d. triennially.	13,914	14,010
61	66	Ditto - - ditto - - - after 1st January 1890	4s. to 7s. by 6d. quadrennially.	5,000	4,771
15	15	Assistant Schoolmasters	- 2 6	684	684
		Charge Pay of 30 Schoolmasters	1s. a day	548	529
3	3	Hong Kong Regiment—Schoolmaster to teach English (65 cents a day), two Vernacular Schoolmasters (45 cents each a day)	$565.75 a year	64	61
203	*204				
22	23	First Class Schoolmistresses	Pay at 2s. 4d., and Departmental Pay at 1s. 2d.	1,406	1342
64	64	Second Class Schoolmistresses	Pay at 1s. 10d. and 2s., and Departmental Pay at 1s.	3,275	3,270
113	113	Third Class Schoolmistresses	Pay at 1s. 2d. and 1s. 4d., and Departmental Pay at 1s.	4,135	4,140
10	10	Schoolmistresses under Training at the Model School		372	371
209	*210				
		Acting Schoolmistresses	14l. by 8s. annually to 20l.	181	186
13	15	Additional Pay of Schoolmistresses	1s. 6d. and 1s. a day.	328	292
30	30	Charge Pay of Schoolmistresses	1s. a day	548	547
		Extra Duty Pay to Acting Schoolmasters		1,826	1,802
		Extra Duty Pay to Soldier Assistants		1,991	1,921
		Pay to Pupil Teachers and Monitresses		1,679	1,366
		Pay of Permanent School Orderlies		432	432
				39,760	38,900
		Industrial Materials and School Fees:	£.		
		For the purchase of Industrial Materials	460		
		Special Payments to Local Civil Schools	670		
				1,130	
		Miscellaneous:			
		For the purchase of Apparatus for illustrating Lectures	250		1,300
		Miscellaneous Expenses	20		
				270	
		Libraries, Reading and Recreation Rooms, &c.:			
		Allowance of 2l. 10s. per annum to each Troop, Battery, or Company, on the British Establishment; Special Allowances to the Schools of Gunnery, Musketry, and Music, Medical Staff Corps, Discharge Depôt, Tower Library, &c.; Extra Duty Pay to Librarians and to Librarians on board Ships, and Pay of 15 Permanent Librarians		5,140	5,300
		Total Regimental and Garrison Schools and Libraries - - - £.		46,300	45,500

* In addition to the above, there are 7 Inspectors, 80 Army Schoolmasters, and 79 Schoolmistresses, whose pay is provided by the Indian Government. There are also 20 Schoolmistresses on the unemployed list.

Digitized by Google

Vote 11.—Detail of the Establishments for Military Education—*continued.*

F.—THE DUKE OF YORK'S ROYAL MILITARY SCHOOL:*	Numbers. 1896-97.	Numbers. 1897-98.	(*Establishment of Boys*, 550.)		Rates of Pay, Daily or Annual.	£.	ESTIMATE, 1897-98. £.	ESTIMATE, 1896-97. £.
			Military Branch:		£. s. d.	£.		
	1	1	Commandant - - - - - -	In Quarters.	450 - -	450		
	1	1	Quartermaster and Adjutant (with 2*s.* 6*d.* Extra Duty Pay as Secretary).	In Quarters.	- 15 -	320		
	1	1	Medical Officer - - - - - -	In Quarters.	150 *l.* in addition to retired pay.	515		
	1	1	Chaplain - - - - - - -	In Quarters.	10*s.* to 22*s.* 6*d.* by 2*s.* 6*d.* quinquennially.	228		
	1	1	Officiating Roman Catholic Clergyman - -		- - -	50†		
			Servants' Allowance to Commandant, Chaplain, and Quartermaster - - - - - -		- 1 -	55		
							1,618	1,619
			Educational Branch:					
	1	1	Head Master (including Diet Money) - -		250 - -	250		
	4	4	Junior Masters (Army Schoolmasters) - -		6*s.* 1*d.* to 7*s.* 1*d.*	487		
			Allowance for Messing and Clothing of above - - - - - - -		50 - -	200		
			Extra Pay to one of the above for giving Instruction in Singing - - - - - -		25 - -	25		
			Ditto - - ditto - - - for Superintending Magic Lanterns - - - -		25 - -	25		
	1	1	Organist - - - - - - - - -		15 - -	15		
							1,002	992
			Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers, and Men: Band Masters, Staff-Serjeants, Serjeant Instructors, &c. - - -				2,845	2,829
			Civilians: Housekeeper, Nurses, Servants, &c. - - - - - - - - -					
			Expenses of Students, Pupils, &c.: Allowances to Pupil Teachers, &c.; and Provisions for Boys, &c., exclusive of Bread and Flour, which are provided for in Vote 7 - -		For details, *see* Appendix, No. 15, p. 212.		4,335	4,340
			General Expenses: School Apparatus, &c., Prizes, Postal, and Contingent Expenses - -				300	320
			Total for Duke of York's Royal Military School - - - £.				10,100	10,100

* The Fuel and Furniture of this Establishment are supplied by the Office of Works, and the cost included in the Civil Service Estimates.
† In addition to 100*l.* a year from the Unclaimed Army Prize Fund for services rendered to the Royal Hospital, Chelsea.

Digitized by Google

Vote 11.—Detail of the Establishments for Military Education—*continued.*

G.—ROYAL HIBERNIAN MILITARY SCHOOL:*					ESTIMATE, 1897–98.	ESTIMATE, 1896–97.
Numbers.		(*Establishment of Boys*, 410.)	Rates of Pay, Daily or Annual.			
1896-97.	1897-98.			£.	£.	£.
		Military Branch:	£. s. d.			
1	1	† Commandant	450 – –	450		
1	1	† Medical Officer	150*l.* in addition to Retired Pay.	652		
1	1	† Quartermaster and Adjutant (with 2*s.* 6*d.* Extra Duty Pay as Secretary).	– 15 –	320		
1	1	† Protestant Episcopalian Chaplain	200 – –	200		
1	1	Roman Catholic Chaplain	150 – –	150		
1	1	Presbyterian Chaplain	60 – –	60		
		Servants' Allowance to Commandant and Quartermaster.	– 1 –	37		
					1,869	1,869
		Educational Branch:				
1	1	† Head Master (including Diet Money)	250 – – 300 – – after 3 years	300		
3	3	† Junior Masters (Army Schoolmasters)	7*s.* 1*d.* and 6*s.* 7*d.*	380		
		Allowance for Messing and Clothing of above	50 – –	150		
		Additional Pay to the Singing Master	– –	25		
1	1	Schoolmistress for Elder Girls and Infants' School.	Pay at 1*s.* 2*d.* Departmental Pay at 1*s.* and Charge Pay at 1*s.*	55		
–	2	Monitresses	– –	10		
3	3	2 Organists at 15*s.* and 1 Harmonium Player at 2*s.* a week.	– –	35		
					955	917
		Non-Commissioned Officers and Men:				
		Non-Commissioned Officers and Men, Instructors, &c.				
		Civilians:			1,984	1,963
		Matron, Servants, Labourers, &c.				
		Expenses of Pupils, Assistant Teachers, Non-Commissioned Officers, and Civilians:		For details, *see* Appendix, No. 15, p. 212.		
		Allowances to Monitors, &c.; and Provisions for Boys, Pupil Teachers, Servants (exclusive of Bread and Meat which are provided for in Vote 7) and Allowance in lieu of Provisions to Under Officers			2,236	2,246
		General Expenses:				
		Medicines, Farm and Laundry Expenses, Postage, Contingencies, &c.			456	505
		Total for Royal Hibernian Military School		£.	7,500	7,500

* Charges for maintenance, furniture, fuel, and light for this Establishment are provided for by the Civil Service Estimates in the Vote for Public Buildings, Ireland.
† In quarters.

Digitized by Google

Vote 11.—Detail of the Establishments for Military Education—*continued.*

Numbers. 1896-97.	Numbers. 1897-98.	H.—ARTILLERY COLLEGE:	Rates of Pay. £. s. d.	ESTIMATE, 1897-98. £.	ESTIMATE, 1896-97. £.
1	1	Director	1,000 – –	1,000	1,000
1	1	Staff Officer	300*l.* with 50*l.* in lieu of quarters.	350	450
3	3	Professors of Artillery	550*l.* with 50*l.* in lieu of quarters.	1,800	1,800
1	1	Professor of Applied Mathematics	500*l.* to 700*l.* by 50*l.* triennially.	600	600
1	1	*Lecturer on Chemistry and Physics	300 – –	300	300
1	1	Lecturer on Metallurgy	5*l.* a lecture	150	150
1	1	Lecturer on Armour Plates	5*l.* a lecture	50	50
1	1	Lecturer on Practical Mechanics	3*l.* a lecture	125	125
1	1	Assistant to Lecturers	150 – –	150	150
1	1	Ditto - ditto	120*l.* to 140*l.* by 5*l.* biennially.	125	125
2	2	Military Clerks (1 a Warrant Officer)	5*s.* 6*d.* & 5*s.*	192	192
1	1	Additional Military Clerk	– 4 2	76	18
1	1	Laboratory Boy	10*s.* a week	26	26
5	5	Extra Pay to Soldier Messengers and Caretaker	9*d.* a day	60	60
		Servant Allowance to Officers	1*s.* a day	18	37
		Purchase of Chemicals, Electrical Apparatus, Models, &c.		210	210
		Contingencies (including Postage)		20	20
				5,252	5,313
		Instructional Staff at Royal Arsenal:			
3	2	Instructors	†450 – –	900	1,350
–	1	Instructor	450*l.* with 50*l.* in lieu of quarters.	500	—
8	8	Pay of 4 Warrant and 4 Non-commissioned Officers as Instructors	5*s.* 10*d.* and 5*s.* a day.	792	793
1	1	Non-Commissioned Officer as Instructor of Fitters	3*s.* 3*d.* a day	59	59
11	11	Civilian Foremen, Instructors, Writer, Book-keeper, and Labourer		1,679	1,676
6	6	Working Pay of Non-Commissioned Officers, &c., for Instruction of Military Artificers		109	109
		Working Pay of Military Artificers on Practice Work		609	600
		Total for Artillery College	£.	9,900	9,900
		I.—ARMY MEDICAL SCHOOL, NETLEY:			
1	1	Professor of Military Hygiene	700*l.* to 850*l.*	850	850
1	1	Professor of Clinical and Military Medicine		850	850
1	1	Professor of Clinical and Military Surgery		796	700
1	1	Professor of Pathology		787	700
1	1	Secretary	200*l.* to 300*l.*	204	200
4	4	Medical Officers, Assistants to the Professors	250*l.* to 602*l.*	1,700	1,642
		Allowance in lieu of Quarters to 8 Professors and Assistant Professors	100 – –	800	800
		Allowance to Assistant Professors for Servants	1*s.* a day	73	73
		Contingent Expenses of the School and Museum (including Postage)		530	575
		Allowance to the Examiners of Candidates, &c., for the Medical Service		1,000	1,000
		Wages and Clothing of Mess Waiters, &c.		110	110
		Allowance to Army Surgeons in aid of Expenses incurred in obtaining Certificates in Operative Surgery		200	200
		Total for Army Medical School	£.	7,900	7,700

* This Lecturer also receives 400*l.* a year as Professor of Chemistry and Physics at the Royal Military Academy.
† With lodging allowance.

Digitized by Google

Vote 11.—Detail of the Establishments for Military Education—*continued.*

Numbers. 1896-97.	Numbers. 1897-98.	J.—SCHOOL OF MUSIC, KNELLER HALL:		ESTIMATE, 1897-98.	ESTIMATE, 1896-97.
				£.	£.
1	1	Commandant	In Quarters.	450	450
1	1	Quartermaster and Adjutant, 9 *s.* to 15 *s.*, by 1 *s.* 6 *d.* quinquennially, and 2 *s.* a day Extra Duty Pay	In Quarters.	310	291
1	1	Director of Music, 10 *s.* 6 *d.* to 16 *s.* 6 *d.*, by 1 *s.* 6 *d.* quinquennially	In Quarters.	191	191
1	1	Military Staff Clerk, 3 *s.* 6 *d.* to 5 *s.*, by 6 *d.* triennially		91	91
1	1	Quartermaster Serjeant, 5 *s.*, with Extra Duty Pay as Acting Serjeant Major, 4 *d.* per diem		97	97
		Fees, &c. to Instructors		760	760
		Servants' Allowance to Officers		55	55
		School Pay, Non-commissioned Officers and Men assisting Instructors		35	35
		Extra Duty Pay, Non-commissioned Officers, &c.		38	38
		Postal Expenses and Contingencies (including Contingent Allowance)		173	192
		Total for School of Music	£.	2,200	2,200
		K.—REWARDS FOR PROFICIENCY IN LANGUAGES:			
		Rewards to Officers and Non-Commissioned Officers acquiring proficiency in Modern Languages		1,000	1,000
		L.—APPROPRIATIONS IN AID:			
		Royal Military Academy, Contributions of Gentlemen Cadets		21,900	18,325
		Royal Military College, Contributions of Gentlemen Cadets, &c.		37,000	37,000
		School Fees and Library Subscriptions		200	225
		Royal Hibernian Military School, Miscellaneous Receipts		650	650
		Miscellaneous Receipts		150	200
			£.	59,900	56,400

Digitized by Google

Vote 12.

MISCELLANEOUS EFFECTIVE SERVICES.

I. ESTIMATE of the Sum which will be required in the Year ending 31st March 1898, to defray the Expense of sundry MISCELLANEOUS EFFECTIVE SERVICES.

Fifty-four Thousand Eight Hundred Pounds.

II. SUB-HEADS under which this Vote will be accounted for.

	1897-98.	1896-97.	INCREASE.	DECREASE.
	£.	£.	£.	£.
A.—ORDNANCE COMMITTEE	10,150	10,300	—	150
B.—EXPERIMENTAL SERVICES	200	200	—	—
C.—REWARDS, &c. TO INVENTORS	3,500	3,500	—	—
D.—ARMY SANITARY COMMITTEE	555	555	—	—
E.—ROYAL ARTILLERY INSTITUTION, &c., AND ROYAL ENGINEER INSTITUTE	900	900	—	—
F.—TOWER ARMOURIES	3,060	3,060	—	—
G.—GRANTS IN AID OF CERTAIN INSTITUTIONS, &c.	4,760	4,335	425	—
H.—PAY, &c. OF MILITARY ATTACHÉS ABROAD	6,530	4,900	1,630	—
I.—POST OFFICE SAVINGS BANK EXPENSES	1,500	1,000	500	—
J.—COMMISSION TO BANKERS	200	200	—	—
K.—COMPENSATION FOR LOSSES	800	800	—	—
L.—MEDALS	300	300	—	—
M.—POLICE	28,800	27,300	1,500	—
N.—EXPENSES OF THE ESTABLISHMENT OF THE ARMY PURCHASE COMMISSIONERS	250	250	—	—
O.—WAR DEPARTMENT VALUER	500	500	—	—
P.—MISCELLANEOUS	95	100	—	5
	62,100	58,200		
Deduct,—				
Q.—APPROPRIATIONS IN AID	7,300	6,800	—	500
£.	54,800	51,400	4,055	655

NET INCREASE - - - £. 3,400.

Digitized by Google

Vote 12.—MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES—*continued.*

III. DETAILS of the foregoing.

A.—ORDNANCE COMMITTEE:

Numbers. 1896-97.	Numbers. 1897-98.		ESTIMATE, 1897-98.	ESTIMATE, 1896-97.
			£.	£.
1	1	President of Ordnance Committee	1,500	1,500
1	1	Vice President (consolidated salary, 1,150 *l.*)	Provided in Navy Estimates.	
2	2	Naval Members (consolidated salaries, 950 *l.* and 750 *l.* respectively)		
1	1	Military Member, *ex officio* (Ordnance Consulting Officer for India)	Paid by Indian Government.	
2	2	Royal Artillery Members, at 830 *l.* a year (consolidated salary)	1,660	1,660
1	1	Royal Engineer Member (consolidated salary)	830	830
		Fees to Civil Members	1,000	1,000
		Associate Members: Officers specially summoned	50	250
		Associate Member for Explosives (paid by fees)	400	400
1	1	Secretary (consolidated salary)	750	750
1	1	Assistant Secretary (consolidated pay at 650 *l.* a year)	Provided in Navy Estimates.	
1	1	Inspector of Position Finding (consolidated salary)	1,418	1,418
3	3	Officers for duty in Experimental Branch of the Inspector General of Ordnance; one at 450 *l.* a year (consolidated salary), one at 12 *s.* 10 *d.* a day (plus allowances), and one at 11 *s.* a day (plus allowances)	930	900
1	1	Chief Clerk (Warrant Officer), with consolidated pay	200	200
2	2	Superintending Clerks (Warrant Officers)	† 209	† 228
7	7	Military Staff Clerks	† 603	† 592
2	2	Printers (Civilian)	226	214
		Additional pay of 1 *s.* per diem to four Soldiers employed as Printers	73	73
3	3	Messengers (Civilians)	206	206
		Additional pay of Soldier Orderly (9 *d.* per diem)	14	14
		Special pay at 1 *s.* 3 *d.* to Gunner assisting at Experiments	20	20
		Telegrams, Postage, and Miscellaneous Expenses	61	45
29	29	£.	* 10,150	10,300

B.—EXPERIMENTAL SERVICES:

Special Allowances, Fees, and Expenses of Officers, and others engaged on Experimental Services £.	200	200

C.—REWARDS, &c. TO INVENTORS:

Amount required to provide Rewards for Inventions, &c., and for Miscellaneous Payments of a similar nature £.	3,500	3,500

* The amount provided in the Navy Estimates (Vote 12) for Pay and Travelling Expenses of Naval Members is 3,675 *l.* The Travelling Expenses of Military Members provided in Vote 6 are estimated at 200 *l.*, and the allowances (Votes 7 and 8) of one Lieutenant and one Quartermaster and 10 Royal Artillery Subordinates at 275 *l.* The Total Charge for the Committee on Army and Navy Votes is, therefore, 14,300 *l.*

† In addition to allowances, &c. provided for in other Votes.

Digitized by Google

Vote 12.—MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES—*continued.*

	ESTIMATE, 1897–98.	ESTIMATE, 1896–97.
D.—ARMY SANITARY COMMITTEE:	£.	£.
Pay of a retired Medical Officer (500 *l.* a year, less 10 per cent. abated under Section 6 of the Superannuation Act, 1887) employed as a Member of the Committee	* 450	* 450
Pay of Secretary, in addition to Salary and Extra-duty Pay (600 *l.* in all) as Clerk of the Higher Division, in Office of Inspector General of Fortifications (Vote 13, Sub-Head B.)	100	100
Postage and Contingencies	5	5
£.	555	555
E.—ROYAL ARTILLERY INSTITUTION AND ROTUNDA MUSEUM AND ROYAL ENGINEER INSTITUTE:		
Royal Artillery Institution and Rotunda Museum:		
Secretary	‡ 450	‡ 450
Allowances, Purchase of Models, &c., and Contingencies	80	80
Custodian of Museum at 18 *s.* a week, and two Model Cleaners at 9 *d.* a day	70	70
	550	550
Royal Engineer Institute:		
Secretary (in addition to Regimental Pay and Servant Allowance)	200	200
Engineer Clerk, Pay, 4 *s.* to 5 *s.* 6 *d.* a day, by 6 *d.* a day triennially	100	100
Messenger (Pensioner), at 14 *s.* a week	37	37
Postage and Contingencies	13	13
£.	900	900
F.—TOWER ARMOURIES:		
Allowance to Constable of the Tower, 1 *s.* 3 *d.* a day	23	23
Contingent Allowance to Yeoman Gaoler	20	20
40 Yeomen Warders of the Tower, at 1 *s.* 2 *d.* a day each	852	852
Extra Pay of Warders acting as Yeoman Gaoler, Yeoman Porter, &c.	95	95
Extra Pay, at 3 *s.* 10½ *d.* a day, to 20 Warders employed as Warders of Tower Armouries, including special allowances of 10 *l.* to the Yeoman Porter, and 20 *l.* to the Yeoman Gaoler	1,237	1,237
Pay of Curator	200	200
Pay of Collector	94	94
Wages of Foreman, Carpenter, 7 Labourers, and Female Attendant	539	539
£.	3,060	3,060
G.—GRANTS IN AID OF CERTAIN INSTITUTIONS:		
Grants in aid of Churches, Schools, &c.	§ 1,125	1,000
Ditto — Hospitals and Charitable Institutions	2,335	2,285
Ditto — to National Society for the employment of Reserve Men and Discharged Soldiers	500	250
Subscription to Royal United Service Institution	300	300
Ditto — the Army Temperance Association	500	500
£.	4,760	4,335

* This Officer also draws retired pay of 2 *l.* a day, which is provided for under Vote 14.
† Inclusive of Regimental Pay.
‡ Inclusive of Regimental Pay and Allowances.
§ This item includes a contribution of 125 *l.* towards the cost of building a church for the troops in Natal, being in addition to the sum (875 *l.*) contributed from Colonial Funds in respect of surrendered Military Lands.

Digitized by Google

Vote 12.—MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES—*continued.*

NUMBERS. 1896-97.	NUMBERS. 1897-98.		ESTIMATE, 1897-98.	ESTIMATE, 1896-97.
		H.—PAY, &c. OF MILITARY ATTACHÉS ABROAD:	£.	£.
6	8	Military Attachés Abroad, at 800 *l.* a year (inclusive of Allowances)	6,400	4,800
–	–	Contingencies (including Postal Expenses)	130	100
		£.	6,530	4,900
		I.—POST OFFICE SAVINGS BANK EXPENSES:		
		Repayment to General Post Office of cost of investment of Army Deferred Pay	1,500	1,000
		J.—COMMISSION TO BANKERS:		
		Commission granted to Local Banks for the supply of Specie	200	200
		K.—COMPENSATION FOR LOSSES:		
		Compensation to Officers and Men under Royal Warrant	700	700
		Compensation to others for Losses, and incidental Expenses relating thereto	100	100
		£.	800	800
		L.—MEDALS:		
		Payment for Bullion, and other Expenses in connection with the supply of Medals and Decorations	300	300
		M.—POLICE:	£.	
		Woolwich Arsenal	6,915	
		„ Dockyard	2,425	
		Gun Wharf, Portsmouth	1,528	
		„ Devonport	1,178	
		Bull Point „	990	
		Gun Wharf, Chatham	730	
		„ Sheerness	279	
		„ Dover	605	
		Powder Magazines, Chattenden	1,226	
		„ „ Selby	605	
		Ordnance Stores, Purfleet	2,846	
		„ Burscough	956	
		„ Weedon	839	
		„ Dover	351	
		„ Stirling	253	
		Field Works, Chatham	186	
		„ Upnor	93	
		Brennan's Factory	186	
		Torpedo Stores, Gillingham	279	
		School of Gunnery, Shoeburyness	234	
		Clothing Depôt, Pimlico	1,698	
		Royal Military Academy	93	
		Tower of London	2,633	
		War Office	468	
		„ (Intelligence Department)	254	
		Manœuvres	300	
		National Rifle Association Meeting	400	
		Part Cost of Gas, Stores, &c., consumed by Police, Ordnance Factories	250	
			28,800	27,300

Digitized by Google

Vote 12.—MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES—*continued.*

	ESTIMATE, 1897-98.	ESTIMATE, 1896-97.
N.—EXPENSES OF THE ESTABLISHMENT OF THE ARMY PURCHASE COMMISSIONERS:	£.	£.
Commissioner*	200	200
Incidental Expenses	50	50
£.	250	250
O.—WAR DEPARTMENT VALUER:		
Retaining Fee payable to the Valuer of War Department Lands and Buildings	500	500
P.—MISCELLANEOUS:		
Miscellaneous Charges	95	100
Q.—APPROPRIATIONS IN AID:		
Fees from Visitors to the Tower Armouries	2,460	2,300
Repayment by the Admiralty and Post Office on account of Metropolitan Police	4,220	3,880
Commuted Allowances not drawn for Police provided with Quarters, and other Receipts on account of Police	420	420
Miscellaneous Receipts, including amounts received to replace lost Medals	200	200
£.	7,300	6,800

* This Commissioner receives also 1,000 *l.* a year as Deputy Judge Advocate General (Vote 1).

Digitized by Google

Vote 13.

SALARIES AND MISCELLANEOUS CHARGES OF THE WAR OFFICE.

I. ESTIMATE of the Sum which will be required in the Year ending 31st March 1898 to defray the Expense of the SALARIES and MISCELLANEOUS CHARGES of the WAR OFFICE.

Two Hundred and Forty-eight Thousand Six Hundred Pounds.

II. SUB-HEADS under which this Vote will be accounted for.

	1897-98.	1896-97.	INCREASE.	DECREASE.
	£.	£.	£.	£.
A.—SALARIES OF THE STAFF	90,100	89,900	200	—
B.—SALARIES OF CIVIL AND MILITARY CLERKS AND SURVEYORS	131,600	138,200	—	6,600
C.—PAY OF ABSTRACTORS, ASSISTANT CLERKS, &c.	10,700	9,600	1,100	—
D.—SALARIES AND PAY OF OFFICE KEEPERS, MESSENGERS, &c.	13,800	13,800	—	—
E.—CONTINGENCIES	2,450	2,450	—	—
	248,650	253,950		
Deduct,—				
F.—APPROPRIATIONS IN AID	50	50	—	—
£.	248,600	*253,900	1,300	6,600
NET DECREASE				£. 5,300

* Includes 245*l.* transferred from Vote 1 C., and 155*l.* from Vote 1 J.

Note.—The total sums provided in Army Estimates, 1897-98, for the War Office, are shown in Appendix 21, page 236.

Digitized by Google

VOTE 13.—SALARIES AND MISCELLANEOUS CHARGES OF THE WAR OFFICE—*continued.*

III. DETAILS of the foregoing Charges.

A.—SALARIES OF THE STAFF:

Numbers. 1896-97.	Numbers. 1897-98.		SALARY. Minimum.	Increment.	Maximum.	ESTIMATE, 1897-98.	ESTIMATE, 1896-97.
		CIVIL (CENTRAL) DEPARTMENT:	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.
1	1	Secretary of State	5,000	- -	5,000	5,000	5,000
-	-	Private Secretary and Assistant Private Secretary, additional Pay to	- -	- -	- -	450	450
1	1	Parliamentary Under Secretary of State	1,500	- -	1,500	1,500	1,500
-	-	Private Secretary, additional Pay to	- -	- -	- -	150	150
1	1	Permanent Under Secretary of State	2,000	- -	2,000	2,000	2,000
-	-	Private Secretary, additional Pay to	- -	- -	- -	150	150
1	1	Assistant Under Secretary of State	1,200	300 after 5 years.	1,500	1,200	1,200
4	4					10,450	10,450
		MILITARY DEPARTMENT:					
1	1	Commander in Chief	*4,500	- -	4,500	4,500	4,500
1	1	Adjutant General †	*2,400	- -	2,400	2,700	2,700
1	1	Quartermaster General					
1	1	Inspector General of Fortifications	*2,100	- -	2,100	6,300	6,300
1	1	Inspector General of Ordnance					
1	1	Military Secretary					
1	1	Director of Military Intelligence					
3	3	Deputy Adjutants General	*1,500	- -	1,500	9,000	9,600
1	1	Inspector General of Auxiliary Forces and Recruiting					
1	1	Inspector General of Remounts †					
2	2	Deputy Inspectors General of Fortifications	*1,200	- -	1,200	3,900	3,900
1	1	Deputy Inspector General of Ordnance	*900	- -	900	900	900
4	4	Assistant Inspectors General of Fortifications	*850	- -	850	3,400	3,400
1	1	Assistant Military Secretary for Indian Affairs	Paid by India.		—	—	—
1	1	Assistant Military Secretary					
6	6	Assistant Adjutants General					
2	2	Assistant Quartermasters General ‡	*800	- -	800	9,652	9,652
2	2	Assistant Inspectors General of Ordnance					
1	1	Staff Paymaster	*700	- -	700	700	700
9	10	Deputy Assistant Adjutants General ‡					
3	3	Deputy Assistant Quartermasters General ‡	*650	- -	650	10,850	10,300
3	3	Deputy Assistant Inspectors General of Ordnance					
47	48		Carried forward - - - £.			51,902	51,952

* These rates include all emoluments, with the exception of Pensions for Wounds and Rewards for Distinguished Service.

† The present holder is in receipt of a personal rate of pay.

‡ Some of the present holders are in receipt of personal rates of pay. One of the Assistant Quartermasters General, being an officer transferred from the late Commissariat and Transport Staff, receives a special rate of 1,472*l.* per annum; and one of the Assistant Inspectors General of Ordnance, being a Deputy Commissary General of Ordnance, is in receipt of 980*l.* per annum.

Digitized by Google

VOTE 13.—SALARIES AND MISCELLANEOUS CHARGES OF THE WAR OFFICE—*continued.*

A.—SALARIES OF THE STAFF—*continued.*

Numbers.			SALARY.			ESTIMATE, 1897-98.	ESTIMATE, 1896-97.
1896-97.	1897-98.		Minimum.	Increment.	Maximum.		
		MILITARY DEPARTMENT—*continued.*	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.
47	48	Brought forward				51,902	51,952
1	–	*Special Service Officer*					
1	1	Private Secretary to Commander in Chief	*600		600	1,800	2,400
2	2	Aides-de-Camp to ditto					
2	2	Ditto ditto	*300		300	600	600
7	8	Staff Captains					
1	1	Inspector of Iron Structures for Defensive Purposes	†500		500	5,500	5,000
1	1	Inspector of Submarine Mining Defences					
1	1	Artillery Adviser to Inspector General of Fortifications					
1	1	Assistant Inspector of Submarine Defences	‡450		450	450	450
7	8	Officers of Royal Engineers in Works Division	§ 1 *l.* 1 *s.* a day			3,068	2,718
–	–	Officers temporarily attached to Military Intelligence and Mobilization Divisions	‖ 10*s.* a day			730	730
1	1	Chaplain General	*1,000		1,000	1,000	1,000
1	1	Director General, Army Medical Department	*1,500		1,500	1,500	1,500
1	1	Surgeon-Major General	*1,300		1,300	1,300	1,300
1	1	Brigade Surgeon-Lieutenant Colonel	*750		750	750	750
2	2	Surgeon Majors and Surgeon Lieutenant Colonels	*650		650	1,300	1,300
77	79					69,900	69,700
		CIVIL (FINANCIAL) DEPARTMENT:					
1	1	Financial Secretary	1,500		1,500	1,500	1,500
–	–	Private Secretary, additional Pay to				150	150
1	1	Assistant Financial Secretary and Accountant General	1,500		1,500	¶ 1,800	1,800
1	1	Deputy Accountant General	1,100	100 after 5 years.	1,200	1,200	1,200
3	3	Assistant Accountants General	1,000		1,000	3,000	3,000
1	1	Director of Contracts	1,200		1,200	1,200	1,200
1	1	Assistant Director of Contracts	700	25	900	900	900
8	8					9,750	9,750
89	91	TOTAL of Sub-Head A.			£.	90,100	89,900

* These rates include all emoluments, with the exception of Pensions for Wounds and Rewards for Distinguished Service.
† Ditto, save in the case of the Inspectors of Iron Structures and Submarine Mining, who receive Regimental Pay (but not Engineer Pay or Allowances) in addition.
‡ In addition to Regimental Pay, but inclusive of Engineer Pay and all Allowances.
§ In addition to Regimental Pay, but inclusive of Engineer Pay and all Allowances, except that for Servants.
‖ In addition to Regimental Pay, but inclusive of all allowances and, in the case of Officers of Royal Engineers, of Engineer Pay.
¶ Personal to present holder.

Digitized by Google

VOTE 13.—SALARIES AND MISCELLANEOUS CHARGES OF THE WAR OFFICE—*continued.*

B.—SALARIES OF THE CIVIL AND MILITARY CLERKS AND SURVEYORS:

Numbers. 1896-97.	Numbers. 1897-98.		SALARY. Minimum.	Increment.	Maximum.	ESTIMATE, 1897-98.	ESTIMATE, 1896-97.
		CIVIL CLERKS:	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.
18	16	Principals *	700	25	900	13,112	15,043
33	30	Seniors, including Extra Pay at 100 *l.* a year, and at 50 *l.* a year, to Senior Clerks, for acting in the absence of Principals	450	20	650	18,662	21,390
31	30	Clerks	150	15 / 20	400 / †500	10,864	11,578
1	1	Confidential Clerk, Military Department	¶520	20	600	600	600
12	20	Staff Clerks	350	15	450	7,300	4,236
29	22	Supplementary Clerks	250	10	350	7,625	9,707
231	199	Clerks, Second Division (Higher Grade)	250	10	350	39,173	41,155
		Clerks - ditto	70	5 / 7 *l.* 10 *s.* / 10	100 / 190 / 250		
–	–	Allowances to 1 Actuary and 1 Assistant Actuary, 530 *l.*; 2 Resident Clerks, 100 *l.*; 4 Confidential Clerks, 225 *l.*; Income Duty Clerk, 100 *l.*; for Indexing Quarterly Army List, 60 *l.*; and Secretary to Ordnance Council, 50 *l.* ¶	– –	– –	– –	1,065	1,065
1	1	Special Assistant to Inspector General of Ordnance	¶600	– –	600	600	600
1	1	Inspector of Medical Supplies	200	10	350	320	310
1	1	Assistant - ditto	200	10	300	240	230
1	1	Local Examiner, Woolwich	¶350	20	650	647	627
1	1	Clerk in charge of Ledger Branch, Woolwich	350	15	450	405	390
–	–	Pay and Extra Pay of Clerks employed in maintaining the verification of Stores on Ordnance Charge at Woolwich Arsenal	– –	– –	– –	350	350
360	323					100,963	107,281
		SURVEYORS, DRAUGHTSMEN, CLERKS, &c.:					
1	1	Chief Surveyor	800	40	1,000	822	1,000
4	3	Surveyors, 1st Class, with Extra Pay of 250 *l.* to one, and 150 *l.* each to two	400	20	500	2,040	2,620
1	2	Surveyors, 2nd Class, with Extra Pay of 100 *l.* to one	300	15	375	835	360
1	1	Assistant Surveyor, with Extra Pay of 100 *l.* a year	180	10	280	380	378
2	2	Draughtsman, First Class	320	15	400	742	712
3	3	Ditto - Second Class	240	10	300	849	828
1	2	Ditto - Third Class	100	10	200	334	124
13	13	Temporary Draughtsmen, Surveyors' Clerks, &c.	– –	– –	– –	3,115	3,025
4	3	Clerks, Higher Division, including extra pay at personal rates to two	100	12 *l.* 10 *s.*	400		
1	1	Clerk, Higher Division	400	20	600	2,954	2,974
1	2	Ditto	¶450	– –	450		
1	–	*Clerk*	– –	– –	– –	– –	350
11	11	Second Division Clerks in Works Division	70	5 / 7 *l.* 10 *s.* / 10	100 / 190 / 250	1,853	1,775
14	15	Lithographic Draughtsmen, Printers, &c., Military Intelligence Division	– –	– –	– –	2,800	2,750
1	1	Map Curator - ditto	300	15	450	315	300
1	1	Assistant Librarian - ditto	150	15	**460	204	189
60	61					17,243	17,385
		‡ MILITARY CLERKS:					
1	1	Superintending Officer of Military Clerks, Artillery Division	¶600	– –	600	600	600
1	1	Ditto - - ditto - - Engineer Division	¶450	– –	450	450	428
–	–	Extra Pay to an Officer of the Coast Battalion, Royal Engineers employed in the Works Division	– –	§ 10*s.* per diem	– –	183	183
6	6	Quartermasters	300	15	450	2,425	2,350
25	26	Superintending Clerks, Military Department	– –	– –	– –	3,500	3,340
59	60	Military Clerks, and Extra Pay to eight Temporary Military Clerks, Military Department	– –	– –	– –	5,516	5,796
1	‖ 1	Superintending Clerk, Financial Department	– –	– –	– –	120	120
3	2	Military Clerks - - - ditto	– –	– –	– –	200	308
1	1	Permanent Non-commissioned Officer Clerk ditto	– –	– –	– –	150	150
97	98					13,144	13,284
–	–	PAY of OFFICERS and OTHERS serving on Administrative Committees				250	250
517	482	TOTAL of Sub-Head B.			£.	131,600	†† 138,200

* One of the Principals receives 200*l.* a year from Civil Votes as Superintendent of the Teachers' Pension Office, Dublin.

† Some of the Clerks, who belonged to the Old Establishment, and are required to give seven hours' attendance, rise to a maximum of 530*l.*; one Clerk is in receipt of a fixed rate of 450*l.* a year as Auditor of the Ordnance Factories Accounts. New entrants receive pay at 150*l.*, rising by 15*l.* annually to 400*l.*, and thence, under conditions not yet settled, to 600*l.*

‡ The Military Clerks receive allowances for lodging, fuel and light, and rations from Vote 7.

§ This includes Engineer Pay, but is in addition to Regimental Pay and Allowances.

‖ This Clerk, having been discharged to pension, is in receipt of the difference between his pension (which is provided in Vote 15) and the emoluments which he formerly received as a Warrant Officer.

¶ Personal to the present holder.

** The grant of pay beyond 300*l.* to be conditional upon the special qualifications of the holder.

†† Includes 155*l.* provided under Vote 1 J., and 245*l.* under Vote 1 C.

Digitized by Google

VOTE 13.—SALARIES AND MISCELLANEOUS CHARGES OF THE WAR OFFICE—*continued.*

	Numbers. 1896-97.	Numbers. 1897-98.		ANNUAL RATES. Minimum.	Increment.	Maximum.	ESTIMATE, 1897-98. £.	ESTIMATE, 1896-97. £.
C.—PAY OF ABSTRACTORS, ASSISTANT CLERKS, &c.:								
				£. s.	£. s.	£.		
	27	27	Abstractors	91 6	2 10	150	2,845	2,778
	23	40	Assistant Clerks	100 –	5 –	150	2,232	1,274
				55 –	2 10 for first 6 years, then 5 –	100		
				WEEKLY RATES.				
	1	1	Chief Superintendent of Typists	31*s.*	2*s.*	35*s.*	91	87
	1	1	Superintendent of Typists	26*s.*	2*s.*	30*s.*	78	74
	10	10	Typists	16*s.* for first year, then 17*s.*	2*s.*	25*s.*	634	630
	62	79						
			For Pay of Copyists employed from time to time as occasion arises in the several branches of the War Office, at the rate of 10 *d.* an hour for Men, and at from 4 *d.* an hour for Boys; also pay of Boy Clerks, Shorthand Writers, &c.				4,820	4,757
						£.	10,700	9,600
D.—SALARIES AND PAY OF OFFICE-KEEPERS, HOUSEKEEPERS, MESSENGERS, &c.:								
				SALARY, &c. Minimum.	Increment.	Maximum.		
				£.	£. s.	£.	£.	£.
	1	1	OFFICES AT PALL MALL, &c.: Office-keeper	150	50 – after 6 years.	200	172	150
	2	1	Housekeeper	– –	– –	– –	167	250
	5	5	Queen's Messengers	– –	– –	– –	750	750
	1	1	Principal Press Keeper	125	5 –	*180	167	162
	4	5	Press Keepers, 1st Class	105	5 –	120	578	460
	13	13	,, 2nd ,,	50	2 10 for first 6 years, then 5 –	100	808	772
	14	14	Messengers, 1st Class	105	5 –	120	1,772	1,789
	17	16	,, 2nd ,,	70	2 10	100	1,466	1,545
	1	1	Woolwich Messenger	96	– –	96	96	96
	–	–	Temporary Messengers, Commissionaires, &c.	– –	– –	– –	4,300	4,300
	–	–	Boy Messengers	– –	– –	– –	1,034	1,036
	–	–	Wages of Servants, &c.	– –	– –	– –	2,490	2,490
	58	57				£.	13,800	13,800
E.—CONTINGENCIES, &c.:								
			Telegrams, Contingent Expenses of the War Office, and Expenses of preparing Maps, &c. in the Military Intelligence Division				2,450	2,450
F.—APPROPRIATIONS IN AID:								
			Proceeds of Sale of Maps and Miscellaneous Receipts				50	50

* Personal to present holder.

Digitized by Google

NON-EFFECTIVE SERVICES.

Vote 14.

RETIRED PAY, HALF PAY, AND OTHER NON-EFFECTIVE CHARGES FOR OFFICERS, &c.

I. AN ESTIMATE of the Sum which will be required in the Year ending 31st March 1898, to defray the Expense of RETIRED PAY, HALF PAY, and other NON-EFFECTIVE CHARGES for OFFICERS, &c.

One Million Five Hundred and Twenty-eight Thousand Eight Hundred Pounds.

II. SUB-HEADS under which this Vote will be accounted for.

	1897-98.	1896-97.	INCREASE.	DECREASE.
	£.	£.	£.	£.
REWARDS FOR DISTINGUISHED SERVICES, &c.:				
A.—REWARDS TO OFFICERS FOR DISTINGUISHED OR MERITORIOUS SERVICES - - - - - - -	12,200	12,200	—	—
HALF PAY, &c.:				
B.—HALF PAY, &c., OF FIELD MARSHALS AND GENERAL OFFICERS ELIGIBLE FOR EMPLOYMENT - - -	29,500	30,200	—	700
C.—HALF PAY OF REGIMENTAL OFFICERS ELIGIBLE FOR EMPLOYMENT - - - - - - - - - - -	46,400	53,000	—	6,600
D.—HALF PAY OF DEPARTMENTAL OFFICERS ELIGIBLE FOR EMPLOYMENT - - - - - - - - - -	2,700	2,200	500	—
£.	78,600	85,400	—	6,800
RETIRED PAY (INCLUDING RETIRED FULL PAY), GRATUITIES AND COMPENSATION AWARDED BY THE ARMY PURCHASE COMMISSIONERS:				
E.—RETIRED PAY OF GENERAL OFFICERS - - - -	208,800	205,000	3,800	—
F.—RETIRED PAY (INCLUDING RETIRED FULL PAY) OF REGIMENTAL OFFICERS - - - - - -	924,000	886,000	38,000	—
G.—RETIRED PAY OF DEPARTMENTAL OFFICERS - -	333,000	332,800	200	—
H.—GRATUITIES TO OFFICERS IN LIEU OF PENSIONS, &c.	78,000	72,000	6,000	—
K.—ALLOWANCES TO CHILDREN OF DECEASED OFFICERS OF DISBANDED FOREIGN CORPS - - - - -	20	30	—	10
L.—COMMUTATION OF RETIRED PAY AND RETIRED FULL PAY OF OFFICERS OF THE REGULAR ARMY	42,510	50,938	—	8,428
M.—COMPENSATION TO BE AWARDED BY THE ARMY PURCHASE COMMISSIONERS TO OFFICERS ON RETIREMENT - - - - - - - - - - -	7,800	9,500	—	1,700
N.—COMPENSATION TO OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL (LATE INDIAN) ARTILLERY AND ENGINEERS ON RETIREMENT - - - - - - - - - - - - -	300	1,000	—	700
	1,594,430	1,557,268	37,162	—
Carried forward - - - £.	1,685,230	1,654,868	30,362	—

Digitized by Google

Vote 14.—NON-EFFECTIVE CHARGES FOR OFFICERS, &c.—*continued.*

	1897-98.	1896-97.	INCREASE.	DECREASE.
	£.	£.	£.	£.
Brought forward - - -	1,685,230	1,654,868	30,362	—
WIDOWS' PENSIONS, &c.:				
O.—PENSIONS AND GRATUITIES TO WIDOWS, &c. OF OFFICERS - - - - - - - - - -	147,800	145,100	2,700	—
P.—COMPASSIONATE ALLOWANCES - - - - -	18,750	19,250	—	500
Q.—THE RELIEF FUND - - - - - - - - -	1,250	1,250	—	—
R.—PENSIONS TO WIDOWS OF CIVIL OFFICERS, &c. -	255	254	1	—
£.	168,055	165,854	2,201	—
PENSIONS FOR WOUNDS:				
S.—PENSIONS AND GRATUITIES TO WOUNDED OFFICERS, &c. - - - - - - - - - - -	13,000	13,000	—	—
T.—COMMUTATION OF PENSIONS FOR WOUNDS - -	1,324	1,324	—	—
£.	14,324	14,324	—	—
RETIRED ALLOWANCES, &c. TO OFFICERS OF THE MILITIA, YEOMANRY CAVALRY, AND VOLUNTEER CORPS:				
U.—RETIRED ALLOWANCES TO MILITIA OFFICERS -	11,000	12,000	—	1,000
V.—RETIRED ALLOWANCES TO YEOMANRY CAVALRY OFFICERS - - - - - - - - - -	1,100	1,200	—	100
W.—RETIRED ALLOWANCES TO VOLUNTEER OFFICERS -	14,500	15,000	—	500
X.—COMMUTATION OF RETIRED ALLOWANCES TO OFFICERS OF THE MILITIA, YEOMANRY CAVALRY, AND VOLUNTEER CORPS - - - - - - -	2,102	3,081	—	979
£.	28,702	31,281	—	2,579
TOTAL GROSS ESTIMATE - - - £.	1,896,311	1,866,327	29,984	—
Deduct,—				
Y.—APPROPRIATIONS IN AID:				
Rewards for Distinguished Services, &c. - - - -	3,150	2,520	—	630
Half Pay, &c. - - - - - - - - - -	5,650	7,170	1,520	—
Retired Pay, Gratuities, &c. - - - - - - -	321,640	303,310	—	18,330
Widows' Pensions, &c. - - - - - - - -	33,370	33,040	—	330
Pensions for Wounds - - - - - - - -	3,670	3,050	—	620
Retired Allowances, &c. to Officers of the Militia, Yeomanry Cavalry, and Volunteer Corps - - - - - -	31	37	6	—
£.	367,511	349,127	—	18,384
NET TOTAL - - - £.	1,528,800	1,517,200	11,600	—

NET INCREASE - - £. 11,600.

Digitized by Google

Vote 14.—Non-Effective Charges for Officers, &c.—*continued.*

III. Details of the foregoing.

REWARDS FOR DISTINGUISHED SERVICES, &c.:

A.—REWARDS TO OFFICERS FOR DISTINGUISHED OR MERITORIOUS SERVICES:

(The Names of the Officers who are the recipients of these Rewards, and the Amounts of the Rewards, are shown in Appendix, No. 16, p. 207.)

NUMBERS. 1896-97.	NUMBERS. 1897-98.	Rewards to Combatant Officers:	Estimate, 1897-98. £.	Estimate, 1897-98. £.	Estimate, 1896-97. £.	Estimate, 1896-97. £.
		Cavalry.				
4	4	Lieutenant Generals	400		400	
3	4	Major Generals	320		320	
2	2	Colonels	120		120	
1	1	Lieutenant Colonel (Quartermaster)	50		50	
1	–	*Major (Quartermaster)*	–		*50*	
2	2	Captains (Riding Masters)	100		100	
1	1	Captain (Quartermaster)	50		50	
14	14			1,040		990
		Royal Artillery.				
1	1	General	100		100	
3	3	Lieutenant Generals	300		300	
4	5	Major Generals	400		320	
4	5	Colonels	300		240	
1	1	Lieutenant Colonel	40		40	
1	1	Major	50		50	
2	2	Majors (Riding Masters)	60		60	
1	1	Major (Quartermaster)	50		50	
17	19			1,300		1,160
		Royal Engineers.				
–	1	General	100		–	
2	3	Lieutenant Generals	270		200	
1	2	Major Generals	200		100	
2	2	Colonels	130		160	
1	1	Major	50		50	
1	1	Major (Quartermaster)	50		50	
7	10			800		560
		Infantry.				
1	1	Field Marshal	100		100	
7	6	Generals	600		700	
10	8	Lieutenant Generals	800		1,000	
34	37	Major Generals	2,580		2,320	
14	14	Colonels	880		920	
1	1	Lieutenant Colonel	50		50	
7	8	Majors (Quartermasters)	400		350	
4	4	Captains (Quartermasters)	190		190	
78	79			5,600		5,630
		Vacated during the Year: £.				
		By Death 570				
		By Retirement 500				
		Balance from last Year 190				
		Balance available £. 1,260				
		which has been appropriated as follows, viz.:—				
		Cavalry.				
1	2	Major Generals	160		100	
1	2			160		100
		Royal Artillery.				
–	1	Lieutenant General	80		–	
1	–	Major General (addition to former grant of 80*l.* provided above)	20		80	
1	–	*Colonel*	–		*60*	
2	1			100		140
		Royal Engineers.				
1	–	*General*	–		*100*	
1	–	*Lieutenant General*	–		*70*	
1	–	*Colonel*	–		*70*	
3	–			–		*240*
		Infantry.				
9	8	Major Generals	800		820	
2	–	*Colonels*	–		*120*	
1	2	Majors (Quartermasters)	100		50	
12	10			900		990
		Balance unappropriated on 1st December 1896	–	100	–	190
134	135	Total for Rewards to Combatant Officers for Distinguished or Meritorious Services £.	–	10,000	–	10,000
		Carried forward £.	–	10,000	–	10,000

Digitized by Google

Vote 14.—NON-EFFECTIVE CHARGES FOR OFFICERS, &c.—*continued.*

NUMBERS. 1896-97.	NUMBERS. 1897-98.		ESTIMATE, 1897-98. £.	£.	£.	ESTIMATE, 1896-97. £.	£.	£.
A.—REWARDS TO OFFICERS FOR DISTINGUISHED OR MERITORIOUS SERVICES—*continued.*								
		Brought forward	–	–	10,000	–	–	10,000
		REWARDS TO DEPARTMENTAL OFFICERS:						
		CHAPLAINS' DEPARTMENT.						
1	1	Chaplain	50			50		
1	1			50			50	
		ARMY SERVICE CORPS.						
1	1	Colonel	50			50		
1	1			50			50	
		Late COMMISSARIAT AND TRANSPORT STAFF.						
2	2	Commissaries General	100			100		
1	1	Deputy Commissary General	50			50		
3	3			150			150	
		MEDICAL STAFF.						
1	–	*Director General*	–			*100*		
1	1	Director General (Retired)	100			100		
2	1	Inspector General of Hospitals	100			200		
5	6	Surgeons General	600			500		
1	2	Surgeon Major Generals	200			100		
–	1	Major (Quartermaster)	50			–		
–	1	Captain (Quartermaster)	50			–		
10	12			1,100			1,000	
		ARMY ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT. (*Late* Ordnance Store Department.)						
2	2	Commissaries General of Ordnance	100			100		
2	2			100			100	
		ARMY PAY DEPARTMENT.						
1	2	Chief Paymasters	100			50		
1	1	Staff Paymaster	50			50		
2	3			150			100	
		VETERINARY DEPARTMENT.						
1	1	Inspecting Veterinary Surgeon	50			50		
1	1			50			50	
		VACATED DURING THE YEAR: £.						
		By Death 300						
		Balance from last Year 50						
		Balance available £. 350						
		which has been appropriated as follows, viz.:—						
		MEDICAL STAFF.						
2	–	*Surgeons General*	–			*200*		
1	–	*Surgeon Major General*	–			*100*		
–	1	Deputy Surgeon General	100			–		
1	–	*Major (Quartermaster)*	–			*50*		
1	–	*Captain (Quartermaster)*	–			*50*		
5	1			100			400	
		ARMY PAY DEPARTMENT.						
1	–	*Chief Paymaster*	–			*50*		
1	–			–			*50*	
		VETERINARY DEPARTMENT.						
–	1	Principal Veterinary Surgeon	50			–		
–	1			50			–	
		Balance unappropriated on 1st December 1896	–	200		–	50	
26	25	TOTAL for REWARDS to DEPARTMENTAL OFFICERS for DISTINGUISHED or MERITORIOUS SERVICES £.	–	–	2,000	–	–	2,000
		Allowance to the Constable of the Tower of London	–	–	200	–	–	200
		TOTAL for REWARDS for DISTINGUISHED or MERITORIOUS SERVICES to OFFICERS of all BRANCHES of the ARMY £.	–	–	12,200	–	–	12,200

Digitized by Google

Vote 14.—Non-Effective Charges for Officers, &c.—*continued.*

1896–97.		1897–98.			ESTIMATE, 1897–98.			ESTIMATE, 1896–97.		
				HALF PAY, &c.:						
				B.—HALF PAY, &c. OF FIELD MARSHALS AND GENERAL OFFICERS ELIGIBLE FOR EMPLOYMENT:						
				CAVALRY.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
	1		1	Field Marshal	1,350 – –			1,350 – –		
	–		1	General	800 – –			—		
	3		3	Lieutenant Generals (at 650 *l.* a year)	1,950 – –			1,950 – –		
	10		11	Major Generals (at 500 *l.* a year)	5,500 – –			5,000 – –		
14		16				9,600 – –			8,300 – –	
				ROYAL ARTILLERY.						
	2		2	Generals (at 800 *l.* a year)	1,600 – –			1,600 – –		
	5		4	Lieutenant Generals (at 650 *l.* a year)	2,600 – –			3,250 – –		
	14		14	Major Generals (at 500 *l.* a year)	7,000 – –			7,000 – –		
21		20				11,200 – –			11,850 – –	
				ROYAL ENGINEERS.						
	1		1	Field Marshal	1,300 – –			1,300 – –		
	1		1	General	800 – –			800 – –		
	2		2	Lieutenant Generals (at 650 *l.* a year)	1,300 – –			1,300 – –		
	8		7	Major Generals (at 500 *l.* a year)	3,500 – –			4,000 – –		
19		11				6,900 – –			7,400 – –	
				INFANTRY.						
	3		3	Field Marshals (2 at 1,300 *l.* and 1 at 2,200 *l.* a year)	4,800 – –			4,800 – –		
	7		6	Generals (5 at 800 *l.* and 1 at 900 *l.* a year)	4,900 – –			5,700 – –		
	10		11	Lieutenant Generals (at 650 *l.* a year)	7,150 – –			6,500 – –		
	38		38	Major Generals (at 500 *l.* a year)	19,000 – –			19,000 – –		
58		58				35,850 – –			36,000 – –	
105		*105					63,550 – –			63,550 – –
				Add,—General Officers who are in excess of the Numbers authorised by Royal Warrant, and who will be gradually absorbed :—						
				CAVALRY.						
	1		–	*Lieutenant General*	—			*650* – –		
	1		1	Major General	500 – –			500 – –		
2		1				500 – –			1,150 – –	
				ROYAL ARTILLERY.						
	3		2	Lieutenant Generals (at 650 *l.* a year)	1,300 – –			1,950 – –		
	–		3	Major Generals (at 500 *l.* a year)	1,500 – –			—		
3		5				2,800 – –			1,950 – –	
				ROYAL ENGINEERS.						
	1		1	General	800 – –			800 – –		
	1		1	Lieutenant General	650 – –			650 – –		
	–		1	Major General	500 – –			—		
2		3				1,950 – –			1,450 – –	
				INFANTRY.						
	1		1	General	800 – –			800 – –		
	5		3	Lieutenant Generals (at 650 *l.* a year)	1,950 – –			3,250 – –		
	3		4	Major Generals (at 500 *l.* a year)	2,000 – –			1,500 – –		
9		8				4,750 – –			5,550 – –	
16		17					10,000 – –			10,100 – –
121	– –	122	– –	Carried forward £.			73,550 – –			73,650 – –

* The Royal Warrant of the 11th March 1896 provides that there shall be no *Establishment* of Lieutenant Generals or Major Generals, and that after the number of General Officers on the *late* Establishment has been reduced, as shown in Article 47—V. of that Warrant, the number of Field Marshals shall not exceed 6 ; that there shall be 10 Generals on the Establishment, and that the number of Lieutenant Generals and Major Generals shall not (except during a period of war) exceed 20 and 70 respectively.

Until the 1st January 1891 the Establishment of Effective General Officers, in addition to 6 Field Marshals, consisted of 10 Generals, 35 Lieutenant Generals, and 95 Major Generals. General Officers specially promoted for distinguished service were shown as supernumerary.

Digitized by Google

Vote 14.—Non-Effective Charges for Officers, &c.—*continued.*

1896-97.			1897-98.			B.—HALF PAY, &c. OF FIELD MARSHALS AND GENERAL OFFICERS ELIGIBLE FOR EMPLOYMENT—*continued.*	ESTIMATE, 1897-98.			ESTIMATE, 1896-97.		
							£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
121	-	-	122	-	-	Brought forward	- - -	- - -	73,550 - -	- - -	- - -	73,650 - -
						Deduct,—For Field Marshals and General Officers employed on the Staff or in receipt of Indian Pay :—						
						Cavalry.						
	-			1		General	800 - -			—		
	1			-		*Lieutenant General*	—			650 - -		
	6			5		Major Generals (at 500 *l.* a year)	2,500 - -			3,000 - -		
	7			6				3,300 - -			3,650 - -	
						Royal Artillery.						
	2			2		Generals (at 800 *l.* a year)	1,600 - -			1,600 - -		
	5			4		Lieutenant Generals (at 650 *l.* a year)	2,600 - -			3,250 - -		
	11			15		Major Generals (at 500 *l.* a year)	7,500 - -			5,500 - -		
	18			21				11,700 - -			10,350 - -	
						Royal Engineers.						
	1			1		General	800 - -			800 - -		
	2			2		Lieutenant Generals	1,300 - -			1,300 - -		
	8			8		Major Generals (at 500 *l.* a year)	4,000 - -			4,000 - -		
	11			11				6,100 - -			6,100 - -	
						Infantry.						
	1			1		Field Marshal	1,300 - -			1,300 - -		
	5			5		Generals (at 800 *l.* a year)	4,000 - -			4,100 - -		
	6			6		Lieutenant Generals (at 650 *l.* a year)	3,900 - -			3,900 - -		
	27			27		Major Generals (at 500 *l.* a year)	13,500 - -			13,500 - -		
	39			39				22,700 - -			22,900 - -	
75			77						43,900 - -			42,900 - -
									29,750 - -			30,750 - -
						Probable Variation during the Year :						
						Cavalry		— 50 - -			— 50 - -	
						Royal Artillery		50 - -			150 - -	
						Royal Engineers		50 - -			50 - -	
						Infantry		100 - -			300 - -	
									— 250 - -			— 550 - -
46	-	-	45	-	-	Total for Half Pay of Field Marshals and General Officers £.			29,500 - -			30,200 - -

Digitized by Google

Vote 14.—Non-Effective Charges for Officers, &c.—*continued.*

C.—HALF PAY OF REGIMENTAL OFFICERS ELIGIBLE FOR EMPLOYMENT:	NUMBERS. 1896-97.	NUMBERS. 1897-98.		ESTIMATE, 1897-98. £. s. d.	£. s. d.	ESTIMATE, 1896-97. £. s. d.	£. s. d.
			CAVALRY.				
	25	27	Lieutenant Colonels and Colonels (at 300 *l.* a year)	8,100 – –		7,500 – –	
	8	8	Lieutenant Colonels (at 12 *s.* 6 *d.* a day)	1,825 – –		1,825 – –	
	1	1	Major (at 10 *s.* a day)	182 10 –		182 10 –	
	3	2	Captains (at 7 *s.* 6 *d.* a day)	273 15 –		410 12 6	
	3	1	Lieutenant (at 3 *s.* 6 *d.* a day)	63 17 6		212 18 4	
	1	1	Riding Master (at 6 *s.* 6 *d.* a day)	118 12 6		118 12 6	
41		40		10,563 15 –		10,249 13 4	
			Probable Variation during the Year	— 63 15 –	10,500 – –	+ 250 6 8	10,500 – –
			ROYAL ARTILLERY.				
	15	16	Lieutenant Colonels and Colonels (at 300 *l.* a year)	4,800 – –		4,500 – –	
	3	3	Lieutenant Colonels (at 11 *s.* 8 *d.* a day)	638 15 –		638 15 –	
	1	–	*Major (at 10 s. a day)*	—		*182 10* –	
	2	3	Captains (at 7 *s.* 4 *d.* a day)	401 10 –		267 13 4	
	–	1	Lieutenant (at 3 *s.* 2 *d.* a day)	57 15 10		—	
21		23		5,898 – 10		5,588 18 4	
			Probable Variation during the Year	+ 101 19 2	6,000 – –	+ 411 1 8	6,000 – –
			ROYAL ENGINEERS.				
	8	5	Lieutenant Colonels and Colonels (at 300 *l.* a year)	1,500 – –		2,400 – –	
	–	1	Major (at 10 *s.* a day)	182 10 –		—	
	2	2	Captains (at 7 *s.* 4 *d.* a day)	267 13 4		267 13 4	
	1	1	Lieutenant (at 4 *s.* 2 *d.* a day)	76 – 10		57 15 10	
	1	1	- Ditto - (Coast Battalion) (at 4 *s.* a day)	73 – –		73 – –	
12		10		2,099 4 2		2,798 9 2	
			Probable Variation during the Year	+ 400 15 10	2,500 – –	+ 201 10 10	3,000 – –
			INFANTRY.				
	92	70	Lieutenant Colonels and Colonels (at 300 *l.* a year)	21,000 – –		27,600 – –	
	15	11	Lieutenant Colonels (at 11 *s.* a day)	2,208 5 –		3,011 5 –	
	1	2	Majors (at 9 *s.* 6 *d.* a day)	346 15 –		173 7 6	
	10	12	Captains (at 7 *s.* a day)	1,533 – –		1,277 10 –	
	9	9	Lieutenants (at 3 *s.* to 4 *s.* 6 *d.* a day)	629 12 6		638 15 –	
	2	2	Second Lieutenants (at 3 *s.* a day)	109 10 –		109 10 –	
	1	1	Quartermaster (at 5 *s.* 6 *d.* a day)	100 7 6		100 7 6	
130		107		25,927 10 –		32,910 15 –	
			Probable Variation during the Year	+ 1,072 10 –	27,000 – –	+ 89 5 –	33,000 – –
			COLONIAL CORPS.				
	1	–	*Lieutenant Colonel and Colonel*	—		*300* – –	
	1	1	Lieutenant Colonel (at 11 *s.* a day)	200 15 –		200 15 –	
	–	1	Major (at 9 *s.* 6 *d.* a day)	173 7 6		—	
2		2		374 2 6		500 15 –	
			Probable Variation during the Year	+ 25 17 6	400 – –	— 15 –	500 – –
206	–	182	–	-	46,400 – –	-	53,000 – –
			- TOTAL for REGIMENTAL OFFICERS - £.				

Digitized by Google

Vote 14.—NON-EFFECTIVE CHARGES FOR OFFICERS, &c.—*continued.*

D.—HALF PAY OF DEPARTMENTAL OFFICERS ELIGIBLE FOR EMPLOYMENT:

NUMBERS.					ESTIMATE, 1897-98.		ESTIMATE, 1896-97.	
1896-97.		1897-98.			£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
				CHAPLAINS' DEPARTMENT.				
	1		1	Chaplain (at 5*s.* a day)	91 5 -		91 5 -	
1		1		Probable Variation during the year	+ 8 15 -		+ 8 15 -	
				TOTAL for Chaplains		100 - -		100 - -
				MEDICAL STAFF.				
	1		2	Surgeon Majors (at 13*s.* 6*d.* a day)	492 15 -		246 7 6	
	6		6	Surgeon Captains (at 6*s.* to 10*s.* a day)	949 - -		912 10 -	
7		8			1,441 15 -		1,158 17 6	
				Probable Variation during the Year	+ 58 5 -		+ 241 2 6	
				TOTAL for Medical Officers		1,500 - -		1,400 - -
				ARMY ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT.				
				Probable Variation during the Year	+ 100 - -		+ 100 - -	
				TOTAL for Ordnance Officers		100 - -		100 - -
-		-						
				ARMY PAY DEPARTMENT.				
	1		1	Paymaster (at 8*s.* 9*d.* a day)	159 13 9		159 13 9	
1		1		Probable Variation during the Year	+ 40 6 3		+ 40 6 3	
				TOTAL for Paymasters		200 - -		200 - -
				VETERINARY DEPARTMENT.				
	1		2	Veterinary Majors (1 at 13*s.* and 1 at 16*s.* a day)	529 5 -		237 5 -	
	1		1	Veterinary Captain (at 10*s.* 6*d.* a day)	191 12 6		191 12 6	
2		3			720 17 6		428 17 6	
				Probable Variation during the Year	+ 79 2 6		— 28 17 6	
				TOTAL for Veterinary Officers		800 - -		400 - -
11	-	13	-	TOTAL for DEPARTMENTAL OFFICERS - £.	- -	2,700 - -	- -	2,200 - -

Digitized by Google

Vote 14.—Non-Effective Charges for Officers, &c.—*continued.*

RETIRED PAY (INCLUDING RETIRED FULL PAY), GRATUITIES AND COMPENSATION AWARDED BY THE ARMY PURCHASE COMMISSIONERS:

E.—RETIRED PAY OF GENERAL OFFICERS:

NUMBERS. 1896-97.	NUMBERS. 1897-98.		ESTIMATE, 1897-98. £. s. d.	ESTIMATE, 1897-98. £. s. d.	ESTIMATE, 1896-97. £. s. d.	ESTIMATE, 1896-97. £. s. d.
		CAVALRY.				
16	14	General Officers, Colonels of Regiments (at 1,000 *l.* to 1,300 *l.* a year)	16,710 – –		19,080 – –	
16	17	- Ditto - - Retired Pay (at 600 *l.* to 1,000 *l.* a				
32	31	year)	12,120 – –		11,440 – –	
			28,830 – –		30,520 – –	
		Probable Variation during the Year	+ 1,170 – –		— 520 – –	
				30,000 – –		30,000 – –
		ROYAL ARTILLERY.				
7	7	General Officers, Colonels Commandant (6 at 994 *l.* and 1 at 1,082 *l.* a year)	7,046 – –		7,046 – –	
18	21	- Ditto - - Retired Pay (at 600 *l.* to 1,000 *l.* a				
25	28	year)	16,670 – –		14,570 – –	
			23,716 – –		21,616 – –	
		Probable Variation during the Year	— 716 – –		— 116 – –	
				23,000 – –		21,500 – –
		ROYAL ENGINEERS.				
4	4	General Officers, Colonels Commandant (at 990 *l.* a year)	3,960 – –		3,960 – –	
15	15	- Ditto - - Retired Pay (at 600 *l.* to 1,000 *l.* a				
19	19	year)	11,163 6 8		11,163 6 8	
			15,123 6 8		15,123 6 8	
		Probable Variation during the Year	— 123 6 8		— 123 6 8	
				15,000 – –		15,000 – –
		INFANTRY.				
35	32	General Officers, Colonels of Regiments (34 at 1,000 *l.* and 1 at 1,309 *l.* a year)	32,309 – –		35,309 – –	
1	1	- Ditto - - Unattached Pay (at 25 *s.* a day)	456 5 –		456 5 –	
139	143	- Ditto - - Retired Pay (at 600 *l.* to 1,000 *l.* a				
175	176	year)	107,050 – –		103,250 – –	
			139,815 5 –		139,015 5 –	
		Probable Variation during the Year	+ 184 15 –		— 1,315 5 –	
				140,000 – –		137,700 – –
		COLONIAL CORPS.				
1	1	General Officer, Retired Pay	850 – –		850 – –	
1	1	Probable Variation during the Year	— 50 – –		— 50 – –	
				800 – –		800 – –
252	255	Total for RETIRED PAY of GENERAL OFFICERS	£.	208,800 – –	– –	205,000 – –

F.—RETIRED PAY (INCLUDING RETIRED FULL PAY) OF REGIMENTAL OFFICERS:

NUMBERS. 1896-97.	NUMBERS. 1897-98.					
		CAVALRY.				
4	5	Colonels (at 500 *l.* a year)	2,330 – –		1,820 – –	
85	57	Lieutenant Colonels (at 420 *l.* a year)	24,307 19 –		33,165 6 6	
	33	- Ditto - - - (at 250 *l.* to 365 *l.* a year)	11,127 7 6			
3	2	- Ditto - - - (at 20 *s.* a day)	730 – –		1,095 – –	
50	56	Majors (at 120 *l.* to 300 *l.* a year)	13,262 17 6		11,742 17 6	
1	1	- Ditto (at 16 *s.* a day)	292 – –		292 – –	
65	68	Captains (at 120 *l.* to 200 *l.* a year)	12,583 17 8		12,073 17 8	
2	2	- Ditto (1 at 11 *s.* 7 *d.* and 1 at 16 *s.* a day)	503 7 11		503 7 11	
3	3	Lieutenants (at 120 *l.* to 200 *l.* a year)	317 5 10		317 5 10	
2	2	Cornets (at 3 *s.* 6 *d.* a day)	127 15 –		127 15 –	
32	31	Riding Masters (at 8 *s.* a day to 200 *l.* a year)	5,409 17 6		5,609 17 6	
1	–	*Adjutant (at 10s. a day)*	—		*182 10* –	
38	37	Quartermasters (at 8 *s.* a day to 200 *l.* a year)	6,800 19 2		7,050 19 2	
			77,793 7 1		73,980 17 1	
		Probable Variation during the Year	+ 2,206 12 11		+ 1,019 2 11	
				80,000 – –		75,000 – –
286	297	Carried forward	£.	80,000 – –	– –	75,000 – –

N.B.—The rates of Retired Pay, &c., shown in this Vote, are, generally speaking, those provided by the existing Royal Warrant. In some cases, however, the amounts actually drawn exceed these rates, owing to compensation for loss of prospects having been awarded to Officers compulsorily retired. In other cases the rates have been reduced by partial commutation of Retired Pay, &c. In some instances rates awarded under old Warrants are still drawn.

Digitized by Google

Vote 14.—Non-Effective Charges for Officers, &c.—*continued.*

F.—RETIRED PAY (INCLUDING RETIRED FULL PAY) OF REGIMENTAL OFFICERS—*continued.*

NUMBERS. 1896-97.	NUMBERS. 1897-98.		ESTIMATE, 1897-98. £. s. d.	ESTIMATE, 1897-98. £. s. d.	ESTIMATE, 1896-97. £. s. d.	ESTIMATE, 1896-97. £. s. d.
286 –	297 –	- - - Brought forward - -	- -	80,000 – –	- -	75,000 – –
		ROYAL ARTILLERY.				
47	49	Colonels (at 500*l.* to 600*l.* a year) - -	28,603 – –		27,603 – –	
31	29	- Ditto (at 26*s.* a day to 600*l.* a year) -	16,904 10 –		18,069 10 –	
4	3	- Ditto (General Officers) (at 600*l.* a year)	2,170 – –		2,920 – –	
176	121	Lieutenant Colonels (at 450*l.* a year) - -	56,042 11 4		71,276 8 7	
	71	- Ditto (at 250*l.* to 365*l.* a year) - -	21,807 16 3			
5	4	- Ditto (at 20*s.* a day) - - - -	1,438 14 2		1,768 14 7	
116	122	Majors (at 120*l.* to 300*l.* a year) - -	27,993 6 8		26,643 6 8	
10	10	- Ditto (District Officers) (at 16*s.* a day)	2,728 – –		2,728 – –	
34	39	Captains (120 *l.* to 200 *l.* a year) -	5,674 3 4		5,074 3 4	
8	8	- Ditto (at 110*l.* a year to 12*s.* 2*d.* a day) -	1,374 1 8		1,374 1 8	
13	13	- Ditto (District Officers) (at 12*s.* 1*d.* a day)	2,685 14 7		2,685 14 7	
6	6	- Ditto—(ditto) (at 12*s.* 1*d.* to 14*s.* 1*d.* a day)	1,339 12 6		1,339 12 6	
1	1	Lieutenant - - - - - -	70 – –		70 – –	
3	3	- Ditto (at 46*l.* to 89*l.* a year) - - -	237 – –		237 – –	
3	2	- Ditto (District Officers) (at 4*s.* a day) -	146 – –		219 – –	
14	14	Riding Masters (at 8*s.* a day to 200*l.* a year)	2,611 7 6		2,611 7 6	
36	39	Quartermasters (at 8*s.* a day to 200*l.* a year)	7,144 15 –		6,492 12 6	
1	–	*Compassionate Pension (at 10d. a day)* -	—		*15 4 2*	
508 —	534 —		178,970 13 –		171,127 16 1	
		Probable Variation during the Year -	+ 3,029 7 –		+ 2,372 3 11	
				182,000 – –		173,500 – –
		ROYAL ENGINEERS.				
24	32	Colonels (at 500*l.* to 600*l.* a year) - -	18,806 – –		14,958 – –	
6	5	- Ditto (at 26*s.* a day to 600*l.* a year) -	2,984 10 –		3,584 10 –	
2	2	- Ditto (General Officers) (1 at 597*l.* and 1 at 600*l.* a year) - - - - -	1,197 – –		1,197 – –	
87	70	Lieutenant Colonels (at 450*l.* a year) - -	34,713 11 8		40,165 5 –	
	19	- Ditto (at 250*l.* to 365*l.* a year) - -	5,951 13 4			
3	3	- Ditto (at 20*s.* a day) - - - -	1,073 14 2		1,073 14 2	
21	21	Majors (at 120*l.* to 300*l.* a year) - -	4,815 – –		4,815 – –	
1	1	- Ditto (Coast Battalion) - - -	240 – –		240 – –	
12	13	Captains (at 120*l.* to 200*l.* a year) - -	1,683 – –		1,536 16 8	
1	1	- Ditto (Coast Battalion) (at 6*s.* a day) -	109 10 –		109 10 –	
1	1	Lieutenant (at 4*s.* 8*d.* a day) - - -	85 3 4		85 3 4	
1	2	- Ditto (Coast Battalion) (1 at 8*s.* a day and 1 at 200*l.* a year) - - - -	346 – –		146 – –	
1	1	- Riding Master - - - - -	200 – –		200 – –	
10	10	Quartermasters (at 8*s.* a day to 200*l.* a year)	1,774 2 6		1,774 2 6	
170 —	181 —		73,979 5 –		69,885 1 8	
		Probable Variation during the Year -	+ 1,020 15 –		+ 1,114 18 4	
				75,000 – –		71,000 – –
		INFANTRY.				
32	48	Colonels (at 500*l.* a year) - - - -	23,250 – –		15,750 – –	
579	327	Lieutenant Colonels (at 420*l.* a year) -	136,334 11 10		213,966 – 6	
	275	- Ditto (at 250*l.* to 365*l.* a year) - -	85,291 8 8			
99	94	- Ditto (at 20*s.* a day) - - - -	33,860 5 –		35,461 18 4	
476	494	Majors (at 120*l.* to 300*l.* a year) - -	117,437 5 8		113,898 9 2	
24	21	- Ditto (at 16*s.* a day) - - - -	5,957 13 9		6,833 13 9	
443	454	Captains (at 120*l.* to 200*l.* a year) - -	87,334 3 1		87,239 16 1	
20	16	- Ditto (at 11*s.* 7*d.* to 16*s.* a day) - -	3,879 12 11		4,798 4 7	
17	17	Lieutenants (at 120*l.* to 200*l.* a year) -	1,351 12 6		1,461 12 6	
1	1	Second Lieutenant - - - - -	60 – –		60 – –	
243	255	Quartermasters (at 8*s.* a day to 200*l.* a year)	44,153 5 11		41,972 5 11	
1	1	Compassionate Pension (at 1*s.* a day) -	18 5 –		18 5 –	
1,935 —	2,003 —		538,928 4 4		521,460 5 10	
		Probable Variation during the Year -	+11,071 15 8		+10,539 14 2	
				550,000 – –		532,000 – –
		COLONIAL CORPS.				
12	11	Lieutenant Colonels (at 420*l.* a year) -	4,620 – –		4,525 – –	
	4	- Ditto (at 250*l.* to 365*l.* a year) - -	1,265 – –			
1	1	- Ditto (at 20*s.* a day) - - - -	365 – –		365 – –	
13	14	Majors (at 120*l.* to 300*l.* a year) - -	2,735 15 –		2,535 15 –	
12	12	Captains (at 120*l.* to 200*l.* a year) - -	2,487 1 8		2,517 1 8	
3	3	- Ditto (at 11*s.* 7*d.* a day) - - -	634 3 9		634 3 9	
5	4	Lieutenants (at 120*l.* to 200*l.* a year) -	289 – –		362 – –	
1	1	Ensign (at 3*s.* a day) - - - -	54 15 –		54 15 –	
3	4	Quartermasters (at 200*l.* a year) - -	800 – –		600 – –	
1	1	Subadar Major (at *Rs.* 80 a month) - -	54 – –		19 17 6	
–	4	Subadars (2 at *Rs.* 28 and 2 at *Rs.* 30 a month)	78 6 –		—	
–	1	Jemadar (at *Rs.* 20 a month) - - -	13 10 –		—	
51 —	60 —		13,296 11 5		11,613 12 11	
		Probable Variation during the Year -	— 296 11 5		— 613 12 11	
				13,000 – –		11,000 – –
		* ARMY SERVICE CORPS.				
8	8	Colonels (at 33*s.* a day to 830*l.* a year) -	5,580 5 5		5,580 5 5	
18	24	Lieutenant Colonels (at 14*s.* a day to 450*l.* a year) - - - - - - - -	11,211 4 5		8,425 1 5	
4	4	Majors (at 4*s.* 6*d.* a day to 200*l.* a year) -	566 7 6		566 7 6	
4	4	Captains (at 3*s.* 9*d.* to 7*s.* 4*d.* a day) - -	390 14 2		390 14 2	
1	1	Riding Master - - - - - -	200 – –		200 – –	
32	29	Quartermasters (at 8*s.* a day to 200*l.* a year)	5,612 16 10		6,403 8 6	
67 —	70 —		23,561 8 4		21,565 17 –	
		Probable Variation during the Year -	+ 438 11 8		+ 1,934 3 –	
				24,000 – –		23,500 – –
3,017 –	3,145 –	TOTAL for RETIRED PAY (including RETIRED FULL PAY) of REGIMENTAL OFFICERS - - - £.		924,000 – –	- -	886,000 – –

* The Estimate for Retired Pay of Officers of the late Commissariat and Transport Staff is included under Sub-head G., page 104.

Digitized by Google

Vote 14.—Non-Effective Charges for Officers, &c.—*continued.*

G.- RETIRED PAY, &c. OF DEPARTMENTAL OFFICERS:

NUMBERS. 1896-97.	NUMBERS. 1897-98.	RETIRED PAY:	ESTIMATE, 1897-98. £. s. d.	ESTIMATE, 1897-98. £. s. d.	ESTIMATE, 1896-97. £. s. d.	ESTIMATE, 1896-97. £. s. d.
		CHAPLAINS' DEPARTMENT.				
41	40	Chaplains (at 5*s.* to 17*s.* 6*d.* a day)	10,573 2 6		10,710 - -	
-	1	Special Allowance to late Presbyterian Minister at Malta	120 - -		—	
41	41		10,693 2 6		10,710 - -	
		Probable Variation during the Year	— 193 2 6		— 210 - -	
		TOTAL for Chaplains		10,500 - -		10,500 - -
		**Late* COMMISSARIAT AND TRANSPORT STAFF.				
7	7	Commissaries General (at 40*s.* a day)	5,450 - -		5,450 - -	
1	1	Deputy Controller (at 33*s.* a day)	602 5 -		602 5 -	
11	11	Deputy Commissaries General (at 33*s.* a day)	6,119 18 6		6,119 18 6	
23	23	Assistant Commissaries General (at 14*s.* to 22*s.* a day)	6,715 12 2		8,239 17 2	
1	1	Assistant Controller (at 20*s.* a day)	365 - -		365 - -	
2	2	Deputy Assistant Commissaries General (1 at 6*s.* 3*d.* and 1 at 7*s.* 6*d.* a day)	250 18 9		250 18 9	
14	12	Commissaries (at 9*s.* to 20*s.* a day)	3,492 4 2		3,984 19 2	
22	22	Deputy Commissaries (at 4*s.* 8*d.* to 18*s.* a day)	5,133 12 11		5,133 12 11	
11	10	Assistant Commissaries (at 6*s.* to 9*s.* 6*d.* a day)	1,464 15 10		1,647 5 10	
1	1	Riding Master	200 - -		200 - -	
9	7	Quartermasters (at 8*s.* a day to 200*l.* a year)	928 2 6		1,182 17 6	
107	97		30,722 9 10		33,176 14 10	
		Probable Variation during the Year	—1,222 9 10		—1,176 14 10	
		TOTAL for Officers of the late Commissariat and Transport Staff, including those who retired from the late Control Department		29,500 - -		32,000 - -
		Late PURVEYORS' DEPARTMENT.				
2	2	Principal Purveyors (1 at 200*l.* a year, and 1 at 20*s.* a day)	565 - -		565 - -	
2	2	Purveyors (at 6*s.* 9*d.* a day and 145*l.* a year)	268 3 9		268 3 9	
3	2	Deputy Purveyors (1 at 5*s.* 9*d.* and 1 at 7*s.* a day)	232 13 9		424 6 3	
1	1	Purveyor's Clerk (at 4*s.* a day)	73 - -		73 - -	
8	7		1,138 17 6		1,330 10 -	
		Probable Variation during the Year	— 38 17 6		— 30 10 -	
		TOTAL for Officers of the late Purveyors' Department		1,100 - -		1,300 - -
		MEDICAL STAFF.				
1	1	Director General	1,125 - -		1,125 - -	
2	1	Inspector General of Hospitals (at 37*s.* 6*d.* a day)	684 7 6		1,368 15 -	
24	22	Surgeons General (at 40*s.* a day)	16,132 7 6		17,592 7 6	
19	23	Surgeon Major Generals (at 40*s.* a day)	16,468 15 -		13,678 15 -	
24	22	Deputy Surgeons General (at 35*s.* a day)	14,059 2 6		15,199 15 -	
5	6	Surgeon Colonels (at 35*s.* a day)	3,832 10 -		3,193 15 -	
58	61	Brigade Surgeons (at 27*s.* 6*d.* to 30*s.* a day)	30,605 - 10		29,053 15 10	
13	16	Brigade Surgeon Lieutenant Colonels (at 27*s.* 6*d.* to 30*s.* a day)	7,975 5 -		6,606 10 -	
5	4	Deputy Inspectors General of Hospitals (at 25*s.* 6*d.* a day)	1,509 17 6		1,920 10 -	
19	19	Surgeon Lieutenant Colonels (at 20*s.* to 25*s.* a day)	7,482 10 -		7,391 5 -	
251	244	Surgeon Majors (at 20*s.* to 25*s.* a day)	87,900 3 9		89,597 8 9	
20	20	Surgeons (at 5*s.* to 20*s.* a day)	4,015 - -		3,796 - -	
3	3	Surgeon Captains (at 5*s.* to 8*s.* a day)	346 15 -		346 15 -	
12	10	Assistant Surgeons (at 3*s.* to 10*s.* a day)	1,195 7 6		1,560 7 6	
1	2	Apothecaries (1 at 200*l.* and 1 at 250*l.* a year)	450 - -		200 - -	
1	1	Medical Clerk (at 10*s.* 6*d.* a day)	191 12 6		191 12 6	
26	27	Quartermasters (at 8*s.* a day to 200*l.* a year)	4,793 17 6		4,780 - -	
2	2	Lady Superintendents of Nurses (1 at 80*l.* a year and 1 at 240*l.*, including Widow's Pension of 140*l.*)	320 - -		320 - -	
486	†484		199,087 12 1		197,922 12 1	
		Probable Variation during the Year	—1,087 12 1		+ 77 7 11	
		TOTAL for Medical Officers		†198,000 - -		198,000 - -
		Late ARMY HOSPITAL CORPS.				
4	4	Captains of Orderlies (at 6*s.* a day to 200*l.* a year)	709 10 -		709 10 -	
4	4	Probable Variation during the Year	— 9 10 -		— 9 10 -	
		TOTAL for Officers of the late Army Hospital Corps		700 - -		700 - -
646	633	Carried forward £.		239,800 - -		242,500 - -

* The estimate for Retired Pay of Officers of the Army Service Corps is included under Sub-head F., page 103.

† By the employment of 76 Medical Officers with salaries provided by Vote 2, this Vote is relieved of a charge of 31,463*l.*

Digitized by Google

Vote 14.—Non-Effective Charges for Officers, &c.—*continued.*

6.—RETIRED PAY, &c. OF DEPARTMENTAL OFFICERS—*continued.*

NUMBERS. 1896-97.		NUMBERS. 1897-98.			ESTIMATE, 1897-98. £. s. d.	£. s. d.	ESTIMATE, 1896-97. £. s. d.	£. s. d.
				RETIRED PAY—*continued.*				
646	-	633	-	Brought forward	- -	239,800 - -	- -	242,500 - -
				ARMY ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT (late ORDNANCE STORE DEPARTMENT).				
	3		3	Commissaries General (at 40 *s.* a day)	2,404 10 -		2,404 10 -	
	1		-	*Principal Superintendent of Stores (at 33s. a day)*	- -		*602 5* -	
	1		1	Superintendent of Stores (at 22 *s.* 6 *d.* a day)	410 12 6		410 12 6	
	15		14	Deputy Commissaries General (at 33 *s.* a day)	8,179 14 6		8,781 19 6	
	2		2	Deputy Superintendents of Stores (at 18 *s.* a day)	657 - -		657 - -	
	14		15	Assistant Commissaries General (at 14 *s.* to 22 *s.* a day)	5,582 - 7		5,105 6 11	
	1		1	Assistant Superintendent of Stores (at 12 *s.* 3 *d.* a day)	223 11 3		223 11 3	
	4		4	Deputy Assistant Superintendents of Stores (at 5 *s.* 3 *d.* a day to 166 *l.* a year)	407 8 9		407 8 9	
	3		3	Commissaries (2 at 18 *s.* and 1 at 20 *s.* a day)	1,022 - -		1,022 - -	
	5		5	Deputy Commissaries (at 8 *s.* to 16 *s.* 8 *d.* a day)	1,244 - 10		1,244 - 10	
	8		13	Quartermasters (at 8 *s.* a day to 200 *l.* a year)	2,322 10 -		1,337 10 -	
57		61			22,453 8 5		22,196 4 9	
				Probable Variation during the Year	— 453 8 5		— 696 4 9	
				TOTAL for Officers of the Ordnance Department, including those who retired from the late Control Department		22,000 - -		21,500 - -
				Late FIELD TRAIN DEPARTMENT.				
	1		1	Deputy Assistant Commissary, Field Train Department (at 6 *s.* 8 *d.* a day)	121 13 4		121 13 4	
1		1						
				Probable Variation during the Year	— 21 13 4		— 21 13 4	
				TOTAL for Officers of the late Field Train Department		100 - -		100 - -
				ARMY PAY DEPARTMENT.				
	18		18	Chief Paymasters (at 300 *l.* to 450 *l.* a year)	7,550 - -		7,660 - -	
	77		81	Staff Paymasters (at 250 *l.* to 400 *l.* a year)	29,295 - -		27,695 - -	
	62		62	Paymasters (at 200 *l.* to 300 *l.* a year)	14,204 - -		14,227 15 -	
	1		1	Deputy Paymaster (at 14 *s.* a day)	255 10 -		255 10 -	
158		162			51,304 10 -		49,778 5 -	
				Probable Variation during the Year	+1,695 10 -		+ 1,221 15 -	
				TOTAL for Paymasters		53,000 - -		51,000 - -
				VETERINARY DEPARTMENT.				
	1		1	Principal Veterinary Surgeon	500 - -		500 - -	
	9		9	Inspecting Veterinary Surgeons (at 17 *s.* 6 *d.* to 21 *s.* a day)	3,139 15 -		3,139 15 -	
	3		5	Veterinary Lieutenant Colonels (at 250 *l.* to 420 *l.* a year)	1,989 15 -		1,149 15 -	
	24		21	Veterinary Surgeons (at 4 *s.* to 10 *s.* a day)	5,046 2 6		5,861 5 10	
	4		5	Veterinary Majors (at 8 *s.* 6 *d.* a day to 350 *l.* a year)	1,481 10 -		1,131 10 -	
41		41			12,157 2 6		11,782 5 10	
				Probable Variation during the Year	+842 17 6		+ 717 14 2	
				TOTAL for Veterinary Officers		13,000 - -		12,500 - -
				ARMY SCHOOL OFFICERS.				
	23		23	Inspectors of Army Schools (at 8 *s.* a day to 200 *l.* a year)	4,470 - -		4,470 - -	
	3		3	Sub-Inspectors - ditto (at 8 *s.* a day to 200 *l.* a year)	419 15 -		419 15 -	
26		26			4,889 15 -		4,889 15 -	
				Probable Variation during the Year	+210 5 -		+ 310 5 -	
				TOTAL for Army School Officers		5,100 - -		5,200 - -
929	-	924	-	TOTAL for RETIRED PAY of DEPARTMENTAL OFFICERS £.	- -	333,000 - -	- -	332,800 - -

Digitized by Google

Vote 14.—Non-Effective Charges for Officers, &c.—*continued.*

	ESTIMATE, 1897–98.	ESTIMATE, 1896-97.
H.—GRATUITIES TO OFFICERS IN LIEU OF PENSIONS, &c.:	£.	£.
Gratuities to Officers under the Royal Warrant of 11th March 1896, and sums payable for surrender of Half Pay and Retired Pay for Regimental Officers on the Active and Retired Lists:		
Cavalry	8,200	8,200
Royal Artillery	4,800	4,800
Royal Engineers	1,200	1,200
Infantry	54,300	50,000
Colonial Corps	1,200	1,200
Army Service Corps	1,500	1,500
Medical Staff	6,000	4,300
Veterinary Department	800	800
Total £.	78,000	72,000

			ESTIMATE, 1897–98.	ESTIMATE, 1896-97.
			£.	£.
K.—ALLOWANCES TO CHILDREN OF DECEASED OFFICERS OF DISBANDED FOREIGN CORPS:				
NUMBERS. 1896-97.	NUMBERS. 1897-98	Allowances to Children of Deceased Foreign Officers:		
2	1	Cavalry	9	18
3	2	Infantry (1 at 9*l.* and 1 at 10*l.* a year)	19	28
			28	46
		Probable Saving by Casualties during the Year	— 8	— 16
5	3	Total £.	20	30

Digitized by Google

L.—COMMUTATION OF RETIRED PAY AND RETIRED FULL PAY OF OFFICERS OF THE REGULAR ARMY:

Annuities payable for Ten Years to the National Debt Commissioners, for the repayment of Sums advanced by them in Commutation of Retired Pay and Retired Full Pay in each of the following Years:—

Year ended	Amount of Retired Pay, &c. Commuted.	Amount of Annuity Created.												ESTIMATE, 1897-98.	ESTIMATE, 1896-97.
		Cavalry.	Royal Artillery.	Royal Engineers.	Infantry.	Colonial Corps.	Army Service Corps.	Chaplains' Department.	*Late* Commissariat and Transport Staff.	Medical Staff.	Army Ordnance (late Ordnance Store) Department.	Army Pay Department.	Veterinary Department.	Army School Officers.	
	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
31 Dec. 1886	- - -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	*10,878 2 -*
31 Dec. 1887	7,389 18 8	323 17 1	1,025 10 -	714 12 3	6,047 2 9	- -	- -	- -	549 14 -	356 12 3	- -	19 2 11	- -	95 11 9	9,132 3 -	9,132 3 -
31 Dec. 1888	10,174 11 5	2,337 4 11	970 3 7	1,300 10 7	5,091 9 5	- -	- -	- -	735 3 9	1,557 2 5	435 10 5	584 2 11	- -	- -	13,011 8 -	13,011 8 -
31 Dec. 1889	5,587 8 4	1,207 4 11	1,574 11 3	544 18 11	2,875 2 10	18 9 1	- -	122 18 3	527 13 -	185 16 -	38 19 -	- -	83 9 9	- -	7,179 3 -	7,179 3 -
31 Dec. 1890	2,041 11 8	182 1 -	201 2 -	86 10 -	767 1 -	32 8 -	69 8 -	- -	155 1 -	225 3 -	- -	243 14 -	- -	- -	1,962 8 -	1,962 8 -
31 Dec. 1891	2,207 9 4	35 9 -	229 18 -	461 1 -	376 17 -	- -	101 18 -	- -	26 11 -	529 16 -	107 4 -	48 10 -	- -	- -	1,917 4 -	1,917 4 -
31 Dec. 1892	1,835 17 4	- -	259 12 -	35 8 -	1,048 4 -	- -	36 5 -	- -	- -	179 16 -	92 12 -	74 10 -	- -	- -	1,726 7 -	1,726 7 -
31 Dec. 1893	1,501 7 2	357 2 -	30 3 -	- -	595 15 -	- -	255 18 -	16 13 -	76 12 -	37 7 -	- -	121 17 -	- -	38 1 -	1,529 8 -	1,529 8 -
31 Dec. 1894	1,624 10 5	323 16 -	159 16 -	182 - -	264 14 -	175 9 -	23 3 -	- -	60 4 -	201 7 -	204 7 -	17 6 -	- -	- -	1,612 2 -	1,612 2 -
31 Dec. 1895	1,827 16 6	72 4 -	75 18 -	386 5 -	729 13 -	90 10 -	148 19 -	- -	31 3 -	371 12 -	83 15 -	- -	- -	- -	1,989 19 -	1,939 19 -
31 Dec. 1896	2,240 15 6	- -	286 - -	- -	1,737 - -	- -	- -	- -	- -	375 - -	- -	52 - -	- -	- -	2,450 - -	—
TOTAL - £.	36,381 6 4	4,838 18 11	4,812 13 10	3,711 5 9	19,532 19 -	316 16 1	635 11 -	139 11 3	2,162 1 9	4,019 11 8	962 7 5	1,161 2 10	83 9 9	133 12 9	42,510 2 -	50,938 4 -

Digitized by Google

Vote 14.— Non-Effective Charges for Officers, &c.—*continued.*

	Cavalry.	Infantry.	ESTIMATE, 1897–98.	ESTIMATE, 1896–97.
M.—COMPENSATION TO BE AWARDED BY THE ARMY PURCHASE COMMISSIONERS TO OFFICERS ON RETIREMENT:			£.	£.
	£.	£.		
1. Compensation in accordance with the conditions of the "Regulation of the Forces Act of 1871," to Officers retiring from the Army by the Sale of their Commissions, or to Retired Full Pay or Half Pay - - -	4,000	3,500	7,500	9,000
2. Additional Charge arising from the Grant to Officers of sums of money in excess of the "Over-Regulation Price" defined in the "Regulation of the Forces Act of 1871," when such Officers retire on Full Pay -	—	300	300	500
£.	4,000	3,800		
TOTAL - - - £.			7,800	9,500
N.—COMPENSATION TO OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL (LATE INDIAN) ARTILLERY AND ENGINEERS ON RETIREMENT:				
Amount required to meet payments to be made in accordance with the Royal (late Indian) Ordnance Corps Act, 1874, to Officers retiring from those Cadres of the Royal (late Indian) Artillery and Engineers in which payments had been continued by them up to 31st October 1871:			£.	£.
Royal (late Indian) Artillery - - - - - - - -			180	400
Royal (late Indian) Engineers - - - - - - - -			120	600
TOTAL - - - £.			300	1,000

Digitized by Google

Vote 14.—Non-Effective Charges for Officers, &c.—*continued.*

WIDOWS' PENSIONS, &c.

O.—PENSIONS AND GRATUITIES TO WIDOWS, &c. OF OFFICERS:

Numbers. 1896–97.	Numbers. 1897–98.		ESTIMATE, 1897–98. £. s. d.	ESTIMATE, 1897–98. £. s. d.	ESTIMATE, 1896–97. £. s. d.	ESTIMATE, 1896–97. £. s. d.
		CAVALRY.				
		Widows or Relatives of—				
7	7	General Officers	1,220 – –		1,220 – –	
1	1	Colonel	100 – –		100 – –	
9	11	Lieutenant Colonels	960 – –		780 – –	
5	6	Majors	464 – –		394 – –	
26	25	Captains	1,435 – –		1,485 – –	
9	9	Lieutenants and Adjutants	360 – –		360 – –	
3	3	Cornets	108 – –		108 – –	
14	16	Riding Masters	680 – –		590 – –	
31	33	Quartermasters	1,430 – –		1,330 – –	
105	111		6,757 – –		6,367 – –	
		Probable Variation during the Year	+243 – –	7,000 – –	— 67 – –	6,300 – –
		ROYAL ARTILLERY.				
		Widows or Relatives of—				
1	–	*Field Marshal*	– –		120 – –	
33	32	General Officers	3,840 – –		3,960 – –	
41	41	Colonels	4,200 – –		4,200 – –	
50	50	Lieutenant Colonels	4,375 – –		4,365 – –	
36	40	Majors	2,835 – –		2,555 – –	
59	56	Captains	3,185 – –		3,359 7 –	
16	18	Lieutenants and Adjutants	720 – –		640 – –	
5	4	Riding Masters	170 – –		210 – –	
25	24	Quartermasters	956 – –		992 – –	
266	265		20,281 – –		20,401 7 –	
		Probable Variation during the Year	—281 – –	20,000 – –	— 1 7 –	20,400 – –
		ROYAL ENGINEERS.				
		Widows or Relatives of—				
1	1	Field Marshal	120 – –		120 – –	
14	15	General Officers	1,800 – –		1,680 – –	
18	18	Colonels	1,800 – –		1,800 – –	
34	36	Lieutenant Colonels	3,190 – –		3,000 – –	
17	18	Majors	1,260 – –		1,190 – –	
31	33	Captains	1,825 – –		1,725 – –	
6	6	Lieutenants and Adjutants	260 – –		260 – –	
6	6	Quartermasters	260 – –		260 – –	
127	133		10,515 – –		10,035 – –	
		Probable Variation during the Year	— 15 – –	10,500 – –	— 35 – –	10,000 – –
		INFANTRY.				
		Widows or Relatives of—				
1	1	Field Marshal	120 – –		120 – –	
96	94	General Officers	11,800 – –		12,040 – –	
–	1	Colonel	100 – –		—	
144	149	Lieutenant Colonels	13,855 12 2		13,605 12 2	
136	138	Majors	10,140 – –		10,000 – –	
208	208	Captains	11,319 – –		11,294 – –	
52	51	Lieutenants and Adjutants	2,194 10 –		2,234 10 –	
–	1	Second Lieutenant	40 – –		—	
4	4	Ensigns	158 – –		158 – –	
139	146	Quartermasters	6,238 – –		5,894 – –	
3	3	Town Majors	230 – –		230 – –	
783	796		56,195 2 2		55,576 2 2	
		Probable Variation during the Year	+ 804 17 10	57,000 – –	— 76 2 2	55,500 – –
1,281 –	1,305 –	Carried forward £.	– –	94,500 – –	– –	92,200 – –

Digitized by Google

Vote 14.—Non-Effective Charges for Officers, &c.—*continued.*

Numbers. 1896-97.		Numbers. 1897-98.		O.—PENSIONS AND GRATUITIES TO WIDOWS, &c., OF OFFICERS—*continued.*	ESTIMATE, 1897-98. £. s. d.	£. s. d.	ESTIMATE, 1896-97. £. s. d.	£. s. d.
1,281	–	1,305	–	Brought forward	– – –	94,500 – –	– – –	92,200 – –
				COLONIAL CORPS.				
				Widows or Relatives of—				
	2		2	General Officers	240 – –		240 – –	
	15		15	Lieutenant Colonels	1,355 – –		1,355 – –	
	7		7	Majors	465 – –		465 – –	
	25		25	Captains	1,265 – –		1,265 – –	
	10		9	Lieutenants and Adjutants	396 – –		436 – –	
	2		2	Ensigns	82 – –		82 – –	
	6		6	Quartermasters	232 – –		232 – –	
67		66			4,035 – –		4,075 – –	
				Probable Variation during the Year	— 35 – –		— 75 – –	
						4,000 – –		4,000 – –
				ARMY SERVICE CORPS.				
				Widows or Relatives of—				
	3		3	Colonels	320 – –		320 – –	
	1		1	Lieutenant Colonel	90 – –		90 – –	
	1		1	Riding Master	40 – –		40 – –	
	4		4	Quartermasters	200 – –		200 – –	
9		9			650 – –		650 – –	
				Probable Variation during the Year	+ 50 – –		+ 50 – –	
						700 – –		700 – –
				DEPARTMENTAL OFFICERS.				
				Widows or Relatives of—				
	27		26	Chaplains	2,170 – –		2,240 – –	
27		26		Probable Variation during the Year	— 70 – –		—	
						2,100 –		2,240 – –
	93		94	Officers of the late Commissariat and Transport Staff (including those who served in the late Control Department)	6,730 – –		6,610 – –	
	10		11	Officers of the late Purveyors' Department	504 – –		454 – –	
103		105			7,234 – –		7,064 – –	
				Probable Variation during the Year	— 34 – –		— 64 – –	
						7,200 – –		7,000 – –
	294		297	Medical Officers	24,605 – –		24,260 – –	
	1		1	Apothecary	40 – –		40 – –	
	6		6	Officers of the late Army Hospital Corps	300 – –		300 – –	
301		304			24,945 – –		24,600 – –	
				Probable Variation during the Year	+555 – –		+ 400 – –	
						25,500 – –		25,000 – –
	59		58	Officers of the Army Ordnance (late Ordnance Store,) Department (including those who served in the late Control Department)	3,945 – –		4,010 – –	
				Probable Variation during the Year	— 45 – –		+ 120 – –	
59		58				3,900 – –		4,130 – –
	119		120	Paymasters	7,936 – –		7,826 – –	
				Probable Variation during the Year	+ 64 – –		+ 174 – –	
119		120				8,000 – –		8,000 – –
	23		23	Veterinary Officers	1,230 – –		1,230 – –	
				Probable Variation during the Year	— 30 – –		—	
23		23				1,200 – –		1,230 – –
	11		13	Army School Officers	632 11 10		532 11 10	
				Probable Variation during the Year	+ 67 8 2		+ 17 8 2	
11		13				700 – –		550 – –
	*		–	*Professor, Royal Military College*	– –		*50* – –	
*		–			– –			*50* – –
2,001	–	2,029	–	Total for Pensions to Widows, &c. of Officers £.	– –	147,800 – –	– –	145,100 – –

N.B.—The following are the rates at which pensions are awarded to the Widows, &c. of Officers under the Royal Warrant of the 11th March 1896:—

To the Widow of a—

Field Marshal or General Officer (including Brigadier General)	£. 120 a year.
Colonel, if employed as such after the 31st December 1890, or if a Regimental Colonel, not being a General Officer	100 „
Colonel, not employed as such after the 31st December 1890, or Lieutenant Colonel	90 „
Major	70 „
Captain	50 „
Lieutenant, or 2nd Lieutenant	40 „

An addition to these rates of 50 per cent. may be made when the Officers have died from illness contracted during active operations in the field, or in consequence of wounds received in the execution of military duty otherwise than in action. Double rates of pension may be granted when the Officers have been killed in action or have died of wounds received in action; in the case of Widows of General Officers, special pensions may be awarded according to circumstances.

The rates of pension awarded to the Widows of Riding Masters, Quartermasters, and Departmental Officers are governed by the Army or honorary rank of the deceased Officers.

Digitized by Google

Vote 14.—Non-Effective Charges for Officers, &c.—*continued.*

P.—COMPASSIONATE ALLOWANCES:

Numbers.			ESTIMATE, 1897–98.		ESTIMATE, 1896–97.	
1896–97.	1897–98.		£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
		Annual Allowances to Children of Deceased Officers—				
70	73	Cavalry	941 15 –		932 5 –	
142	138	Royal Artillery	1,967 – –		2,113 11 8	
83	85	Royal Engineers	1,224 – –		1,198 – –	
550	527	Infantry	7,161 17 6		7,600 5 –	
29	25	Colonial Corps	376 – –		424 – –	
17	13	Army Service Corps	156 – –		228 – –	
19	16	Chaplains' Department	205 2 6		249 2 6	
43	41	*Late* Commissariat and Transport Staff (including those who served in the late Control Department)	690 – –		620 – –	
3	3	*Late* Purveyors' Department	32 – –		32 – –	
200	203	Medical Staff	3,123 10 –		2,902 – –	
5	2	*Late* Army Hospital Corps	22 – –		52 – –	
40	46	Army Ordnance (late Ordnance Store, Department (including those who served in the late Control Department)	725 – –		595 – –	
75	75	Army Pay Department	1,168 – –		1,162 – –	
21	20	Veterinary Department	266 – –		262 – –	
12	15	Army Schools	141 – –		99 – –	
				18,139 5 –		18,469 4 2
		Probable Variation during the Year:				
		Cavalry	+ 20 – –		+ 30 – –	
		Royal Artillery	50 – –		80 – –	
		Royal Engineers	30 – –		30 – –	
		Infantry	260 – –		380 – –	
		Colonial Corps	20 – –		20 – –	
		Army Service Corps	30 – –		50 – –	
		Chaplain's Department	20 – –		20 – –	
		Medical Staff	120 – –		150 – –	
		Army Ordnance Department	25 – –		20 – –	
		Army Pay Department	35 15 –		40 15 10	
			610 15 –		+ 820 15 10	
		Late *Commissariat and Transport Staff*	—		— *40* – –	
				+ 610 15 –		+ 780 15 10
1,309	1,282	Total for Compassionate Allowances to Children of Deceased Officers £.		18,750 – –		19,250 – –

Q.—THE RELIEF FUND:

The Relief Fund £.	1,250 – –		1,250 – –	

N.B.—The following are the rates at which Compassionate Allowances are awarded to the Children of deceased Officers under the Royal Warrant of the 11th March 1896:—

To the Child of a—

Field Marshal or General Officer (including Brigadier General)	£. 20 a year.
Colonel, or Lieutenant Colonel	16 ,,
Major	14 ,,
Captain	12 ,,
Lieutenant, or 2nd Lieutenant	10 ,,

An addition to these rates of 25 per cent. may be made when the Officers have died from illness contracted during active operations in the field, or in consequence of wounds received in the execution of military duty otherwise than in action. An addition of 50 per cent. may be made when the Officers have been killed in action, or have died of wounds received in action. Double rates are granted when the children are motherless, and in great pecuniary distress.

The rates of Compassionate Allowance awarded to the Children of Riding Masters, Quartermasters, and Departmental Officers are governed by the Army or honorary rank of the deceased Officers.

Digitized by Google

Vote 14.—Non-Effective Charges for Officers, &c.—*continued.*

R.—PENSIONS TO WIDOWS OF CIVIL OFFICERS, &c.:

Numbers. 1896-97.	Numbers. 1897-98.		ESTIMATE, 1897-98.	ESTIMATE, 1896-97.
			£.	£.
2	2	Pensions to Widows of Civil Officers specially employed (1 at 50 *l.* and 1 at 150 *l.* a year)	200	200
1	1	Pension to Widow of a Lieutenant Colonel of Canadian Voyageurs	50	50
–	–	Gratuities to Widows of Prison Warders (formerly paid out of Warders' Fines Fund)	5	4
3	3	Total £.	255	254

PENSIONS FOR WOUNDS.

S.—PENSIONS AND GRATUITIES TO WOUNDED OFFICERS, &c.:

Numbers. 1896-97.	Numbers. 1897-98.	Pensions and Gratuities to Officers and others who have lost an Eye, or a Limb, or have sustained other serious Injury on Service:	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
3	3	Cavalry	220 – –	220 – –
7	7	Royal Artillery	765 – –	765 – –
10	10	Royal Engineers	960 – –	960 – –
87	86	Infantry	9,890 – –	9,940 – –
2	2	Colonial Corps (Troopers, Methuen's Horse)	100 – –	100 – –
1	1	*Late* Commissariat and Transport Staff	75 – –	75 – –
5	5	Medical Staff	515 – –	515 – –
1	1	Civilian Surgeon	52 10 –	52 10 –
1	1	Hospital Dresser	52 10 –	52 10 –
1	1	Veterinary Department	250 – –	250 – –
2	3	Volunteers	200 – –	150 – –
			13,080 – –	12,980 – –
		Probable Variation during the Year	— 80 – –	+ 20 – –
120	120	Total £.	13,000 – –	13,000 – –

N.B.—The following are the rates at which Pensions for Wounds and Injuries received in action are awarded under the Royal Warrant of the 11th March 1896:—

Field Marshal, General, Lieutenant General Commanding in Chief — Special.	Major General, Brigadier General — 350 *l.* a year.	Major — 200 *l.* a year.
Lieutenant General — 400 *l.* a year.	Colonel, Lieutenant Colonel — 300 *l.* a year.	Captain — 100 *l.* a year.
		Lieutenant, Second Lieutenant — 70 *l.* a year.

Pensions for Wounds and Injuries received otherwise than in action are awarded at the following rates:—

General Officer — Special.	Major — 150 *l.* a year.	Lieutenant, Second Lieutenant — 50 *l.* a year.
Colonel or Lieutenant Colonel — 250 *l.* a year.	Captain — 75 *l.* a year.	

Pensions for Wounds are awarded to Riding Masters, Quartermasters, and Departmental Officers according to their Army or honorary rank.

Digitized by Google

Vote 14.—Non-Effective Charges for Officers, &c.—*continued.*

T.—COMMUTATION OF PENSIONS FOR WOUNDS:

Annuities payable for Ten Years to the National Debt Commissioners for the repayment of the Sums advanced by them in commutation of Pensions for Wounds in each of the following Years:	Amount of Pensions Commuted.	Amount of Annuity Created.			ESTIMATE, 1897–98.	ESTIMATE, 1896–97.
		Royal Artillery.	Infantry.	Militia of the United Kingdom.		
	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Year ended *31 December 1886* - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—
„ „ 31 December 1887 - - -	170 - -	155 8 9	122 6 9	—	277 15 6	277 15 6
„ „ 31 December 1888 - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—
„ „ 31 December 1889 - - -	70 - -	—	83 16 6	—	83 16 6	83 16 6
„ „ 31 December 1890 - - -	30 - -	49 2 -	—	—	49 2 -	49 2 -
„ „ 31 December 1891 - - -	150 - -	208 6 -	—	—	208 6 -	208 6 -
„ „ 31 December 1892 - - -	40 - -	65 18 -	—	—	65 18 -	65 18 -
„ „ 31 December 1893 - - -	320 - -	111 9 -	261 1 -	113 12 -	486 2 -	486 2 -
„ „ 31 December 1894 - - -	100 - -	—	93 19 -	—	93 19 -	93 19 -
„ „ 31 December 1895 - - -	50 - -	—	59 5 -	—	59 5 -	59 5 -
„ „ 31 December 1896 - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total - - - £.	930 - -	590 3 9	620 8 3	113 12 -	1,324 4 -	1,324 4 -

RETIRED ALLOWANCES, &c., TO OFFICERS OF THE MILITIA, YEOMANRY CAVALRY, AND VOLUNTEER CORPS.

U.—RETIRED ALLOWANCES TO MILITIA OFFICERS:

Numbers. 1896-97.		Numbers. 1897-98.			ESTIMATE, 1897–98.		ESTIMATE, 1896–97.	
				MILITIA OF THE UNITED KINGDOM.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
	64		60	Adjutants (at 3 *s.* to 10 *s.* a day) - -	8,731 8 4		9,443 3 4	
89	25	85	25	Quartermasters (at 2 *s.* 6 *d.* to 10 *s.* a day) -	2,132 - -		2,132 - -	
					10,863 8 4		11,575 3 4	
				Probable Variation during the Year	— 663 8 4		— 375 3 4	
						10,200 - -		11,200 - -
				CHANNEL ISLANDS MILITIA.				
				Special Military Allowances to Reduced Adjutants, &c.				
	3		3	Adjutants (at 5 *s.* a day) - - - -	273 15 -		273 15 -	
				Retired Allowances.				
7	4	7	4	Adjutants (at 7 *s.* to 10 *s.* a day) - -	584 - -		584 - -	
					857 15 -		857 15 -	
				Probable Variation during the Year	— 57 15 -		— 57 15 -	
						800 - -		800 - -
96	-	92	-	Total - - - £.		11,000 - -	- - -	12,000 - -

Digitized by Google

Vote 14.—Non-Effective Charges for Officers, &c.—*continued.*

V.—RETIRED ALLOWANCES TO YEOMANRY CAVALRY OFFICERS:

Numbers.			ESTIMATE, 1897–98.	ESTIMATE, 1896–97.
1896-97.	1897-98.		£. s. d.	£. s. d.
10	9	Adjutants (at 3 *s.* to 10 *s.* a day) - - - - - - - - - -	1,149 15 -	1,259 5 -
		Probable Variation during the Year - - - - - - - - -	— 49 15 -	— 59 5 -
		Total - - - £.	1,100 - -	1,200 - -

W.—RETIRED ALLOWANCES TO VOLUNTEER OFFICERS:

Numbers.				
1896-97.	1897-98.			
109	104	Adjutants (at 3 *s.* to 10 *s.* a day) - - - - - - - - - -	15,164 15 -	15,803 10 -
		Probable Variation during the Year - - - - - - - - -	— 664 15 -	— 803 10 -
		Total - - - £.	14,500 - -	15,000 - -

X.—COMMUTATION OF RETIRED ALLOWANCES TO OFFICERS OF THE MILITIA, YEOMANRY CAVALRY, AND VOLUNTEER CORPS:

Annuities payable for Ten Years to the National Debt Commissioners, for the repayment of the Sums advanced by them in commutation of Retired Allowances, &c., in each of the following Years:—	Amount of Retired Allowances Commuted.	Amount of Annuity Created.				
		Militia of the United Kingdom.	Yeomanry Cavalry.	Volunteers.		
	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.		
Year ended *31st December 1886* - -	—	—	—	—	—	*979 2 -*
„ 31st December 1887 - -	292 - -	—	—	370 12 6	370 12 6	370 12 6
„ 31st December 1888 - -	757 - -	—	—	1,014 8 -	1,014 8 -	1,014 8 -
„ 31st December 1889 - -	200 15 -	187 14 -	74 5 6	—	261 19 6	261 19 6
„ 31st December 1890 - -	66 - -	—	—	82 13 -	82 13 -	82 13 -
„ 31st December 1891 - -	210 5 -	33 16 -	—	188 3 -	221 19 -	221 19 -
„ 31st December 1892 - -	86 - -	101 1 -	—	—	101 1 -	101 1 -
„ 31st December 1893 - -	—	—	—	—	—	—
„ 31st December 1894 - -	42 11 8	48 14 -	—	—	48 14 -	48 14 -
„ 31st December 1895 - -	—	—	—	—	—	—
„ 31st December 1896 - -	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total - - - £.	1,654 11 8	371 5 -	74 5 6	1,655 16 6	2,101 7 -	3,080 9 -

Digitized by Google

Vote 14. – NON-EFFECTIVE CHARGES FOR OFFICERS, &c. – *continued.*

V.—APPROPRIATIONS IN AID:	ESTIMATE, 1897–98.	ESTIMATE, 1896–97.
REWARDS FOR DISTINGUISHED SERVICES, &c.:		
SUM TO BE RECEIVED IN AID OF ARMY ESTIMATES TO MEET THE NON-EFFECTIVE CHARGES FOR THE REGULAR FORCES SERVING IN INDIA:	£.	£.
Cavalry	412	261
Royal Artillery	261	212
Royal Engineers	1	—
Infantry	1,708	1,454
Medical Staff	555	396
Army Pay Department	102	104
Veterinary Department	88	81
	3,127	2,508
Deduct,— Amount due to India on account of Royal Engineers	—	*6*
	3,127	2,502
MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS	23	18
TOTAL £.	3,150	2,520
HALF-PAY, &c.:		
SUM TO BE RECEIVED IN AID OF ARMY ESTIMATES TO MEET THE NON-EFFECTIVE CHARGES FOR THE REGULAR FORCES SERVING IN INDIA:		
Cavalry	2,557	1,548
Royal Engineers	7	77
Infantry	2,302	5,360
Army Service Corps	27	1
Medical Staff	966	1,011
Veterinary Department	243	345
	6,102	8,342
Deduct,—Amount due to India on account of—		
Royal Artillery £. 397		
Army Pay Department 81		
	478	1,195
	5,624	7,147
MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS	26	23
TOTAL £.	5,650	7,170

RETIRED PAY, GRATUITIES, &c.:	£.	£.	£.	£.
SUM TO BE RECEIVED IN AID OF ARMY ESTIMATES TO MEET THE NON-EFFECTIVE CHARGES FOR THE REGULAR FORCES SERVING IN INDIA:				
Cavalry	32,879		30,621	
Royal Artillery	21,774		16,469	
Royal Engineers	–		*330*	
Infantry	169,997		159,714	
Army Service Corps	573		485	
Medical Staff	77,779		77,658	
Army Ordnance (late Ordnance Store) Department	1		1	
Army Pay Department	11,884		12,030	
Veterinary Department	4,796		3,690	
Army School Officers	1,152		1,145	
	320,835		302,143	
Deduct,—Amount due to India on account of Royal Engineers	418	320,417	–	302,143
REFUND OF OVER-REGULATION MONEY, &c.:				
Cavalry	300		300	
Infantry	700		700	
		1,000		1,000
MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS	–	223	–	167
TOTAL £.	–	321,640	–	303,310
Carried forward £.	–	330,440	–	313,000

Digitized by Google

Vote 14.—Non-Effective Charges for Officers, &c.—*continued.*

Y.—APPROPRIATIONS IN AID—*continued.*	ESTIMATE, 1897–98.	ESTIMATE, 1896–97.
	£.	£.
Brought forward - - -	330,440	313,000
WIDOWS' PENSIONS, &c.:		
Sum to be received in aid of Army Estimates to meet the Non-Effective Charges for the Regular Forces serving in India:		
Cavalry - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	1,767	1,765
Royal Artillery - - - - - - - - - - - - -	4,424	4,630
Royal Engineers - - - - - - - - - - - - -	2,092	2,119
Infantry - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	14,060	14,484
Army Service Corps - - - - - - - - - - - -	20	19
Medical Staff - - - - - - - - - - - - -	8,322	7,389
Army Ordnance (late Ordnance Store) Department - - - - -	8	—
Army Pay Department - - - - - - - - - - - -	2,005	1,936
Veterinary Department - - - - - - - - - - - -	456	484
Army School Officers - - - - - - - - - - - -	199	175
	33,353	33,001
Miscellaneous Receipts - - - - - - - - - - - - -	17	39
Total - - - £.	33,370	33,040
PENSIONS FOR WOUNDS:		
Sum to be received in aid of Army Estimates to meet the Non-Effective Charges for the Regular Forces serving in India:		
Cavalry - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	35	36
Royal Artillery - - - - - - - - - - - - -	848	630
Royal Engineers - - - - - - - - - - - - -	273	257
Infantry - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	2,017	1,569
Medical Staff - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	269	290
Veterinary Department - - - - - - - - - - - - -	213	253
	3,655	3,035
Miscellaneous Receipts - - - - - - - - - - - - -	15	15
Total - - - £.	3,670	3,050
RETIRED ALLOWANCES, &c., TO OFFICERS OF THE MILITIA, YEOMANRY, AND VOLUNTEER CORPS:		
Miscellaneous Receipts - - - - - - - - - - - - -	31	37
Total - - - £.	31	37
Total Appropriations in Aid - - - £.	367,511	349,127

Digitized by Google

Vote 15.

PENSIONS AND OTHER NON-EFFECTIVE CHARGES FOR WARRANT OFFICERS, NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS, MEN, AND OTHERS.

I. AN ESTIMATE of the Sum which will be required in the Year ending 31st March 1898, to defray the EXPENSES of CHELSEA and KILMAINHAM HOSPITALS, and the IN-PENSIONERS thereof; of OUT-PENSIONS; of the MAINTENANCE of LUNATICS for whom Pensions are not drawn; of GRATUITIES awarded in Commutation and in lieu of Pensions; of REWARDS for MERITORIOUS SERVICES; of VICTORIA CROSS PENSIONS; and of PENSIONS, &c., to the Widows and Children of WARRANT OFFICERS, &c.

One Million Three Hundred and Fifty-two Thousand Six Hundred Pounds.

II. SUB-HEADS under which this Vote will be accounted for.

	1897–98.	1896–97.	INCREASE.	DECREASE.
IN-PENSIONS.	£.	£.	£.	£.
A.—CHELSEA HOSPITAL*	27,530	27,440	90	—
B.—KILMAINHAM HOSPITAL*	5,700	5,650	50	—
	33,230	33,090	140	—
OUT-PENSIONS.				
C.—CHELSEA AND OTHER PENSIONS TO WARRANT OFFICERS, NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS, MEN, AND OTHERS	1,758,000	1,763,000	—	5,000
D.—MAINTENANCE OF LUNATICS FOR WHOM PENSIONS ARE NOT DRAWN	6,700	7,000	—	300
E.—PENSIONS TO ARMY SCHOOLMISTRESSES AND NURSES	4,750	4,700	50	—
F.—GRATUITIES IN COMMUTATION AND IN LIEU OF PENSIONS	5,000	10,000	—	5,000
	1,774,450	1,784,700	—	10,250
REWARDS FOR DISTINGUISHED SERVICES, &c.				
G.—REWARDS TO WARRANT OFFICERS AND NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS FOR DISTINGUISHED OR MERITORIOUS SERVICES	5,140	5,130	10	—
H.—VICTORIA CROSS PENSIONS	440	475	—	35
I.—GRATUITIES TO SOLDIERS FOR DISTINGUISHED CONDUCT, AND FOR LONG SERVICE AND GOOD CONDUCT	1,070	1,125	—	55
	6,650	6,730	—	80
WIDOWS' PENSIONS, &c.				
K—PENSIONS, COMPASSIONATE ALLOWANCES, AND GRATUITIES TO WIDOWS AND CHILDREN OF WARRANT OFFICERS, &c.	5,000	4,500	500	—
TOTAL GROSS ESTIMATE £.	1,819,330	1,829,020	—	9,690
Deduct,—				
L.—APPROPRIATIONS IN AID:				
Chelsea and Kilmainham Hospitals	350	310	—	40
Out-Pensions	464,030	468,670	4,640	—
Rewards for Meritorious Services, &c.	1,600	1,550	—	50
Widows' Pensions, &c.	750	690	—	60
	466,730	471,220	4,490	—
NET TOTAL £.	1,352,600	1,357,800	—	5,200
			NET DECREASE £.	5,200.

* The Fuel, &c., and Furniture of these Establishments are supplied by the Office of Works, and the cost is included in the Estimates for Civil Services.

Digitized by Google

Vote 15.—Pensions and other Non-Effective Charges for Warrant Officers, &c.—*continued.*

III. Details of the foregoing.

A.—CHELSEA HOSPITAL: Numbers. 1896-97.	Numbers. 1897-98.		Estimate, 1897–98.	Estimate, 1896–97.
			£.	£.
1	1	*Governor, in addition to 1,300*l.* as Field Marshal	500	500
1	1	*Lieutenant Governor and Secretary (Pay, 300*l.*, and 10*l.* in lieu of clothing), in addition to Half-pay	310	310
1	1	*Physician and Surgeon	600	600
1	1	*Deputy Surgeon (Pay, 411*l.*; 18*l.* in lieu of servant, and 23*l.* in lieu of fuel and light)	452	520
1	1	*Chaplain (Pay, 411*l.*; 18*l.* in lieu of servant, 27*l.* in lieu of fuel and light, and 100*l.* for assistance)	556	465
1	1	Acting Chaplain (receives 100*l.* a year from the Unclaimed Army Prize Fund for duties at this Hospital, and 50*l.* a year from Vote 11, Sub-Head F., for duties at the Duke of York's Royal Military School)	—	—
6	6	*†Captains of Invalids (including 10*l.* each in lieu of clothing), in addition to Retired Pay and Pensions for Wounds	361	361
1	1	*Adjutant (Pay, 300*l.*, and 18*l.* in lieu of servant)	318	310
1	1	*Quartermaster (Pay, 274*l.*; 10*l.* in lieu of clothing, and 18*l.* in lieu of servant)	302	302
1	1	*Dispenser	183	183
1	1	*Matron and Housekeeper, from 120*l.* by 5*l.* annually to 170*l.* per annum	159	154
1	1	Assistant Matron (including 3*l.* a year for washing and 1*s.* a day in lieu of rations)	62	62
1	1	*Whitster, after one year on probation at 60*l.* (in addition to Out-Pension of 2*s.* 3*d.* a day)	70	70
1	1	*Organist	50	50
35	35	Ward and Infirmary Nurses (at 1*s.* 6*d.* to 2*s.* 3*d.* a day)	1,084	1,084
6	6	Staff Serjeants (at 1*s.* 6*d.* to 3*s.* 4*d.* a day, in addition to Out-Pension)	262	254
4	4	Infirmary Orderlies (at 1*s.* 1*d.* a day, in addition to Out-Pension)	79	78
		3 - ditto - (In-Pensioners)	55	37
		1 In-Pensioner employed as Surgeryman	18	18
4	4	Park Keepers (Out-Pensioners, whose Pay, 1*s.* to 1*s.* 3*d.* a day, with 6*d.* a day from the Vote to one as Turncock, is charged against the Unclaimed Army Prize Fund)	—	—
8	8	Constables (7 at 9*d.* and 1 at 1*s.* 3*d.* a day, in addition to Out-Pension)	118	118
2	2	Civilian Barbers (at 15*s.* a week)	78	78
		1 Turncock (in addition to Pay as Park Keeper)	9	9
		1 In-Pensioner employed as Chapel Clerk	18	18
		1 Ditto - as Porter	18	18
		1 Ditto - as Linen Orderly	18	18
		1 Ditto - as Cellarman	23	23
		6 Ditto - Cooks in Kitchen (4 specially admitted)	110	110
		2 Ditto - employed as Orderlies in Infirmary Kitchen	37	37
3	3	Women Cooks in Infirmary Kitchen (including 3*l.* a year each for washing)	60	60
		9 In-pensioners employed as Coal Porters and Sweepers (5 specially admitted)	152	152
		4 Ditto - employed in Laundry (specially admitted)	94	94
		39 Ditto - as Ward Orderlies, attending the aged and infirm	254	254
		7 Ditto - as Bath Attendant, Chapel and Hall Attendants (4), Pewter Cleaner, and Organ Blower	55	55
4	4	Women employed in Laundry	127	127
		Petty Expenses of Labour	5	5
547	558	In-Pensioners, Pay of	1,446	1,430
		‡Provisions, Clothing, &c. under Contract	14,600	14,720
		Compensation to In-Pensioners in lieu of privilege of selling Old Clothing	145	—
		Household Disbursements and other Contingent Expenses	445	500
		Trusses, Artificial Limbs, &c., for In-Pensioners and Out-Pensioners	150	150
632	643	Carried forward £.	23,383	23,334

* These Officers have Unfurnished Apartments with Fuel and Light.
† One Captain of Invalids draws allowances only without pay.
‡ This item includes Provisions and Clothing for the four Park Keepers.

Digitized by Google

Vote 15.—Pensions and other Non-Effective Charges for Warrant Officers, &c.—*continued.*

Numbers. 1896-97.	Numbers. 1897-98.	A.—CHELSEA HOSPITAL—*continued.*	ESTIMATE, 1897-98. £.	ESTIMATE, 1896-97. £.
632	643	- - - - - - - - Brought forward - - -	23,383	23,334
		Salaries of Clerks, &c., in the Office of the Lieutenant Governor and Secretary:		
1	1	*Assistant Secretary (with 150 *l.* in addition to his salary as a Senior Clerk); also receives 100 *l.* a year, personal to the present holder, from the Unclaimed Army Prize Fund	650	650
2	2	*Senior Clerks; from 400 *l.* by 20 *l.* annually to 500 *l.* per annum - - - - - - - - - -	1,000	1,000
2	2	Clerks, Old Establishment (whose vacancies will be filled by Clerks of the Second Division), from 220 *l.* by 15 *l.* annually to 400 *l.* per annum, with 25 *l.* to one from the Unclaimed Army Prize Fund, for keeping the Garden Accounts - - - - - - - - -	800	790
2	2	Junior Clerks; from 100 *l.* by 15 *l.* annually to 400 *l.* per annum (with 20 *l.* to one as Pay Clerk) - - -	820	810
3	3	Second Division Clerks; from 70 *l.* by 5 *l.*, 7 *l.* 10 *s.*, and 10 *l.* annually to 250 *l.* per annum - - - - -	460	439
2	2	Boy Clerks; from 14 *s.* a week, rising by 1 *s.* a week per annum - - - - - - - - - -	84	84
1	1	†Office Keeper, from 90 *l.* by 5 *l.* annually to 110 *l.* per annum (including 68 *l.* allowance for Servants) - -	178	178
2	2	†Messengers (in addition to Out-Pension) - - -	55	55
		Contingencies, including Postage and the Expenses attending the Examination of Invalids discharged - -	100	100
647	658.	Total - - - £.	‡ 27,530	27,440

* The Assistant Secretary and the First Senior Clerk have Unfurnished Apartments with Fuel and Light.
† The Office Keeper and Messengers are allowed Apartments with Fuel and Light.

‡ The following Statement shows the estimated expenditure on account of Chelsea Hospital, which is not chargeable against Parliamentary Votes:—

		£.	£.
Out of the Unclaimed Army Prize Fund, under the provisions of Act 2 Will. 4, c. 53 - - -	Additional Salary to the Lieutenant Governor and Secretary (personal to present holder) - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	200	
	Additional Salary to the Assistant Secretary (personal to present holder) - - -	100	
	Allowance to Acting Chaplain - - - - - - - - - - - - -	100	
	Maintenance of Grounds (including pay of Park-keepers) - - - - - -	1,186	
	Allowance to Clerk for keeping the Garden Accounts - - - - - -	25	
	Parochial Rates on Officers' Quarters - - - - - - - - - -	500	
	Insurance of Buildings - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	95	
	Glebe Rent - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	3	
			2,209
Out of Rents received from the Gordon House Estate, &c. -	Extra Pay, at one penny a-day, to In-Pensioner Privates - - - - - -	758	
			758
From the Drouly and Ranelagh Legacies -	Bounty to each In-pensioner, varying according to rank - - - - - -	141	
			141
From the Ranelagh and De la Fontaine Legacy	Cost of Great Coats for In-pensioners every third year - - - - - -	650	
			650
From the Drouly Legacy	Cost of Tobacco given to In-pensioners - - - - - - - - -	115	
	Pay of Fireman - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	100	
	Extra Pay to Cooks, Retired Serjeants, Choir, &c. - - - - - - -	125	
	Newspapers, Books, &c., for Library, &c. - - - - - - - - -	75	
	Extra Diet on Festivals, &c., &c. - - - - - - - - - -	200	
			615
From the Stuart Legacy	Expenses of In-pensioners at Convalescent Homes - - - - - - -	100	
			100
		Total - - - £.	4,473

Digitized by Google

Vote 15.—Pensions and other Non-Effective Charges for Warrant Officers, &c.—*continued.*

B.—KILMAINHAM HOSPITAL:

Numbers. 1896-97.	Numbers. 1897-98.		ESTIMATE, 1897-98. £.	ESTIMATE, 1896-97. £.
1	1	*Master (being allowance for Garden Expenses), in addition to Pay and Allowances as Field Marshal Commanding the Troops in Ireland	100	100
1	1	*Secretary	200	200
1	1	*Physician and Surgeon	500	500
1	1	*Adjutant and Quartermaster	300	300
1	1	Captain of Invalids (in addition to Retired Pay, Pension for Wounds, and Clothing)	†184	184
1	1	Officiating Roman Catholic Clergyman	75	75
1	1	Clerk in Secretary's Office	18	18
1	1	Quartermaster Serjeant (in addition to Out-Pension)	55	55
1	1	Serjeant Major (in addition to Out-Pension)	46	46
1	1	Infirmary Serjeant and Compounder (in addition to Out-Pension)	46	46
8	8	Nurses (at 1*s.* to 2*s.* a day)	182	182
		1 In-Pensioner, employed as Head Cook	18	18
		3 Ditto - - Cooks	46	46
		1 Ditto - - in Quartermaster's Office	18	18
		1 Ditto - - Hall Keeper	18	18
		1 Ditto - - Orderly at Infirmary	18	18
		1 Ditto - - in charge of Arms	9	9
		4 Ditto - - Porters	56	56
		1 Ditto - - Chapel Clerk	18	18
		1 Ditto - - in charge of Board Room	9	9
		1 Ditto - - Barber	18	18
		1 Ditto - - Lodge Keeper	9	9
		1 Ditto - - in charge of Roman Catholic Chapel	9	9
		2 Ditto - - in charge of Galleries	18	18
		Allowance to Porters for removal of Deceased In-Pensioners	3	3
137	137	In-Pensioners, Pay of	342	342
		Provisions (under Contract)	2,400	2,500
		Clothing	575	470
		Compensation to In-pensioners in lieu of privilege of selling old clothing	45	—
		Washing	210	210
		Medicaments	100	100
		Contingencies (including Postage, Funeral Expenses, Allowance for Library, &c.)	55	55
155	155	Total £.	5,700	5,650

* These Officers have Unfurnished Apartments with Fuel and Light.
† Including allowance in lieu of quarters.

Digitized by Google

Vote 15.—PENSIONS AND OTHER NON-EFFECTIVE CHARGES FOR WARRANT OFFICERS, &c.—*continued.*

C.—CHELSEA AND OTHER PENSIONS OF WARRANT OFFICERS, NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS, MEN, AND OTHERS:

Numbers. 1896-97.	Numbers. 1897-98.		Pensions in Force when Estimate was Prepared.	Probable Variation during the Year.	ESTIMATE, 1897-98.		ESTIMATE, 1896-97.	
		WARRANT OFFICERS:	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.
66	65	Cavalry	4,448	+408	4,856		4,919	
146	166	Royal Artillery	11,264	1,048	12,312		10,947	
63	78	Royal Engineers	5,473	492	5,965		4,908	
412	442	Infantry	30,991	2,049	33,940		31,206	
8	7	Colonial Corps	465	42	507		588	
100	112	Army Service Corps	7,545	708	8,253		7,342	
49	51	Army Ordnance (*late* Ordnance Store) Corps	3,645	324	3,969		3,761	
22	23	Medical Staff Corps	1,525	138	1,663		1,599	
3	7	Army Pay Corps	493	42	535		230	
869	951	TOTAL	65,849	+6,151				
		TOTAL for WARRANT OFFICERS £.				72,000		65,500
		NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS, &c.:						
6,472	6,408	Cavalry	136,368	— 253	136,115		137,136	
13,488	13,354	Royal Artillery	285,011	506	284,505		286,613	
1,903	1,884	Royal Engineers	40,110	65	40,045		40,341	
51,770	51,253	Infantry	1,093,613	1,984	1,091,629		1,098,827	
1,970	1,951	Colonial Corps	37,984	58	37,926		38,215	
980	971	Army Service Corps	21,126	36	21,090		21,233	
63 / 145	206	Army Ordnance (*late* Ordnance Store) Corps	3,395	—	3,395		1,300 / 2,125	
573	568	Medical Staff Corps	12,681	20	12,661		12,739	
282	280	Militia (United Kingdom)	6,348	—	6,348		6,369	
14	14	Militia (Channel Islands)	296	—	296		296	
4	4	Yeomanry	85	—	85		85	
61	60	Volunteers	1,285	—	1,285		1,300	
2,370	2,347	Army Reserve	50,681	81	50,600		50,901	
1	1	Civilian	20	—	20		20	
80,096	79,301	TOTAL	1,689,003	— 3,003				
80,965	80,252	TOTAL for NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS, &c. £.				1,686,000		1,697,500
		TOTAL for WARRANT OFFICERS, NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS, &c. £.			—	1,758	—	1,763,000

D.—MAINTENANCE OF LUNATICS FOR WHOM PENSIONS ARE NOT DRAWN:

Payment for Maintenance of Lunatics discharged from the Army for whom Pensions are not drawn:	£.	£.
Cavalry	235	280
Royal Artillery	930	975
Royal Engineers	90	90
Infantry	5,315	5,525
Army Service Corps	130	130
TOTAL £.	6,700	7,000

E.—PENSIONS OF ARMY SCHOOLMISTRESSES AND NURSES:

Numbers. 1896-97.	Numbers. 1897-98.		Pensions in Force when Estimate was Prepared.	Probable Variation during the Year.	£.	£.	£.	£.
		SCHOOLMISTRESSES:	£.	£.				
25	25	Cavalry	637	+ —	637		651	
40	40	Royal Artillery	1,194	33	1,227		1,220	
6	6	Royal Engineers	148	—	148		152	
90	90	Infantry	2,494	66	2,560		2,469	
2	2	Army Service Corps	58	—	58		58	
163	163	TOTAL	4,531	+ 99				
		TOTAL for SCHOOLMISTRESSES £.				4,630		4,550
8	8	NURSES	121	— 1	120		150	
						120		150
171	171	TOTAL for SCHOOLMISTRESSES and NURSES £.			—	4,750	—	4,700

Digitized by Google

Vote 15.—Pensions and other Non-Effective Charges for Warrant Officers, &c.—*continued.*

	ESTIMATE, 1897-98.	ESTIMATE, 1896-97.
F.—GRATUITIES IN COMMUTATION AND IN LIEU OF PENSIONS:		
Sums awarded in Commutation and in lieu of Pensions to Men discharged from the Army, from the 1st and 2nd Class Army Reserve, from the Permanent Staff of the Militia, Yeomanry Cavalry, and Volunteers, and to Army Schoolmistresses and Nurses; also to Civilians, as compensation for personal injuries:	£.	£.
Cavalry	400	875
Royal Artillery	800	1,750
Royal Engineers	150	250
Infantry	2,825	6,250
Colonial Corps	250	250
Army Service Corps	125	125
Medical Staff Corps	125	125
Army Ordnance (late Ordnance Store) Corps	125	125
Army Reserve	200	250
Total £.	5,000	10,000

G.—REWARDS TO WARRANT OFFICERS AND NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS FOR DISTINGUISHED OR MERITORIOUS SERVICES:

The names of the Recipients are given in Appendix, No. 17, p. 209.

Numbers. 1896-97.	Numbers. 1897-98.			
		To Warrant Officers and Non-Commissioned Officers now Serving:		
4	4	Royal Artillery (at 10*l.* a year)	40	40
1	1	Royal Engineers (at 10*l.* a year)	10	10
2	2	Infantry (at 10*l.* a year)	20	20
		N.B.—In cases where the Recipients are serving in India these Annuities are payable out of Indian Revenues.		
		To Warrant Officers and Non-Commissioned Officers Discharged:		
55	56	Cavalry (35 at 10*l.*, 19 at 15*l.*, and 2 at 20*l.* a year)	675	675
57	57	Royal Artillery (55 at 10*l.*, 1 at 15*l.*, and 1 at 20*l.* a year)	585	595
8	8	Royal Engineers (at 10*l.* a year)	80	80
274	281	Infantry (2 at 5*l.*, 184 at 10*l.*, 81 at 15*l.*, and 14 at 20*l.* a year).	3,345	3,300
8	8	Colonial Corps (4 at 10*l.* and 4 at 15*l.* a year)	100	100
4	4	Army Service Corps (1 at 5*l.*, 2 at 10*l.*, and 1 at 20*l.* a year)	45	45
2	3	Medical Staff Corps (at 10*l.* a year)	30	20
1	1	Army Ordnance (late Ordnance Store) Corps (at 10*l.* a year)	10	10
4	4	Ditto (Armourer Section) (at 10*l.* a year)	40	40
420	429		4,980	4,935
		Balance unappropriated on 1st December 1896:— £. Royal Artillery 10; Infantry 10	20	65
		Additional Rewards granted by the Indian Government to Warrant Officers and Non-Commissioned Officers Discharged:	5,000	5,000
1	1	Cavalry (at 10*l.* a year)	10	10
2	2	Royal Artillery (1 at 10*l.* and 1 at 20*l.* a year)	30	30
9	10	Infantry (2 at 5*l.* and 8 at 10*l.* a year)	90	80
1	1	Army Service Corps (at 10*l.* a year)	10	10
433	443	Total for Rewards to Warrant Officers and Non-Commissioned Officers for Distinguished or Meritorious Services £.	5,140	5,130

Digitized by Google

Vote 15.—Pensions and other Non-Effective Charges for Warrant Officers, &c.—*continued.*

Numbers.		H.—VICTORIA CROSS PENSIONS: The names of the Recipients are given in Appendix, No. 18, p. 218.	ESTIMATE, 1897–98.	ESTIMATE, 1896–97.
1896-97.	1897-98.		£.	£.
		To Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men now Serving (including those since promoted to Commissions), at 10*l.* a year each: —		
1	1	Cavalry	10	10
1	—	*Royal Artillery*	—	*10*
3	3	Infantry	30	30
1	1	Colonial Corps	10	10
		N.B.—In cases where the Recipients are serving in India these Pensions are payable out of Indian Revenues.		
		To Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men Discharged (including those since promoted to Commissions), at 10*l.* a year each:—		
6	5	Cavalry	50	60
3	3	Royal Artillery	30	30
1	1	Royal Engineers	10	10
31	29	Infantry	290	310
2	2	Colonial Corps	20	20
1	1	Medical Staff Corps (late Army Hospital Corps)	10	10
			460	500
		Probable Variation during the Year	— 20	— 25
50	46	Total for Pensions attached to the Victoria Cross £.	440	475

I.—GRATUITIES:		
For Distinguished Conduct and for Long Service and Good Conduct:		
Cavalry	150	175
Royal Artillery	280	280
Royal Engineers	80	100
Infantry	500	500
Colonial Corps	15	25
Army Service Corps	10	10
Medical Staff Corps	25	25
Army Ordnance Corps	10	10
Total £.	1,070	1,125

Digitized by Google

Vote 15.—Pensions and other Non-Effective Charges for Warrant Officers, &c.—*continued.*

Numbers. 1896-97.	Numbers. 1897-98.	K.—PENSIONS, COMPASSIONATE ALLOWANCES, AND GRATUITIES TO WIDOWS AND CHILDREN OF WARRANT OFFICERS, &c.:	ESTIMATE, 1897-98. £. s. d.	ESTIMATE, 1897-98. £. s. d.	ESTIMATE, 1896-97. £. s. d.	ESTIMATE, 1896-97. £. s. d.
		Pensions to Widows of Warrant Officers, &c.:—				
5	7	Cavalry	140 – –		100 – –	
17	21	Royal Artillery	420 – –		340 – –	
6	8	Royal Engineers	160 – –		120 – –	
49	52	Infantry	1,040 – –		980 – –	
1	1	Colonial Corps	26 – –		26 – –	
11	13	Army Service Corps	260 – –		220 – –	
5	5	*Late* Commissariat and Transport Corps	100 – –		100 – –	
10	10	Army Ordnance (*late* Ordnance Store) Corps	200 – –		200 – –	
2	3	Medical Staff Corps	60 – –		40 – –	
2	2	Army Pay Department	40 – –		40 – –	
8	9	Army Schools	215 – –		195 – –	
116	131			2,661 – –		2,361 – –
		Probable Variation during the Year:				
		Cavalry	+40 – –		+ 25 – –	
		Royal Artillery	60 – –		35 – –	
		Royal Engineers	30 – –		15 – –	
		Infantry	149 – –		124 – –	
		Army Service Corps	35 – –		25 – –	
		Army Ordnance Corps	25 – –		15 – –	
				+339 – –		+ 239 – –
		Total for Pensions to Widows of Warrant Officers	– –	3,000 – –	– –	2,600 – –
		Compassionate Allowances to Children of Warrant Officers, &c.:—				
13	21	Cavalry	105 – –		65 – –	
39	43	Royal Artillery	215 – –		195 – –	
22	19	Royal Engineers	95 – –		110 – –	
147	143	Infantry	715 – –		765 – –	
4	3	Colonial Corps	12 7 6		17 7 6	
44	48	Army Service Corps	238 17 6		218 17 6	
11	11	*Late* Commissariat and Transport Corps	55 – –		55 – –	
38	34	Army Ordnance (*late* Ordnance Store) Corps	170 – –		190 – –	
4	4	Medical Staff Corps	20 – –		20 – –	
2	1	Army Pay Department	5 – –		10 – –	
18	32	Army Schools	160 – –		90 – –	
342	359			1,791 5 –		1,736 5 –
		Probable Variation during the Year:				
		Cavalry	+20 – –		+ 15 – –	
		Royal Artillery	30 – –		25 – –	
		Royal Engineers	15 – –		10 – –	
		Infantry	108 15 –		88 15 –	
		Army Service Corps	25 – –		15 – –	
		Army Ordnance Corps	10 – –		10 – –	
				+208 15 –		+163 15 –
		Total for Compassionate Allowances to Children of Warrant Officers	– –	2,000 – –	– –	1,900 – –
458 –	490 –	Total £.	– –	5,000 – –	– –	4,500 – –

N.B.—The following are the rates at which Pensions and Compassionate Allowances are awarded to the Widows and Children of Warrant Officers under the Royal Warrant of the 11th March 1896:—

Pensions to Widows £. 20 a year.
Compassionate Allowances to Children 5 a year each.

Digitized by Google

Vote 15.—PENSIONS AND OTHER NON-EFFECTIVE CHARGES FOR WARRANT OFFICERS, &c.—*continued.*

I.—APPROPRIATIONS IN AID:	ESTIMATE, 1897–98.	ESTIMATE, 1896–97.
CHELSEA AND KILMAINHAM HOSPITALS:	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS, Chelsea Hospital	50 – –	10 – –
Ditto - ditto - Kilmainham Hospital	*300 – –	300 – –
TOTAL £.	350 – –	310 – –
OUT-PENSIONS:		
SUM TO BE RECEIVED IN AID OF ARMY ESTIMATES TO MEET THE CHARGES FOR OUT-PENSIONS OF THE REGULAR FORCES SERVING IN INDIA:		
Cavalry	39,693 – –	39,874 – –
Royal Artillery	60,271 – –	59,255 – –
Royal Engineers	267 – –	270 – –
Infantry	363,491 – –	367,090 – –
Medical Staff Corps	45 – –	44 – –
	463,767 – –	466,533 – –
Stoppages from the Pensions of Lunatics on Account of Contributions paid towards their Maintenance out of other Public Moneys:	*Only the net amount which is actually payable in respect of the pensions of lunatics is now provided under Sub-head C.; formerly the gross amount was provided for and the sums deducted were credited as Appropriations in Aid.*	
Cavalry		
Royal Artillery		
Royal Engineers		1,800 – –
Infantry		
Army Service Corps		
Medical Staff Corps		
Army Reserve		
MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS	263 – –	337 – –
TOTAL £.	464,030 – –	468,670 – –
REWARDS TO WARRANT OFFICERS, &c., FOR DISTINGUISHED OR MERITORIOUS SERVICES, &c.:		
SUM TO BE RECEIVED IN AID OF ARMY ESTIMATES TO MEET THE CHARGES FOR REWARDS, &c., FOR THE REGULAR FORCES SERVING IN INDIA:		
Cavalry	233 – –	240 – –
Royal Artillery	306 – –	284 – –
Royal Engineers	3 – –	3 – –
Infantry	1,040 – –	1,008 – –
Medical Staff Corps	3 – –	3 – –
Army Service Corps	3 – –	—
	1,588 – –	1,538 – –
MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS	12 – –	12 – –
TOTAL £.	1,600 – –	1,550 – –
PENSIONS TO WIDOWS, &c., OF WARRANT OFFICERS:		
SUM TO BE RECEIVED IN AID OF ARMY ESTIMATES TO MEET THE CHARGES FOR WIDOWS' PENSIONS, &c. FOR THE REGULAR FORCES SERVING IN INDIA:		
Cavalry	10 – –	11 – –
Royal Artillery	79 – –	85 – –
Royal Engineers	21 – –	27 – –
Infantry	486 – –	413 – –
Army Service Corps	36 – –	38 – –
Medical Staff Corps	4 – –	4 – –
Army Ordnance (late Ordnance Store) Corps	17 – –	17 – –
Army Schools	76 – –	71 – –
	729 – –	666 – –
MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS	21 – –	24 – –
TOTAL £.	750 – –	690 – –
TOTAL APPROPRIATIONS IN AID £.	466,730 – –	471,220 – –

* Certain lands and premises, the property of Kilmainham Hospital, of the nominal rental value of 67*l.*, are let to the War Department, but no rent is now paid for them. The charge for the rent before 1889-90 fell upon Vote for Supplies, &c., and a corresponding sum appeared as an Appropriation in Aid of this Vote.

A sum of 60*l.* a year, Fire Insurance on the buildings of Kilmainham Hospital, is paid out of the revenues of the Hospital, and the amount of Appropriations in Aid is correspondingly reduced.

Digitized by Google

Vote 16.

SUPERANNUATION, COMPENSATION, COMPASSIONATE ALLOWANCES AND GRATUITIES.

I. AN ESTIMATE of the Sum which will be required in the Year ending 31st March 1898, to defray the Expense of SUPERANNUATION, COMPENSATION, and COMPASSIONATE ALLOWANCES and GRATUITIES.

One Hundred and Seventy-five Thousand Three Hundred Pounds.

II. SUB-HEADS under which this Vote will be accounted for.

	1897–98.	1896–97.	INCREASE.	DECREASE.
	£.	£.	£.	£.
A.—SUPERANNUATION ALLOWANCES - - -	105,500	102,400	3,100	—
B.—COMPENSATION ALLOWANCES - - - -	66,500	68,000	—	1,500
C.—COMPASSIONATE ALLOWANCES - - - -	650	700	—	50
D.—GRATUITIES - - - - - - - - -	2,500	1,500	1,000	—
E.—COMMUTATION OF COMPENSATION ALLOWANCES, &c. - - - - - - - - -	321	371	—	50
£.	175,471	172,971	2,500	—
Deduct,—				
F.—APPROPRIATIONS IN AID - - - - -	171	171	—	—
£.	175,300	172,800	2,500	—

NET INCREASE - - - £. 2,500.

Digitized by Google

Vote 16.—SUPERANNUATION, COMPENSATION, AND COMPASSIONATE ALLOWANCES, &c.—*continued.*

III. DETAILS of the foregoing.

A.—SUPERANNUATION ALLOWANCES:

Nos.	(1.) Salaried Establishment, &c.	£. s. d.	ESTIMATE, 1897-98. £. s. d.	ESTIMATE, 1896-97. £. s. d.
270	Allowances in force when the Estimates, 1896-97, were prepared	40,315 3 6		
13	Allowances which have Ceased since date of last Estimate	1,890 10 8		
257			38,424 12 10	34,971 1 11

Allowances which have been Granted since date of last Estimate:—

NAME.	OFFICE.	Period of Service.	Age.	Salary at Time of Retirement.	Amount of Pension.
		Yrs. ms.	*Yrs.*	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Angus, George Alexander	Practical Instructor, Artillery College (died 8th October 1896).	35 7	60 4/12	182 10 -	106 9 2
Archer, Argent Golden	Civil Clerk, Army Pay Department	35 9	65	219 - -	58 8 -
Child, Percy Wheeler	Senior Clerk, War Office	40 0	60 5/12	650 - -	433 6 8
Claridge, William	Established Clerk, Royal Engineer Establishment.	32 2	60	350 - -	215 16 8
Clark, the Rev. Sydney	Chaplain, Chelsea Hospital	18 0	76	440 10 10	112 3 8
Dickins, Caroline Amelia	Housekeeper, Horse Guards	29 3	74 1/12	112 - -	84 2 8
Garland, Susan	2nd Class Nurse, Chelsea Hospital	25 7	57 4/12	67 2 9	27 19 5
Gunning, Matthew Wyatt	Supplementary Clerk, War Office	42 10	63	350 - -	233 6 8
Hammond, Robert William	Chief Surveyor, Royal Engineer Establishment.	43 6	65	1,000 - -	666 13 4
Hay, James Alexander Cameron	Superintending Engineer and Constructor of Shipping, Inspection Department.	44 0	60	800 - -	533 6 8
Jacups, Charles *	Chief Warder in Charge, Dublin Military Prison.	30 6	61 1/12	176 10 11	65 15 3
Johnson, John Edward	Supplementary Clerk, War Office	41 9	61 11/12	320 - -	213 6 8
Jones, Colin John Tandy Stanhope.	Principal Clerk, War Office	43 11	60 5/12	900 - -	600 - -
MacGauran, Francis	Senior Clerk, War Office	40 0	63 3/12	700 - -	466 13 4
Mathison, David	Serjeant Major, Duke of York's Royal Military School.	24 0	64 4/12	119 10 -	46 8 8
Merriman, Thomas Lendon	Supplementary Clerk, War Office	41 10	60	350 - -	233 6 8
Mills, Thomas Wilgress	Principal Clerk, War Office	40 10	65	900 - -	600 - -
Monks, Mary	Housekeeper, Duke of York's Royal Military School.	26 6	67 2/12	91 13 1	39 14 3
Moon, Charles	Chief Warder, Ceylon Military Prison	17 1	54 10/12	201 17 1	57 3 9
Poole, George	Modelling Smith, Royal Military Academy	38 0	66	116 10 -	73 15 8
Randall, Thomas	1st Class Messenger, War Office	26 6	64 3/12	120 - -	80 - -
Raven, Andrew	Supplementary Clerk, War Office	40 8	60	350 - -	233 6 8
Rigden, Charles Daniel	2nd Class Press Keeper, War Office	30 1	46 1/12	100 - -	75 - -
Scott, John	Chief Warder in Charge, Gibraltar Military Prison.	13 6	55 4/12	177 14 5	35 10 10
Seton, Sir Bruce Maxwell, Bart.	Principal Clerk, War Office	41 4	60	900 - -	600 - -
Shaw, Charles Consist	Supplementary Clerk, War Office	40 4	62 11/12	350 - -	233 6 8
Sims, Harry	Office Keeper, Royal Army Clothing Department.	40 3	65	178 17 9	119 5 2
Toy, Charles John	Local Examiner, War Office	40 4	64 8/12	450 - -	300 - -
Vowles, Stephen	Warder, Halifax, N.S., Military Prison	18 9	58 4/12	109 12 11	32 10 5
28					6,440 7 9 / 5,344 1 7
285					44,865 - 7 / 40,315 3 6
	Probable Variation during the Year				+ 634 19 5 / + 2,684 16 6
					45,500 - - / 43,000 - -

	(2.) Wages Class (Foremen, Artificers, &c.):	£. s. d.		
1,287	Allowances in force when the Estimates, 1896-97, were prepared	54,980 15 5		
62	Allowances which have Ceased since date of last Estimate	2,157 6 4		
1,225		52,823 9 1		
64	Allowances Granted since date of last Estimate	3,590 17 5		
1,289		56,414 6 6		
	Probable Variation during the Year	— 414 6 6	† 56,000 - -	55,000 - -
	(3.) Metropolitan Police:			
84	Proportion of Superannuation for Metropolitan Police formerly employed at Military Stations.	3,874 10 -		
	Probable Variation during the Year	+ 125 10 -		
			4,000 - -	4,400 - -
1,373	Total for SUPERANNUATION ALLOWANCES £.		105,500 - -	102,400 - -

* About eight years of the service under Government were passed in the Civil Prison Service.

† Detailed as follows:—

	£.
Ordnance Factories	32,650
Army Service Corps (including late Commissariat Department)	2,500
Army Ordnance Department	14,100
Royal Army Clothing Department	2,650
Inspection Department	2,650
Royal Engineer Establishment	1,450
	£. 56,000

Digitized by Google

Vote 16.—Superannuation, Compensation, and Compassionate Allowances, &c.—*continued.*

	B.—COMPENSATION ALLOWANCES:						ESTIMATE, 1897–98.	ESTIMATE, 1896–97.
Nos.	(1.) Salaried Establishment, &c.:					£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
214	Allowances in force when the Estimates, 1896–97, were prepared					43,506 2 9		
10	Allowances which have Ceased since date of last Estimate					2,191 16 8		
204							41.314 6 1	41,564 9 5
	Allowances which have been Granted since date of last Estimate:—							
	NAME.	OFFICE.	Period of Service.	Age.	Salary at Time of Retirement.	Amount of Pension.		
			Yrs. ms.	*Yrs.*	£. s. d.	£. s. d.		
	Cooper, John Wilson.	Principal Clerk, War Office	41 8	59 3/12	900 – –	600 – –		
	Curtis, Randolph	Clerk, War Office	36 2	54 4/12	500 – –	300 – –		
	Fulwasser, Ernest Bateman.	Senior Clerk, War Office	37 2	56 8/12	700 – –	431 13 4		
3							1,331 13 4	1,941 13 4
207							42,645 19 5	43,506 2 9
	Probable Variation during the Year						—1,145 19 5	—1,506 2 9
	(2.) Wages Class (Foremen, Artificers, &c.):					£. s. d.	41,500 – –	42,000 – –
752	Allowances in force when the Estimates, 1896–97, were prepared					25,548 8 5		
42	Allowances which have Ceased since date of last Estimate					1,207 – 7		
710						24,341 7 10		
16	Allowances which have been Granted since date of last Estimate					820 14 8		
726						25,162 2 6		
	Probable Variation during the Year					— 162 2 6		
							*25,000 – –	26,000 – –
933	Total for Compensation Allowances					£.	66,500 – –	68,000 – –

C.—COMPASSIONATE ALLOWANCES

Nos.	(1.) Widows and Children:	£. s. d.		
23	Allowances in force when the Estimates, 1896–97, were prepared	358 – –		
–	Allowances which have Ceased since date of last Estimate	—		
		358 – –		
–	Allowances which have been Granted since date of last Estimate	—		
23			†358 – –	358 – –
	(2.) Other Persons:			
11	Allowances in force when the Estimates, 1896–97, were prepared	359 – 2		
1	Allowance which has Ceased since date of last Estimate	7 – –		
10		352 – 2		
1	Allowance which has been Granted since date of last Estimate	13 5 10		
11		365 6 –		
	Probable Variation during the Year	— 73 6 –		
			‡292 – –	342 – –
34	Total for Compassionate Allowances	£.	650 – –	700 – –

* Detailed as follows:

	£.
Ordnance Factories	22,500
Army Service Corps (including late Commissariat Department)	600
Army Ordnance Department	800
Royal Army Clothing Department	100
Inspection Department	500
Royal Engineer Establishment	500
	£. 25,000

† Detailed as follows:

	£.
General Staff	25
Army Pay Department	50
Army Ordnance Department	248
Army Service Corps (including late Commissariat Department)	25
Royal Engineer Establishment	10
	£. 358

‡ Detailed as follows:

	£.
War Office	100
Staff College	35
Army Ordnance Department	81
Army Service Corps (including late Commissariat Department)	31
Royal Engineer Establishment	45
	£. 292

Digitized by Google

Vote 16.—SUPERANNUATION, COMPENSATION, AND COMPASSIONATE ALLOWANCES, &c.—*continued.*

	ESTIMATE, 1897-98.	ESTIMATE, 1896-97.
	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
D.—GRATUITIES	2,500 - -	1,500 - -

E.—COMMUTATION OF COMPENSATION ALLOWANCES, &c.:

Annuities payable for Ten Years to the National Debt Commissioners for the repayment of the Sums advanced by them in Commutation of Compensation Allowances, &c., in each of the following Years;	Amount of Pensions Commuted.	AMOUNT OF ANNUITY CREATED. War Office.	Medical Department.	Ordnance Factories.		
	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.		
Year ended 31st December 1886 -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	*67 11 8*
„ „ „ 1887 -	15 - -	- -	- -	19 17 -	19 17 -	19 17 -
„ „ „ 1888 -	40 - -	53 7 -	- -	- -	53 7 -	53 7 -
„ „ „ 1889 -	130 - -	159 19 6	- -	- -	159 19 6	159 19 6
„ „ „ 1890 -	—	—	—	—	—	—
„ „ „ 1891 -	27 18 3	30 - -	- -	- -	30 - -	30 - -
„ „ „ 1892 -	—	—	—	—	—	—
„ „ „ 1893 -	6 7 11	- -	10 11 -	- -	10 11 -	10 11 -
„ „ „ 1894 -	—	—	—	—	—	—
„ „ „ 1895 -	30 - -	29 6 -	- -	- -	29 6 -	29 6 -
„ „ „ 1896 -	20 - -	18 10 -	- -	- -	18 10 -	—
TOTAL - - - £.	269 6 2	291 2 6	10 11 -	19 17 -	321 10 6	370 12 2

F.—APPROPRIATIONS IN AID:

Miscellaneous Receipts - - - - - - - - - - - - -	171 - -	171 - -

Digitized by Google

*ARMY ESTIMATES, 1897-98, re-calculated, showing approximately the Total Cost of the Army under the Headings: I. *Personnel* of the Regular Army and Army Reserve. II. *Personnel* of the Auxiliary Forces. III. Armaments, Works, Stores, Horses, &c. IV. Staff and Administration.

I.—Charges for *Personnel* of Regular Army and Army Reserve:	£.	£.
Regular Forces:		
Estimated Effective Cost of Regimental Officers, including Pay and Extra Pay, Servants', Mess, and Outfit Allowances, Transport, Fuel and Light, Lodging, Forage and Colonial Allowances, together with the cost of Medical Attendance, Chaplains, Educational Establishments, &c.		1,607,400
Non-effective Cost of Regimental Officers		1,070,000
‡ 5,330 Officers. Average cost, per head - { Effective - 301*l.* 11*s.* 6*d.* / Non-effective 200*l.* 15*s.* –*d.*		
† Estimated Effective Cost of Regimental Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men, including Pay, Good-Conduct Pay, Deferred Pay, Engineer and Corps Pay, Clothing, Rations, Fuel and Light, Transport, Equipment, Ammunition, and Barrack Accommodation, together with the cost of Medical Attendance and Medicines, Paymasters, Chaplains, Prison Staff, Schools, and Libraries		7,907,900
Non-Effective Cost of Regimental Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men		1,281,300
‡ 141,442 Men. Average cost per head - { Effective - 55*l.* 18*s.* 2*d.* / Non-Effective - 9*l.* 1*s.* 1*d.*		
Total Effective Cost of *Personnel* of the Regular Army		9,515,300
Total Non-Effective Cost of *Personnel* of the Regular Army		2,351,300
(Average Cost per head, Effective and Non-Effective, for 146,772 ‡ of all ranks, about 80*l.* 17*s.* –*d.*)		11,866,600
Army Reserve:		
Effective Cost		721,530
Non-Effective Cost		50,800
(Average Effective cost, 80,000 men, 9*l.* –*s.* 4*d.* per head.)		772,330

II.—Charges for *Personnel* of Auxiliary Forces:	£.	£.	£.
Militia of United Kingdom:			
Effective Cost	1,416,863		
Non-Effective Cost	224,772		
(Average cost, about 14*l.* 5*s.* per enrolled Militiaman.)		1,641,635	
Militia of Channel Islands:			
Effective Cost	18,490		
Non-Effective Cost	6,433		
(Average cost, about 6*l.* 18*s.* 5*d.* per head.)		24,923	
Colonial Militia:			
Effective Cost	—	19,700	
(Average, about 15*l.* 12*s.* 5*d.* per head.)			
Yeomanry Cavalry:			
Effective Cost	99,980		
Non-Effective Cost	15,382		
(Average cost, 11*l.* 6*s.* 6*d.* per enrolled Yeoman.)		115,362	
Volunteers:			
Effective Cost	907,890		
Non-Effective Cost	120,010		
(The normal average cost is about 5*l.* 8*s.* 9*d.* per enrolled Volunteer.)		1,027,900	
Total Charge for Auxiliary Forces - - - £.			2,829,520
Total Charge for *Personnel* (carried forward) - - - £.			15,468,450

* Appendix 21, p. 228, shows approximately the sum provided in the Estimates for each arm of the Service.
† These charges include the Cost of Rations, &c., for Wives and Children of Men on the Married Establishment.
‡ Exclusive of Army Ordnance Department and Medical Staff Corps.

Digitized by Google

ARMY ESTIMATES, 1897–98, re-calculated, &c. (*continued from page* 130).

			£.
		Brought forward - - -	15,468,450
III.—CHARGES FOR ARMAMENTS, WORKS, STORES, HORSES, AND MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES, OTHER THAN PERSONAL EQUIPMENT, &c.:		£.	
PURCHASE OF HORSES (Establishment, 15,819), Forage, Stable Rent and Water, and Cost of Veterinary Department - - - - - - - - - - - -		442,900	
ARMY SERVICE CORPS: Wages, Allowances, and Superannuations of subordinate Establishment - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -		123,200	
CLOTHING DEPARTMENT, General Charges, including Fuel, Transport, Superannuations, &c. - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -		79,100	
WARLIKE STORES (Vote 9), including Inspection and Transport, together with the cost of the Army Ordnance Department, Ordnance Committee, and Metropolitan Police - - - - - - - -	£. 2,361,000		
Less, Amount estimated for Equipment, Ammunition, and Barrack Stores, included in cost of PERSONNEL - - -	750,500	1,610,500	
WORKS AND BUILDINGS (Vote 10), including Transport, together with the cost of the Staff for Engineer Services - - - - - - -	883,750		
Less, Amount estimated for Barrack Accommodation, included in cost of PERSONNEL - - - - - - - - -	501,450	382,300	
ANNUITIES under the Barracks Act (Vote 10) - - - - - - - - -		196,550	
MISCELLANEOUS Services undistributed (Vote 12) - - - - - - - -		8,460	
			2,843,010

IV.—STAFF AND ADMINISTRATION:

	Effective Charges.	Non-Effective Charges.		
	£.	£.		
PARLIAMENTARY STAFF, and STAFF of CIVILIAN DEPARTMENTS* (War Office) - - - - - - -	113,900	40,770	154,670	
GENERAL STAFF at Head Quarters* (War Office) - -	160,730	37,000	197,730	
„ „ of Districts* - - - - - - -	283,335	60,175	343,510	
„ „ Military Attachés abroad - - -	6,530	1,600	8,130	
£.	564,495	139,545	704,040	
				704,040
		† TOTAL - - - £.		† 19,015,500
Deduct,—Appropriations in Aid of Vote 1 :—				
Indian Contribution for Depôts and other Effective Services - - - -			549,000	
Colonial Contributions - - - - - - - - - - - - - -			239,000	
Egyptian Contribution - - - - - - - - - - - - - -			87,000	
				875,000
NET TOTAL OF ARMY ESTIMATES, 1897–98 - - - - £.				18,140,500

* Including Clerks, &c.

† The difference between this total and the Gross Total of the Army Estimates is thus accounted for :—The figures given above omit all expenditure which is merely a matter of account, *i.e.*, the clothing, stores, &c., issued on repayment, as well as the Deferred Pay and Non-Effective Pay of the Army in India. These do not form part of the expense of the Army, and are balanced by the money received as Appropriations in Aid.

Digitized by Google

VOTE 1. - - - - - - - -

APPENDIX, No. 1. - - - - - - -

DETAIL of the Charge for Pay of the GENERAL STAFF,

DISTRICTS.	General, at 8 *l.* Lieutenant Generals, at 5 *l.* 10 *s.* per Diem.		Major Generals, at 3 *l.* per Diem.		Brigadier General, at 2 *l.* 10 *s.* per Diem.		Colonels on Staff, at 2 *l.* and at 2 *l.* 10 *s.* per Diem.		Deputy Adjutants General, at 30 *s.* and 2 *l.* per Diem.		*Assistant Adjutants General, at 1 *l.* 5 *s.* per Diem.		*District Inspectors of Musketry and Deputy Assistant Adjutants General, at 1 *l.* 1 *s.* per Diem.		Brigade Majors, at 1 *l.* 1 *s.* per Diem.		Senior Aide-de-Camp and Assistant Military Secretary, at 1 *l.* 1 *s.* per Diem.	
	No.	Pay.	No.	Pay.	No.	Pay.	No.	Pay.	No.	Pay.	No.	Pay.	No.	Pay.	No.	Pay.	No.	Pay.
HOME:		£.		£.		£.		£.		£.		£.		£.		£.		£.
Home	–	–	1	1,095	–	–	1	912	–	–	1	456	4	1,697	1	383	–	–
A. D. C. to Inspector General of Fortifications.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Inspector General of Cavalry.	–	–	1	1,095	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	456	–	–	–	–	–	–
North Eastern	–	–	1	1,095	–	–	2	1,642	–	–	2	1,322	3	1,150	–	–	–	–
North Western	–	–	1	1,095	–	–	1	913	–	–	1	456	3	1,204	–	–	–	–
South Eastern	–	–	2	2,190	–	–	3	2,372	–	–	1	456	3	1,533	2	767	–	–
Southern	1	2,008	1	1,095	–	–	1	913	–	–	4	1,825	4	1,533	1	383	–	–
Western	1	2,007	–	–	–	–	3	2,373	–	–	3	1,679	2	767	1	383	–	–
Aldershot	1	2,008	5	5,475	–	–	1	912	1	547	2	912	5	2,300	5	1,916	–	–
Guernsey	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	§1,700	–	–	–	–	2	‖602	–	–	–	–
Jersey	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	¶1,600	–	–	–	–	2	‖602	–	–	–	–
Eastern		–	1	1,095	–	–	3	2,373	–	–	2	912	3	1,533	–	–	–	–
Thames	–	–	1	1,095	–	–	2	1,642	–	–	1	456	1	547	–	–	–	–
Woolwich	–	–	1	1,095	–	–	1	730	–	–	1	456	3	2,080	–	–	–	–
Remount and Registration Establishment.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	1,462	1	383	–	–	–	–
Scotland	1	2,007	–	–	–	–	2	1,643	–	–	1	456	3	1,314	–	–	–	–
Ireland, Head Quarters	1	**2,920	–	–	–	–	1	912	1	730	1	456	5	1,916	–	–	1	383
Belfast	–	–	1	1,095	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	456	1	383	–	–	–	–
Dublin	–	–	1	1,095	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	456	3	1,633	–	–	–	–
Curragh	–	–	1	1,095	–	–	2	1,460	–	–	1	456	2	766	†† 2	544	–	–
Cork	–	–	1	1,095	–	–	1	730	–	–	1	456	3	1,533	–	–	–	–
Temporary Staff, &c.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
TOTAL, HOME	5	10,950	19	20,805	–	–	26	22,827	2	1,277	28	13,584	53	23,476	12	4,376	1	383

* Some of the Officers transferred from the late Commissariat and Transport Staff are in receipt of higher Rates of Pay than those specified.
† By quinquennial increments of 1 *s.* 6 *d.* a day.
‡ Including an extra Aide-de-Camp, unpaid.
§ Inclusive of all Military Pay and Allowances.
‖ The Staff Officers of the Channel Islands Militia receive Pay at 12 *s.* a day only.

Digitized by Google

VOTE 1.

APPENDIX, No. 1.

and Contingent Expenses, for the Year ending 31st March 1898.

Aides-de-Camp, at 15 s. per Diem.		Staff Captains, at 15 s. per Diem.		Garrison and Camp Quarter-masters, from 9s. to 15s. per Diem.†		Temporary and Acting Staff.	Servant Allowance.	Table Money.	Garrison and Staff Serjeants, &c., from 2s. 6d. to 5s. 10d. a day.		Civilian and Pensioner Clerks, at various Rates of Pay.		Messengers, Office-keepers, &c.		Total General Staff.	Postal and Contingent Expenses.	DISTRICTS.
No.	Pay.	No.	Pay.	No.	Pay.				No.	Pay.	No.	Pay.	No.	Pay.			
	£.		£.		£.	£.	£.	£.		£.		£.		£.	£.	£.	HOME:
1	274	–	–	–	–	–	164	–	3	246	–	–	1	55	5,282	100	Home.
1	274	–	–	–	–	–	18	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	292	–	A. D. C. to Inspector General of Fortifications.
1	274	–	–	–	–	–	73	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1,898	–	Inspector General of Cavalry.
1	274	1	274	–	–	–	201	300	2	146	–	–	3	100	6,504	200	North Eastern.
1	274	1	274	–	–	–	164	200	1	73	–	–	3	81	4,734	270	North Western.
2	547	–	–	–	–	–	219	300	3	265	–	–	1	55	8,704	150	South Eastern.
2	548	–	–	–	–	–	310	400	4	354	–	–	1	46	9,415	170	Southern.
2	548	–	–	–	–	–	256	350	2	174	–	–	3	110	8,647	150	Western.
††7	1,642	–	–	2	493	–	511	500	12	724	–	–	1	46	17,986	100	Aldershot.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	37	–	–	–	1	64	1	42	2,445	10	Guernsey.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	37	–	–	–	–	–	1	18	2,257	5	Jersey.
1	274	1	274	–	–	–	200	250	2	155	–	–	1	37	7,103	90	Eastern.
1	274	1	274	–	–	–	128	200	3	292	–	–	–	–	4,908	75	Thames.
1	274	–	–	–	–	–	55	200	2	198	–	–	2	50	5,138	70	Woolwich.
–	–	2	547	–	–	–	91	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2,483	–	Remount and Registration Establishment.
2	547	1	274	–	–	–	219	300	1	64	–	–	1	10	6,834	75	Scotland.
2	547	–	–	–	–	–	237	1,000	1	55	1	450	8	243	9,849	60	Ireland, Head Quarters.
1	274	–	–	–	–	–	91	150	1	100	–	–	–	–	2,549	60	Belfast.
1	274	–	–	–	–	–	128	100	1	100	–	–	8	244	4,030	60	Dublin.
1	274	–	–	1	219	–	172	100	2	192	–	–	–	–	5,278	45	Curragh.
1	274	1	274	–	–	–	164	200	2	155	–	–	1	18	4,899	180	Cork.
–	–	–	–	–	–	1,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1,000	130	Acting Staff, &c.
29	7,667	8	2,191	3	712	1,000	3,475	4,550	42	3,203	2	514	36	1,155	122,235	2,000	– – TOTAL, HOME.

¶ Inclusive of all Military Pay and Allowances except Quarters.
** This Officer is paid as a General.
†† One of these Officers is appointed only during the period of summer drills.

Digitized by Google

VOTE 1—*continued.*

APPENDIX, No. 1—*continued.*

DETAIL of the Charge for Pay of the GENERAL STAFF,

STATIONS.	Generals at 3*l.*, Lieutenant Generals, at 5*l.* 10*s.* per Diem.		Major Generals, at 3*l.* per Diem.		Brigadier Generals, at 2*l.* 10*s.* per Diem.		Colonels on Staff, at 2*l.* and at 2*l.* 10*s.* per Diem.		Deputy Adjutant General, at 1*l.* 10*s.* per Diem.		*Assistant Adjutants General, at 1*l.* 5*s.* per Diem.		* District Inspectors of Musketry and Deputy Assistant Adjutants General, at 1*l.* 1*s.* per Diem.		*Brigade Majors, at 1*l.* 1*s.* per Diem.		Senior Aides-de-Camp and Assistant Military Secretaries, at 1*l.* 1*s.* per Diem.	
	No.	Pay.	No.	Pay.	No.	Pay.	No.	Pay.	No.	Pay.	No.	Pay.	No.	Pay.	No.	Pay.	No.	Pay.
COLONIAL:		£.		£.		£.		£.		£.		£.		£.		£.		£.
AMERICA, NORTH, and WEST INDIES:																		
Bermuda	†1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	930	–	–	1	383
Halifax, N. S.	1	2,007	–	–	–	–	1	730	–	–	1	456	2	1,150	–	–	1	383
Jamaica	–	–	–	–	1	800	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	766	–	–	–	–
Barbados and St. Lucia	–	–	–	–	1	800	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	766	–	–	–	–
AFRICA, SOUTH:																		
Cape of Good Hope	1	2,008	–	–	–	–	1	912	–	–	1	456	2	767	–	–	1	383
Natal	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	730	–	–	–	–	1	383	–	–	–	–
St. Helena	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mauritius	–	–	–	–	1	912	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	383	–	–	–	–
AFRICA, WEST COAST	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
CHINA, CEYLON, &c.:																		
Hong Kong	–	–	1	1,095	–	–	1	912	–	–	–	–	2	766	–	–	–	–
Straits Settlements	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	730	–	–	–	–	1	383	–	–	–	–
Ceylon	–	–	–	–	1	912	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	766	–	–	–	–
MEDITERRANEAN:																		
Gibraltar	†1	–	2	2,190	–	–	1	912	–	–	1	456	2	1,150	2	767	1	383
Malta	‡1	2,000	2	2,190	–	–	1	912	1	548	1	866	3	1,150	2	767	1	383
Cyprus	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
EGYPT	–	–	1	1,095	1	912	–	–	–	–	1	456	3	1,533	–	–	–	–
TOTAL, COLONIAL	5	6,015	6	6,570	5	4,336	7	5,838	1	548	5	2,690	25	10,893	4	1,534	5	1,915

RECAPITULATION.

HOME	5	10,950	19	20,805	–	–	26	22,827	2	1,277	28	13,584	53	23,476	12	4,376	1	383
COLONIAL	5	6,015	6	6,570	5	4,336	7	5,838	1	548	5	2,690	25	10,893	4	1,534	5	1,915
TOTAL, HOME and COLONIAL	10	16,965	25	27,375	5	4,336	33	28,665	3	1,825	33	16,274	78	34,369	16	5,910	6	2,298

* Some of the Officers transferred from the late Commissariat and Transport Staff are in receipt of higher Rates of Pay than those specified.

† These Officers, being Colonial Governors, receive no Staff Pay from Army Funds.

‡ As this Officer is also Governor of Malta, a part only of his Salary is derived from Army Funds; the remainder is paid by the Government of Malta.

Digitized by Google

VOTE 1—*continued.*

APPENDIX, No. 1—*continued.*

and Contingent Expenses, for the Year ending 31st March 1898—*continued.*

Aides-de-Camp, at 15*s* per Diem.		Staff Captains, at 15*s*., per Diem.		Garrison and Camp Quarter-masters, from 9*s*. to 15*s*. per Diem.		Temporary and Acting Staff.	Servant Allowance.	Table Money.	Garrison and Staff Serjeants, &c., from 3*s*. 6*d*. to 5*s*. 6*d*. a day.		Civilian and Pensioner Clerks, Interpreters, &c., at various Rates of Pay.		Messengers, Office-keepers, &c.		Total General Staff.	Postal and Contingent Expenses.	STATIONS.
No.	Pay.	No.	Pay.	No.	Pay.				No.	Pay.	No.	Pay.	No.	Pay.			
	£.		£.		£.		£.	£.		£.		£.		£.	£.	£.	**COLONIAL:**
																	AMERICA, NORTH, WEST INDIES:
1	274	-	-	-	-	85	110	-	-	-	-	-	3	18	1,800	70	Bermuda.
1	274	1	274	-	-	11	246	500	1	100	-	-	2	155	6,286	30	Halifax, N. S.
-	-	-	-	-	-	92	219	400	-	-	-	-	3	64	2,341	50	Jamaica.
-	-	-	-	-	-	128	219	400	1	100	-	-	1	26	2,439	80	Barbados and St. Lucia.
																	AFRICA, SOUTH:
1	274	-	-	-	-	100	246	500	1	100	-	-	-	-	5,746	150	Cape of Good Hope.
-	-	-	-	-	-	119	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,259	15	Natal.
-	-	-	-	-	-	55	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	55	20	St. Helena.
-	-	-	-	-	-	55	99	-	-	-	2	100	2	30	1,579	55	Mauritius.
-	-	-	-	-	-	247	-	-	-	-	1	101	-	-	348	70	AFRICA, WEST COAST.
																	CHINA, CEYLON, &c.
1	274	-	-	-	-	14	263	303	1	100	-	-	2	15	3,742	105	Hong Kong.
-	-	-	-	-	-	108	111	-	-	-	-	-	3	27	1,359	60	Straits Settlements.
1	274	-	..	-	-	118	246	273	-	-	-	-	8	82	2,671	40	Ceylon.
																	MEDITERRANEAN:
3	821	-	-	1	274	10	411	-	3	265	-	-	-	-	7,639	60	Gibraltar.
3	821	-	-	-	-	63	438	-	2	192	1	182	5	192	10,704	95	Malta.
-	-	-	-	-	-	91	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	91	20	Cyprus.
1	274	3	821	-	-	183	712	1,300	1	100	§9	1,432	5	88	8,906	880	EGYPT.
12	3,286	4	1,095	1	274	1,479	3,347	3,676	10	957	13	1,815	34	697	56,965	1,800	- TOTAL, COLONIAL.

RECAPITULATION.

29	7,667	8	2,191	3	712	1,000	3,475	4,550	42	3,293	2	514	36	1,155	122,235	2,000	HOME.
12	3,286	4	1,095	1	274	1,479	3,347	3,676	10	957	13	1,815	34	697	56,965	1,800	COLONIAL
41	10,953	12	3,286	4	986	2,479	6,822	8,226	52	4,250	15	2,329	70	1,852	179,200	3,800	TOTAL, HOME and COLONIAL.

§ Interpreters.
‖ By quinquennial increments of 1*s*. 6*d*. a day.

Digitized by Google

VOTE 1.

APPENDIX, No. 2.—REGIMENTAL PAY.

HOUSEHOLD CAVALRY.

Regiments consisting of Four Squadrons each.

RANKS.	*Rate per Diem each.	Rate per Annum each.	Numbers. For One Regiment.	Total Annual Pay (365 days).
	s. d.	£. s. d.		£. s. d.
Lieutenant Colonel	23 6	428 17 6	1	428 17 6
Majors	15 6	282 17 6	3	848 12 6
Captains	13 6	246 7 6	6	1,478 5 -
Lieutenants	9 -	164 5 -	8	1,314 - -
Second Lieutenants	6 8	121 13 4	3	365 - -
Adjutant	12 6	228 2 6	1	228 2 6
Riding Master	10 6	191 12 6	1	191 12 6
Quartermaster	10 6	191 12 6	1	191 12 6
TOTAL Officers	-	- -	24	5,046 2 6
Regimental Corporal Major	5 10	106 9 2	1	106 9 2
Bandmaster	5 6	100 7 6	1	100 7 6
TOTAL Warrant Officers	-	- -	2	206 16 8
Quartermaster Corporal Major	4 6	82 2 6	1	82 2 6
Farrier Quartermaster Corporal	4 3	77 11 3	1	77 11 3
Corporal Saddler	4 -	73 - -	1	73 - -
Squadron Corporal Major Rough Rider	4 -	73 - -	1	73 - -
Corporal Instructor in Fencing, and Gymnastics	3 3	59 6 3	1	59 6 3
Orderly-room Corporal	3 -	54 15 -	1	54 15 -
Paymaster Corporal	3 -	54 15 -	1	54 15 -
Squadron Corporal Majors	4 6	82 2 6	4	328 10 -
Squadron Quartermaster Corporals	3 6	63 17 6	4	255 10 -
Corporal Trumpeter	3 2	57 15 10	1	57 15 10
Corporal (Cook)	3 -	54 15 -	1	54 15 -
Corporals of Horse	3 -	54 15 -	28	1,533 - -
Corporal Farriers	3 4	60 16 8	8	486 13 4
Non-Commissioned Officers ranking as Serjeants	-	- -	53	3,190 14 2
Trumpeters	1 11	34 19 7	7	244 17 1
Kettle Drummer	2 4	42 11 8	1	42 11 8
			8	287 8 9
Corporals	2 8	48 13 4	16	778 13 4
Corporal Shoeing Smiths	2 9	50 3 9	4	200 15 -
Shoeing Smiths	2 3	41 1 3	4	164 5 -
Saddlers	2 4½	43 6 10½	2	86 13 9
Saddletree Maker	2 4½	43 6 10½	1	43 6 10½
Privates	1 9	31 18 9	316	10,092 5 -
TOTAL Rank and File	- - - - -		343	11,365 18 11½
TOTAL NUMBERS and ANNUAL PAY	-		430	20,097 1 -½
Horses	- - -		275	—

	Officers.	Men.
	£.	£.
Pay of Three Regiments at 20,097 *l.*	15,138	45,153
Additional Pay, &c.	762	97
	15,900	45,250
Pay forfeited by Absence, Imprisonment, &c.	-	250
£.	15,900	45,000
TOTAL (carried to page 165)	£. 60,900	

CAVALRY OF THE LINE.

BRITISH ESTABLISHMENT.

Eight Regiments, each consisting of Three Service Squadrons and One Reserve Squadron.

RANKS.	*Rate per Diem each.	Rate per Annum each.	Nos.	Total Annual Pay (365 days).
	s. d.	£. s. d.		£. s. d.
Lieutenant Colonel	21 6	392 7 6	1	392 7 6
Majors	15 -	273 15 -	4	1,095 - -
Captains	13 -	237 5 -	4	949 - -
Lieutenants	7 8	139 18 4	8	1,119 6 8
Second Lieutenants	6 8	121 13 4	6	730 - -
Adjutant	18 -	328 10 -	1	328 10 -
Riding Master	10 6	191 12 6	1	191 12 6
Quartermaster	10 6	191 12 6	1	191 12 6
TOTAL Officers	-	- -	26	4,997 9 2
Regimental Serjeant Major	5 4	97 6 8	1	97 6 8
Bandmaster	5 6	100 7 6	1	100 7 6
TOTAL Warrant Officers	-	- -	2	197 14 2
Quartermaster Serjeant	4 4	79 1 8	1	79 1 8
Farrier Quartermaster Serjeant	4 -	73 - -	1	73 - -
Squadron Serjeant Major Rough Rider	3 10	69 19 2	1	69 19 2
Saddler Serjeant	3 8	66 18 4	1	66 18 4
Serjeant Instructor in Fencing and Gymnastics	3 3	59 6 3	1	59 6 3
Orderly-room Serjeant	2 8	48 13 4	1	48 13 4
Squadron Serjeant Majors	4 4	79 1 8	4	316 6 8
Squadron Quartermaster Serjeants	3 4	60 16 8	4	243 6 8
Serjeant Trumpeter	2 8	48 13 4	1	48 13 4
Serjeant Cook	2 8	48 13 4	1	48 13 4
Serjeant Master Tailor	2 8	48 13 4	1	48 13 4
Serjeant Farriers	2 10	51 14 2	4	206 16 8
Serjeants	2 8	48 13 4	29	1,411 6 8
TOTAL Serjeants	-	- -	50	2,720 15 5
Trumpeters	1 4	24 6 8	8	194 13 4
Orderly-room Clerk	2 -	36 10 -	1	36 10 -
Corporals	2 -	36 10 -	30	1,095 - -
Corporal Shoeing Smiths	2 2	39 10 10	3	118 12 6
Shoeing Smiths	1 8	30 8 4	11	334 11 8
Saddlers	1 9½	32 13 11½	4	130 15 10
Saddletree Maker	1 9½	32 13 11½	1	32 13 11½
Privates	1 2	21 5 10	560	11,923 6 8
TOTAL Rank and File	- - -		610	13,671 10 7½
TOTAL NUMBERS and ANNUAL PAY of ONE REGIMENT	- - - -		696	21,782 2 8½
Horses	Riding - -		427	—
	Draught -		6	—

* The minimum rates only of the Pay of each rank are shown; the difference between these and the increased rates is provided as Additional Pay.

Digitized by Google

VOTE 1.—Appendix, No. 2.—REGIMENTAL PAY—*continued.*

CAVALRY OF THE LINE—*continued.*

RANKS.	Rate per Diem each.	BRITISH ESTABLISHMENT. Seven Regiments, each consisting of Three Service and One Reserve Squadron. Nos.	Total Annual Pay for One Regiment.	One Regiment, consisting of Three Service Squadrons and One Reserve Troop. Nos.	Total Annual Pay.	Three Regiments Abroad, each consisting of Three Service Squadrons and One Depôt. Nos., Service Squadrons.	Nos., Depôt.	Nos., Regiment.	Total Annual Pay of a Regiment.	Staff of Three Brigades† and of Cavalry Depôt. Nos.	Total Annual Pay.	Mounted Police. Nos.	Total Annual Pay.	INDIAN ESTABLISHMENT. Numbers for each of Nine Regiments (subject to revision).
	s. d.		£. *s. d.*		£. *s. d.*				£. *s. d.*		£. *s. d.*		£. *s. d.*	
Lieutenant Colonel	21 6	1	392 7 6	1	392 7 6	1	–	1	392 7 6	–	—	–	—	1
Majors	15 –	4	1,095 – –	4	1,095 – –	3	–	3	821 5 –	–	—	–	—	4
Captains	13 –	4	949 – –	4	949 – –	5	1	6	1,423 10 –	–	—	–	—	5
Lieutenants	7 8	8	1,119 6 8	7	979 8 4	7	1	8	1,119 6 8	–	—	–	—	9
Second Lieutenants	6 8	3	365 – –	3	365 – –	3	–	3	365 – –	–	—	–	—	7
Adjutant	18 –	1	328 10 –	1	328 10 –	1	–	1	328 10 –	3	985 10 –	–	—	1
Riding Master	10 6	1	191 12 6	1	191 12 6	1	–	1	191 12 6	1	191 12 6	–	—	1
Quartermaster	10 6	1	191 12 6	1	191 12 6	1	–	1	191 12 6	1	191 12 6	2	383 5 –	1
TOTAL Officers		23	4,632 9 2	22	4,492 10 10	22	2	24	4,833 4 2	5	1,368 15 –	2	383 5 –	29
Regimental Serjeant Major	5 4	1	97 6 8	1	97 6 8	1	–	1	97 6 8	–	–	1	97 6 8	1
Bandmaster	5 6	1	100 7 6	1	100 7 6	1	–	1	100 7 6	–	—	–	—	1
TOTAL Warrant Officers	–	2	197 14 2	2	197 14 2	2	–	2	197 14 2	–	–	1	97 6 8	2
Quartermaster Serjeant	4 4	1	79 1 8	1	79 1 8	1	–	1	79 1 8	1	79 1 8	1	79 1 8	1
Farrier Quartermaster Serjeant	4 –	1	73 – –	1	73 – –	1	–	1	73 – –	–	—	–	—	1
Squadron Serjeant Major Rough Rider	3 10	1	69 19 2	1	69 19 2	1	–	1	69 19 2	–	–	1	69 19 2	1
Saddler Serjeant	3 8	1	66 18 4	1	66 18 4	1	–	1	66 18 4	–	—	–	—	1
Serjeant Instructor in Fencing and Gymnastics	3 3	1	59 6 3	1	59 6 3	1	–	1	59 6 3	–	—	–	—	1
Orderly-room Serjeant	2 8	1	48 13 4	1	48 13 4	1	–	1	48 13 4	3	146 – –	–	—	1
Squadron Serjeant Majors	4 4	4	316 6 8	3	237 5 –	3	1	4	316 6 8	–	—	–	—	4
Squadron Quartermaster Serjeant	3 4	4	243 6 8	4	243 6 8	4	–	4	243 6 8	–	—	–	—	4
Serjeant Trumpeter	2 8	1	48 13 4	1	48 13 4	1	–	1	48 13 4	–		–	—	1
Serjeant Cook	2 8	1	48 13 4	1	48 13 4	1	–	1	48 13 4	–	—	–	—	—
Serjeant Master Tailor	2 8	1	48 13 4	1	48 13 4	1	–	1	48 13 4	–	—	–	—	—
Serjeant Farriers	2 10	4	206 16 8	3	155 2 6	7	–	7	361 19 2	–	—	–	—	8
Serjeants	2 8	23	1,119 6 8	21	1,022 – –	20	3	23	1,119 6 8	–	–	6	292 – –	23
TOTAL Serjeants	–	44	2,428 15 5	40	2,200 12 11	43	4	47	2,583 17 11	4	225 1 8	8	441 – 10	46
Trumpeters	1 4	8	194 13 4	7	170 6 8	7	1	8	194 13 4	–	—	–	—	8
Orderly-room Clerk	2 –	1	36 10 –	1	36 10 –	1	–	1	36 10 –	5	182 10 –	–	—	1
Corporals	2 –	24	876 – –	22	803 – –	28	3	31	1,131 10 –	–	–	14	511 – –	32
Corporal Shoeing Smiths	2 2	3	118 12 6	3	118 12 6	3	–	3	118 12 6	–	—	–	—	4
Shoeing Smiths	1 8	8	243 6 8	7	212 18 4	4	–	4	121 13 4	–	—	–	—	4
Saddlers	1 9½	4	130 15 10	4	130 15 10	3	–	3	98 1 10½	–	—	–	—	—
Saddletree Maker	1 9½	1	32 14 –	1	32 14 –	1	–	1	32 13 11½	–	—	–	—	—
Assistant Saddlers	–	–	—	–	—	–	–	–	—	–	—	–	—	3
Privates	1 2	460	9,794 3 4	350	7,452 1 8	383	92	475	10,113 10 10	–	–	60	1,277 10 –	501
TOTAL Rank and File	–	501	11,232 2 4	388	8,786 12 4	423	95	518	11,652 12 6	5	182 10 –	74	1,788 10 –	545
TOTAL NUMBERS and ANNUAL PAY		578	18,685 14 5	459	15,847 16 11	497	102	599	19,462 2 1	14	1,776 6 8	85	2,710 2 6	630
Horses Riding		337	– –	296	– –	360	27	387	– –	–	– –	81	—	525
Horses Draught		6	– –	6	—	—	–	–	—	–	—	–	—	—

RECAPITULATION.

	Officers.	Men.
	£.	£.
8 Regiments at Home, at 21,782*l.* 2*s.* 8½*d.*	39,980	134,277
7 Regiments at Home, at 18,685*l.* 14*s.* 5*d.*	32,427	98,373
1 Regiment at Home, at 15,847*l.* 16*s.* 11*d.*	4,493	11,355
3 Regiments abroad, at 19,462*l.* 2*s.* 1*d.* (including Depôt Troop)	14,500	43,880
1 Kettle Drummer, 3rd Hussars, at 1*s.* 9*d.*	– –	32
Staff of 3 Brigades and of Cavalry Depôt, Canterbury	1,369	408
Corps of Mounted Police	383	2,327
Pay of Supernumerary Officers, N.C. Officers and Men	3,700	1,000
Pay of Drafts to India, and of Men returning from India as invalids or for discharge	– –	2,000
Additional Pay, &c.	3,648	4,742
	100,500	298,400
Deduct,—Pay forfeited by Absence, Imprisonment, &c.	—	4,600
	100,500	293,800

TOTAL PAY and ADDITIONAL PAY (carried to page 165) – – – £. 394,300.

† The Colonels commanding these brigades, and also the Staff of another Cavalry Brigade, are included with the General Staff in Vote 1, Sub-head A.

Digitized by Google

VOTE 1.—Appendix, No. 2.—REGIMENTAL PAY—*continued.*

ROYAL HORSE ARTILLERY.

HORSE BRIGADES, consisting of Twenty-one Service Batteries, and One Depôt Battery.

RANKS.	Rate per Diem each.	BRITISH ESTABLISHMENT.								INDIAN ESTABLISHMENT.	
		SERVICE BATTERY. Higher Establishment.		SERVICE BATTERY. Lower Establishment.		DEPÔT BATTERY.		STAFF.		Service Battery.	Staff.
		Nos.	Total Annual Pay.	Nos.	Total Annual Pay.	Nos.	Total Annual Pay.	Nos.	Total Annual Pay.		
	s. d.		*£. s. d.*		*£. s. d.*		*£. s. d.*		*£. s. d.*		
Lieutenant Colonels	24 9	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	1,806 15 –	–	5
Majors	18 6	1	337 12 6	1	337 12 6	1	337 12 6	–	–	1	–
Captains	15 –	1	273 15 –	1	273 15 –	1	273 15 –	–	–	1	–
Lieutenants	8 10	3	483 12 6	3	483 12 6	3	483 12 6	–	–	3	–
Adjutants	17 6	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	319 7 6	–	3
Riding Masters	10 6	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	574 17 6	–	3
Quartermasters	10 6	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	383 5 –	–	–
TOTAL Officers	–	5	1,095 – –	5	1,095 – –	5	1,095 – –	10	3,084 5 –	5	11
Serjeant Majors (Warrant Officers)	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	219 – –	–	2
Quartermaster Serjeants	4 4	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	237 5 –	–	–
Serjeant Instructors of Gunnery	4 2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Battery Serjeant Major	4 4	1	79 1 8	1	79 1 8	1	79 1 8	–	–	1	–
Battery Quartermaster Serjeant	4 4	1	79 1 8	1	79 1 8	1	79 1 8	–	–	1	–
Farrier Quartermaster Serjeant	4 5	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	80 12 1	–	–
Wheeler Quartermaster Serjeant	3 11	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	71 9 7	–	–
Collar Maker Quartermaster Serjeant	3 11	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	71 9 7	–	–
Orderly-room Serjeants	2 8	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	48 13 4	–	–
Serjeant Trumpeters	3 4	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	121 13 4	–	1
Serjeant Cook	3 4	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	60 16 8	–	–
Serjeants	3 4	6	365 – –	6	365 – –	6	365 – –	–	–	6	–
Serjeant Farrier and Carriage Smiths	3 9	1	68 8 9	1	68 8 9	1	68 8 9	–	–	1	–
TOTAL Serjeants	–	9	591 12 1	9	591 12 1	9	591 12 1	10	691 19 7	9	1
Trumpeters	2 –	2	73 – –	2	73 – –	2	73 – –	–	–	2	–
*Divisional Clerks	2 8	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	146 – –	–	3
Corporals	2 8	5	243 6 8	6	292 – –	5	243 6 8	–	–	6	–
Bombardiers	2 5	5	220 10 5	6	264 12 6	5	220 10 5	–	–	6	–
Collar-makers	2 5	2	88 4 2	2	88 4 2	1	44 2 1	–	–	1	–
Wheelers	2 5	1	44 2 1	1	44 2 1	1	44 2 1	–	–	1	–
Shoeing and Carriage Smiths	2 2	3	118 12 6	3	118 12 6	1	39 10 10	–	–	2	–
Gunners	1 4	70	1,703 6 8	65	1,581 13 4	60	1,460 – –	–	–	76	–
Drivers	1 3	65	1,482 16 3	58	1,323 2 6	60	1,368 15 –	–	–	54	–
TOTAL Rank and File	–	151	3,900 18 9	141	3,712 7 1	133	3,420 7 1	3	146 – –	146	3
TOTAL NUMBERS and ANNUAL PAY	–	167	5,660 10 10	157	5,201 19 2	149	5,179 19 2	25	4,141 4 7	162	17
Horses	–	104	– –	90	– –	50	– –	10	– –	153	–

RECAPITULATION, ROYAL HORSE ARTILLERY.

	Officers.	Men.
	£.	£.
Pay of 5 Service Batteries, each 5,660 *l.* 10 *s.* 10 *d.*	5,475	22,828
„ 5 Service Batteries, each 5,201 *l.* 19 *s.* 2 *d.*	5,475	20,535
„ 1 Depôt Battery	1,095	4,086
„ Staff	3,084	1,057
„ Drafts to India, and of Men returning from India as Invalids and for discharge	–	900
Add,—Additional Pay of Officers and Non-Commissioned Officers, including Lance Pay, Pay for Brevet Rank, &c.	401	994
	15,530	50,400
Deduct,—Pay forfeited by Imprisonment, Absence, &c.	–	500
	15,530	49,900

TOTAL PAY and ADDITIONAL PAY (carried to page 165) – – – – £. 65,430.

* These Clerks are of different ranks, and receive the pay of those ranks. The pay here taken is that of Corporal.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

VOTE 1.—Appendix, No. 2.—REGIMENTAL PAY—*continued.*

GARRISON ARTILLERY.

SOUTHERN DIVISION.

RANKS.	SOUTHERN DISTRICT.			NORTH WESTERN DISTRICT.		SCOTTISH DISTRICT.		ALDERSHOT.	DUBLIN DISTRICT.	BELFAST DISTRICT.		CORK DISTRICT.	
	Company Establishments.	Depôt Establishments.	Staff and District Establishments.	Depôt Establishment.	District Establishments.	Company Establishment.	Staff and District Establishments.	District Establishment.	District Establishments.	Company Establishments.	District Establishments.	Company Establishments.	Staff and District Establishments.
Lieutenant Colonels	–	1	6	1	–	–	3	–	–	–	1	–	2
Majors	12	1	1	1	–	2	–	–	–	1	–	3	–
„ (District)	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
Captains	12	1	–	1	–	2	–	–	–	1	–	3	–
„ (District)	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Lieutenants and Second Lieutenants	36	3	–	3	–	6	–	–	–	3	–	9	–
„ (District)	–	–	1	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Gunnery Instructors	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Officers for position finding	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
„ depression range finding													
Adjutants, Regimental	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
„ Divisional { Captains	–	–	3	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
„ Divisional { Lieutenants	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Quartermasters	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
TOTAL OFFICERS	60	8	18	8	1	10	6	–	1	5	1	15	6
Master Gunners, 1st Class	–	–	3	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
„ „ 2nd Class	–	–	8	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	1
Serjeant Majors	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Superintending Clerks	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
TOTAL WARRANT OFFICERS	–	1	13	–	–	–	2	1	2	–	–	–	1
Master Gunners, 3rd Class	–	–	19	–	2	–	3	1	–	–	–	–	3
Military Staff Clerks	–	–	3	–	2	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	2
Quartermaster Serjeants	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Serjeant Instructors of Gunnery	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Orderly Room Serjeants	–	2	3	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Serjeant Trumpeters	–	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
„ Cooks	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Company Serjeant Majors	12	1	–	1	–	2	1	–	1	1	–	3	–
„ Quartermaster Serjeants	12	1	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	1	–	3	–
Pay Serjeants	12	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	1	–	3	–
Serjeants	72	6	10	7	2	12	4	–	5	6	2	18	1
TOTAL SERJEANTS	108	14	39	12	6	18	9	1	7	9	2	27	8
Trumpeters	24	2	–	2	–	4	–	–	–	2	–	6	–
Orderly Room Clerks	–	16	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Lieutenant Colonels' Clerks	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Corporals	60	6	13	6	2	10	5	–	3	5	3	15	3
Bombardiers	60	5	15	5	3	10	4	–	3	5	2	15	4
Gunners	1,332	117	86	117	16	164	12	–	30	110	15	339	2
Gunners as position finders	–	–	160	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	19
„ depression range finders	60	–	–	–	6	16	4	–	–	8	–	15	6
„ layers	216	–	–	–	18	20	8	–	4	12	7	36	–
„ telephonists	12	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	–	15	7
„ machinists	–	–	19	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	4
TOTAL RANK AND FILE	1,740	144	296	128	46	220	34	–	40	145	27	435	46
TOTAL ALL RANKS	1,932	169	366	150	52	252	51	2	50	161	30	483	61
	2,467			202		303				191		544	

Digitized by Google

VOTE 1.—Appendix, No. 2.—REGIMENTAL PAY—*continued.*

GARRISON ARTILLERY.

SOUTHERN DIVISION.

Berehaven Detachment.	MALTA.		CEYLON.		CHINA.		STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.		TOTAL SOUTHERN DIVISION.				RANKS.
	Company Establishments.	Staff and District Establishments.	Company Establishments.	Staff and District Establishments.	Company Establishments.	District Establishments.	Company Establishments.	Staff and District Establishments.	Company Establishments.	Depôt Establishments.	Staff and District Establishments.	TOTAL.	
–	–	3	–	1	–	1	–	1	–	2	18	20	Lieutenant Colonels.
–	9	2	2	–	3	–	2	–	34	2	3	39	Majors.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	„ (District).
–	18	3	2	–	6	–	2	–	46	2	3	51	Captains.
–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	„ (District).
1	36	6	8	–	12	–	8	–	119	6	6	131	Lieutenants and Second Lieutenants.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	3	4	„ (District).
–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	3	Gunnery Instructors.
–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	5	Officers for position finding. / „ depression range finding.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	Adjutants, Regimental.
–	–	3	–	1*	–	1	–	1	–	–	11	11	Captains – Divisional Adjutants.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	2	Lieutenants – Divisional Adjutants.
–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	3	4	Quartermasters.
1	63	22	12	2	21	2	12	2	199	16	61	276	- - TOTAL OFFICERS.
–	–	2	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	8	8	Master Gunners, 1st Class.
–	–	3	–	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	17	17	„ „ 2nd Class.
–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	3	Serjeant Majors.
–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	3	Superintending Clerks.
–	–	7	–	1	–	2	–	1	–	1	30	31	- - TOTAL WARRANT OFFICERS.
–	–	7	–	3	–	4	–	3	–	–	45	45	Master Gunners, 3rd Class.
–	–	3	–	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	15	15	Military Staff Clerks.
–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	4	Quartermaster Serjeants.
–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	4	Serjeant Instructors of Gunnery.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	3	7	Orderly Room Serjeants.
–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	3	5	Serjeant Trumpeters.
–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	3	„ Cooks.
1	9	–	2	–	3	–	2	–	35	2	2	39	Company Serjeant Majors.
–	9	–	2	–	3	–	2	–	34	1	–	35	„ Quartermaster Serjeants.
–	9	–	2	–	3	–	2	–	34	–	–	34	Pay Serjeants.
2	90	8	12	1	30	–	12	–	254	13	33	300	Serjeants.
3	117	22	18	5	39	5	18	4	357	26	108	491	- - TOTAL SERJEANTS.
1	27	–	4	–	9	–	4	–	81	4	–	85	Trumpeters.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	16	–	16	Orderly Room Clerks.
–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	7	Lieutenant Colonels' Clerks.
1	72	8	10	–	24	–	10	–	207	12	37	256	Corporals.
1	72	7	10	1	24	–	10	–	207	10	39	256	Bombardiers.
25	1,404	92	186	1	348	–	184	–	4,092	234	254	4,580	Gunners.
–	–	90	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	271	271	Gunners as position finders.
–	90	–	42	–	99	–	42	–	372	–	16	388	„ depression range finders.
–	90	–	22	–	33	–	22	–	451	–	37	488	„ layers.
–	72	–	8	–	24	–	10	–	146	–	7	153	„ telephonists.
–	–	18	–	8	–	6	–	6	–	–	62	62	„ machinists.
27	1,800	218	278	12	552	6	278	6	5,475	272	730	6,477	- - TOTAL RANK AND FILE.
32	2,007	269	312	30	621	15	312	13	6,112	319	929	7,360	- - TOTAL ALL RANKS.
	2,276		332		636		325						

* This Officer also acts as Instructor in Position Finding.

Digitized by Google

VOTE 1.—Appendix, No. 2.—REGIMENTAL PAY—*continued.*

GARRISON ARTILLERY—*continued.*

EASTERN DIVISION.

RANKS.	SOUTH EASTERN DISTRICT.			WOOLWICH DISTRICT AND TOWER OF LONDON.	EASTERN DISTRICT.			THAMES DISTRICT, EXCEPT SHOEBURYNESS.	
	Company Establishments.	Depôt Establishments.	Staff and District Establishments.	Staff and District Establishments.	Company Establishments.	Depôt Establishments.	Staff and District Establishments.	Company Establishments.	Staff and District Establishments.
Lieutenant Colonels	–	1	1	1	–	1	1	–	1
Majors	3	1	1	–	2	1	–	4	1
„ (District)	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Captains	3	1	–	–	2	1	–	4	–
„ (District)	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1
Lieutenants and Second Lieutenants	9	3	–	–	6	3	–	12	–
„ (District)	–	1	1	2	–	1	–	–	1
Gunnery Instructors	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Officers for position finding „ „ depression range finding	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1
Adjutants, Regimental	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
„ Divisional (Captain)	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
Quartermasters	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1
TOTAL OFFICERS	15	7	8	5	10	7	3	20	7
Master Gunners, 1st Class	–	–	1	2	–	–	1	–	1
„ „ 2nd Class	–	–	3	1	–	–	1	–	2
Serjeant Majors	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
Superintending Clerks	–	–	1	2	–	–	1	–	1
TOTAL WARRANT OFFICERS	–	–	6	5	–	–	3	–	5
Master Gunners, 3rd Class	–	–	5	1	–	–	2	–	6
Military Staff Clerks	–	–	1	7	–	–	–	–	1
Quartermaster Serjeants	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	1
Serjeant Instructors of Gunnery	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1
Orderly Room Serjeants	–	2	1	–	–	2	–	–	–
Serjeant Trumpeters	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
„ Cooks	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	1
Company Serjeant Majors	3	1	–	1	2	1	–	4	1
„ Quartermaster Serjeants	3	1	–	1	2	–	–	4	1
Pay Serjeants	3	–	–	–	2	–	–	4	1
Serjeants	18	6	6	4	12	7	4	24	7
TOTAL SERJEANTS	27	12	14	15	18	12	6	36	21
Trumpeters	6	2	–	–	4	2	–	8	–
Orderly Room Clerks	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Lieutenant Colonels' Clerks	–	–	1	–	–	–	1		1
Corporals	15	6	4	3	10	6	4	20	10
Bombardiers	15	5	6	3	10	5	4	20	9
Gunners	342	117	84	33	182	117	6	372	97
Gunners as position finders	–	–	25	–	–	–	14	–	42
„ depression range finders	12	–	6	–	16	–	–	–	24
„ layers	42	–	–	–	60	–	–	128	
„ telephonists	9	–	22	–	12	–	–	40	–
„ machinists	–	–	10	–	–	–	–	–	8
TOTAL RANK AND FILE	435	130	128	39	290	128	29	580	191
TOTAL ALL RANKS	483	151	156	64	322	149	41	644	224
		790			512			868	

Digitized by Google

VOTE 1.—Appendix, No. 2.—REGIMENTAL PAY—*continued*:

GARRISON ARTILLERY—*continued*.

EASTERN DIVISION.

SHOEBURYNESS.		GIBRALTAR.		EGYPT.	TOTAL EASTERN DIVISION.				RANKS.
Company Establishments.	Staff and District Establishments.*	Company Establishments.	Staff and District Establishments.	Company Establishments.	Company Establishments.	Depôt Establishments.	Staff and District Establishments.	TOTAL.	
–	1	–	2	–	–	2	7	9	Lieutenant Colonels.
2	–	7	4	1	19	2	6	27	Majors.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	„ (District).
2	–	14	5	1	26	2	5	33	Captains.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	3	„ (District).
6	–	28	12	3	64	6	12	82	Lieutenants and Second Lieutenants.
–	–	–	–	–	–	2	4	6	Lieutenants (District).
–	–	–	1	–	–	–	2	2	Gunnery Instructors.
–	–	–	2	–	–	–	5	5	Officers for position finding. „ depression range finding.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	Adjutants, Regimental.
–	–	–	2	–	–	–	4	4	Divisional Adjutants (Captains).
–	–	–	1	–	–	–	3	3	Quartermasters.
10	1	49	29	5	109	14	53	176	- - - TOTAL OFFICERS.
–	–	–	2	–	–	–	7	7	Master Gunners, 1st Class.
–	–	–	3	–	–	–	10	10	„ „ 2nd Class.
–	–	–	1	–	–	–	3	3	Serjeant Majors.
–	–	–	1	–	–	–	6	6	Superintending Clerks.
–	–	–	7	–	–	–	26	26	- TOTAL WARRANT OFFICERS.
–	–	–	5	–	–	–	19	19	Master Gunners, 3rd Class.
–	–	–	2	–	–	–	11	11	Military Staff Clerks.
–	–	–	†2	–	–	2	3	5	Quartermaster Serjeants.
–	–	–	1	–	–	–	4	4	Serjeant Instructors of Gunnery.
–	–	–	–	–	–	4	1	5	Orderly Room Serjeants.
–	–	–	1	–	–	–	2	2	Serjeant Trumpeters.
–	–	–	1	–	–	2	2	4	„ Cooks.
2	–	7	–	1	19	2	2	23	Company Serjeant Majors.
2	–	7	–	1	19	1	2	22	„ Quartermaster Serjeants.
2	–	7	–	–	18	–	1	19	Pay Serjeants.
12	–	70	7	6	142	13	28	183	Serjeants.
18	–	91	19	8	198	24	75	297	- - - TOTAL SERJEANTS.
4	–	21	–	2	45	4	–	49	Trumpeters.
–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	2	Orderly Room Clerks.
–	1	–	2	–	–	–	6	6	Lieutenant Colonels' Clerks.
10	–	56	7	5	116	12	28	156	Corporals.
10	–	56	7	5	116	10	29	155	Bombardiers.
202	–	1,162	20	120	2,380	234	210	2,824	Gunners.
–	–	–	56	–	–	–	137	137	Gunners as position finders.
32	–	56	–	4	120	–	30	150	„ depression range finders.
36	–	56	–	6	328	–	–	328	„ layers.
–	–	–	7	–	61	–	29	90	„ telephonists.
–	–	–	12	–	–	–	30	30	„ machinists.
290	1	1,386	111	140	3,121	258	499	3,878	- TOTAL RANK AND FILE.
322	2	1,547	166	155	3,473	300	653	4,426	- - - TOTAL ALL RANKS.
324		1,713							

* *See* also Shoeburyness Detachment, page 146.

† One as Assistant Instructor in Range Finding.

Digitized by Google

Vote 1.—Appendix, No. 2.—Regimental Pay—*continued.*

GARRISON ARTILLERY—*continued.*

WESTERN DIVISION.

RANKS.	Western District.			North Eastern District.		Guernsey and Alderney.		Jersey.		Sierra Leone.	St. Helena.
	Company Establishments.	Depôt Establishments.	Staff and District Establishments.	Depôt Establishment.	District Establishments.	District Establishments	Company Establishment.	Company Establishment.	District Establishments.	Company and District Establishment.	Company and District Establishment.
Lieutenant Colonels	–	1	5	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Majors	9	1	1	1	–	1	–	1	–	1	1
„ (District)	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Captains	9	1	–	1	–	1	–	1	–	1	2
„ (District)	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Lieutenants and Second Lieutenants	27	3	–	3	–	3	–	3	–	2	4
„ (District)	–	–	3	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Gunnery Instructors	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Officers for position finding	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
„ „ depression range finding											
Adjutants, Regimental	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
„ Divisional (Captains	–	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
„ Divisional (Lieutenants	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Quartermasters	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total Officers	45	8	18	7	2	5	–	5	–	4	7
Master Gunners, 1st Class	–	–	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
„ „ 2nd „	–	–	5	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	1
Serjeant Majors	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Superintending Clerks	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total Warrant Officers	–	–	9	–	2	–	1	–	1	1	1
Master Gunners, 3rd Class	–	–	18	–	2	–	2	–	2	–	–
Military Staff Clerks	–	–	3	–	1	–	1	–	1	–	–
Quartermaster Serjeants	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Serjeant Instructors of Gunnery	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Orderly Room Serjeants	–	2	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Serjeant Trumpeters	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
„ Cooks	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Company Serjeant Majors	9	1	–	1	1	1	–	1	–	1	1
„ Quartermaster Serjeants	9	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	1
Pay Serjeants	9	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	1
Serjeants	54	6	16	7	5	6	–	5	–	4	10
Total Serjeants	81	12	40	12	9	9	3	8	3	6	13
Trumpeters	18	2	–	2	–	2	–	2	–	2	3
Orderly Room Clerks	–	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Lieutenant Colonels' Clerks	–	–	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Corporals	45	6	16	6	4	6	–	5	–	4	8
Bombardiers	45	5	18	5	4	6	–	5	–	4	8
Gunners	930	117	21	117	33	134	–	104	–	72	148
Gunners as position finders	–	–	64	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
„ depression range finders	54	–	16	–	8	2	–	2	–	–	10
„ layers	225	–	–	–	10	8	–	8	–	12	10
„ telephonists	6	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
„ machinists	–	–	12	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total Rank and File	1,305	135	154	128	59	147	–	124	–	92	184
Total all Ranks	1,449	157	221	149	72	163	4	139	4	105	208
	1,827			221		167		143			

Digitized by Google

VOTE 1.—Appendix, No. 2.—REGIMENTAL PAY—*continued.*

GARRISON ARTILLERY—*continued.*

WESTERN DIVISION.

CAPE OF GOOD HOPE.		MAURITIUS.		HALIFAX, N.S.		BERMUDA.		JAMAICA.		ST. LUCIA AND BARBADOS.		TOTAL WESTERN DIVISION.				RANKS.
Company Establishment.	District Establishment.	Company Establishment.	Staff and District Establishment.	Company Establishment.	Staff and District Establishments.	Company Establishment.	Staff and District Establishments.	Company Establishment.	District Establishment.	Company Establishment.	District Establishment.	Company Establishments.	Depôt Establishments.	Staff and District Establishments.	TOTAL.	
–	1	–	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	9	11	Lieutenant Colonels.
2	–	2	–	2	–	3	–	1	–	1	–	24	2	1	27	Majors.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	„ (District).
2	–	2	–	4	–	6	–	2	–	2	1	32	2	1	35	Captains.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	„ (District).
8	–	8	–	8	–	12	–	4	–	4	2	83	6	2	91	Lieutenants and Second Lieutenants.
–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	6	7	„ (District).
–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	Gunnery Instructors.
–	1	–	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	7	7	Officers for position finding. „ „ depression range finding.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	Adjutants, Regimental.
–	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	7	Captains – Divisional Adjutants.
–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	Lieutenants – Divisional Adjutants.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	Quartermasters.
12	4	12	3	14	5	21	3	7	–	7	4	139	15	39	193	– – – TOTAL OFFICERS.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	4	Master Gunners, 1st Class.
–	1	–	1	–	2	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	15	15	„ „ 2nd „
–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	Serjeant Majors.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	Superintending Clerks.
–	1	–	1	–	3	–	2	–	–	–	1	–	–	23	23	– – TOTAL WARRANT OFFICERS.
–	3	–	1	–	4	–	5	–	1	–	1	–	–	39	39	Master Gunners, 3rd Class.
–	1	–	1	–	1	–	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	12	12	Military Staff Clerks.
–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	4	Quartermaster Serjeants.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	Serjeant Instructors of Gunnery.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	1	5	Orderly Room Serjeants.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Serjeant Trumpeters.
–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	3	„ Cooks.
2	–	2	–	2	–	3	–	1	–	1		24	2	1	27	Company Serjeant Majors.
2	–	2	–	2	–	3	–	1	–	1	–	24	1	–	25	„ Quartermaster Serjeants.
2	–	2	–	2	–	3	–	1	–	1	–	23	–	–	23	Pay Serjeants.
12	2	12	1	20	2	30	1	10	–	10	–	173	13	27	213	Serjeants.
18	6	18	3	26	9	39	7	13	2	13	2	244	24	84	352	– – – TOTAL SERJEANTS.
4	–	4	–	6	–	9	–	3	–	3	–	56	4	–	60	Trumpeters.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	–	7	Orderly Room Clerks.
–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	6	Lieutenant Colonels' Clerks.
10	2	10	–	16	2	24	1	8	–	8	–	144	12	25	181	Corporals.
10	3	10	–	16	2	24	2	8	1	8	1	144	10	31	185	Bombardiers.
164	2	203	–	316	–	414	16	146	–	117	–	2,738	234	71	3,043	Gunners.
–	31	7	–	–	–	–	6	–	20	–	19	7	–	140	147	Gunners as position finders.
20	–	–	–	30	27	24	3	6	–	4	–	152	–	61	213	„ depression range finders.
36	–	20	–	40	–	48	–	16	–	12	–	436	–	10	445	„ layers.
18	19	28	–	–	–	18	–	–	–	16	–	87	–	19	106	„ telephonists,
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	13	13	„ machinists.
258	57	278	–	418	32	552	33	184	21	165	20	3,707	263	376	4,346	– – – TOTAL RANK AND FILE.
292	68	312	7	464	49	621	45	207	23	188	27	4,146	306	522	4,974	– – – TOTAL ALL RANKS.
360		319		513		666		230		215						

Digitized by Google

VOTE 1.—Appendix, No. 2.—REGIMENTAL PAY—*continued.*

GARRISON ARTILLERY.—RECAPITULATION.

	BRITISH ESTABLISHMENT.									INDIAN ESTABLISHMENT.		
	Southern Division.	Eastern Division.	Western Division.	Shoeburyness Detachment.†	Regimental Staff, Royal Artillery, Woolwich.‡	Staff for Local Native Forces at Coaling Stations.	Total Numbers.	Rate of Pay per Diem each.	Total Daily Pay.	Twenty-three Companies.	Four Heavy Batteries.	Staff.
								s. d.	£. s. d.			
Lieutenant Colonels	20	9	11	–	1	–	41	18 –	36 18 –	–	–	6
Majors (Company and Armament)	39	27	27	–	1	2	96	16 –	80 – –	1	1	–
„ (District)	2	1	1	–	–	–	4					
Captains (Company and Armament)	51	33	35	–	1	12	132	11 7	79 18 6	1	1	–
„ (District)	2	3	1	–	–	–	6					
„ Gunnery Instructors	3	2	1	–	–	–	6	14 1	16 3 11	–	–	3
„ for position finding	5	5	7	–	–	–	17			–	–	–
„ „ depression range finding												
Lieutenants	131	82	91	1	*18	23	346 (136	6 10	46 9 4	3	3	–
Second Lieutenants							210	5 7	58 12 6			
Lieutenants (District)	4	6	7	–	–	–	17	7 10	6 13 2	–	–	–
Adjutants, Regimental	2	1	1	–	–	–	4	14 1	2 16 4	–	–	6
„ Divisional Captains	11	4	7	–	–	–	22	13 7	14 18 10	–	–	–
„ Divisional Lieutenants	2	–	2	–	–	–	4	8 10	1 16 4	–	–	–
Quartermasters	4	3	2	–	1	–	10	9 6	4 16 –	–	–	–
TOTAL OFFICERS	276	176	193	1	22	37	705	—	349 – 11	5	5	15
Master Gunners, 1st Class	8	7	4	–	–	–	19	6 –	5 14 –	–	–	3
„ „ 2nd Class	17	10	15	–	–	–	42	5 8	11 18 –	–	–	6
Serjeant Majors	3	3	2	–	–	–	8	5 10	2 6 8	–	–	3
Superintending Clerks	3	6	2	–	–	–	11	5 6	3 – 6	–	–	–
Bandmasters	–	–	–	–	2	–	2	6 –	– 12 –	–	–	–
TOTAL WARRANT OFFICERS	31	26	23	–	2	–	82	—	23 11 2	–	–	12
Master Gunners, 3rd Class	45	19	39	–	–	–	103	4 6	23 3 6	–	–	12
Military Staff Clerks	15	11	12	–	–	–	38	3 6	6 13 –	–	–	–
Quartermaster Serjeants	4	5	4	–	2	–	15	4 2	3 2 6	–	–	–
Quartermaster Serjeant Farrier	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	4 3	– 4 3	–	–	–
Wheeler and Collar Maker Quartermaster Serjeant.	–	–	–	–	2	–	2	3 9	– 7 6	–	–	–
Serjeant Instructors of Gunnery	4	4	1	–	–	12	21	4 –	4 4 –	–	–	7
Orderly Room Serjeants	7	5	5	–	1	–	18	3 2	2 17 –	–	–	6
Serjeant Trumpeters	5	2	–	–	–	–	7	3 2	1 2 2	–	–	2
„ Cooks	3	4	3	–	1	–	11	3 2	1 14 10	–	–	–
„ Farrier	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	3 7	– 3 7	–	1	–
Company Serjeant Majors	39	23	27	1	2	2	94	4 –	18 16 –	1	1	–
„ Quartermaster Serjeants	35	22	25	1	1	12	96	3 9	18 – –	1	1	–
Pay Serjeants	34	19	23	–	–	–	76	3 2	12 – 8	–	–	–
Serjeants (including one for Band)	300	183	213	6	57	4	763	3 2	120 16 2	4	6	18
TOTAL SERJEANTS	491	297	352	9	67	30	1,246	—	213 5 2	6	9	45

* Officers under Instruction, for general requirements.
† This detachment has 42 horses.
‡ The Regimental Staff, Royal Artillery, Woolwich, has 44 horses.

Digitized by Google

VOTE 1.—Appendix, No. 2.—REGIMENTAL PAY—*continued.*

GARRISON ARTILLERY.—RECAPITULATION—*continued.*

	BRITISH ESTABLISHMENT.									INDIAN ESTABLISHMENT.		
	Southern Division.	Eastern Division.	Western Division.	Shoeburyness Detachment.	Regimental Staff, Royal Artillery, Woolwich.	Staff for Local Native Forces at Coaling Stations.	Total Numbers.	Rate of Pay per Diem each.	Total Daily Pay.	Twenty three Companies.	Four Heavy Batteries.	Staff.
								s. d.	£. s. d.			
Trumpeters	85	49	60	2	–	–	196	1 2½	11 16 10	2	2	–
Lieutenant Colonels' Clerks	7	6	6	–	–	–	19	* 2 6	2 7 6	–	–	10
Orderly Room Clerks	16	2	7	–	–	–	25	* 2 6	3 2 6			
Corporals (including two for Band)	256	156	181	6	25	–	624	2 6	78 – –	5	6	–
Bombardiers	256	155	185	7	26	–	629	2 3	70 15 3	5	6	–
Collar Makers (2) and 1 Wheeler	–	–	–	1	2	–	3	2 3	– 6 9	–	–	–
Shoeing and Carriage Smiths	–	–	–	1	2	–	3	2 –	– 6 –	–	–	–
Gunners	4,580	2,824	3,043	83	293	–	10,823					
Gunners as position finders	271	137	147	–	–	–	555					
„ depression range finders	388	150	213	–	–	–	751					
„ layers	488	328	445	–	–	–	1,261	1 2½	840 3 1	122	72	–
„ telephonists	153	90	106	–	–	–	349					
„ machinists	62	30	13	–	–	–	105					
Drivers	–	–	–	30	32	–	62					
Musicians	–	–	–	–	20	–	20	1 5	1 8 4	–	–	–
TOTAL RANK AND FILE	6,477	3,878	4,346	128	400	–	15,229	—	996 9 5	132	84	10
TOTAL NUMBERS AND DAILY PAY	7,360	4,426	4,974	140	491	67	17,458	—	1,594 3 6	145	100	83

* These Clerks are of different ranks, and receive the pay of those ranks. The pay here taken is that of Corporal.

	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	
Total Daily Pay, as above	1,594 3 6	= 581,873 17 6	per annum.
Namely Officers	349 – 11	= 127,401 14 7	„ „ Carried below.
Men	1,245 2 7	= 454,472 2 11	„ „

RECAPITULATION OF PAY.

	Officers.	Men.
	£.	£.
Total Annual Pay (as above)	127,401	454,472
Pay of Officers Supernumerary (Advanced Class, &c.)	6,000	—
Additional Pay, Lance Pay, &c.	499	7,728
Pay of Drafts to India, and of Men returning from India as Invalids, or for Discharge	—	1,700
	133,900	463,900
Deduct,—Pay forfeited by Imprisonment, absence, &c. £. 6,000 Pay of Officers and Men who will not be raised in 1897-98 98,400	25,100	79,300
TOTAL (carried to page 165) £.	108,800	384,600
	£. 493,400.	

Digitized by Google

VOTE 1.—Appendix, No. 2.—REGIMENTAL PAY—*continued.*

ROYAL ENGINEERS—MEN.

ESTABLISHMENT.

RANKS.	Field Battalion.					Telegraph Battalion.		Fortress Battalion.		Submarine Mining Battalion.					Railway Battalion.	Survey Battalion.	Total Troops and Companies.	
	Bridging Battalion of Two Troops.	Two Field Parks and Training Depôt (including Mounted Detachment).	Four Field Companies. Higher Establishment.	Four Field Companies. Lower Establishment.	Balloon Depôt and Section.	First Division.	Second Division.	Eighteen Companies.	Eight Depôt Companies, and Europeans for West India Company.	Three Central Station Companies.	Nine Service Companies.	Coast Battalion.	Electricians for Coast Defence, &c.	Europeans for Eastern and Jamaica Companies.	Two Companies.	Four Companies.		
Serjeant Majors	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	4	1	–	3	–	–	–	2	13	1
Superintending Clerks	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2
Bandmaster	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	3
TOTAL Warrant Officers	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	2	5	1	–	3	–	–	–	2	15	4
Military Mechanists	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	5
Military Foremen of Works	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6
Engineer Clerks	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	4	2	6	1	–	2	–	–	17	7
Quartermaster Serjeants	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	1	–	19	–	2	·	1	30	8
Quartermaster Serjeant Farrier	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	9
Serjeant Trumpeter or Serjeant Bugler	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	10
Troop and Company Serjeant Majors	1	2	4	4	1	2	2	18	12	3	9	11	–	5	2	8	84	11
Troop and Company Quartermaster Serjeants	2	1	4	4	–	3	2	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	2	–	21	12
Serjeants	7	10	24	16	2	10	7	90	45	34	28	20	5	14	8	36	356	13
Serjeant Farriers and Carriage Smiths	1	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	14
Serjeant Cooks	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	15
TOTAL Serjeants	11	19	33	24	5	16	11	108	70	44	43	51	5	23	12	45	520	16
Trumpeters and Buglers	2	–	8	8	1	3	–	36	20	6	18	–	–	2	4	8	116	17
Corporal Shoeing and Carriage Smiths	1	2	4	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	18
Corporals	9	8	28	20	2	9	11	108	53	33	37	20	5	23	14	40	420	19
2nd Corporals	9	8	28	20	3	9	10	108	52	29	38	17	5	55	14	40	445	20
Shoeing and Carriage Smiths	1	1	–	4	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	9	21
Sappers	101	74	535	232	22	77	132	1,307	618†	326	389	99	35	40	86	319	4,392	22
Drivers	58	105	92	76	–	55	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	386	23
TOTAL Rank and File	179	198	687	352	27	154	153	1,523	723	388	464	136	45	118	114	399	5,660	24
TOTAL NUMBERS and DAILY PAY	192	218	728	384	33	173	165	1,669	818	439	525	190	50	143	130	454	6,311	25
	1,555					338		2,487		1,347								
TOTAL ANNUAL PAY	–	–	–	–	–	–		£	–	–		–	–		–	–	–	26
Horses and Mules	64	104	104	84	–	65	–	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	426	27

† Including one Draughtsman for Sierra Leone.

Digitized by Google

VOTE 1.—Appendix, No. 2.—REGIMENTAL PAY—*continued.*

ROYAL ENGINEERS—MEN.

	ESTABLISHMENT.								CHARGE.			RANKS.
	For Military Telegraphs and Telephones.	School of Military Engineering, &c.	Staff for Engineer Services.		War Office. (*a*)	Record Office.	Royal Military College, Staff College, Royal Military Academy, and Assistants to Garrison Instructors.	Total Numbers.	Number for whom Regimental Pay is here provided.	Rates per Diem each.	Total Daily Pay.	
		Instructors and Clerks.	Military Foremen and Clerks. ‡	Military Mechanists.						s. d.	£. s. d.	
1	–	7	**39	22	–	–	‖ 2	83	42	6 –	12 12 –	Serjeant Majors.
2	–	*1	18	–	13	1	–	34	2	6 –	– 12 –	Superintending Clerks.
3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	6 –	– 6 –	Bandmaster.
4	–	8	57	22	13	1	2	118	45	–	13 10 –	TOTAL Warrant Officers.
5	–	–	–	121	–	–	–	122	122	3 9	22 17 6	Military Mechanists.
6	–	–	††208	–	–	–	–	208	–	3 9	- - -	Military Foremen of Works.
7	–	§ 11	93	–	22	3	‖1	147	20	4 –	4 – –	Engineer Clerks.
8	3	34	–	–	–	–	‖1	68	67	4 6	15 1 6	Quartermaster Serjeants.
9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	4 3	– 4 3	Quartermaster Serjeant Farrier.
10	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	4 6	– 9 –	Serjeant Trumpeter or Serjeant Bugler.
11	4	5	–	–	–	–	–	93	93	3 9	17 8 9	Troop and Company Serjeant Majors.
12	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	21	21	3 9	3 18 9	Troop and Company Quartermaster Serjeants.
13	12	5	–	–	–	–	¶ 6	379	378	3 3	61 8 6	Serjeants.
14	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	4	3 7	– 14 4	Serjeant Farriers and Carriage Smiths.
15	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	4	3 3	– 13 –	Serjeant Cooks.
16	19	55	301	121	22	2	8	1,049	712	–	126 15 7	TOTAL Serjeants.
17	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	116	116	1 1½	6 10 6	Trumpeters and Buglers.
18	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	8	2 4	– 18 8	Corporal Shoeing and Carriage Smiths.
19	26	–	–	–	–	–	¶6	452	450	2 6	56 5 –	Corporals.
20	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	450	450	2 2	48 15 –	2nd Corporals.
21	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	9	9	2 –	– 18 –	Shoeing and Carriage Smiths.
22	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4,392	4,392	1 1½	247 1 –	Sappers.
23	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	386	386	1 1½	21 14 3	Drivers.
24	26	–	–	–	–	–	11	5,697	5,695	–	375 11 11	TOTAL Rank and File.
25	45	63	358	143	35	4	21	6,980	6,568	–	522 8 –	TOTAL NUMBERS and DAILY PAY.
26	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	190,676 – –	TOTAL ANNUAL PAY.
27	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	426	–	–	- - -	Horses and Mules.

	£.
Total Pay of Men, as above - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	190,676
Additional Pay, including Lance Pay, &c. - - - - - - - - - -	4,124
	194,800
Deduct,—Pay forfeited by Absence, Imprisonment, &c. - - - - - -	1,800
TOTAL (carried to page 165) - - - £	193,000

* This Clerk's pay is provided under Sub-Head M. ‡ Pay provided in Vote 10.
§ The pay of 10 of these Clerks is provided in Sub-Head M. of Vote 1, and the pay of the other under Sub-Head E. of Vote 12.
‖ Pay provided in Vote 11. ¶ Pay of one serjeant and two corporals provided in Vote 11.
** Includes 3 Submarine Mining Storekeepers. †† Includes 18 Submarine Mining Storekeepers.
(*a*) Pay provided under Vote 13.

Digitized by Google

VOTE 1.—Appendix, No. 2.—REGIMENTAL PAY—*continued.*

ROYAL ENGINEERS—OFFICERS.

RANKS.	NUMBERS.			CHARGE.		
	Indian Establishment.	British Establishment. *	Numbers on British Establishment for whom Regimental Pay is here provided.	Rate per Diem each.	Rate per Annum each.	Total Daily Pay.
				s. d.	£. *s. d.*	£. *s. d.*
Lieutenant Colonels	35	53	51	18 –	328 10 –	45 18 –
Majors	51	113	84	16 –	292 – –	67 4 –
Captains	85	143	114	11 7	211 7 11	66 – 6
Lieutenants	214	204	157	6 10	124 14 2	53 12 10
Second Lieutenants			22	5 7	101 17 11	6 2 10
	385	513	428			
Coast Battalion – Captains	– –	6	4	11 7	211 7 11	2 6 4
Coast Battalion – Lieutenants	– –	8	8	7 10	142 19 2	3 2 8
Quartermasters	– –	32	29	9 6	173 7 6	13 15 6
Riding Master	– –	1	1	10 6	191 12 6	– 10 6
Pay of 2 Adjutants, and 11 Acting Adjutants, in addition to Regimental Pay	– –	– –	– –	2 6 and 1 6	45 12 6 and 27 7 6	1 1 6
TOTAL NUMBERS and DAILY PAY	385	560	470	– –	– –	259 14 8
TOTAL ANNUAL PAY (365 days)					– –	94,802 13 4
Pay of 35 Subalterns at Chatham under instruction for India						3,566 7 1
Additional Pay, and difference between Pay at 21 *s.* and 11 *s.* 7 *d.*, for a Captain employed on experimental duties in connection with Submarine Mining Defences						1,430 19 7
TOTAL (carried to p. 165) £.						99,800 – –

* The numbers of Royal Engineer Officers of the ranks below that of Lieutenant Colonel fluctuate between British and Indian Establishments.

Digitized by Google

VOTE 1.—Appendix, No. 2.—REGIMENTAL PAY—*continued.*

FOOT GUARDS.

RANKS.	* Rate per Diem each.	Rate per Annum each.	ONE REGIMENT. ESTABLISHMENT. Regimental Staff.	Two Battalions at Home.	One Battalion Abroad.	For Depôt.	Total Numbers.	Total Annual Pay (365 days).	STAFF OF DEPÔT. Numbers.	Total Annual Pay (365 days).
	s. d.	£. *s. d.*						*s. d*		£. *s. d.*
Colonel	26 9	488 3 9	1	–	–	–	1	488 3 9	–	—
Lieutenant Colonels	23 –	419 15 –	–	2	1	–	3	1,259 5 –	–	—
Majors	13 7	247 17 11	–	8	4	–	12	2,974 15 –	1	247 17 11
Captains	11 7	211 7 11	–	8	4	1	13	2,748 2 11	–	—
Lieutenants	6 6	118 12 6	–	19	10	1	30	3,553 15 –	–	—
Second Lieutenants	5 3	95 16 3	–	16	8	–	24	2,299 10 –	–	—
Adjutants	10 –	182 10 –	1	2	1	–	4	730 – –	1	182 10 –
Quartermasters	9 –	164 5 –	–	2	1	–	3	492 15 –	1	164 5 –
TOTAL Officers	–	–	2	57	29	2	90	14,551 6 8	3	594 12 11
Serjeant Majors	5 2	94 5 10	–	2	1	–	3	282 17 6	1	94 5 10
Bandmaster	5 –	91 5 –	1	–	–	–	1	91 5 –	–	—
Superintending Clerk	5 6	100 7 6	1	–	–	–	1	100 7 6	–	—
TOTAL Warrant Officers	–	–	2	2	1	–	5	474 10 –	1	94 5 10
Quartermaster Serjeants	4 –	73 – –	–	2	1	–	3	219 – –	2	146 – –
Serjeant Instructors of Musketry	3 3	59 6 3	–	2	1	–	3	177 18 9	–	—
Orderly-room Serjeants, &c.	2 6	45 12 6	3	4	2	–	9	410 12 6	1	45 12 6
Serjeant Drummers	2 6	45 12 6	–	2	1	–	3	136 17 6	–	—
Colour Serjeants	3 2	57 15 10	–	20	10	2	32	1,849 6 8	–	—
Serjeant Cooks	2 6	45 12 6	–	2	1	–	3	136 17 6	–	—
Serjeant Pioneers	2 6	45 12 6	–	2	1	–	3	136 17 6	–	—
Serjeants	2 6	45 12 6	1†	48	28	6	83	3,786 17 6	1	45 12 6
TOTAL Serjeants	–	–	4	82	45	8	139	6,854 7 11	4	237 5 –
Drummers and Fifers	1 2	21 5 10	–	32	16	–	48	1,022 – –	3	63 17 6
Corporals	1 9	31 18 9	–	80	40	8	128	4,088 – –	–	—
Privates	1 1	19 15 5	–	1,408	881	–	2,289	45,255 8 9	–	—
TOTAL Rank and File	–	–	–	1,488	921	8	2,417	49,343 8 9	–	—
TOTAL NUMBERS and ANNUAL PAY			8	1,661	1,012	18	2,699	72,245 13 4	11	990 1 3

RECAPITULATION.

	Officers.	Men.
	£.	£.
Pay of 3 Regiments of Foot Guards, as above, at 72,245*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*	43,654	173,083
„ Depôt Staff	595	305
„ 3 Serjeants Pipers and 15 Pipers (Scots Guards)	—	456
* Additional Pay, &c.	2,051	2,566
	46,300	176,500
Deduct,— £.		
Pay forfeited by Imprisonment, Absence, &c. 2,500		
Pay of Officers and Men who will not be raised in 1897-98 37,000		
	6,000	33,500
	40,300	143,000

TOTAL PAY and ADDITIONAL PAY (carried to page 165) £. 183,300

* The minimum rates only of the Pay of each Rank are shown; the difference between these and the increased rates is provided as Additional Pay.

† For School of Instruction for Militia and Volunteers.

Digitized by Google

VOTE 1.—Appendix, No. 2.—REGIMENTAL PAY—*continued.*

INFANTRY OF THE LINE.

RANKS.	Rate per Diem.	Rate per Annum.	ANNUAL CHARGE							
			BATTALIONS AT HOME. Establishment (721 Rank and File).		BATTALIONS ABROAD. COLONIES.		INDIA.		CORPS OF FOOT POLICE.	
			Nos.	Total Pay per Annum.	Nos.	Total Pay per Annum.	Nos.	—	Nos.	Total Pay per Annum.
	s. d.	£. *s. d.*		£. *s. d.*		£. *s. d.*				£. *s. d.*
Lieutenant Colonels	18 -	328 10 -	1	328 10 -	1	328 10 -	1		-	-
Majors	13 7	247 17 11	3	743 13 9	4	991 11 8	4		-	-
Captains	11 7	211 7 11	6	1,268 7 6	5	1,056 19 7	5		-	-
Lieutenants	6 6	118 12 6	8	949 - -	8	949 - -	9		-	-
Second Lieutenants	5 3	95 16 3	4	383 5 -	8	766 10 -	8		-	-
Adjutants	16 7	302 12 11	1	302 12 11	1	302 12 11	1		-	-
Quartermasters	9 -	164 5 -	1	164 5 -	1	164 5 -	1		-	-
TOTAL Officers	-	-	24	4,139 14 2	28	4,559 9 2	29		-	-
Serjeant Majors	5 -	91 5 -	1	91 5 -	1	91 5 -	1		1	91 5 -
Bandmasters	5 -	91 5 -	1	91 5 -	1	91 5 -	1		-	-
TOTAL Warrant Officers	-	-	2	182 10 -	2	182 10 -	2		1	91 5 -
Quartermaster Serjeants	4 -	73 - -	1	73 - -	1	73 - -	1		-	-
Serjeant Instructors of Musketry.	3 3	59 6 3	1	59 6 3	-	- - -	-		-	-
Orderly-room Serjeants	2 6	45 12 6	1	45 12 6	1	45 12 6	1		-	-
Colour Serjeants	3 -	54 15 -	8	438 - -	8	438 - -	8		3	164 5 -
Serjeant Drummers, &c.	2 4	42 11 8	1	42 11 8	1	42 11 8	1		-	-
Serjeant Pioneers	2 4	42 11 8	1	42 11 8	1	42 11 8	1		-	-
Serjeant Cooks	2 4	42 11 8	1	42 11 8	1	42 11 8	-		-	-
Serjeants	2 4	42 11 8	24	1,022 - -	32	1,362 13 4	32		18	766 10 -
TOTAL Serjeants	-	-	38	1,765 13 9	45	2,047 - 10	44		21	930 15 -
Drummers, Buglers, &c.	1 1	19 15 5	16	316 6 8	16	316 6 8	16		-	-
Orderly-room Clerks	1 8	30 8 4	1	30 8 4	1	30 8 4	1		-	-
Corporals	1 8	30 8 4	40	1,216 13 4	40	1,216 13 4	40		25	760 8 4
Privates	1 -	18 5 -	680	12,410 - -	880	16,060 - -	900		169	3,084 5 -
TOTAL Rank and File	-	-	721	13,657 1 8	921	17,307 1 8	941		194	3,844 13 4
TOTAL NUMBERS and ANNUAL PAY	-	-	801	20,061 6 3	1,012	24,412 8 4	1,032	Pay defrayed by Indian Government.	216	4,866 13 4

Note.—The annual rates stated are for 365 days. The minimum rates only of the Pay of each rank are shown; the difference between these and the increased rates is provided as Additional Pay.

RECAPITULATION.

	OFFICERS.	MEN.
	£.	£.
69 Battalions of 721 Rank and File, at £. 20,061 6 3	285,640	1,098,591
21 - Ditto - 921 - ditto - £. 24,412 8 4	95,749	416,912
Add,—1 Serjeant Piper and 5 Pipers in each of 7 Highland Battalions	-	990
Corps of Foot Police	-	4,867
Cadre of Provisional Battalion	1,043	934
65 Depôts, of 50 Rank and File, at £. 2,655 8 6	66,631	105,072
2 Ditto 300 - ditto 7,935 16 2	2,948	12,924
1 Ditto (Rifle Depôt)	3,279	6,325
Staff of Discharge Depôts	867	353
Carried forward £.	456,157	1,647,868

Digitized by Google

VOTE 1.—Appendix, No. 2.—REGIMENTAL PAY—*continued.*

INFANTRY OF THE LINE.

FOR PAY.

Staff of Provisional Battalion.		REGIMENTAL DEPÔTS.						Staff of Discharge Depôts (Netley and Gosport).		RANKS.
		Lower Establishment (50 Rank and File).		Higher Establishment (300 Rank and File).		Rifle Depôt.				
Nos.	Total Pay per Annum.	Nos.	Total Pay per Annum.	Nos.	Total Pay per Annum.	Nos.	Total Pay per Annum.	Nos.	Total Pay per Annum.	
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.		£. s. d.		£. s. d.		£. s. d.	
1	328 10 –	1	328 10 –	1	328 10 –	1	328 10 –	1	328 10 –	Lieutenant Colonels.
1	247 17 11	1	247 17 11	1	247 17 11	4	991 11 8	–	– –	Majors.
–	– –	1	211 7 11	2	422 15 10	4	845 11 8	–	– –	Captains.
–	– –	2	237 6 –	4	474 12 –	8	949 5 –	–	– –	Lieutenants.
–	– –	–	– –	–	– –	–	– –	–	– –	Second Lieutenants.
1	302 12 11	–	– –	–	– –	–	– –	1	209 17 6	Adjutants.
1	164 5 –	–	– –	–	– –	1	164 5 –	2	328 10 –	Quartermasters.
4	1,043 5 10	5	1,025 1 10	8	1,473 15 9	18	3,278 18 4	4	866 17 6	TOTAL Officers.
1	91 5 –	1	91 5 –	1	91 5 –	1	91 5 –	1	91 5 –	Serjeant Majors.
–	– –	–	– –	–	– –	–	– –	–	– –	Bandmasters.
1	91 5 –	1	91 5 –	1	91 5 –	1	91 5 –	1	91 5 –	TOTAL Warrant Officers.
1	73 – –	1	73 – –	1	73 – –	2	146 – –	3	219 – –	Quartermaster Serjeants.
–	– –	–	– –	1	59 6 3	1	59 6 3	–	– –	Serjeant Instructors of Musketry.
1	45 12 6	1	45 12 6	1	45 12 6	2	91 5	–	– –	Orderly-room Serjeants.
–	– –	4	219 – –	4	219 – –	16	876 – –	–	– –	Colour Serjeants.
–	– –	–	– –	–	– –	1	42 11 8	–	– –	Serjeant Drummers, &c.
–	– –	–	– –	–	– –	–	– –	–	– –	Serjeant Pioneers.
1	42 11 8	–	– –	–	– –	1	42 11 8	1	42 11 8	Serjeant Cooks.
1	42 11 8	3	127 15 –	7	298 1 8	16	681 6 8	–	– –	Serjeants.
4	203 15 10	9	465 7 6	14	695 – 5	39	1,939 1 3	4	261 11 8	TOTAL Serjeants.
–	– –	2	39 10 10	4	79 1 8	8	158 3 4	–	– –	Drummers, &c.
1	30 8 4	*	– –	*	– –	*	– –	–	– –	Orderly-room Clerks.
20	603 6 8	10	304 3 4	10	304 3 4	40	1,216 13 4	–	– –	Corporals.
–	– –	40	730 – –	290	5,292 10 –	160	2,920 –	–	– –	Privates.
21	638 15 –	50	1,034 3 4	300	5,596 13 4	200	4,136 13 4	–	– –	TOTAL Rank and File.
30	1,977 1 8	67	2,655 8 6	327	7,935 16 2	266	9,604 1 3	9	1,219 14 2	TOTAL NUMBERS and ANNUAL PAY.

* Provided in Recapitulation below.

RECAPITULATION—*continued.*

	OFFICERS.	MEN.
	£.	£.
Brought forward - -	456,157	1,647,868
*126 Orderly-room Clerks added to Depôt Establishments to replace Orderly-room Serjeants of Militia Battalions, 3 additional Clerks for 5th, 25th, and 72nd Regimental Districts, and 2 for Rifle Depôt - - -

VOTE 1.—Appendix, No. 2.—REGIMENTAL PAY—*continued.*

ARMY SERVICE CORPS.—OFFICERS.

Total Establishment, including Head Quarters and General Staff.			Number for whom Regimental Pay is taken.		Daily Rate of Pay.	Amount per Annum each. (365 days.)	TOTAL Pay for	
1896-97.	1897-98.		1896-97.	1897-98.			1897-98.	1896-97.
					£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£.	£.
			1	—	2 2 -	766 10 -	—	766
		Lieutenant Colonels - -	12	10	1 10 -	547 10 -	5,475	6,570
			19	14	1 4 -	438 - -	6,132	8,322
			2	4	*- 18 -	328 10 -	1,314	657
			34	28			12,921	16,315
			5	10	*- 16 -	292 - -	2,920	1,460
		Majors - - - - -	8	7	*- 13 7	247 17 11	1,735	1,983
			13	17			4,655	3,443
		Captains - - - - -	70	71	*- 11 7	211 7 11	15,009	14,798
		Lieutenants - - - -	65	71	*- 6 6	118 12 6	8,422	7,711
281	281	Second Lieutenants - - -	23	7	*- 5 3	95 16 3	671	2,204
			2	3	- 15 6	282 17 6	849	566
			9	8	- 14 -	255 10 -	2,044	2,300
		Quartermasters - - -	2	2	- 12 6	228 2 6	456	456
			7	8	- 11 -	200 15 -	1,606	1,405
			19	18	- 9 6	173 7 6	3,121	3,294
			39	39			8,076	8,021
		Riding Masters - - - -	2	2	- 10 6	191 12 6	383	383
281	281	TOTAL Numbers - - -	246	†235	TOTAL - - - £.		50,137	52,875
					Deduct,—For broken periods - - -		437	1,675
							49,700	51,200
					Add,—Increases of Pay to which Officers will become entitled during the year - -		700	200
					TOTAL (carried to p. 165) - - £.		50,400	51,400

* Officers at this rate of pay receive also Corps Pay, which is provided in Sub-Head D. of Vote 1.

† In addition to these numbers, 35 Officers are at present employed on the Staff (4, including 1 Quartermaster, at Head Quarters, War Office, and 31 on General Staff). Their pay is included in Vote 13, and Vote 1, Sub-Head A., respectively.

Digitized by Google

VOTE 1.—Appendix, No. 2.—REGIMENTAL PAY—*continued.*

ARMY SERVICE CORPS.—MEN.

RANKS.	ARMY SERVICE CORPS. NUMBERS.				RATES OF PAY. Per Diem each.	Per Annum each. (365 days.)	TOTAL Daily Pay.	REMOUNT ESTABLISHMENT. Numbers.	TOTAL Daily Pay.
					s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.		£. s. d.
First Class Staff Serjeant Majors	40				6 –	109 10 –	12 – –	–	–
Regimental Serjeant Majors	4				5 6	100 7 6	1 2 –	–	–
Staff Serjeant Majors	76				5 3	95 16 3	19 19 –	–	–
TOTAL Warrant Officers	120				–	–	–	–	–
	For a Service Company.	Supply Service.	Transport Service.	TOTAL for Corps.					
Company Serjeant Majors	1	–	36					2	– 8 6
Staff Quartermaster Serjeants	–	33	3					–	–
Farrier - - ditto	–	–	6	82	† 4 3	77 11 3	17 8 6	2	– 8 6
Wheeler - - ditto	–	–	2					–	–
Collarmaker - ditto	–	–	2					–	–
Company - - ditto	1	1	36					2	– 7 6
Staff Serjeants	–	56	11					–	–
Staff Serjeant Farriers	* 1	–	19	161	† 3 9	68 8 9	30 3 9	–	–
Ditto - - Wheelers	* 1	–	19					–	–
Ditto - - Collarmakers	* 1	–	19					–	–
Serjeants	3	85	121	206	2 7	47 2 11	26 12 2	6	– 15 6
TOTAL Serjeants	–	175	274	449	– –	– –	– –	12	–
Trumpeters	1	1	36	37	1 2	21 5 10	2 3 2	–	–
Corporals	3	73	114					6	– 12 –
Corporal Farrier and Carriage Smiths	* 1	–	20	245	2 –	36 10 –	24 10 –	2	– 4 –
Ditto - Wheelers	* 1	–	19					–	–
Ditto - Collarmakers	* 1	–	19					–	–
Second Corporals	1	75	38	113	1 9	31 18 9	9 17 9	6	– 10 6
Shoeing and Carriage Smiths	1	–	39					6	– 7 –
Drivers	34		1,591	2,238	1 2	21 5 10	130 11 –	–	–
Privates	–	608	–					98	5 14
TOTAL Rank and File	–	756	1,840	2,596	– –	– –	– –	118	–
TOTAL NUMBERS and DAILY PAY	48	1,002	2,200	3,202	– –	– –	274 7 4	130	9 7 10

	£.
TOTAL ANNUAL PAY for Corps	100,144
" " for Remount Establishment	3,428
" " of Barrack Section (detailed below)	1,752
" " of Staff Clerk Section, and Military Staff Clerks attached (detailed below)	13,268
Add,—Additional Pay, Lance Pay, &c.	2,308
	120,900
Deduct,—Pay forfeited by Absence, Imprisonment, &c.	900
TOTAL (carried to p. 165)	120,000

BARRACK SECTION, STAFF CLERK SECTION, AND MILITARY STAFF CLERKS ATTACHED TO ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

BARRACK SECTION. ‡

RANKS.	Numbers.	Rate per Diem each.	TOTAL Daily Pay.
		s. d.	£. s. d.
Barrack Serjeant Majors	10	5 –	2 10 –
Barrack Quartermaster Serjeants	4	4 6	– 18 –
Barrack Colour Serjeants	7	4 –	1 8 –
TOTAL	21	– –	4 16 –
TOTAL ANNUAL PAY £.1,752 – –			

STAFF CLERK SECTION.

RANKS.	Numbers.	Rate per Diem each.	TOTAL Daily Pay.
		s. d.	£. s. d.
Staff Serjeant Majors	16	5 6	4 8 –
Staff Quartermaster Serjeants	21	5 –	5 5 –
Staff Quartermaster Serjeants	11	4 6	2 9 6
Staff Serjeants	4	4 –	– 16 –
Serjeants	22	3 6	3 17 –
Ditto	12	3 –	1 16 –
Corporals	27	2 6	3 7 6
Second Corporals	31	2 –	3 2 –
Privates	33	1 8	2 15 –
TOTAL	177	– –	27 16 –
TOTAL ANNUAL PAY			£.13,267 15 –

MILITARY STAFF CLERKS.

RANKS.	Numbers.	Rate per Diem each.	TOTAL Daily Pay.
		s. d.	£. s. d.
Superintending Clerks	8	5 6	2 4 –
Quartermaster Serjeants	16	5 –	4 – –
Quartermaster Serjeants	6	4 6	1 7 –
Colour Serjeants	5	4 –	1 – –
TOTAL	35	– –	8 11 –

Establishment	255
Number for whom pay is here taken	212
	43

Pay for 43 will be found provided as follows :—
Vote 1, K. (5). Vote 1, P. (1). Vote 1, O. (4). Vote 11, J. (1). Vote 11, C., App. 15 (5). Vote 11, A (9), Vote 13, B. (15), and 3 Civilian Clerks in Vote 1 (A.).

* Service Companies have only one Artificer of non-commissioned rank, either a Staff Serjeant or a Corporal.
† Increased by 6*d.* after three years. This increment is provided below as additional pay.
‡ This Section is being replaced by Barrack Wardens, who draw a consolidated rate of pay, provided for under Sub-Head H. (2).

Digitized by Google

VOTE 1.—Appendix, No. 2.—REGIMENTAL PAY—*continued.*

WEST INDIA REGIMENT.

RANKS.	ESTABLISHMENT. Battalion in West Indies (Eight Companies).	Battalion on West Coast of Africa (Eight Companies).	Battalion for St. Helena and West Africa (Eight Companies).	Depôt (Two Companies).	Total Numbers.	CHARGE. * Rate per Diem each.	Rate per Annum each.	Total Annual Pay.
						s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Lieutenant Colonels	2	2	2	1	7	18 -	328 10 -	2,299 10 -
Majors	4	5	5	1	15	13 7	247 17 11	3,718 8 9
Captains	8	7	7	2	24	11 7	211 7 11	5,073 10 -
Lieutenants	16	16	16	6	54	6 6	118 12 6	6,405 15 -
Second Lieutenants	9	9	9	- -	27	5 3	95 16 3	2,586 18 9
Adjutants	1	1	1	- -	3	11 6	209 17 6	629 12 6
Quartermasters	1	1	1	1	4	9 -	164 5 -	657 - -
Additional Pay of Officers	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	629 5 -
TOTAL Officers	41	41	41	11	134	- -	- -	22,000 - -
Serjeant Majors	1	1	1	1	4	5 4	97 6 8	389 6 8
Bandmasters	1	1	1	- -	3	5 -	91 5 -	273 15 -
TOTAL Warrant Officers	2	2	2	1	7			
Quartermaster Serjeants	1	1	1	1	4	4 -	73 - -	292 - -
Serjeant Instructors of Musketry	1	1	1	1	4	3 7	65 7 11	261 11 8
Orderly-room Serjeants	1	1	1	2	5	2 6	45 12 6	228 2 6
Serjeant Drummers	1	1	1	- -	3	2 1	38 - 5	114 1 3
Company Serjeant Majors	13	13	13	3	42	3 2	57 15 10	2,427 5 -
Serjeants	32	32	32	8	104	2 1	38 - 5	3,954 3 4
TOTAL Serjeants	49	49	49	15	162			
Drummers	16	16	16	4	52	- 10	15 4 2	790 16 8
Orderly-room Clerks	1	1	1	- -	3	1 6	27 7 6	82 2 6
Corporals	40	40	40	10	130	1 6	27 7 6	3,558 15 -
Privates	862	763	862	259	2,746	- 9	13 13 9	37,585 17 6
TOTAL Rank and File	903	804	903	269	2,879			
TOTAL of all Ranks	1,011	912	1,011	300	3,234			
Additional Pay for Lance Ranks, &c.								745 5 5
Additional Pay to 300 Non-Commissioned Officers and Privates (at 3½*d.* per diem) employed on Artillery Duties								1,596 17 6
							£.	52,300 - -
Deduct,—Pay forfeited by Absence, Imprisonment, &c.								1,300 - -
TOTAL PAY of Non-Commissioned Officers and Men							£.	51,000 - -

RECAPITULATION.

	Officers.	Men.	Total.
	£.	£.	£.
Annual Pay of three Battalions and Depôt, as above	22,000	51,000	73,000
Deduct,—Pay of Officers and Men who will not be raised in 1897 98	5,400	13,300	18,700
TOTAL PAY (carried to p. 165) £.	16,600	37,700	54,300

* *See* Note on page 136.

Digitized by Google

VOTE 1.—Appendix, No. 2.—REGIMENTAL PAY—*continued.*

ROYAL MALTA ARTILLERY.

ESTABLISHMENT. (Six Companies.) RANKS.	Nos.	CHARGE. Rate per Diem each.*	Rate per Annum each.	Total Annual Pay.
		s. d.	*£. s. d.*	*£. s. d.*
Lieutenant Colonel	1	18 –	328 10 –	328 10 –
Majors	6	16 –	292 – –	1,752 – –
Captains	6	11 7	211 7 11	1,268 7 6
Lieutenants	7	6 6	118 12 6	830 7 6
Second Lieutenants	5	5 3	95 16 3	479 1 3
Adjutant	1	16 7	302 12 11	302 12 11
Quartermaster	1	9 –	164 5 –	164 5 –
Additional Pay of Officers	–	–	– –	24 15 10
				5,150 – –
Deduct,—For vacancies, &c.	–	–	– –	550 – –
TOTAL Officers	27	–	– –	4,600 – –
Warrant Officers { Serjeant Major	1	5 –	91 5 –	182 10 –
Warrant Officers { Bandmaster	1	5 –	91 5 –	
Quartermaster Serjeant	1	2 7	47 2 11	47 2 11
Battery Serjeant Majors	6	2 2	39 10 10	237 5 –
Orderly-room Serjeant	1	1 10	33 9 2	33 9 2
Hospital Serjeant	1	2 1	38 – 5	38 – 5
Armourer Serjeant	1	3 10	69 19 2	69 19 2
Serjeants	36	1 10	33 9 2	1,204 10 –
TOTAL Serjeants	46			
Trumpeters	12	– 10	15 4 2	182 10 –
Corporals, including Orderly-room Clerk	13	1 5	25 17 1	336 2 1
Bombardiers	12	1 1	19 15 5	237 5 –
Gunners	612	– 10	15 4 2	9,307 10 –
TOTAL Rank and File	637	Additional Pay, &c.		13 16 3
TOTAL NUMBERS	724			
			£.	11,890 – –
Deduct,—Pay forfeited by Absence, Imprisonment, &c.			190	
Pay of Men wanting to complete Establishment			300	
				490 – –
TOTAL PAY of Non-Commissioned Officers and Men			£.	11,400 – –
TOTAL PAY of Officers and Men (carried to p. 165)			£.	16,000 – –

* *See* Note on page 136.

Digitized by Google

VOTE 1.—Appendix, No. 2.—REGIMENTAL PAY—*continued.*

HONG KONG REGIMENT.

ESTABLISHMENT. RANKS.	Numbers.	CHARGE. Monthly Rates.	Annual Rates.	Total Annual Pay. Currency. $=2s. 2d.	Sterling.
European Officers.		$	$	$	£.
Commandant	1	543	6,516	6,516	
Wing Commander, Second in Command	1	398	4,776	4,776	
Wing Commander	1	265	3,180	3,180	
Wing Officers	5	143	1,716	8,580	
Adjutant	1	187	2,244	2,244	
Quartermaster	1	165	1,980	1,980	
Additional (Local) Pay		44	528	5,280	
Exchange Compensation Allowance, &c.					865
	10				
Native Officers.					
Subadars, 1st Grade	4	66	792	3,168	
„ 2nd „	4	57	684	2,736	
Jemadars, 1st „	5	44	528	2,640	
„ 2nd „	4	35	420	1,680	
Subadar Major, Additional Pay		22	264	264	
Assistant Adjutant „		9	108	108	
TOTAL Officers	27			43,152	4,675
		Daily Rates.			5,540
Pay Havildars	8			1,898·00	
Drill Havildar	1			237·25	
Quartermaster Havildar	1	·65	237·25	237·25	
Armourer Havildar	1			237·25	
Band Havildar	1			237·25	
Havildars	40	·40	146·00	5,840·00	
Drum Major	1			146·00	
TOTAL Serjeants	53			8,833·00	957
Buglers	16	·25	91·25	1,460·00	158
Naiques	48	·30	109·50	5,256·00	
Privates	870	·25	91·25	79,387·50	
TOTAL Rank and File	918			84,643·50	9,170
TOTAL NUMBERS	1,014				
Add,—Additional Pay of Colour Havildars, Drum Major, and Drill Naique; also difference in sterling value of pay issued in India					2,475
					18,300
Deduct,—Pay of Men wanting to complete Establishment, and Pay forfeited by Absence, Imprisonment, &c.					300
TOTAL PAY OF OFFICERS AND MEN (carried to p. 165)				£.	18,000

Digitized by Google

VOTE 1.—Appendix, No. 2.—REGIMENTAL PAY—*continued.*

ASIATIC AND AFRICAN ARTILLERY.

HONG KONG, SINGAPORE, CEYLON, AND MAURITIUS COMPANIES, ROYAL ARTILLERY.

RANKS.	NUMBERS. Four Companies at Hong Kong.	NUMBERS. One Company at Singapore.	REGIMENTAL PAY. Rate per Diem each.	Total Annual Pay. Currency.	Total Annual Pay. Sterling (*Dol.* = 2 *s.* 2 *d.*)	NUMBERS. Two Companies at Ceylon.	NUMBERS. Two Companies at Mauritius.	REGIMENTAL PAY. Rate per Diem each.	Total Annual Pay. Currency.	Total Annual Pay. Sterling (*Rupee* 1 *s.* 1½ *d.*)
			D. c.	*D. c.*	£.			*Rs.*	*Rs.*	£.
Subadars	4	1	*57 –	3,420·00		2	2	*130·00	6,240·00	
Jemadars	5	2	*35 –	2,940·00		2	2	*80·00	3,840·00	
Total Officers	9	3		6,360·00	689	4	4		10,080·00	567
Additional Pay for Officers of higher grades.	—	—	—	—	61	—	—	—	—	43
Havildar Majors	4	1	– 66	1,204·50		2	2	1·09	1,591·40	
Havildars	16	4	– 41	2,993·00		8	8	0·68	3,971·20	
Trumpeters	8	2	– 27	985·50		4	4	0·45	1,314·00	
Naiques (including a Bombardier Trumpeter).	17	4	– 30	2,299·50		8	8	0·50	2,920·00	
Gunners	392	107	– 27	49,176·45		†174	174	0·45	57,159·00	
TOTAL	446	121	- -	56,658·95	6,138	†200	200	- -	66,955·60	3,766
Add,—For difference in sterling value of Pay issued in India					812					324
					7,700					4,700
Deduct,—For Pay of men below establishment and pay forfeited by misconduct, &c.					200					200
TOTAL (included on p. 165) £.					7,500					4,500

* Monthly rate.
† There are maintained, in addition, 14 privates for service as Mounted Orderlies to the Governor of Ceylon. Their pay, &c, is defrayed out of the revenue of the Colony, and is not provided for in Army Estimates.

SIERRA LEONE COMPANY, ROYAL ARTILLERY.

ESTABLISHMENT. RANKS.	Nos.	REGIMENTAL PAY. Rate per Diem.	Rate per Annum each.	Total Annual Pay.
		s. d.	£. *s. d.*	£. *s. d.*
Company Serjeant Major.	1	3 6	63 17 6	63 17 6
Serjeants	4	2 –	36 10 –	146 – –
Trumpeters	2	1 3	22 16 3	45 12 6
Corporals	5	1 3	30 8 4	152 1 8
Bombardiers	2	1 5	25 17 1	51 14 2
Gunners	86	1 3	22 16 3	1,961 17 6
TOTAL NUMBERS and ANNUAL PAY	100	- -	- -	2,421 3 4
Deduct,—For Pay of men below Establishment, and Pay forfeited by Absence, Imprisonment, &c.				121 3 4
TOTAL (carried to p. 165) £.				2,300 – –

AFRICAN ARTILLERY FOR WEST INDIES.

— RANKS.	NUMBERS. Jamaica Company.	NUMBERS. St. Lucia Company.	NUMBERS. Total.	REGIMENTAL PAY. Rate per Diem.	Rate per Annum each.	Total Annual Pay.
				s. d.	£. *s. d.*	£. *s. d.*
Company Serjeant Major.	—	1	1	3 9	68 8 9	68 8 9
Serjeants	4	4	8	3 2	57 15 10	462 6 8
Trumpeters	2	2	4	1 2½	22 1 –½	88 4 2
Corporals	3	3	6	2 6	45 12 6	273 15 –
Bombardiers	3	3	6	2 3	41 1 3	246 7 6
Gunners	87	87	174	1 2½	22 1 –½	3,837 1 3
TOTAL NUMBERS and ANNUAL PAY	99	100	199	- -	- -	4,976 3 4
Deduct,—For Pay of men below Establishment, and Pay forfeited by Absence, Imprisonment, &c.						176 3 4
TOTAL (carried to p. 165) £.						4,800 – –

Digitized by Google

VOTE 1.—Appendix, No. 2.—REGIMENTAL PAY—*continued.*

ROYAL ENGINEERS (NATIVES).

EASTERN SUBMARINE MINING COMPANIES.

ESTABLISHMENT.					CHARGE.		
RANKS.	Company for Singapore.	Company for HongKong.	Company for Ceylon.	TOTAL.	Daily Rates of Pay. Hong Kong and Singapore. (*Dollar* = 2*s.* 2*d.*)	Daily Rates of Pay. Ceylon. (*Rupee* = 1*s.* 1¼*d.*)	TOTAL Annual Pay.
					Dollars.	*Rupees.*	£.
Havildar Major - -	1	1	1	3	0·66	1·11	75
Havildars - - -	3	3	2	8	0·41	0·68	125
Buglers - - - -	2	2	2	6	0·27	0·45	61
Naiques - - - -	8	8	4	20	0·30	0·50	231
Sappers - - - -	36	56	31	123	0·27	0·45	1,269
TOTAL NUMBERS and ANNUAL PAY - -	50	70	40	160	—	—	1,761
Deduct,—For Pay forfeited by Absence, Imprisonment, &c. - - - £.							61
TOTAL (carried to page 165) - - - £.							1,700

WEST INDIAN FORTRESS AND SUBMARINE MINING COMPANIES.

ESTABLISHMENT.						CHARGE.		
RANKS.	Fortress Company. Jamaica.	Fortress Company. St. Lucia.	Fortress Company. Sierra Leone.	Submarine Mining Company, Jamaica.	TOTAL.	Rate per Diem.	Rate per Annum.	TOTAL Annual Pay.
						s. *d.*	£. *s.* *d.*	£. *s.* *d.*
Serjeants - - - -	2	1	1	4	8	2 4	42 11 8	340 13 4
Buglers - - - - -	1	1	—	2	4	- 9	13 13 9	54 15 -
Corporals - - - -	2	1	1	2	6	1 8	30 8 4	182 10 -
Second Corporals - - -	2	1	1	2	6	1 4	24 6 8	146 - -
Sappers - - - - -	35	14	18	50	117	- 9	13 13 9	1,601 8 9
						Additional Pay of Lance Corporals		60 16 8
TOTAL NUMBERS and ANNUAL PAY - -	42	18	21	60	141	—	—	2,386 3 9
Deduct,—For Number below Establishment, and Pay forfeited by Absence, Imprisonment, &c.								86 3 9
TOTAL (carried to page 165) - - - £.								2,300 - -

Digitized by Google

VOTE 1.—Appendix, No. 2.—REGIMENTAL PAY, &c.—*continued.*

ARMY ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT.—OFFICERS.

Total Establishment. 1896-97.	Total Establishment. 1897-98.		Number for whom Pay is taken.	Daily Rate of Pay. £. s. d.	Amount per Annum each. £. s. d.	Total Pay per Annum. 1897-98. £.	Total Pay per Annum. 1896-97. £.
		Principal Ordnance Officer	1	*3 - -	1,095 - -	1,095	1,095
		1st Class Ordnance Officer	5	*2 2 -	766 10 -	3,832	3,832
			1	*1 15 -	638 15 -	639	639
		2nd Class Ordnance Officer	7	*1 10 -	547 10 -	3,832	3,832
64	64		9	*1 4 -	438 - -	3,942	2,628
		3rd Class Ordnance Officer	2	1 6 -	474 10 -	949	949
			10	*1 5 -	456 5 -	4,562	3,194
			4	*- 18 -	328 10 -	1,314	2,628
		4th Class Ordnance Officer	11	1 2 6	410 12 6	4,517	4,106
			4	*1 - -	365 - -	1,460	2,190
			23	*- 15 -	273 15 -	6,296	8,212
			4	*- 12 6	228 2 6	912	1,825
			81		£.	33,350	35,130
64	64	Commissaries, Deputy Commissaries, Assistant Commissaries	47	From - 9 6 to - 15 6	From 173 7 6 to 282 7 6	10,128	9,760
-	-	† 1 Regimental Officer, temporarily attached	1	- -	- - -	1,633	1,973
-	-	‡ 3 Retired Officers, temporarily employed	3	- -	- - -		
					£.	45,111	46,863
		INSPECTION.					
		Chief Inspectors (1st Class Ordnance Officers.)	2	- -	750 - -	1,500	1,500
			1	- -	§ 1,031 - -	1,031	1,031
		Inspectors (3rd Class Ordnance Officers.)	9	- -	550 - -	4,950	4,950
35	37	Assistant Inspectors (4th Class Ordnance Officers.)	22	- -	450 - -	9,900	9,000
		Assistant to Inspector of Royal Engineer Stores	1	- -	350 - -	350	350
		District Officer, Royal Artillery, for proof	1	- 12 10	234 4 2	234	179
		Assistant to Chief Inspector for General Stores	1	- 18 -	329 - -	329	350
		POSITION FINDING.					
5	5	Inspectors	4	- -	450 - -	1,800	1,800
		Assistant Inspector	1	- -	400 - -	400	400
			174		£.	65,605	66,428
		ORDNANCE MACHINERY.					
		Inspectors	3	1 - 6	374 2 6	1,122	—
19	19		7	- 18 -	328 10 -	2,300	986
			3	- 15 6	282 17 6	849	1,980
			6	- 13 -	237 5 -	1,424	2,135
187	189		‖ 193				
		Add,—For Additional Pay and Charge Pay				900	676
		TOTAL (carried to p. 165)			£.	72,200	72,200

* These rates of pay are for Officers serving under the Royal Warrant of 1880.
† Acting Barrack Master, Woolwich.
‡ One on Indian Valuation Committee, two in lieu of two civilian clerks at Woolwich.
§ Personal to present holder.
‖ Excluding three Officers employed at the War Office.

Digitized by Google

VOTE 1.—Appendix, No. 2.—REGIMENTAL PAY, &c.—*continued.*

ARMY ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT.—MEN.

	Number.	Rate of Pay. Per Diem.	Rate of Pay. Per Annum.	Total per Annum.
		s. d.	£. *s. d.*	£.
Quartermaster Serjeant Instructor	1	5 –	91 5 –	91
Serjeant Major Foreman of Proof	1	5 10	106 9 2	106
„ „ for Laboratory Stores	1	6 –	109 10 –	109
Quartermaster Serjeant Foreman of Proof	2	5 –	91 5 –	182
Serjeants	3	3 2	57 15 10	173
Gunners	30	1 2½	22 1 –½	662
TOTAL (carried to p. 159)	38		£.	1,323

ARMY ORDNANCE CORPS—(MEN).

RANKS.	Establishment.	Rates of Pay. Rate per Diem each.	Rates of Pay. Rate per Annum each.	Total Daily Pay.	Total per Annum.
		s. d.	£. *s. d.*	£. *s. d.*	£.
Conductors	30	6 –	109 10 –	9 – –	
Serjeant Majors	1	5 6	100 7 6	– 5 6	
Sub-Conductors	31	5 3	95 16 3	8 2 9	
TOTAL Warrant Officers	62				
Staff Quartermaster Serjeants	32	*4 3	77 11 3	6 16 –	
Staff Serjeants	42	*3 9	68 8 9	8 8 9	
Ditto - as Orderly-room Serjeant	3				
Serjeants	65	2 7	47 2 11	8 7 11	
TOTAL Serjeants	142				
Buglers	5	1 2	21 5 10	– 5 10	
Corporals	53	2 –	36 10 –	5 6 –	
2nd Corporals	53	1 9	31 18 9	4 12 9	
Privates	596	1 2	21 5 10	34 15 4	
TOTAL Rank and File	702				
TOTAL NUMBERS and PAY	911	– –	– – –	86 – 10	31,405
Additional Pay, Lance Pay, &c.					572
					31,977
Deduct,—Pay forfeited by Absence, Imprisonment, &c., and Pay for one Company (50 men) not to be raised at present					1,800
TOTAL (carried to p. 163)				£.	30,177

* Increasing by 6*d.* after three years. This increment is provided as additional pay.

Digitized by Google

ARMY ORDNANCE CORPS.—ARMOURER SECTION.

RANKS.	Estimated Numbers.			Rates of Pay.		Total Daily Pay.	Total Per Annum.
	Total Establishment.	*India.*	Home and Colonial.	Per Diem each.	Per Annum each.		
				s. d.	£. *s. d.*	£. *s. d.*	£.
Armourer Serjeant Majors (Warrant Officers)	16	- -	16	7 -	127 15 -	5 12 -	
Staff Armourer Serjeants - - - -	32	* *15*	* 17	6 -	109 10 -	5 2 -	
Armourer Serjeants, 1st Class - - -	142	* *45*	* 97	5 6	100 7 6	26 13 6	
Armourer Serjeants, 2nd Class - - -	122	* *40*	* 76	4 6	82 2 6	17 2 -	
Armourer Privates - - - - - -		- -	* 6	2 6	45 12 6	- 15 -	
TOTAL Numbers and Pay - -	312	*100*	212			55 4 6	20,157
Deduct,— Pay at other rates, and forfeited by Absence, &c. - - - - - -							57
TOTAL (carried below) - - - £.							20,100

* These numbers are variable.

ARMY ORDNANCE CORPS.—MACHINERY ARTIFICERS' SECTION.

RANKS.	Estimated Numbers.			Rates of Pay.		Total Daily Pay.	Total Annual Pay.
	Total Establishment.	*India.*	Home and Colonial.	Per Diem each.	Per Annum each.		
				s. d.	£. *s. d.*	£. *s. d.*	£.
Serjeant Major - - - - - - -	- -	- -	1	7 -	127 15 -	- 7 -	
Quartermaster Serjeants - - -	- -	- -	60	6 -	109 10 -	18 - -	
Company Serjeant Majors - - - -	- -	- -	30	5 6	100 7 6	8 5 -	
Serjeants - - - - - - - -	- -	- -	50	4 6	82 2 6	11 5 -	
TOTAL Numbers and Pay - - -	143	*2*	141			37 17 -	13,815
Deduct,—Pay forfeited by Absence, &c. - - - - - -							15
TOTAL (carried below) - - - £.							13,800

RECAPITULATION.

	£.
Army Ordnance Corps, from p. 162 - - - - - - - - - - -	30,177
" " " Armourer Section, from above - - - - - - -	20,100
" " " Machinery Artificers, from above - - - - - - -	13,800
TOTAL (carried to p. 165) - - - £.	64,077

Digitized by Google

VOTE 1.—Appendix, No. 2.—REGIMENTAL PAY, &c.—*continued.*

MEDICAL STAFF CORPS.

RANKS.	Nos.	Rate per Diem each.	Rate per Annum each.	Total Daily Pay.
		s. d.	£. *s. d.*	£. *s. d*
Serjeant Majors (Warrant Officers) - - - -	35	5 6	100 7 6	9 12 6
„ „ „ „ Clerks - - -	4	5 9	104 18 9	1 3 –
Staff Serjeants, 1st Class - - - - - - -	38	4 6	82 2 6	8 11 –
„ „ „ Clerks - - - - - -	6	*5 –	91 5 –	1 10 –
Staff Serjeants, 2nd Class - - - - - - -	75	4 3	77 11 3	15 18 9
„ „ „ Clerks - - - - - -	21	*4 6	82 2 6	4 14 6
Serjeants - - - - - - - - - - -	191	2 8	48 13 4	25 9 4
„ Clerks - - - - - - - - - -	28	*4 –	73 – –	5 12 –
TOTAL Serjeants - - -	359			
Buglers - - - - - - - - - - -	12	1 2	21 5 10	– 14 –
Corporals - - - - - - - - - - -	293	2 1	38 – 5	30 10 5
„ Clerks - - - - - - - - - -	10	3 –	54 15 –	1 10 –
Privates - - - - - - - - - - -	1,911	1 2	21 5 10	111 9 6
TOTAL Rank and File - - -	2,214			
TOTAL NUMBERS and DAILY PAY - - -	2,624	- - - -		216 15 –
TOTAL ANNUAL PAY - - - - - -				79,113 15 –
Additional Pay of Lance ranks, &c., for length of Service of Clerks -				486 5 –
				79,600 – –
Deduct,—Pay forfeited by Imprisonment, Absence, &c. - - - -				900 – –
TOTAL (carried to p. 165) - - - £.				78,700 – –

ARMY PAY CORPS, including MILITARY STAFF CLERKS and PAYMASTER SERJEANTS attached.

RANKS.	Estimated Nos.	Rate per diem each.	Rate per annum each (365 days).	Total Daily Pay.
		s. d.	£. *s. d.*	£. *s. d.*
Staff Serjeant Majors (Warrant Officers) - - -	32	5 6	100 7 6	8 16 –
Staff Quartermaster Serjeants - - - - -	184	*4 6	82 2 6	41 8 –
Staff Serjeants and Colour Serjeants - - - -	33	4 –	73 – –	6 12 –
Serjeants - - - - - - - - - -	158	*2 6	45 12 6	19 15 –
	375			
Corporals - - - - - - - - - -	158	*2 –	36 10 –	15 16 –
Privates - - - - - - - - - -	30	1 8	30 8 4	2 10 –
	188			
TOTAL NUMBERS and DAILY PAY - - -	595	- -	- -	94 17 –
TOTAL ANNUAL PAY - - - - - -				34,620 5 –
Increments of Pay, and additional pay for service at Sierra Leone -				4,129 15 –
				38,750 – –
Deduct,—Pay forfeited by Absence, &c., and for Vacancies - - - -				50 – –
TOTAL (carried to p. 165) - - - £.				38,700 – –

* These are the lower rates of the respective ranks; increments are granted according to service.

Digitized by Google

VOTE 1—*continued.*

APPENDIX, No. 2.—REGIMENTAL PAY.—RECAPITULATION.

Reference to page containing the Details.		TOTAL REGIMENTAL PAY carried to VOTE 1, SUB-HEAD C., *vide* pages 26, 27.			
		Officers.	Warrant Officers, Non-commissioned Officers and Men.	TOTAL, 1897-98.	Corresponding Totals for 1896-97.
	CAVALRY:	£.	£.	£.	£.
136	Household Cavalry	15,900	45,000	60,900	60,800
136	Cavalry of the Line	100,500	293,800	394,300	400,300
	TOTAL Cavalry £.	116,400	338,800	455,200	461,100
	ARTILLERY:				
138	Royal Horse Artillery	15,530	49,900	65,430	70,035
139	Field Artillery	48,650	199,300	248,150	237,400
139	Mountain Artillery	1,770	11,320	13,090	13,000
140, 147	Garrison „	108,800	384,600	493,400	468,000
185	Permanent Staff of Militia Artillery	13,600	36,400	50,000	50,000
187	„ „ „ Channel Isles	850	1,550	2,400	2,381
189	„ „ „ Bermuda	300	130	430	434
	TOTAL Artillery £.	189,700	683,200	872,900	841,300
	ENGINEERS:				
149, 150	Royal Engineers	99,800	193,000	292,800	289,455 *
185	Permanent Staff of Militia Engineers (Home)	650	5,563	6,213	6,185
187, 189	„ „ „ „ (Colonies)	250	237	487	615
	TOTAL Engineers £.	100,700	198,800	299,500	296,255 *
	INFANTRY:				
151	Foot Guards	40,300	143,000	183,300	164,000
152	Infantry of the Line	471,000	1,679,600	2,150,600	2,127,005 †
186	Permanent Staff of Militia Infantry	50,000	148,000	198,000	200,000
187	„ „ „ Channel Isles	1,300	3,200	4,500	4,570
188	„ „ „ Malta	800	1,500	2,300	1,530
	TOTAL Infantry £.	563,400	1,975,300	2,538,700	2,497,105 †
154, 155	ARMY SERVICE CORPS	50,400	120,000	170,400	175,400
	COLONIAL CORPS:				
156	West India Regiment	16,600	37,700	54,300	50,000
157	Royal Malta Artillery	4,600	11,400	16,000	15,100
158	Hong Kong Regiment	5,540	12,460	18,000	16,000
159	Asiatic Artillery—Hong Kong, Straits, Mauritius, and Ceylon	1,360	10,640	12,000	9,500
159	African Artillery—Sierra Leone and West Indies	—	7,100	7,100	7,100
160	Local Engineers—Eastern Companies, R.E.	—	1,700	1,700	2,000
160	West Indian Fortress and Submarine Mining Companies	—	2,300	2,300	2,300
	TOTAL Colonial Corps £.	28,100	83,300	111,400	102,000
	DEPARTMENTAL CORPS:				
164	Medical Staff Corps	—	78,700	79,600	77,800
186	Permanent Staff of Militia Medical Staff Corps	—	900		
161, 162	Army Ordnance Department	72,200	1,323	137,600	137,400
163	Army Ordnance Corps	—	64,077		
164	Army Pay Corps	—	38,700	38,700	38,500
	GENERAL TOTAL £.	1,120,900	3,583,100	4,704,000	4,626,860 * †

* Excluding 245*l.* transferred to Vote 13.

† Excluding 2,895*l.* transferred to Sub-Head O. of Vote 1.

Digitized by Google

VOTE I.

APPENDIX, No 3.

DETAIL of the CHARGE for PAY, WAGES, &c., of the SUBORDINATE ESTABLISHMENTS attached to the ARMY SERVICE CORPS, for the Year ending 31st March 1898.

DISTRICTS.	CIVILIAN SUBORDINATES AND MILITARY WORKING PARTIES.											
	Clerks.		Barrack Wardens.*		Pensioner Barrack Serjeants.		Other Subordinates continuously Employed.	Temporary Labour and Working Pay of Military Working Parties.	Pay of Native Labourers at Tropical Stations.	PAY OF TRANSPORT ESTABLISHMENT.		TOTAL.
	Number.	Pay.	Number.	Pay (inclusive of Pension) 6s. 3d. to 8s. 6d.	Number.	Pay.				Land.	Water.	
HOME:		£.		£.		£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.
North Western	–	–	18	1,990	4	228	937	385	–	–	–	3,540
North Eastern	–	–	17	1,967	3	182	657	274	–	–	–	3,080
Home	1	201	18	2,073	–	–	725	101	–	–	–	3,100
South Eastern	–	–	16	1,761	1	55	676	785	–	–	28	3,305
Thames	–	–	11	1,287	2	119	438	376	–	–	1,340	3,560
Woolwich	–	–	13	1,478	1	65	737	1,170	–	–	–	3,450
Southern	–	–	30	3,380	5	300	1,344	2,010	–	–	4,466	11,500
Western	–	–	22	2,512	7	443	1,235	250	–	–	3,960	8,400
Eastern	1	146	9	1,036	7	438	690	157	–	–	478	2,945
Aldershot	–	–	21	2,318	–	–	1,627	132	–	78	–	4,155
Channel Islands	–	–	4	442	1	64	232	67	–	–	45	850
Scotland	–	–	13	1,475	3	173	549	158	–	–	–	2,355
Ireland	–	–	55	6,217	12	703	2,592	1,752	–	–	1,206	12,470
Supply, Reserve Depôt	3	200	–	–	–	–	2,000	700	–	–	–	2,900
Transport—Royal Arsenal, Woolwich	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	7,400	7,400
TOTAL HOME	5	547	247	27,936	46	2,770	14,439	8,317	–	78	18,923	73,010
COLONIAL:												
AMERICA, NORTH, including WEST INDIES:												
Bermuda	–	–	4	426	–	–	–	135	–	359	970	1,890
Halifax, N.S.	–	–	3	345	–	–	380	35	–	–	1,230	1,990
Jamaica	6	656	2	242	–	–	384	255	540	12	966	3,055
Barbados and St. Lucia	3	431	–	–	1	60	950	205	198	675	516	3,035
AFRICA, SOUTH:												
Cape of Good Hope	–	–	1	101	–	–	923	56	–	–	–	1,080
Natal	–	–	1	119	–	–	–	411	–	2,480	–	3,010
St. Helena	–	–	1	111	–	–	147	58	–	224	–	540
Mauritius	3	244	–	–	–	–	333	36	455	161	226	1,455
AFRICA, WEST COAST	1	173	–	–		–	350	137	–	368	82	1,110
CHINA, CEYLON, &c.:												
Hong Kong	3	533	–	–	–	–	730	809	–	510	688	3,270
Straits Settlements	7	518	1	106	–	–	935	209	177	–	375	2,320
Ceylon	9	315	1	123	–	–	789	10	–	–	243	1,480
MEDITERRANEAN:												
Gibraltar	–	–	8	914	–	–	945	342	–	5,132	167	7,500
Malta	16	867	12	1,407	1	55	1,975	1,125	–	3,269	347	9,045
Cyprus	1	201	–	–	–	–	112	18	–	9	–	340
EGYPT	–	–	3	365	–	–	1,430	186	–	1,289	–	3,270
TOTAL COLONIAL	49	3,938	37	4,259	2	115	10,383	4,027	1,370	14,488	5,810	44,390
TOTAL HOME AND COLONIAL	54	4,485	284	32,195	48	2,885	24,822	12,344	1,370	14,566	24,733	117,400

* These are replacing the Pensioner Barrack Serjeants, whose pay is provided for under this heading, and the Barrack Section of the Army Service Corps, whose pay is taken under Sub-head C., Regimental Pay.

Digitized by Google

VOTE 1—*continued.*

APPENDIX, No. 4.

DETAIL of the ARMY PAY DEPARTMENT, &c., for the Year ending 31st March 1898.*

DISTRICTS.	Chief Paymasters, at 30 *s.* per Diem, and at 32 *s.* 6 *d.* after Five Years; and Inspection Allowance, &c.		Staff Paymasters, at 22 *s.* 6 *d.*, and after Five Years, at 25 *s.* per Diem; Charge Pay, Inspection, Allowance, &c.		Paymasters, from 15 *s.* to 20 *s.*, by Quinquennial Increases of 2 *s.* 6 *d.* per Diem; and Charge Pay, &c.		Servant Allowance.	Extra Duty Pay to Officers acting as Paymasters.	Payments to Consuls, &c.	Civilian and Pensioner Subordinates at various Rates and Scales of Pay. †		Postage and Contingencies.	TOTAL ARMY PAY DEPARTMENT.
	No.	Pay.	No.	Pay.	No.	Pay.				No.	Pay.		
HOME:		£.		£.		£.	£.	£.	£.		£.	£.	£.
NORTH EASTERN - -	1	552	7	3,215	9	2,774	310	35	–	7	720	740	8,346
NORTH WESTERN - -	1	553	9	4,112	8	2,296	328	50	–	5	227	990	8,556
EASTERN - - -	1	550	6	2,695	3	912	182	30	–	4	240	390	4,999
WESTERN - - -	1	597	6	2,462	7	2,345	256	30	–	6	288	580	6,558
SOUTHERN - - -	1	596	6	2,585	9	2,974	292	20	–	‡23	1,950	830	9,247
THAMES - - -	–	–	2	912	3	822	91	15	–	1	37	270	2,147
SOUTH EASTERN - -	1	549	4	1,935	6	1,650	201	7	–	4	157	730	5,229
HOME - - - -	1	596	§8	3,239	7	2,510	273	‖460	–	15	1,091	960	9,729
WOOLWICH - - -	1	558	1	485	7	2,106	164	–	-	5	414	950	4,677
ALDERSHOT - - -	1	548	3	1,323	6	1,835	183	–	–	2	60	90	4,039
CHANNEL ISLANDS -	–	–	2	876	–	–	36	–	-	2	87	10	1,009
SCOTLAND - - -	1	597	7	3,246	4	1,026	219	45	–	3	184	710	6,027
BELFAST - - -	–	–	3	1,369	4	1,186	128	15	–	2	137	290	3,125
CORK - - - -	–	–	4	1,904	4	1,333	146	18	–	3	127	290	3,818
DUBLIN - - - -	1	598	3	1,323	6	2,008	183	‖40	–	2	84	210	4,446
CURRAGH - - -	–	–	1	467	2	548	55	–	-	–	–	25	1,095
Reliefs, &c. - -	–	–	–	–	4	1,026	70	–	200	–	–	–	1,296
TOTAL, HOME	11	6,294	72	32,148	89	27,351	3,117	765	200	84	6,403	8,065	84,343

* The clerical staff of the Army Pay Department consists mainly of the Warrant Officers, Non-commissioned Officers, and Men of the Army Pay Corps, whose pay is provided in Sub-Head C. (Regimental Pay). The extra duty pay of temporary Soldier Clerks and Orderlies is included in Sub-Head F.

† Some of these subordinates are Pensioners, and draw their pensions in addition to the pay here provided; and the Estimate includes one permanent Civilian employed at head quarters.

‡ Nine of these are employed for a part of the year only.

§ Including one officer at head quarters; pay charged under Vote 13.

‖ Including Acting Paymasters of Household Troops.

Digitized by Google

VOTE 1.—Appendix, No. 4 - *continued.*

DETAIL of the ARMY PAY DEPARTMENT, &c., for the Year ending 31 March 1898—*continued.*

STATIONS.	Chief Paymasters, at 30 *s.* per Diem, and at 32 *s.* 6 *d.* after Five Years; and Inspection Allowance, &c.		Staff Paymasters, at 22 *s.* 6 *d.*, and after Five Years, at 25 *s.* per Diem; Treasury Chest Pay, Inspection Allowance, &c.		Paymasters, from 15 *s.* to 20 *s.*, by Quinquennial Increases of 2 *s.* 6 *d.* per Diem; and Treasury Chest Pay, Charge Pay, &c.		Servant Allowance to Officers.	Extra Duty Pay to Officers acting as Paymasters.	Payments to Colonial Treasurers, Consuls, &c.	Civilian and Pensioner Subordinates at various Rates and Scales of Pay.*		Postage and Contingencies.	TOTAL ARMY PAY DEPARTMENT.
	No.	Pay.	No.	Pay.	No.	Pay.				No.	Pay.		
COLONIAL:		£.		£.		£.	£.	£.	£.		£.	£.	£.
AMERICA, NORTH, including WEST INDIES:													
Bermuda - - -	-	-	1	502	1	365	55	-	-	1	201	30	1,153
Nova Scotia - -	-	-	1	548	2	639	82	-	-	1	82	270	1,621
Jamaica - - -	-	-	1	548	1	365	82	-	-	2	192	16	1,203
Barbados and St. Lucia - - -	-	-	1	548	1	319	82	64	-	2	189	35	1,237
AFRICA, SOUTH:													
Cape of Good Hope -	1	593	1	502	2	593	110	-	-	1	82	35	1,915
Natal - - -	-	-	1	548	1	319	55	-	-	1	18	1	941
St. Helena - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	91	-	-	-	10	101
Mauritius - - -	-	-	-	-	1	456	16	-	-	5	298	23	793
AFRICA, WEST COAST -	-	-	-	-	1	730	18	-	-	3	110	25	883
CHINA, CEYLON, &c.:													
Hong Kong - -	1	558	-	-	2	613	55	-	-	1	26	50	1,302
Straits Settlements -	-	-	1	548	1	273	42	-	-	1	12	12	887
Ceylon - - -	-	-	1	548	1	365	33	64	-	6	137	20	1,167
MEDITERRANEAN:													
Gibraltar - - -	1	593	1	470	2	593	109	-	-	3	456	25	2,246
Malta - - -	1	548	1	502	3	959	110	-	-	2	146	85	2,350
Cyprus - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	27	5	32
EGYPT - - - -	1	593	1	530	2	684	164	-	-	-	-	5	1,976
VARIOUS COLONIES, &c. -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,800	-	-	-	2,800
TOTAL, COLONIAL -	5	2,885	11	5,794	21	7,273	1,013	219	2,800	30	1,976	647	22,607

RECAPITULATION.

HOME - - - -	11	6,294	72	32,148	89	27,351	3,117	765	200	84	6,403	8,065	84,343
COLONIAL - - -	5	2,885	11	5,794	21	7,273	1,013	219	2,800	30	1,976	647	22,607
TOTAL HOME and COLONIAL -	16	9,179	83	37,942	110	34,624	4,130	984	3,000	114	8,379	8,712	106,950

* Some of these subordinates are Pensioners, and draw their pensions in addition to the pay here provided.
† Including one Officer of Royal Malta Artillery, temporarily attached to the Pay Department.

Digitized by Google

VOTE 1.

APPENDIX, No. 5.

DETAIL of CHAPLAINS' DEPARTMENT, CHAPEL CLERKS, &c., CONTINGENT EXPENSES, and the Charge for OFFICIATING CLERGYMEN, for the Year ending 31st March 1898.

DISTRICTS.	Chaplains, from 10 *s.* to 1 *l.* 2 *s.* 6 *d.* per Diem, by Quinquennial Increments of 2 *s.* 6 *d.* per Diem.		Retired Chaplains re-employed at a Rate not exceeding 150 *l.* per Annum, plus an Amount equal to their Retired Pay.		Servant Allowance.	Chapel Clerks, Orderlies, &c.		Pay, &c., of Officiating Clergy, and Allowances for Contingencies, inclusive of Militia, &c.	Postage and Contingencies.	Payments for Buildings for Divine Service.	TOTAL CHARGE FOR DIVINE SERVICE.
	No.	Pay.	No.	Pay.		No.	Pay.				
HOME:		£.		£.	£.		£.	£.	£.	£.	£.
Home	5	1,370	–	–	91	11	115	1,900	20	26	3,522
North Eastern	1	274	–	–	18	1	9	1,900	5	–	2,206
North Western	2	502	–	–	36	2	18	2,100	6	–	2,662
South Eastern	8	2,144	1	374	146	11	98	1,000	40	46	3,848
Western	4	1,108	–	–	73	7	82	1,900	20	72	3,255
Southern	10	2,973	–	–	183	20	254	2,000	55	120	5,585
Aldershot	11	2,958	–	–	201	16	140	1,230	50	5	4,584
Guernsey and Alderney	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	450	–	6	456
Jersey	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	400	–	–	400
Eastern	3	1,066	–	–	55	4	32	1,400	12	26	2,591
Woolwich	4	993	–	–	73	6	84	400	20	27	1,597
Thames	3	730	–	–	55	8	71	1,100	10	–	1,966
Scotland	1	274	–	–	18	9	72	2,000	2	78	2,444
Dublin	5	1,322	–	–	91	13	122	2,000	20	6	3,561
Curragh	3	592	–	–	55	4	32	700	20	–	1,399
Belfast	–	–	–	–	–	1	9	1,650	–	–	1,659
Cork	1	323	–	–	18	14	111	3,400	6	–	3,858
TOTAL, HOME	61	16,629	1	374	1,113	127	1,249	25,530	286	412	45,593

Digitized by Google

VOTE 1.

Appendix, No. 5—*continued.*

DETAIL of Chaplains' Department, Chapel Clerks, &c., Contingent Expenses, and the Charge for Officiating Clergymen, for the Year ending 31st March 1898—*continued.*

STATIONS.	Chaplains, from 10 *s.* to 1 *l.* 2 *s.* 6 *d.* per Diem, by Quinquennial Increments of 2 *s.* 6 *d.* per Diem.		Retired Chaplains, re-employed at a Rate not exceeding 150 *l.* per Annum, plus an Amount equal to their Retired Pay.		Servant Allowance.	Chapel Clerks, Orderlies, &c.		Pay, &c., of Officiating Clergy, and Allowances for Contingencies, inclusive of Militia, &c.	Postage and Contingencies.	Payments for Buildings for Divine Service.	Total Charge for Divine Service.
	No.	Pay.	No.	Pay.		No.	Pay.				
COLONIAL:		£.		£.	£.		£.	£.	£.	£.	£.
America, North, including West Indies:											
Bermuda	2	602	–	–	55	4	24	300	14	–	995
Halifax, N.S.	1	411	–	–	27	2	27	350	3	26	844
Jamaica	–	–	–	–	–	1	9	500	–	–	509
Barbados and St. Lucia	1	264	–	–	54	1	9	340	5	–	672
Africa, South:											
Cape of Good Hope	–	–	–	–	–	1	9	750	–	50	809
Natal	–	–	–	–	–	1	9	500	–	–	509
St. Helena	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	280	–	32	312
Mauritius	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	300	–	–	300
Africa, West Coast	–	–	–	–	–	1	9	250	–	–	259
China, Ceylon, &c.:											
Hong Kong	–	–	–	–	–	4	36	650	–	54	740
Straits Settlements	–	–	–	–	–	3	27	650	–	–	677
Ceylon	–	–	–	–	–	1	9	500	–	–	509
Mediterranean:											
Gibraltar*	4	1,323	–	–	110	4	36	300	25	66	1,860
Malta	9	2,280	–	–	219	4	45	1,000	40	36	3,620
Egypt	5	1,595	–	–	271	8	75	600	15	36	2,592
Total, Colonial	22	6,475	–	–	736	35	324	7,270	102	300	15,207

RECAPITULATION.

Home	61	16,629	1	374	1,113	127	1,249	25,530	286	412	45,593
Colonial	22	6,475	–	–	736	35	324	7,270	102	300	15,207
Total, Home and Colonial	83	23,104	1	374	1,849	162	1,573	32,800	388	712	60,800

* Two Chaplains receive also 50 *l.* and 25 *l.* a year respectively, payable from Naval Funds.

Digitized by Google

VOTE 1.

APPENDIX, No. 6.

DETAIL of the Charge for the ESTABLISHMENT of MILITARY PRISONS, for the Year ending 31st March 1898.

STATIONS.	Governors, from 275*l.* to 400*l.* a Year.		Chief Warders in Charge, from 125 *l.* to 175 *l.* a Year (Annual Increment, 4 *l.*) (*a*)		Chief Warders, from 100 *l.* to 120 *l.* a Year (Annual Increment, 4 *l.*) (*a*)		Principal Warders, from 85 *l.* to 93 *l.* a Year (Annual Increment, 1 *l.*) (*b*)		Warders, Clerks, Cooks, and Gatekeepers, from 70 *l* to 78 *l.* a Year (Annual Increment, 1 *l.*) (*c*)		Assistant Warders, Messengers, and Watchmen, from 60 *l.* to 68 *l.* a Year (Annual Increment, 1 *l.*) (*c*		Temporary Assistant Warders, &c.	TOTAL ESTABLISHMENT OF MILITARY PRISONS.	Postage and Contingencies.
	Nos.	Pay.	Nos.	Pay.	Nos.	Pay.	Nos.	Pay.	Nos.	Pay.	Nos.	Pay.			
HOME:		£.		£.		£.	£.	£.		£.		£.	£.	£.	£.
Aldershot	1	285	–	–	1	120	–	–	7	560	7	474	15	1,454	8
Brixton	1	285	–	–	1	104	–	–	7	(*d*) 696	8	620	–	1,705	20
Cork	–	–	1	149	–	–	–	–	5	400	4	279	–	828	4
Dublin	–	–	1	161	–	–	–	–	5	395	5	350	–	906	8
Gosport	1	400	–	–	1	115	–	–	6	448	6	403	–	1,366	15
Kendal	–	–	1	157	–	–	–	–	5	440	5	366	22	985	11
Stirling	–	–	1	179	–	–	–	–	4	316	3	207	8	710	4
TOTAL, HOME	3	970	4	646	3	339	–	–	39	3,255	38	2,699	45	7,954	70
COLONIAL:															
Barbados	–	–	1	143	–	–	–	–	†3	264	3	205	15	627	1
Bermuda	–	–	1	196	–	–	–	–	2	212	3	289	15	712	2
Cairo	–	–	1	157	–	–	1	91	3	255	3	211	9	728	–
Gibraltar	–	–	1	161	–	–	1	91	2	160	4	280	–	692	–
Halifax (Nova Scotia)	–	–	1	188	–	–	–	–	2	164	3	205	5	562	3
Hong Kong	(Not yet opened.)		–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kandy (Ceylon)	–	–	1	159	–	–	–	–	1	77	3	200	18	454	–
Malta	–	–	1	151	–	–	–	–	5	423	6	432	8	1,014	3
Wynberg (Cape Colony)	–	–	1	185	–	–	–	–	3	244	2	150	4	583	–
TOTAL, COLONIAL	–	–	8	1,340	–	–	2	182	21	1,799	27	1,972	74	5,367	9
TOTAL, HOME AND COLONIAL	3	970	12	1,986	3	339	2	182	60	5,054	65	4,671	119	13,321	79

Note.—Some of the *employés* provided for above receive pay under expiring regulations at rates other than those indicated in the headings of the Columns. The Staff of Prisons abroad also receive extra pay for foreign service, which is included above. The distribution of the amount taken for Temporary Assistance is liable to variation, according to the requirements of the different stations.

† Including 1 for duty at the Royal Gaol, St. Lucia.

(*a*) With addition of 19 *l.* 10 *s.* a year if not provided with quarters.
(*b*) „ „ „ 15 *l.* 12 *s.* a year if not provided with quarters.
(*c*) „ „ „ 9 *l.* 2 *s.* a year if not provided with quarters.
(*d*) „ „ „ 12 *l.* a year to Artisan Warder.

Digitized by Google

VOTE 2.

APPENDIX, No. 7.

DETAIL of the MEDICAL STAFF and SUBORDINATES,

DISTRICTS.	Surgeon Major Generals, at 2 *l.* 15 *s.* per Diem, 1,003 *l.* 15 *s.* per Annum.		Surgeon Colonels, at 2 *l.* per Diem, 730 *l.* per Annum.		Brigade Surgeon Lieutenant Colonels, Surgeon Lieutenant Colonels, Surgeon Majors, Surgeon Captains, and Surgeon Lieutenants, from 200 *l.* per Annum, to 1 *l.* 13 *s.* per Diem, 602 *l.* 5 *s.* per Annum.*		Acting Medical Officers, at 150 *l.* per Annum, and an Amount equal to their Retired Pay.		Surgeons on Probation, at 8 *s.* per Diem.		Quartermasters, 9 *s.* a day, by Quinquennial Increments of 1 *s.* 6 *d.*, to 15 *s.* a day.		Servant Allowance, and Allowance to Officers for Mess.	TOTAL PAY AND SERVANT ALLOWANCE OF MEDICAL OFFICERS.
	No.	Pay.	No.	Pay.	No.	Pay.	No.	Pay.	No.	Pay.	No	Pay.		
HOME:		£.		£.		£.		£.		£.		£.	£.	£.
Head Quarters	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Home	–	–	1	730	29	9,200	9	5,201	–	–	2	411	237	15,779
North Eastern	–	–	1	730	9	2,850	11	5,117	–	–	1	164	201	9,062
North Western	–	–	1	730	14	4,900	11	5,346	–	–	1	274	292	11,542
South Eastern	–	–	1	730	25	8,400	3	1,500	–	–	2	354	511	11,495
Southern	1	1,004	–	–	29	10,000	7	3,468	–	–	2	493	602	15,567
Western	1	1,004	–	–	19	5,800	10	5,971	–	–	2	328	401	13,504
Aldershot	1	1,004	–	–	36	11,700	1	515	–	–	4	693	775	14,687
Channel Islands	–	–	–	–	4	1,250	3	1,682	–	–	–	–	78	3,005
Eastern	–	–	1	730	14	4,700	6	3,227	–	–	1	164	292	9,113
Thames	–	–	–	–	14	4,800	2	1,303	–	–	1	164	274	6,541
Woolwich	–	–	1	730	21	6,700	1	515	–	–	2	411	456	8,812
Scotland	–	–	1	730	10	2,900	8	3,984	–	–	1	274	219	8,107
Netley	1	1,004	–	–	13	4,800	–	–	18	1,200	3	520	400	7,924
Ireland	1	1,004	2	1,460	83	25,600	9	4,862	–	–	5	1,042	1,656	35,624
Reliefs and Miscellaneous	–	–	–	–	31	7,490	–	–	–	–	–	–	498	7,988
TOTAL, HOME	5	5,020	9	6,570	351	111,090	81	42,691	18	1,200	27	5,292	6,887	178,750

* Surgeon Captain or Surgeon Lieutenant - 200 *l.* a year.
Surgeon Captain { After 5 years' service, 250 *l.* a year. / After 10 years' service, 15 *s.* a day.
Surgeon Major or Surgeon Lieutenant Colonel, 1 *l.* a day.
After 15 years' service - - 1 *l.* 2 *s.* 6 *d.* a day.
Surgeon Lieutenant Colonel { After 20 years' service - 1 *l.* 5 *s.* a day. / After 25 years' service, 1 *l.* 7 *s.* 6 *d.* a day.
Brigade Surgeon Lieutenant Colonel, 1 *l.* 10 *s.* a day.
After 5 years' service in the rank, 1 *l.* 13 *s.* a day.

Digitized by Google

VOTE 2.

APPENDIX, No. 7.

for the Year ending 31st March 1898.

Postage and Contingencies.	Pay of Civilian Medical Practitioners and Medical Bills.	Clerks and other Civilian Office Subordinates. No.	Clerks and other Civilian Office Subordinates. Pay.	Pay of Nurses, Extra Duty Pay of Regimental Hospital Orderlies, and Miscellaneous Labour.	Corps Pay and Extra Duty Pay of Medical Staff Corps.*	DISTRIBUTION OF MEDICAL STAFF CORPS. Warrant Officers.	Staff Serjeants.	Serjeants.	Corporals.	Buglers.	Privates.	Total Number.	DISTRICTS.
£.	£.		£.	£.	£.								HOME:
–	–	–	–	–	200	2	7	7	–	–	1	17	Head Quarters.
60	1,000	1	78	450	1,100	1	8	9	12	–	85	115	Home.
80	850	–	–	–	900	1	4	16	10	–	54	85	North Eastern.
120	1,000	–	–	–	900	–	7	15	10	–	56	88	North Western.
60	150	–	–	1,000	1,000	2	7	9	11	–	73	102	South Eastern.
80	150	–	–	720	1,400	2	10	9	14	–	104	139	Southern.
70	1,200	–	–	430	1,000	1	7	9	11	–	80	108	Western.
40	50	–	–	800	2,700	4	12	29	46	7	226	324	Aldershot.
20	150	–	–	–	250	–	1	3	2	–	16	22	Channel Islands.
60	200	–	–	360	900	1	5	9	10	–	68	93	Eastern.
30	250	–	–	500	600	1	4	5	6	–	50	66	Thames.
30	20	–	–	800	1,200	2	5	13	15	2	89	126	Woolwich.
70	800	–	–	–	600	–	4	8	5	–	36	53	Scotland.
40	–	–	–	1,640	2,200	3	6	12	22	3	170	216	Netley.
220	1,300	2	83	1,100	3,700	5	20	20	53	–	272	370	Ireland.
100	†680	–	4	–	650	1	2	9	4	–	150	166	Reliefs and Miscellaneous.
1,080	7,800	3	165	7,800	19,300	26	109	182	231	12	1,530	2,090	TOTAL, HOME.

* The Regimental Pay of the Medical Staff Corps is provided in Vote 1.

† Includes medical attendance and medicines for the Inspecting Staff, Military Artificers, &c., employed in connection with the Ordnance Factories.

Digitized by Google

VOTE 2—*continued.*

APPENDIX, No. 7—*continued.*

DETAIL of the MEDICAL STAFF and SUBORDINATES,

STATIONS.	Surgeon Major Generals, at 2*l.* 15*s.* per Diem, 1,003*l.* 15*s.* per Annum.		Surgeon Colonels, at 2*l.* per Diem, 730*l.* per Annum.		Brigade Surgeon Lieutenant Colonels, Surgeon Lieutenant Colonels, Surgeon Majors, Surgeon Captains, and Surgeon Lieutenants, from 200*l.* per Annum to 1*l.* 13*s.* per Diem. 602*l.* 5*s.* per Annum.		Acting Medical Officers, at 150*l.* per Annum, and an Amount equal to their Retired Pay.		Assistant Apothecary to the Hong Kong Regiment (ranking as Warrant Officer).		Quartermasters, 9*s.* a day, by Quinquennial Increments of 1*s.* 6*d.*, to 15*s.* a day.		Servant Allowance, and Allowance to Officers for Mess.	TOTAL PAY AND SERVANT ALLOWANCE OF MEDICAL OFFICERS.
	No.	Pay.	No.	Pay.	No.	Pay.	No.	Pay.	No.	Pay.	No.	Pay.		
COLONIAL:														
AMERICA, NORTH, and WEST INDIES:		£.		£.		£.		£.		£.		£.	£.	£.
Bermuda	–	–	–	–	8	2,920	–	–	–	–	–	–	220	3,140
Halifax, N. S.	–	–	1	730	4	1,360	1	652	–	–	–	–	136	2,878
Jamaica	–	–	–	–	7	2,880	–	–	–	–	–	–	384	3,264
Barbadoes and St. Lucia	–	–	–	–	8	2,600	–	–	–	–	–	–	438	3,038
AFRICA, SOUTH:														
Cape of Good Hope Natal	–	–	1	821	15	5,070	–	–	–	–	2	356	493	6,740
St. Helena	–	–	–	–	1	274	1	570	–	–	–	–	27	871
Mauritius	–	–	–	–	4	1,346	–	–	–	–	–	–	113	1,459
AFRICA, WEST COAST	–	–	–	–	8	2,730	–	–	–	–	–	–	91	2,821
CHINA, CEYLON, &c.:														
Hong Kong	–	–	1	821	7	2,260	–	–	1	138	1	192	134	3,545
Straits Settlements	–	–	–	–	5	1,660	–	–	–	–	–	–	115	1,775
Ceylon	–	–	–	–	7	2,410	–	–	–	–	–	–	180	2,590
MEDITERRANEAN:														
Gibraltar	–	–	1	821	14	5,290	–	–	–	–	1	164	440	6,715
Malta	1	1,095	–	–	21	7,360	–	–	–	–	2	356	684	9,495
Cyprus	–	–	–	–	1	410	–	–	–	–	–	–	27	437
EGYPT	1	1,095	–	–	13	3,626	–	–	–	–	2	330	631	5,682
MISCELLANEOUS	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
TOTAL, COLONIAL	2	2,190	4	3,193	123	42,196	2	1,222	1	138	8	1,398	4,113	54,450

RECAPITULATION.

HOME	5	5,020	9	6,570	351	111,090	81	42,691	18	1,200	27	5,292	6,887	178,750
COLONIAL	2	2,190	4	3,193	123	42,196	2	1,222	1	138	8	1,398	4,113	54,450
TOTAL, HOME and COLONIAL	7	7,210	13	9,763	474	153,286	83	43,913	19	1,338	35	6,690	11,000	233,200

Digitized by Google

VOTE 2 — *continued.*

APPENDIX, No. 7—*continued.*

for the Year ending 31st March 1898—*continued.*

Postage and Contingencies.	Pay of Civilian Medical Practitioners and Medical Bills.	Clerks and other Civilian Office Subordinates. No.	Clerks and other Civilian Office Subordinates. Pay.	Pay of Nurses, Extra Duty Pay of Regimental Hospital Orderlies, and Miscellaneous Labour.	Corps Pay and Extra Duty Pay of Medical Staff Corps.*	DISTRIBUTION OF MEDICAL STAFF CORPS. Warrant Officers.	Staff Serjeants.	Serjeants.	Corporals.	Buglers.	Privates.	Total Number.	STATIONS.
													COLONIAL:
£.	£.		£.	£.	£.								AMERICA, NORTH, and WEST INDIES:
15	–	–	–	25	270	1	2	2	2	–	17	24	Bermuda.
5	–	–	–	–	100	1	1	1	1	–	10	14	Halifax, N. S.
15	–	1	36	40	220	1	2	1	4	–	10	18	Jamaica.
15	–	1	37	50	270	1	3	2	3	–	8	17	Barbados and St Lucia.
													AFRICA, SOUTH:
40	–	–	–	18	730	1	5	4	10	–	57	77	Cape of Good Hope. Natal.
5	–	–	–	–	60	–	–	1	–	–	2	3	St. Helena.
5	–	1	15	30	100	1	1	2	2	–	11	17	Mauritius.
20	–	3	114	143	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	AFRICA, WEST COAST.
													CHINA, CEYLON, &c.:
10	–	–	–	734	290	–	2	2	7	–	19	30	Hong Kong.
10	–	3	23	60	250	1	1	2	4	–	13	21	Straits Settlements.
5	–	1	10	170	200	1	1	2	3	–	10	17	Ceylon.
													MEDITERRANEAN:
20	–	–	–	500	750	1	3	4	8	–	64	80	Gibraltar.
20	–	–	–	1,100	1,220	2	6	6	14	–	95	123	Malta.
5	–	–	–	–	100	–	1	–	1	–	3	5	Cyprus.
30	–	–	–	1,330	1,090	2	3	8	13	–	62	88	EGYPT.
–	500	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	MISCELLANEOUS.
220	500	10	235	4,200	5,800	13	31	37	72	–	381	534	TOTAL, COLONIAL.

RECAPITULATION.

1,080	7,800	3	165	7,800	19,300	26	109	182	231	12	1,530	2,090	HOME.
220	500	10	235	4,200	5,800	13	31	37	72	–	381	534	COLONIAL.
1,300	8,300	13	400	12,000	25,100	39	140	210	303	12	1,911	2,624	TOTAL, HOME and COLONIAL.

* The Regimental Pay of the Medical Staff Corps is provided in Vote 1.

Digitized by Google

VOTE 3.

Appendix, No. 8.

DETAIL OF THE REGIMENTAL ESTABLISHMENTS OF MILITIA, for the Year ending 31st March 1898.

ARTILLERY.

DIVISIONS OF ROYAL ARTILLERY.	County of Militia Brigades.	Lieutenant Colonels.	Majors.	Captains.	Lieutenants.	Second Lieutenants.	Total Officers.	PERMANENT STAFF. Adjutants.	Quarter-masters.	Serjeant Majors.	Quarter-master Serjeants.	
Eastern Division	Kent	1	1	6	6	3	17	1	1	1	1	1
	Norfolk	1	1	6	6	3	17	1	1	1	1	2
	Suffolk	1	1	6	6	3	17	1	1	1	1	3
	Sussex	1	1	5	5	3	15	1	–	1	1	4
Southern Division	Antrim	1	2	8	8	4	23	1	1	1	1	5
	South-east of Scotland	1	1	6	6	3	17	1	1	1	1	6
	Cork	1	1	7	7	4	20	1	1	1	1	7
	Donegal	1	2	8	8	4	23	1	1	1	1	8
	Dublin City	1	1	5	5	3	15	1	–	1	1	9
	Edinburgh	1	1	7	7	4	20	1	1	1	1	10
	Fife	1	1	5	5	3	15	1	–	1	1	11
	Forfar and Kincardine	1	1	6	6	3	17	1	1	1	1	12
	Hampshire and Isle of Wight.	1	1	4	4	2	12	1	–	1	1	13
	Lancashire	1	1	6	6	3	17	1	1	1	1	14
	Limerick City	1	1	6	6	3	17	1	1	1	1	15
	Mid Ulster	1	1	4	4	2	12	1	–	1	1	16
	Tipperary	1	1	5	5	3	15	1	–	1	1	17
	Waterford	1	1	5	5	3	15	1	–	1	1	18
	West of Scotland	1	1	6	6	3	17	1	1	1	1	19
	Wicklow	1	1	6	6	3	17	1	1	1	1	20
	Sligo	1	1	4	4	2	12	1	–	1	1	21
	Londonderry	1	1	5	5	3	15	1	–	1	1	22
	Clare	1	1	6	6	3	17	1	1	1	1	23
Western Division	Cornwall and Devon Miners.	1	1	4	4	2	12	1	–	1	1	24
	Devon	1	1	4	4	2	12	1	–	1	1	25
	Durham	1	2	8	8	4	23	1	1	1	1	26
	Glamorgan	1	1	4	4	2	12	1	–	1	1	27
	Northumberland	1	1	6	6	3	17	1	1	1	1	28
	Carmarthen	1	1	6	6	3	17	1	1	1	1	29
	Pembroke	1	1	4	4	2	12	1	–	1	1	30
	Yorkshire	1	1	6	6	3	17	1	1	1	1	31
	Cardigan	1	1	6	6	3	17	1	1	1	1	32
	TOTAL	32	35	180	180	94	521	32	19	32	32	

ENGINEERS.

		Lieutenant Colonels.	Majors	Captains.	Lieutenants.	Second Lieutenants.	Total Officers.	PERMANENT STAFF. Adjutants.	Quarter-masters.	Serjeant Majors.	Quarter-master Serjeants.	
Fortress Forces	Royal Anglesey	1	1	4	4	4	14	*	–	1	1	1
	Royal Monmouthshire	1	2	8	8	8	27	*	*	1	1	2
Submarine Miners	Portsmouth Division	–	1	1	2	1	5	–	–	–	1	3
	Needles Division	–	1	1	1	1	4	–	–	–	1	4
	Plymouth Division	–	1	2	2	2	7	–	–	–	1	5
	Thames Division	–	1	2	2	2	7	–	–	–	1	6
	Medway Division	–	1	1	1	1	4	–	–	–	1	7
	Harwich Division	–	1	1	1	2	5	–	–	–	1	8
	Milford Haven Division	–	1	1	1	2	5	–	–	1	–	9
	Western Division	–	1	2	2	2	7	–	–	–	1	10
	Falmouth Division	–	1	2	2	2	7	–	–	1	–	11
	Humber Division	–	1	2	2	2	7	–	–	1	–	12
	TOTAL	2	13	27	28	29	99	–	–	5	9	

* The Adjutants and Quartermaster of these regiments are officers of the Royal Engineers, and are included in the establishment of that corps.

Digitized by Google

VOTE 3.

Appendix, No. 8.

DETAIL OF THE REGIMENTAL ESTABLISHMENTS OF MILITIA, for the Year ending 31st March 1898.

ARTILLERY.

	PERMANENT STAFF.												
	Serjeant Instructor of Gunnery.	Serjeant Trumpeters.	Company Serjeant Majors.	Permanent Staff Serjeants.	Trumpeters.	TOTAL Permanent Staff.	Serjeants.	Corporals.	Bombardiers.	Gunners.	TOTAL Militiamen.	TOTAL, exclusive of Permanent Staff	TOTAL, inclusive of Permanent Staff.
1	1	1	6	6	6	24	12	24	12	528	576	593	617
2	1	1	6	6	6	24	12	24	12	528	576	593	617
3	1	1	6	6	6	24	12	24	12	528	576	593	617
4	1	1	5	5	5	20	10	20	10	440	480	495	515
5	1	1	8	8	8	30	16	32	16	704	768	791	821
6	1	1	6	6	6	24	12	24	12	528	576	593	617
7	1	1	7	7	7	27	14	28	14	616	672	692	719
8	1	1	8	8	8	30	16	32	16	704	768	791	821
9	1	1	5	5	5	20	10	20	10	440	480	495	515
10	1	1	7	7	7	27	14	28	14	616	672	692	719
11	1	1	5	5	5	20	10	20	10	440	480	495	515
12	1	1	6	6	6	24	12	24	12	528	576	593	617
13	1	1	4	4	4	17	8	16	8	352	384	396	413
14	1	1	6	6	6	24	12	24	12	528	576	593	617
15	1	1	6	6	6	24	12	24	12	528	576	593	617
16	1	1	4	4	4	17	8	16	8	352	384	396	413
17	1	1	5	5	5	20	10	20	10	440	480	495	515
18	1	1	5	5	5	20	10	20	10	440	480	495	515
19	1	1	6	6	6	24	12	24	12	528	576	593	617
20	1	1	6	6	6	24	12	24	12	528	576	593	617
21	1	1	4	4	4	17	8	16	8	352	384	396	413
22	1	1	5	5	5	20	10	20	10	440	480	495	515
23	1	1	6	6	6	24	12	24	12	528	576	593	617
24	1	1	4	4	4	17	8	16	8	352	384	396	413
25	1	1	4	4	4	17	8	16	8	352	384	396	413
26	1	1	8	8	8	30	16	32	16	704	768	791	821
27	1	1	4	4	4	17	8	16	8	352	384	396	413
28	1	1	6	6	6	24	12	24	12	528	576	593	617
29	1	1	6	6	6	24	12	24	12	528	576	593	617
30	1	1	4	4	4	17	8	16	8	352	384	396	413
31	1	1	6	6	6	24	12	24	12	528	576	593	617
32	1	1	6	6	6	24	12	24	12	528	576	593	617
	32	32	180	180	180	719	360	720	360	15,840	17,280	17,801	18,520

ENGINEERS.

	PERMANENT STAFF.											
	Serjeant Buglers.	Company Serjeant Majors.	Permanent Staff Serjeants.	Buglers.	TOTAL Permanent Staff.	Serjeants.	Corporals.	Second Corporals.	Sappers.	TOTAL Militiamen.	TOTAL, exclusive of Permanent Staff.	TOTAL, inclusive of Permanent Staff.
1	1	4	4	4	15	16	24	24	336	400	414	429
2	1	8	8	8	27	32	48	48	670	798	825	852
3	-	1	2	1	5	4	4	4	60	72	77	82
4	-	1	2	1	5	3	3	3	40	49	53	58
5	-	2	3	1	7	4	4	4	58	70	77	84
6	-	2	2	1	6	4	4	4	65	77	84	90
7	-	1	2	1	5	3	3	3	49	58	62	67
8	-	1	2	1	5	3	3	3	41	50	55	60
9	-	1	2	1	5	3	3	3	51	60	65	70
10	-	2	4	3	10	5	5	5	75	90	97	107
11	-	1	1	1	4	3	3	3	61	70	77	81
12	-	1	1	1	4	3	3	3	61	70	77	81
	2	25	33	24	98	83	107	107	1,567	1,864	1,963	2,061

Digitized by Google

VOTE 3.—Appendix, No. 8.—DETAIL OF REGIMENTAL ESTABLISHMENTS OF MILITIA—*continued.*

INFANTRY.

MILITIA BATTALIONS OF TERRITORIAL REGIMENTS.

Number of Regimental District.	TERRITORIAL REGIMENTS.	Number of Battalion.	Lieutenant Colonels.	Majors.	Captains.	Lieutenants.	Second Lieutenants.	TOTAL Militia Officers.	PERMANENT STAFF. Adjutants.	Quartermasters.	Sergeant Majors.	Quartermaster Sergeants.	
1	The Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment)	3rd	1	2	8	8	4	23	1	1	1	1	1
2	The Queen's (Royal West Surrey Regiment)	3rd	1	2	10	10	5	28	1	1	1	1	2
3	The Buffs (East Kent Regiment)	3rd	1	2	8	8	4	23	1	1	1	1	3
4	The King's Own (Royal Lancaster Regiment)	3rd	1	2	8	8	4	23	1	1	1	1	4
		4th	1	2	8	8	4	23	1	–	1	1	
5	The Northumberland Fusiliers	3rd	1	2	10	10	5	28	1	1	1	1	5
6	The Royal Warwickshire Regiment	3rd	1	2	8	8	4	23	1	1	1	1	6
		4th	1	2	8	8	4	23	1	1	1	1	
7	The Royal Fusiliers (City of London Regiment)	3rd	1	2	10	10	5	28	1	1	1	1	7
		4th	*2	1	10	10	5	28	1	1	1	1	
		5th	1	2	8	8	4	23	1	1	1	1	
8	The King's (Liverpool Regiment)	3rd	1	2	8	8	4	23	1	1	1	1	8
		4th	1	2	8	8	4	23	1	–	1	1	
9	The Norfolk Regiment	3rd	1	2	8	8	4	23	1	1	1	1	9
		4th	1	2	8	8	4	23	1	1	1	1	
10	The Lincolnshire Regiment	3rd	1	1	6	6	3	17	1	1	1	1	10
		4th	1	2	8	8	4	23	1	1	1	1	
11	The Devonshire Regiment	3rd	1	1	6	6	3	17	1	1	1	1	11
		4th	1	1	6	6	3	17	1	1	1	1	
12	The Suffolk Regiment	3rd	1	2	8	8	4	23	1	1	1	1	12
		4th	1	2	8	8	4	23	1	1	1	1	
13	Prince Albert's (Somersetshire Light Infantry)	3rd	1	1	6	6	3	17	1	1	1	1	13
		4th	1	2	8	8	4	23	1	1	1	1	
14	The Prince of Wales's Own (West Yorkshire Regiment)	3rd	1	2	8	8	4	23	1	1	1	1	14
		4th	1	2	8	8	4	23	1	1	1	1	
15	The East Yorkshire Regiment	3rd	1	2	8	8	4	23	1	1	1	1	15
16	The Bedfordshire Regiment	3rd	1	2	8	8	4	23	1	1	1	1	16
		4th	1	2	8	8	4	23	1	1	1	1	
17	The Leicestershire Regiment	3rd	1	2	8	8	4	23	1	1	1	1	17
18	The Royal Irish Regiment	3rd	1	2	8	8	4	23	1	1	1	1	18
		4th	1	2	8	8	4	23	1	1	1	1	
		5th	1	1	7	7	4	20	1	1	1	1	
19	The Princess of Wales's Own (Yorkshire Regiment)	3rd	1	2	8	8	4	23	1	1	1	1	19
		4th	1	2	8	8	4	23	1	1	1	1	
20	The Lancashire Fusiliers	3rd	1	2	10	10	5	28	1	1	1	1	20
		4th	1	2	8	8	4	23	1	–	1	1	
21	The Royal Scots Fusiliers	3rd	1	2	8	8	4	23	1	1	1	1	21
22	The Cheshire Regiment	3rd	1	2	8	8	4	23	1	1	1	1	22
		4th	1	2	8	8	4	23	1	1	1	1	
23	The Royal Welsh Fusiliers	3rd	1	1	6	6	3	17	1	1	1	1	23
		4th	1	1	6	6	3	17	1	1	1	1	
24	The South Wales Borderers	3rd	1	2	10	10	5	28	1	1	1	1	24
		4th	1	1	6	6	3	17	1	1	1	1	
25	The King's Own Scottish Borderers	3rd	1	2	8	8	4	23	1	1	1	1	25

* One of these officers is a colonel.

Digitized by Google

VOTE 3.—Appendix, No. 8.—DETAIL OF REGIMENTAL ESTABLISHMENTS OF MILITIA—*continued.*

INFANTRY.

MILITIA BATTALIONS OF TERRITORIAL REGIMENTS.

	PERMANENT STAFF.											
	Sergeant Instructors of Musketry.	Sergeant Drummers and Sergeant Pipers.	Colour Sergeants.	Permanent Staff Sergeants.	Drummers.	TOTAL Permanent Staff.	Sergeants.	Corporals.	Privates.	TOTAL Militiamen.	TOTAL, exclusive of Permanent Staff.	TOTAL, inclusive of Permanent Staff.
1	1	1	8	8	8	30	16	32	800	848	871	901
2	1	1	10	10	10	36	20	40	1,000	1,060	1,088	1,124
3	1	1	8	8	8	30	16	32	800	848	871	901
4	1	1	8	8	8	30	16	32	800	848	871	901
	1	1	8	8	8	29	16	32	800	848	871	900
5	1	1	10	10	10	36	20	40	1,000	1,060	1,088	1,124
6	1	1	8	8	8	30	16	32	800	848	871	901
	1	1	8	8	8	30	16	32	800	848	871	901
7	1	1	10	10	10	36	20	40	1,000	1,060	1,088	1,124
	1	1	10	10	10	36	20	40	600	660	688	724
	1	1	8	8	8	30	16	32	800	848	871	901
8	1	1	8	8	8	30	16	32	800	848	871	901
	1	1	8	8	8	29	16	32	800	848	871	900
9	1	1	8	8	8	30	16	32	800	848	871	901
	1	1	8	8	8	30	16	32	800	848	871	901
10	1	1	6	6	6	24	12	24	600	636	653	677
	1	1	8	8	8	30	16	32	800	848	871	901
11	1	1	6	6	6	24	12	24	600	636	653	677
	1	1	6	6	6	24	12	24	600	636	653	677
12	1	1	8	8	8	30	16	32	800	848	871	901
	1	1	8	8	8	30	16	32	800	848	871	901
13	1	1	6	6	6	24	12	24	600	636	653	677
	1	1	8	8	8	30	16	32	800	848	871	901
14	1	1	8	8	8	30	16	32	800	848	871	901
	1	1	8	8	8	30	16	32	800	848	871	901
15	1	1	8	8	8	30	16	32	800	848	871	901
16	1	1	8	8	8	30	16	32	800	848	871	901
	1	1	8	8	8	30	16	32	800	848	871	901
17	1	1	8	8	8	30	16	32	800	848	871	901
18	1	1	8	8	8	30	16	32	800	848	871	901
	1	1	8	8	8	30	16	32	800	848	871	901
	1	1	7	7	7	27	14	28	700	742	762	789
19	1	1	8	8	8	30	16	32	800	848	871	901
	1	1	8	8	8	30	16	32	800	848	871	901
20	1	1	10	10	10	36	20	40	1,000	1,060	1,038	1,124
	1	1	8	8	8	29	16	32	800	848	871	900
21	1	1	8	8	8	30	16	32	800	848	871	901
22	1	1	8	8	8	30	16	32	800	848	871	901
	1	1	8	8	8	30	16	32	800	848	871	901
23	1	1	6	6	6	24	12	24	600	636	653	677
	1	1	6	6	6	24	12	24	600	636	653	677
24	1	1	10	10	10	36	20	40	1,000	1,060	1,088	1,124
	1	1	6	6	6	24	12	24	600	636	653	677
25	1	1	8	8	8	30	16	32	800	848	871	901

Digitized by Google

VOTE 3.—Appendix, No. 8.—DETAIL OF REGIMENTAL ESTABLISHMENTS OF MILITIA—*continued.*

Number of Regimental District.	TERRITORIAL REGIMENTS.	Number of Battalion.	Lieutenant Colonels.	Majors.	Captains.	Lieutenants.	Second Lieutenants.	TOTAL Militia Officers.	PERMANENT STAFF. Adjutants.	Quartermasters.	Serjeant Majors.	Quartermaster Serjeants.	
26	The Cameronians (Scottish Rifles)	3rd	1	2	10	10	5	28	1	1	1	1	26
		4th	1	2	10	10	5	28	1	–	1	1	
27	The Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers	3rd	1	1	6	6	3	17	1	–	1	1	27
		4th	1	1	6	6	3	17	1	1	1	1	
		5th	1	1	6	6	3	17	1	1	1	1	
28	The Gloucestershire Regiment	3rd	1	2	8	8	4	23	1	1	1	1	28
		4th	1	2	8	8	4	23	1	1	1	1	
29	The Worcestershire Regiment	3rd	1	2	8	8	4	23	1	1	1	1	29
		4th	1	2	8	8	4	23	1	–	1	1	
30	The East Lancashire Regiment	3rd	1	2	10	10	5	28	1	1	1	1	30
31	The East Surrey Regiment	3rd	1	2	10	10	5	28	1	1	1	1	31
		4th	1	2	10	10	5	28	1	1	1	1	
32	The Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry	3rd	1	1	6	6	3	17	1	1	1	1	32
33	The Duke of Wellington's (West Riding Regiment)	3rd	1	2	10	10	5	28	1	1	1	1	33
34	The Border Regiment	3rd	1	2	8	8	4	23	1	1	1	1	34
		4th	1	1	6	6	3	17	1	1	1	1	
35	The Royal Sussex Regiment	3rd	1	2	10	10	5	28	1	1	1	1	35
37	The Hampshire Regiment	3rd	1	2	10	10	5	28	1	1	1	1	37
38	The South Staffordshire Regiment	3rd	1	2	8	8	4	23	1	1	1	1	38
		4th	1	2	8	8	4	23	1	–	1	1	
39	The Dorsetshire Regiment	3rd	1	1	6	6	3	17	1	1	1	1	39
40	The Prince of Wales's Volunteers (South Lancashire Regiment)	3rd	1	2	8	8	4	23	1	1	1	1	40
41	The Welsh Regiment	3rd	1	2	12	12	6	33	1	1	1	1	41
42	The Black Watch (Royal Highlanders)	3rd	1	2	8	8	4	23	1	1	1	1	42
43	The Oxfordshire Light Infantry	3rd	1	2	8	8	4	23	1	1	1	1	43
		4th	1	2	8	8	4	23	1	1	1	1	
44	The Essex Regiment	3rd	1	2	8	8	4	23	1	1	1	1	44
		4th	1	2	8	8	4	23	1	1	1	1	
45	The Sherwood Foresters (Derbyshire Regiment)	3rd	1	2	10	10	5	28	1	1	1	1	45
		4th	1	2	10	10	5	28	1	1	1	1	
47	The Loyal North Lancashire Regiment	3rd	1	2	10	10	5	28	1	1	1	1	47
48	The Northamptonshire Regiment	3rd	1	1	6	6	3	17	1	1	1	1	48
		4th	1	1	6	6	3	17	–	–	1	1	
49	Princess Charlotte of Wales's (Royal Berkshire Regiment)	3rd	1	2	8	8	4	23	1	1	1	1	49
50	The Queen's Own (Royal West Kent Regiment)	3rd	1	2	12	12	6	33	1	1	1	1	50
51	The King's Own (Yorkshire Light Infantry)	3rd	1	2	10	10	5	28	1	1	1	1	51
53	The King's (Shropshire Light Infantry)	3rd	1	2	8	8	4	23	1	1	1	1	53
		4th	1	2	8	8	4	23	1	1	1	1	
57	The Duke of Cambridge's Own (Middlesex Regiment)	3rd	1	2	8	8	4	23	1	1	1	1	57
		4th	1	2	8	8	4	23	1	1	1	1	

Digitized by Google

VOTE 3.—Appendix, No. 8.—DETAIL OF REGIMENTAL ESTABLISHMENTS OF MILITIA—*continued.*

	PERMANENT STAFF.											
	Serjeant Instructors of Musketry.	Serjeant Drummers and Serjeant Pipers.	Colour Serjeants.	Permanent Staff Serjeants.	Drummers.	TOTAL Permanent Staff.	Serjeants.	Corporals.	Privates.	TOTAL Militiamen.	TOTAL, exclusive of Permanent Staff.	TOTAL, inclusive of Permanent Staff.
26	1	1	10	10	10	36	20	40	1,000	1,060	1,088	1,124
	1	1	10	10	10	35	20	40	1,000	1,060	1,088	1,123
27	1	1	6	6	6	23	12	24	600	636	653	676
	1	1	6	6	6	24	12	24	600	636	653	677
	1	1	6	6	6	24	12	24	600	636	653	677
28	1	1	8	8	8	30	16	32	800	848	871	901
	1	1	8	8	8	30	16	32	800	848	871	901
29	1	1	8	8	8	30	16	32	800	848	871	901
	1	1	8	8	8	29	16	32	800	848	871	900
30	1	1	10	10	10	36	20	40	1,000	1,060	1,088	1,124
31	1	1	10	10	10	36	20	40	1,000	1,060	1,088	1,124
	1	1	10	10	10	36	20	40	1,000	1,060	1,088	1,124
32	1	1	6	6	6	24	12	24	600	636	653	677
33	1	1	10	10	10	36	20	40	1,000	1,060	1,088	1,124
34	1	1	8	8	8	30	16	32	800	848	871	901
	1	1	6	6	6	24	12	24	600	636	653	677
35	1	1	10	10	10	36	20	40	1,000	1,060	1,088	1,124
37	1	1	10	10	10	36	20	40	1,000	1,060	1,088	1,124
38	1	1	8	8	8	30	16	32	800	848	871	901
	1	1	8	8	8	29	16	32	800	848	871	900
39	1	1	6	6	6	24	12	24	600	636	653	677
40	1	1	8	8	8	30	16	32	800	848	871	901
41	1	1	12	12	12	42	24	48	1,200	1,272	1,305	1,347
42	1	2	8	8	8	31	16	32	800	848	871	902
43	1	1	8	8	8	30	16	32	800	848	871	901
	1	1	8	8	8	30	16	32	800	848	871	901
44	1	1	8	8	8	30	16	32	800	848	871	901
	1	1	8	8	8	30	16	32	800	848	871	901
45	1	1	10	10	10	36	20	40	1,000	1,060	1,088	1,124
	1	1	10	10	10	36	20	40	1,000	1,060	1,088	1,124
47	1	1	10	10	10	36	20	40	1,000	1,060	1,088	1,124
48	1	1	6	6	6	24	12	24	600	636	653	677
	1	1	6	6	6	22	12	24	600	636	653	675
49	1	1	8	8	8	30	16	32	800	848	871	901
50	1	1	12	12	12	42	24	48	1,200	1,272	1,305	1,347
51	1	1	10	10	10	36	20	40	1,000	1,060	1,088	1,124
53	1	1	8	8	8	30	16	32	800	848	871	901
	1	1	8	8	8	30	16	32	800	848	871	901
57	1	1	8	8	8	30	16	32	800	848	871	901
	1	1	8	8	8	30	16	32	800	848	871	901

Digitized by Google

VOTE 3.—Appendix, No. 8.—DETAIL OF REGIMENTAL ESTABLISHMENTS OF MILITIA—*continued.*

Number of Regimental District.	TERRITORIAL REGIMENTS.	Number of Battalion.	Lieutenant Colonels.	Majors.	Captains.	Lieutenants.	Second Lieutenants.	TOTAL Militia Officers.	PERMANENT STAFF. Adjutants.	Quartermasters.	Serjeant Majors.	Quartermaster Serjeants.	
60	The King's Royal Rifle Corps	5th	1	1	4	4	2	12	1	–	1	1	60
		7th	1	2	10	10	5	28	1	1	1	1	
		8th	1	1	4	4	2	12	1	–	1	1	
		9th	1	2	8	8	4	23	1	1	1	1	
62	The Duke of Edinburgh's (Wiltshire Regiment)	3rd	1	1	6	6	3	17	1	1	1	1	62
63	The Manchester Regiment	3rd	1	2	8	8	4	23	1	1	1	1	63
		4th	1	2	8	8	4	23	1	–	1	1	
64	The Prince of Wales's (North Staffordshire Regiment)	3rd	1	2	8	8	4	23	1	1	1	1	64
		4th	1	2	8	8	4	23	1	1	1	1	
65	The York and Lancaster Regiment	3rd	1	2	10	10	5	28	1	1	1	1	65
68	The Durham Light Infantry	3rd	1	2	10	10	5	28	1	1	1	1	68
		4th	1	2	10	10	5	28	1	1	1	1	
71	The Highland Light Infantry	3rd	1	2	8	8	4	23	1	1	1	1	71
		4th	1	2	8	8	4	23	1	–	1	1	
72	Seaforth Highlanders (Rossshire Buffs: The Duke of Albany's)	3rd	1	2	10	10	5	28	1	1	1	1	72
75	The Gordon Highlanders	3rd	1	2	8	8	4	23	1	1	1	1	75
79	The Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders	2nd	1	2	10	10	5	28	1	1	1	1	79
83	The Royal Irish Rifles	3rd	1	2	8	8	4	23	1	1	1	1	83
		4th	1	2	8	8	4	23	1	1	1	1	
		5th	1	2	8	8	4	23	1	1	1	1	
		6th	1	1	7	7	4	20	1	1	1	1	
87	Princess Victoria's (Royal Irish Fusiliers)	3rd	1	2	8	8	4	23	1	1	1	1	87
		4th	1	1	6	6	3	17	1	1	1	1	
		5th	1	1	5	5	3	15	1	–	1	1	
88	The Connaught Rangers	3rd	1	1	5	5	3	15	1	–	1	1	88
		4th	1	1	6	6	3	17	1	1	1	1	
		5th	1	2	8	8	4	23	1	1	1	1	
91	Princess Louise's (Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders)	3rd	1	1	6	6	3	17	1	1	1	1	91
		4th	1	2	10	10	5	28	1	1	1	1	
100	The Prince of Wales's Leinster Regiment (Royal Canadians)	3rd	1	1	6	6	3	17	1	1	1	1	100
		4th	1	1	6	6	3	17	1	1	1	1	
		5th	1	1	6	6	3	17	1	1	1	1	
101	The Royal Munster Fusiliers	3rd	1	2	8	8	4	23	1	1	1	1	101
		4th	1	1	7	7	4	20	1	1	1	1	
		5th	1	2	8	8	4	23	1	1	1	1	
102	The Royal Dublin Fusiliers	3rd	1	1	6	6	3	17	1	1	1	1	102
		4th	1	2	8	8	4	23	1	1	1	1	
		5th	1	2	8	8	4	23	1	1	1	1	
	The Rifle Brigade (The Prince Consort's Own)	5th	1	2	10	10	5	28	1	1	1	1	
		6th	1	1	5	5	3	15	1	–	1	1	
		7th	1	2	10	10	5	28	1	1	1	1	
		9th	1	1	5	5	3	15	1	–	1	1	
	TOTAL INFANTRY (MILITIA)	– –	127	219	1,001	1,001	504	2,852	125	110	126	126	

Digitized by Google

VOTE 3.—Appendix, No. 8.—DETAIL OF REGIMENTAL ESTABLISHMENTS OF MILITIA—*continued.*

	PERMANENT STAFF.											
	Serjeant Instructors of Musketry.	Serjeant Drummers and Serjeant Pipers.	Colour Serjeants.	Permanent Staff Serjeants.	Drummers.	TOTAL Permanent Staff.	Serjeants.	Corporals.	Privates.	TOTAL Militiamen.	TOTAL, exclusive of Permanent Staff.	TOTAL, inclusive of Permanent Staff.
60	1	1	4	4	4	17	8	16	400	424	436	453
	1	1	10	10	10	36	20	40	1,000	1,060	1,088	1,124
	1	1	4	4	4	17	8	16	400	424	436	453
	1	1	8	8	8	30	16	32	800	848	871	901
62	1	1	6	6	6	24	12	24	600	636	653	677
63	1	1	8	8	8	30	16	32	800	848	871	901
	1	1	8	8	8	29	16	32	800	848	871	900
64	1	1	8	8	8	30	16	32	800	848	871	901
	1	1	8	8	8	30	16	32	800	848	871	901
65	1	1	10	10	10	36	20	40	1,000	1,060	1,088	1,124
68	1	1	10	10	10	36	20	40	1,000	1,060	1,088	1,124
	1	1	10	10	10	36	20	40	1,000	1,060	1,088	1,124
71	1	2	8	8	8	31	16	32	800	848	871	902
	1	2	8	8	8	30	16	32	800	848	871	901
72	1	2	10	10	10	37	20	40	1,000	1,060	1,088	1,125
75	1	2	8	8	8	31	16	32	800	848	871	902
79	1	2	10	10	10	37	20	40	1,000	1,060	1,088	1,125
83	1	1	8	8	8	30	16	32	800	848	871	901
	1	1	8	8	8	30	16	32	800	848	871	901
	1	1	8	8	8	30	16	32	800	848	871	901
	1	1	7	7	7	27	14	28	700	742	762	789
87	1	1	8	8	8	30	16	32	800	848	871	901
	1	1	6	6	6	24	12	24	600	636	653	677
	1	1	5	5	5	20	10	20	500	530	545	565
88	1	1	5	5	5	20	10	20	500	530	545	565
	1	1	6	6	6	24	12	24	600	636	653	677
	1	1	8	8	8	30	16	32	800	848	871	901
91	1	2	6	6	6	25	12	24	600	636	653	678
	1	2	10	10	10	37	20	40	1,000	1,060	1,088	1,125
100	1	1	6	6	6	24	12	24	600	636	653	677
	1	1	6	6	6	24	12	24	600	636	653	677
	1	1	6	6	6	24	12	24	600	636	653	677
101	1	1	8	8	8	30	16	32	800	848	871	901
	1	1	7	7	7	27	14	28	700	742	762	789
	1	1	8	8	8	30	16	32	800	848	871	901
102	1	1	6	6	6	24	12	24	600	636	653	677
	1	1	8	8	8	30	16	32	800	848	871	901
	1	1	8	8	8	30	16	32	800	848	871	901
	1	1	10	10	10	36	20	40	1,000	1,060	1,088	1,124
	1	1	5	5	5	20	10	20	500	530	545	565
	1	1	10	10	10	36	20	40	1,000	1,060	1,088	1,124
	1	1	5	5	5	20	10	20	500	530	545	565
	126	134	1,001	1,001	1,001	3,750	2,002	4,004	99,700	105,706	108,558	112,308

Digitized by Google

VOTE 8.—Appendix, No. 8.—DETAIL OF REGIMENTAL ESTABLISHMENTS OF MILITIA—*continued.*

CHANNEL ISLANDS MILITIA.

	Lieutenant Colonels.	Majors.	Captains.	Lieutenants and Second Lieutenants.	Surgeons.	TOTAL.	Permanent Staff. Adjutants.	Sergeant Majors.	Quartermaster Sergeants.	Sergeant Instructors of Gunnery or of Musketry.	Company Sergeant Majors or Colour Sergeants.	TOTAL Permanent Staff.	Company Sergeant Majors or Colour Sergeants.	Sergeants.	TOTAL Sergeants not on Permanent Staff.	Trumpeters or Buglers.	Corporals.	Bombardiers.	Gunners or Privates.	TOTAL Rank and File.	TOTAL, exclusive of Permanent Staff.	TOTAL, inclusive of Permanent Staff.
ROYAL JERSEY.																						
Artillery Regiment - - -	1	2	6	12	2	23	1	1	1	1	6	10	6	12	18	6	18	18	360	396	443	453
1st Infantry „ - - -	1	2	6	12	2	23	1	1	1	1	6	10	6	12	18	6	24	–	432	456	503	513
2nd „ „ - - -	1	2	6	12	2	23	1	1	1	1	6	10	6	12	18	6	24	–	432	456	503	513
3rd „ „ - - -	1	2	6	12	2	23	1	1	1	1	6	10	6	12	18	6	24	–	432	456	503	513
TOTAL - - -	4	8	24	48	8	92	4	4	4	4	24	40	24	48	72	24	90	18	1,656	1,764	1,952	1,992
ROYAL GUERNSEY.																						
Artillery Regiment - - -	1	2	6	12	2	23	1	1	1	1	6	10	6	12	18	6	18	18	360	396	443	453
1st Infantry „ - - -	1	2	6	12	2	23	1	1	1	1	6	10	6	12	18	6	24	–	372	396	443	453
2nd „ „ - - -	1	2	6	12	2	23	1	1	1	1	6	10	6	12	18	6	24	–	372	396	443	453
3rd „ „ - - -	1	2	6	12	2	23	1	1	1	1	6	10	6	12	18	6	24	–	372	396	443	453
TOTAL - - -	4	8	24	48	8	92	4	4	4	4	24	40	24	48	72	24	90	18	1,476	1,584	1,772	1,812
ROYAL ALDERNEY.																						
Artillery Regiment - - -	1	–	2	4	1	8	1	1	–	–	2	4	2	4	6	2	6	6	160	172	188	192
RECAPITULATION.																						
ARTILLERY - - - -	3	4	14	28	5	54	3	3	2	2	14	24	14	28	42	14	42	42	880	964	1,074	1,098
INFANTRY - - - -	6	12	36	72	12	138	6	6	6	6	36	60	36	72	108	36	144	–	2,412	2,556	2,838	2,898
TOTAL CHANNEL ISLANDS MILITIA - - -	9	16	50	100	17	192	9	9	8	8	50	84	50	100	150	50	186	42	3,292	3,520	3,912	3,996

Note.—These Establishments are exclusive of the Youths between the ages of 16 and 18, who are liable to drill preparatory to being embodied in the ranks of a regiment.

Digitized by Google

MILITIA.

RECAPITULATION—PAY.

ARTILLERY.

	Daily Pay.	Pay for 27 Days.	Pay for 365 Days.	Numbers. Militia.	Numbers. Permanent Staff.*	Militia. Total Daily Pay.	Permanent Staff.* Total Daily Pay.
	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.			£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Lieutenant Colonels	- 17 -	22 19 -	- - -	32	- -	27 4 -	—
Majors	- 16 -	21 12 -	- - -	35	- -	28 - -	—
Captains	- 11 7	15 12 9	- - -	180	- -	104 5 -	—
Lieutenants and Second Lieutenants	- 5 3	7 1 9	- - -	274	- -	71 18 6	—
Adjutants (Captain)	- 17 -	- - -	310 5 -	- -	32	- -	27 4 -
Quartermasters	- 9 6	- - -	173 7 6	- -	19	- -	9 - 6
Serjeant Majors	- 4 8	- - -	85 3 4	- -	32	- -	7 9 4
Quartermaster Serjeants	- 4 2	- - -	76 - 10	- -	32	- -	6 13 4
Serjeant Instructors of Gunnery	- 4 -	- - -	73 - -	- -	32	- -	6 8 -
Serjeant Trumpeters	- 3 2	- - -	57 15 10	- -	32	- -	5 1 4
Company Serjeant Majors	- 4 -	- - -	73 - -	- -	180	- -	36 - -
Permanent Staff Serjeants	- 3 2	- - -	57 15 10	- -	180	- -	28 10 -
Trumpeters	- 1 2½	- - -	22 1 -½	- -	180	- -	10 17 6
Serjeants	- 2 7	3 9 9	- - -	360	- -	46 10 -	—
Corporals	- 1 5	1 18 3	- - -	720	- -	51 - -	—
Bombardiers	- 1 3	1 13 9	- - -	360	- -	22 10 -	—
Gunners *	- 1 2	1 11 6	- - -	15,840	- -	924 - -	—
TOTAL Numbers and Daily Pay				17,801	719	1,275 7 6	137 4 -
TOTAL Yearly Pay						- -	50,078 - -
TOTAL Pay for 27 Days						34,435 2 6	—
Pay for extended period of Training						6,064 17 6	—
Pay during Preliminary or Recruit Drill						17,500 - -	—
Pay at Schools of Instruction, and Additional Pay						1,800 - -	722 - -
						59,800 - -	50,800 - -
Deduct,—Pay of Officers and Men deficient in Establishment, or on lower Rates of Pay than shown above, and Pay forfeited by Absence, Imprisonment, &c.						7,800 - -	800 - -
TOTAL £.						52,000 - -	50,000 - -

Artillery.	TOTAL PAY. Militia.	TOTAL PAY. Permanent Staff.*
	£.	£.
Officers	8,500	13,600
Men	43,500	36,400
£.	52,000	50,000

* The pay of the Permanent Staff is provided in Vote 1 (*see* page 165), and the numbers are included in Vote A.

ENGINEERS.

	Daily Pay.	Pay for 41 Days.	Pay for 365 Days.	Numbers. Militia.	Numbers. Permanent Staff.*	Total Daily Pay. Militia.	Total Daily Pay. Permanent Staff.*
	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.			£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Lieutenant Colonels	- 17 -	34 17 -	- - -	2	- -	1 14 -	—
Majors	- 16 -	32 16 -	- - -	13	- -	10 8 -	—
Captains	- 11 7	23 14 11	- - -	27	- -	15 12 9	—
Lieutenants and Second Lieutenants	- 5 3	10 15 3	- - -	57	- -	14 19 3	—
Adjutants	- 11 7	- - -	211 7 11	- -	†2	- -	1 3 2
Quartermaster	- 9 6	- - -	173 7 6	- -	†1	- -	- 9 6
Serjeant Majors	- 5 -	- - -	91 5 -	- -	5	- -	1 5 -
Quartermaster Serjeants	- 4 6	- - -	82 2 6	- -	9	- -	2 - 6
Serjeant Buglers	- 4 6	- - -	82 2 6	- -	2	- -	- 9 -
Company Serjeant Majors	- 3 9	- - -	68 8 9	- -	25	- -	4 13 9
Permanent Staff Serjeants	- 3 3	- - -	59 6 3	- -	33	- -	5 7 3
Buglers	- 1 1½	- - -	20 10 7½	- -	24	- -	1 7 -
Serjeants	- 2 7	5 5 11	- - -	83	- -	10 14 5	—
Corporals and Second Corporals	- 1 5	2 18 1	- - -	211	- -	15 3 2	—
Sappers	- 1 1	2 4 5	- - -	1,567	- -	84 17 7	—
TOTAL Numbers and Daily Pay				1,963	101	153 9 2	16 15 3
TOTAL Yearly Pay						- -	6,118 6 3
TOTAL Pay for 41 Days						6,291 15 10	—
Pay for extended period of Training						1,108 4 2	
Pay for Recruit and Preliminary Drill						2,600 - -	—
Pay at Schools of Instruction and Additional Pay						700 - -	94 13 9
						10,700 - -	6,213 - -
Deduct,—Pay of Men deficient in Establishment, or on lower Rates of Pay, and Pay forfeited by Absence, Imprisonment, &c.						700 - -	—
TOTAL £.						10,000 - -	6,213 - -

Engineers.	TOTAL PAY. Militia.	TOTAL PAY. Permanent Staff.*
	£.	£.
Officers	3,000	650
Men	7,000	5,563
£.	10,000	6,213

* The pay of the Permanent Staff is provided in Vote 1 (*see* page 165), and the numbers are included in Vote A.
† Included in establishment of the Royal Engineers.

Digitized by Google

VOTE 3.—Appendix, No. 8.—DETAIL OF REGIMENTAL ESTABLISHMENTS OF MILITIA—*continued.*

INFANTRY.

	Daily Rate.	Pay for 27 Days.	Pay for 365 Days.	Numbers. Militia.	Numbers. Permanent Staff.*	Total Daily Pay. Militia.	Total Daily Pay. Permanent Staff.*
	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.			£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Lieutenant Colonels	– 17 –	22 19 –	– – –	127	– –	107 19 –	—
Majors	– 16 –	21 12 –	– – –	219	– –	175 4 –	—
Captains	– 11 7	15 12 9	– – –	1,001	– –	580 18 1	—
Lieutenants and Second Lieutenants	– 5 3	7 1 9	– – –	1,505	– –	393 17 –	—
Adjutants	– 11 7	– – –	211 7 11	– –	125	– –	72 7 11
Quartermasters	– 9 –	– – –	164 5 –	– –	110	– –	49 10 –
Serjeant Majors	– 4 6	– – –	82 2 6	– –	126	– –	28 7 –
Quartermaster Serjeants	– 4 –	– – –	73 – –	– –	126	– –	25 4 –
Serjeant Instructors of Musketry	– 3 3	– – –	59 6 3	– –	126	– –	20 9 6
Serjeant Drummers and Serjeant Pipers	– 2 4	– – –	42 11 8	– –	134	– –	15 12 8
Colour Serjeants	– 3 –	– – –	54 15 –	– –	1,001	– –	150 9 –
Permanent Staff Serjeants	– 2 4	– – –	42 11 8	– –	1,001	– –	117 – 4
Drummers	– 1 1	– – –	19 15 5	– –	1,001	– –	54 6 7
Serjeants	– 1 9	2 7 3	– – –	2,002	– –	175 10 6	—
Corporals	– 1 3	1 13 9	– – –	4,004	– –	250 15 –	—
Privates	– 1 –	1 7 –	– – –	99,700	– –	4,995 – –	—
TOTAL Numbers and Daily Pay				108,558	3,750	6,679 3 7	533 7 –

	TOTAL PAY. Militia.	TOTAL PAY. Permanent Staff.*
	£.	£.
Officers	40,000	50,000
Men	214,000	148,000
£.	254,000	198,000

	Militia.	Permanent Staff.*
TOTAL Yearly Pay	– –	194,672 15 –
TOTAL Pay for 27 Days	180,337 16 9	—
Pay during Preliminary or Recruit Drill, and for extended period of Training	113,000 – –	—
Pay at Schools of Instruction, and Additional Pay	6,662 3 3	6,027 5 –
	300,000 – –	200,700 – –
Deduct,—Pay of Men deficient in Establishment, or on lower Rates of Pay than shown above, and Pay forfeited by Imprisonment, Absence, &c.	46,000 – –	2,700 – –
TOTAL £.	254,000 – –	198,000 – –

MILITIA MEDICAL STAFF CORPS.

	Numbers.	Daily Pay. Rates.	Daily Pay. Amount. Militia.	Daily Pay. Amount. Permanent Staff.*
		s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Surgeon Major	1	16 –	– 16 –	—
Surgeons Captains (6), and Surgeon Lieutenants (8)	14	11 7	8 2 2	—
Serjeants	24	1 9	2 2 –	—
Corporals	36	1 3	2 5 –	—
Bugler	6	1 –	– 6 –	—
Privates	519	1 –	25 19 –	—
	600			
Permanent Staff. 1st Class Staff Serjeant as Quartermaster Serjeant.	1	4 6	– –	– 4 6
Permanent Staff. 2nd Class Staff Serjeant	6	4 3	– –	1 5 6
Permanent Staff. Serjeant	6	2 8	– –	– 16 –
TOTAL Numbers and Daily Pay	613		39 10 2	2 6 –
TOTAL Yearly Pay			– –	839 10 –
TOTAL Pay for 27 Days' Training			1,066 14 6	—
Pay during Recruit or Preliminary Drill, or at School of Instruction			833 5 6	60 10 –
			1,900 – –	
Deduct,—Pay forfeited, and Pay of Men deficient in Establishment			100 – –	
TOTAL £.			† 1,800 – –	* 900 – –

* The pay of the Permanent Staff is provided in Vote 1 (*see* page 165), and the numbers are included in Vote A.
† Officers 300*l.*; Men 1,500*l.*

Digitized by Google

VOTE 3.—APPENDIX, No. 8. DETAIL OF REGIMENTAL ESTABLISHMENTS OF MILITIA—*continued.*

CHANNEL ISLANDS MILITIA (PERMANENT STAFF).*

RANKS.	ARTILLERY.			INFANTRY.		
	Numbers.	Daily Pay.		Numbers.	Daily Pay.	
		Rates.	Amount.		Rates.	Amount.
		s. d.	*£. s. d.*		*s. d.*	*£. s. d.*
Adjutants	3	16 –	2 8 –	6	11 7	3 9 6
Serjeant Majors	3	4 8	– 14 –	6	4 6	1 7 –
Quartermaster Serjeants	2	4 2	– 8 4	6	4 –	1 4 –
Serjeant Instructors of Gunnery	2	4 –	– 8 –	—	—	—
Serjeant Instructors of Musketry				6	3 3	– 19 6
Battery Serjeant Majors	14	4 –	2 16 –	—	—	—
Colour Serjeants				36	3 –	5 8 –
TOTAL Numbers and Daily Pay	24	– –	6 14 4	60	– –	12 8 –
TOTAL Annual Pay (365 days)			2,451 11 8			4,526 – –
For Adjutants, &c., in receipt of Pay at Rates other than above shown, and for vacancies, &c.			*Deduct* 51 11 8			*Deduct* 26 – –
TOTAL £.			2,400 – –			4,500 – –

	TOTAL PAY.*	
	Artillery.	Infantry.
	£.	£.
Officers	850	1,300
N.C. Officers	1,550	3,200
£.	2,400	4,500

* The pay of the Permanent Staff is provided in Vote 1 (*see* page 165), and the numbers are included in Vote A.

MALTA MILITIA—SUBMARINE MINERS.

	Numbers.	DAILY RATES OF PAY.		TOTAL DAILY PAY.	
		Regimental Pay.	Engineer Pay.	Regimental Pay.	Engineer Pay.
		s. d.	*s. d.*	*£. s. d.*	*£. s. d.*
Permanent Staff. Lieutenant	1	6 10	4 –	– 6 10	
Permanent Staff. Serjeants	2	3 3	Variable	– 6 6	
	3			†– 13 4	
Serjeants	3	– 11	1 9	– 2 9	– 5 3
Corporals	3	– 10	1 6	– 2 6	– 4 6
Lance Corporals	2	– 10	1 2	– 1 8	– 2 4
Sappers	12	– 8	1 2	– 8 –	– 14 –
Ditto	40	– 8	1 –	1 6 8	2 – –
	60			2 1 7	3 6 1
Pay for 120 days' training				240 10 –	396 10 –
Regimental Pay of 53 men for 50 extra days				91 17 6	—
Pay for seven men for 246 extra days				59 9 –	92 5 –
				400 16 6	488 15 –
Deduct,—Pay forfeited by absence, imprisonment, &c.				20 16 6	28 15 –
			£.	380 – –	460 – –

† £.243 a year; included in Vote 1 under Pay of Royal Engineers. *See* p. 165.

Digitized by Google

VOTE 3.—Appendix, No. 8.—DETAIL OF REGIMENTAL ESTABLISHMENTS OF MILITIA—*continued.*

ROYAL MALTA MILITIA—INFANTRY.

	RATES OF PAY.			NUMBERS.		TOTAL ANNUAL PAY.	
	Per Diem.	Per Annum (365 Days). — Permanent Staff.	For 60 Drills. — Militia.	Permanent Staff (Vote A.)	Militia (Vote 3).	Permanent Staff (Vote 1).	Militia (Vote 3).
	s. d.	*£. s. d.*	*£. s. d.*			*£. s. d.*	*£. s. d.*
Lieutenant Colonel	18 –	—	54 – –	—	1	—	54 – –
Majors	16 –	—	48 – –	—	2	—	96 – –
Captains	11 7	—	34 15 –	—	10	—	347 10 –
Lieutenants	6 6	—	19 10 –	—	10	—	195 – –
Second Lieutenants	5 3	—	15 15 –	—	10	—	157 10 –
Adjutant	16 7	302 12 11	—	1	—	302 12 11	—
Assistant Adjutant	1 8	†30 8 4	—	—	—	—	30 8 4
Quartermaster	9 –	164 5 –	—	1	—	164 5 –	—
				2	33	466 17 11	880 8 4
Serjeant Major (Warrant Officer)	5 –	91 5 –	—	1	—	91 5 –	—
Quartermaster Serjeant	2 7	47 2 11	—	1	—	47 2 11	—
Orderly Room Serjeant	1 10	33 9 2	—	1	—	33 9 2	—
Serjeant Instructor of Musketry	2 4	42 11 8	—	1	—	42 11 8	—
Serjeant Drummer	1 10	33 9 2	—	1	—	33 9 2	—
Colour Serjeants	2 2	39 10 10	—	10	—	395 8 4	—
Serjeants	– 11	—	2 15 –	—	30	—	82 10 –
Corporals (Permanent Staff)	1 5	25 17 1	—	10	—	258 10 10	—
Corporals (Militia)	– 10	—	2 10 –	—	30	—	75 – –
Drummers	– 8	12 3 4	—	10	—	121 13 4	—
Privates	– 8	—	2 – –	—	1,000	—	2,000 – –
TOTAL Numbers and Annual Pay of one Battalion				37	1,093	1,490 8 4	3,037 18 4
			For 12 days' Training in Camp. — Militia.				
	s. d.	*£. s. d.*	*£. s. d.*				
Lieutenant Colonel	18 –	—	10 16 –				
Majors	16 –	—	9 12 –				
Captains	11 7	—	6 19 –				
Subalterns	5 3	—	3 3 –	—	—	—	1,000 – –
Serjeants	1 10½	—	1 2 6				
Corporals (Militia)	1 9	—	1 1 –				
Privates	1 6	—	– 18 –				
Add,—for additional drills						—	162 1 8
Add,—for additional pay						39 11 8	—
						1,530 – –	4,200 – –
Add,—For another battalion of same strength						1,530 – –	4,200 – –
					£.	3,060 – –	8,400 – –
Deduct,—Pay forfeited by absence, imprisonment, &c. and for officers and men deficient in Establishment						760 – –	2,300 – –
					TOTAL £.	*2,300 – –	6,100 – –

	TOTAL PAY.	
	Militia.	Permanent Staff.*
	£.	£.
Officers	1,800	800
Men	4,300	1,500
£.	6,100	2,300

* Carried to page 165. † Issued to one of the Militia Officers.

Note.—The men of the Malta Militia (Infantry) receive also 4*d.* a day ration allowance except when in Camp.

Digitized by Google

VOTE 3.—Appendix, No. 8.—DETAIL OF REGIMENTAL ESTABLISHMENTS OF MILITIA—*continued.*

BERMUDA MILITIA.

ARTILLERY.

	Nos.	Regimental Pay. Daily Rate.	Regimental Pay. Amount per Annum.
PERMANENT STAFF:		s. d.	£.
Captain, R.A., as Captain Commandant	1	11 7 / 5 –	303
Company Serjeant Major, R.A.	1	4 –	73
Serjeant, R.A.	1	3 2	58
(Vote 1)	3		* 434
			For 28 days' Training.
MILITIA:			£.
Captain	1	11 7	16
Lieutenant and Second Lieutenant.	2	5 3	14
Serjeants	4	2 7	14
Corporals	3	1 5	6
Bombardiers	3	1 3	5
Trumpeters	2	1 2	3
Gunners	88	1 2	144
	103		202
Pay for preliminary drill, &c.			248
(Vote 3)			450

ENGINEERS (Submarine Miners).

	Nos.	Regimental Pay. Daily Rate.	Regimental Pay. Amount per Annum.
PERMANENT STAFF:		s. d.	£.
Lieutenant, R.E., as Adjutant-Instructor.	1	6 10	125
Serjeants	2	3 3	119
(Vote 1)	3		*244
			For 30 days' Training.
MILITIA:			£.
Serjeants	3	2 7	12
Corporals	6	1 5	13
Sappers	51	1 1	83
	60		108
			162
(Vote 3)			270

* Carried to page 165.

RECAPITULATION of Regimental Pay of COLONIAL MILITIA (exclusive of Permanent Staff).

	Artillery.	Engineers.	Infantry.	TOTAL.
	£.	£.	£.	£.
MALTA	—	380	6,100	6,480
BERMUDA	450	270	—	720
TOTAL, carried to p. 42 £.	450	650	6,100	7,200

Digitized by Google

VOTE 4.

APPENDIX, No. 9.

DETAIL of the REGIMENTAL ESTABLISHMENTS of YEOMANRY, for the Year ending 31st March 1898.

ESTABLISHMENTS OF YEOMANRY CAVALRY.

BRIGADE ORGANISATION.	CORPS.	No. of Squadrons.	Lieutenant Colonels.	Majors.	Captains.	Lieutenants.	2nd Lieutenants.	Brigade Adjutants.	Medical Officers.	Veterinary Officers.	Sergeant Majors.	Permanent Staff Sergeants.	Squadron Sergeant Majors and Quartermasters.	Sergeants.	Corporals.	Trumpeters.	Privates.	Total, exclusive of Officers, Permanent Staff, and Sergeant Majors.
1st Yeomanry Brigade	Berkshire	2	1	1	4	4	2	1	1	–	1	3	4	12	12	4	168	200
	Middlesex	2	1	1	4	4	2		1	–	1	3	4	12	12	4	168	200
2nd „ „	Buckinghamshire	4	1	1	8	8	4	1	1	1	1	5	8	24	24	8	336	400
	Oxfordshire	2	1	1	4	4	2		1	–	1	3	4	12	12	4	168	200
3rd „ „	Wiltshire	3	1	1	6	6	3	1	1	1	1	4	6	18	18	6	252	300
	Gloucestershire	4	1	1	8	8	4		1	1	1	5	8	24	24	8	336	400
4th „ „	North Somerset	3	1	1	6	6	3	1	1	1	1	4	6	18	18	6	252	300
	West Somerset	3	1	1	6	6	3		1	1	1	4	6	18	18	6	252	300
5th „ „	Shropshire	4	1	1	8	8	4	1	1	1	1	5	8	24	24	8	336	400
	Worcestershire	4	1	1	8	8	4		1	1	1	5	8	24	24	8	336	400
6th „ „	Leicestershire	4	1	1	8	8	4	1	1	1	1	5	8	24	24	8	336	400
	Derbyshire	2	1	1	4	4	2		1	–	1	3	4	12	12	4	168	200
7th „ „	Hertfordshire	2	1	1	4	4	2	1	1	–	1	3	4	12	12	4	168	200
	Suffolk	2	1	1	4	4	2		1	–	1	3	4	12	12	4	168	200
8th „ „	Warwickshire	3	1	1	6	6	3	1	1	1	1	4	6	18	18	6	252	300
	Staffordshire	4	1	1	8	8	4		1	1	1	5	8	24	24	8	336	400
9th „ „	Cheshire	4	1	1	8	8	4	1	1	1	1	5	8	24	24	8	336	400
	Lancashire Hussars	3	1	1	6	6	3		1	1	1	4	6	18	18	6	252	300
11th „ „	Ayrshire	4	1	1	8	8	4	1	1	1	1	5	8	24	24	8	336	400
	Lanarkshire	2	1	1	4	4	2		1	–	1	3	4	12	12	4	168	200
	Lanarkshire (Royal Glasgow)	2	1	1	4	4	2		1	–	1	3	4	12	12	4	168	200
12th „ „	Northumberland	3	1	1	6	6	3	1	1	1	1	4	6	18	18	6	252	300
	Lothians and Berwickshire	2	1	1	4	4	2		1	–	1	3	4	12	12	4	168	200
13th „ „	Yorkshire Hussars	4	1	1	8	8	4	1	1	1	1	5	8	24	24	8	336	400
	Yorkshire Dragoons	4	1	1	8	8	4		1	1	1	5	8	24	24	8	336	400
14th „ „	Duke of Lancaster's Own	3	1	1	6	6	3	1	1	1	1	4	6	18	18	6	252	300
	Westmorland and Cumberland.	3	1	1	6	6	3		1	1	1	4	6	18	18	6	252	300
15th „ „	Denbighshire	2	1	1	4	4	2	1	1	–	1	3	4	12	12	4	168	200
	Montgomeryshire	3	1	1	6	6	3		1	1	1	4	6	18	18	6	252	300
17th „ „	Nottinghamshire (Sherwood Rangers).	2	1	1	4	4	2	1	1	–	1	3	4	12	12	4	168	200
	Southern Nottinghamshire	4	1	1	8	8	4		1	1	1	5	8	24	24	8	336	400
Portsmouth Brigade	Hampshire	2	1	1	4	4	2	1	1	–	1	3	4	12	12	4	168	200
	Dorset	2	1	1	4	4	2		1	–	1	3	4	12	12	4	168	200
Devon Brigade	Royal 1st Devon	3	1	1	6	6	3	1	1	1	1	4	6	18	18	6	252	300
	Royal North Devon	4	1	1	8	8	4		1	1	1	5	8	24	24	8	336	400
Kent „	Royal East Kent	2	1	1	4	4	2	1	1	–	1	3	4	12	12	4	168	200
	West Kent	2	1	1	4	4	2		1	–	1	3	4	12	12	4	168	200
	Pembrokeshire	2	1	1	4	4	2	1	1	–	1	3	4	12	12	4	168	200
	TOTAL	110	38	38	220	220	110	19	38	22	38	148	220	660	660	220	9,240	11,000

The minimum establishment of a squadron is 70 efficient.

RECAPITULATION AND PAY.

	Daily Rate.	Pay for 8 Days.	Pay for 365 Days.	Numbers. Permanent Staff.	Numbers. Yeomanry.	TOTAL PAY. Yeomanry.	TOTAL PAY. Permanent Staff.
	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.			£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Lieutenant Colonels	1 3 –	9 4 –	—	—	38	349 12 –	—
Majors	– 19 3	7 14 –	—	—	38	292 12 –	—
Captains	– 14 7	5 16 8	—	—	220	1,283 6 8	—
Lieutenants	– 9 –	3 12 –	—	—	220	792 – –	—
Second Lieutenants	– 8 –	3 4 –	—	—	110	352 – –	—
Adjutants	– 10 –	—	182 10 –	18	—	—	3,285 – –
	– 7 –	—	127 15 –	1	—	—	127 15 –
Surgeons	– 11 4	4 10 8	—	—	38	172 5 4	—
Veterinary Surgeons	– 8 –	3 4 –	—	—	22	70 8 –	—
Serjeants, Permanent Staff	– 3 10	—	69 19 2	148	—	—	10,541 6 –
	– 3 2	1 5 4	—				
Serjeant Majors					38		
Squadron Serjeant Majors and Quartermasters					220		
Serjeants	– 7 –	2 16 –	—	—	660	30,906 8 –	—
Corporals					660		
Trumpeters					220		
Privates					9,240		
				167	11,724	34,218 12 –	13,954 1 –
TOTAL YEOMANRY CAVALRY				11,891 all Ranks.			
Add,—For additional Pay and Pay for Squadron Drills, extra Marching Days, &c.						7,781 8 –	*345 19 –
						42,000 – –	14,300 – –
Deduct,—For the Pay of Men deficient and of probable Absentees, &c.; also for Pay of Permanent Staff Serjeants at lower rates than shown above						9,000 – –	300 – –
					£.	33,000 – –	14,000 – –

* Includes allowance for inspecting arms.

Digitized by Google

VOTE 5.

Appendix, No. 10.

DETAIL of the ESTABLISHMENTS for the Year ending 31st March 1898, of the HONOURABLE ARTILLERY COMPANY OF LONDON.

	Staff.	Horse Artillery.	Field Artillery.	Infantry.	TOTAL.
Captain General and Colonel	1	—	—	—	
Lieutenant Colonels	2	—	—	—	
Majors	-	1	-	2	
Captains	-	1	2	7	
Instructor of Musketry	-	-	-	1	
Lieutenants	-	2	2	7	
Second Lieutenants	-	1	1	7	
Quartermaster	1	—	—	1	
Medical Officers	-	1	1	1	
Veterinary Officers	-	1	1	—	
Adjutant (Permanent Staff)	1	—	—	—	
TOTAL Officers	5	7	7	26	45
Serjeant Major (Permanent Staff)	1	—	—	—	
Serjeant Instructors (Permanent Staff)	-	1	1	1	
Battery Serjeant Major	-	1	1	—	
Colour Serjeants	-	-	-	6	
Quartermaster Serjeant	-	-	-	1	
Battery Quartermaster Serjeants	-	1	1	—	
Orderly Room Serjeant	1	—	—	—	
Drill Serjeant	-	-	-	1	
Serjeant Instructor of Musketry	-	-	-	1	
Serjeant Trumpeter	-	-	1	—	
Serjeant Drummer	-	-	-	1	
Serjeant Bugler	-	-	-	1	
Hospital Serjeant	1	—	—	—	
Serjeant Farriers	-	1	1	—	
Serjeants	-	6	6	20	
TOTAL Serjeants	3	10	11	32	56
Corporals	-	5	4	20	
Bombardiers	-	5	4	—	
Collar Maker	-	1	1	—	
Wheeler	-	1	1	—	
Shoeing Smiths	-	1	1	—	
Gunners	-	104	101	—	
Drivers	-	30	30	—	
Privates	-	-	-	479	
TOTAL Rank and File	-	147	142	500	788
Trumpeters	-	2	2	-	9
Bugler	-	-	-	5	
TOTAL all Ranks	8	166	162	562	898

DETAIL of the ESTABLISHMENTS of VOLUNTEER CORPS, for the Year ending 31st March 1898.

LIGHT HORSE.	Lieutenant Colonel.	Major.	Captains.	Lieutenants and 2nd Lieutenants.	Quartermaster.	Medical Officers.	Veterinary Officer.	TOTAL Officers.	Permanent Staff: Adjutant.	Permanent Staff: Acting Serjeant Major.*	Permanent Staff: Serjeant Instructor.	Quartermaster Serjeant.	Trumpet Major.	Troop Serjeants Major.	Serjeants.*	TOTAL Serjeants.	Corporals.	Trumpeters.	Farriers	Shoeing Smiths.	Privates.	TOTAL Enrolled Members, exclusive of Permanent Staff.	TOTAL all Ranks, inclusive of Permanent Staff.
1st Fifeshire	1	-	4	† 6	1	3	1	16	1	1	1	1	1	4	16	22	16	4	4	4	174	240	243
1st Forfarshire	-	-	1	2	-	1	-	4	-	-	1	1	-	1	3	5	4	1	1	1	44	60	61
TOTAL	1	-	5	8	1	4	1	20	1	1	2	2	1	5	19	27	20	5	5	5	218	300	304

* Including armourer serjeant, saddler serjeant, farrier serjeant, and orderly room clerk.
† Two supernumerary subalterns are also allowed in place of two privates.

Digitized by Google

VOTE 5.—Appendix, No. 10.—DETAIL of the ESTABLISHMENTS of VOLUNTEER CORPS—*continued.*

ARTILLERY.	Lieutenant Colonels.	Majors.	Captains.	Lieutenants and 2nd Lieutenants.*	Quartermasters.	Medical Officers.†	Veterinary Officer.	TOTAL Officers.	Permanent Staff. Adjutants.	Permanent Staff. Acting Sergeant Majors.	Permanent Staff. Sergeant Instructors.	Quartermaster Sergeants.	Sergeant Trumpeters.	Battery or Company Sergeants Majors.	Battery Quartermaster Sergeants.	Sergeant Farriers.	Sergeants.‡	TOTAL Sergeants.	Corporals.	Bombardiers.	Trumpeters.	Gunners.	Drivers.	Shoeing Smiths.	Collar Makers.	Wheelers.	TOTAL Enrolled Members, exclusive of Permanent Staff.	TOTAL all Ranks, inclusive of Permanent Staff.
(P. 1.) 1st Aberdeenshire - - - - -	1	2	11	17	1	3	1	36	1	1	5	1	1	10	1	1	25	49	44	22	20	674	30	2	2	1	880	887
1st Argyll and Bute - - - - -	-	3	12	20	1	4	-	41	1	1	10	1	1	12	-	-	40	54	51	25	25	813	-	-	-	-	1,000	1,021
(P. 1.) 1st Ayr and Galloway - - - - -	1	3	11	17	1	3	1	36	1	1	9	1	1	10	1	1	35	49	44	22	20	674	30	2	2	1	880	891
1st Banff - - - - - -	1	2	6	12	1	3	-	27	1	1	7	1	1	8	-	-	26	36	22	16	16	513	-	-	-	-	640	649
1st Berwickshire - - - - -	-	-	1	2	-	1	-	4	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	3	5	4	2	2	63	-	-	-	-	80	81
1st Berwick-on-Tweed - - - - -	-	-	3	3	-	1	-	6	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	6	9	8	4	4	129	-	-	-	-	160	161
1st Caithness - - - - - -	1	1	7	11	1	3	-	24	1	1	5	1	1	7	1	-	23	32	28	14	14	446	-	-	-	-	560	567
(P. 1.) 1st Cheshire and Carnarvonshire - -	1	2	9	14	1	3	1	31	1	1	5	1	1	8	1	1	29	41	36	18	16	545	30	2	2	1	720	727
(P. 1.) 1st Cinque Ports (Eastern Division, R.A.)	1	2	9	14	1	3	1	31	1	1	6	1	1	8	1	1	29	41	36	18	16	543	30	2	2	1	720	728
(P. 2.) 2nd ditto - - - - - -	1	1	7	11	1	3	1	25	1	1	4	1	1	5	2	1	23	34	28	14	10	379	60	4	2	2	560	566
1st Cornwall (Western Division, R.A.) -	1	2	12	19	1	3	-	38	1	1	11	1	1	12	-	-	38	53	48	24	24	774	-	-	-	-	960	973
1st Cumberland - - - - - -	1	1	7	11	1	3	-	24	1	1	4	1	1	7	-	-	23	32	28	14	14	448	-	-	-	-	560	566
1st Devonshire (Western Division, R.A.) -	1	2	10	15	1	3	-	32	1	1	8	1	1	10	-	-	22	44	40	20	20	644	-	-	-	-	800	810
2nd ditto - - - - - -	1	2	9	14	1	3	-	30	1	1	5	1	1	9	-	-	29	40	36	16	18	578	-	-	-	-	720	727
1st Dorsetshire (Southern Division, R.A.) -	1	2	10	15	1	3	-	32	1	1	6	1	1	10	-	-	32	44	40	20	20	644	-	-	-	-	800	808
(P. 1.) 1st Durham (Western Division, R.A.) -	1	3	8	12	1	3	1	28	1	1	2	1	1	7	1	1	26	37	32	16	14	478	30	2	1	1	640	644
(P. 1.) 2nd Durham (Western Division, R.A.) -	2	3	12	18	1	4	1	40	1	1	5	1	1	11	1	1	38	53	48	24	22	728	30	2	1	1	960	967
3rd Durham (Western Division, R.A.) -	1	1	6	9	1	3	-	21	1	1	1	1	1	6	-	-	20	28	24	12	12	383	-	2	-	-	480	483
(P. 1.) 4th Durham (Western Division, R.A.) -	1	2	8	12	1	3	1	28	1	1	2	1	1	7	1	1	26	37	32	16	14	478	30	2	1	1	640	644
(P. 2.) 1st Edinburgh (City) - - - - -	1	2	9	14	1	3	1	31	1	1	3	1	1	7	2	1	29	43	36	18	14	560	60	4	2	2	720	725
(P. 1.) 1st Essex (Eastern Division, R.A.) -	2	2	13	22	1	4	1	45	1	1	7	1	1	12	1	1	43	59	55	27	25	842	30	2	2	1	1,088	1,097
(P. 1.) 1st Fifeshire - - - - -	2	2	13	20	-	4	1	43	1	1	11	1	1	13	-	1	41	57	52	26	24	803	30	2	2	1	1,040	1,053
(P. 1.) 1st Forfarshire - - - - -	2	2	14	21	1	4	1	45	1	1	6	1	1	13	1	1	44	61	56	28	26	869	30	2	2	1	1,150	1,128
1st Glamorganshire - - - - -	1	1	6	13	1	3	-	27	1	1	4	1	1	8	-	-	26	36	32	16	16	513	-	-	-	-	640	646
2nd ditto - - - - - -	1	2	11	17	1	3	-	35	1	1	4	1	1	11	-	-	35	48	44	22	22	709	-	-	-	-	880	886
1st Gloucestershire - - - - -	1	2	11	17	1	3	-	35	1	1	6	1	1	11	-	-	35	48	44	22	22	730	-	-	-	-	880	888
1st Haddington - - - - -	-	-	1	3	-	1	-	4	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	3	5	4	2	2	68	-	-	-	-	80	81

Digitized by Google

VOTE 5.—Appendix, No. 10.—DETAIL of the ESTABLISHMENTS of VOLUNTEER CORPS—*continued*.

| | | |

VOTE 5.—Appendix, No. 10.—DETAIL of the ESTABLISHMENTS of VOLUNTEER CORPS—*continued.*

	Lieutenant Colonels.	Majors.	Captains.	Lieutenants and 2nd Lieutenants.*	Quartermaster.	Medical Officers.†	TOTAL OFFICERS.	Permanent Staff.			Quartermaster Sergeant.	Sergeant Bugler.	Company Sergeants Major.	Sergeants.‡	TOTAL SERGEANTS.	Corporals.	2nd Corporals.	Buglers.	Sappers.	TOTAL Enrolled Members, exclusive of Permanent Staff.	TOTAL all Ranks, inclusive of Permanent Staff.
								Adjutants.	Acting Sergeant Majors.	Sergeant Instructors.											
ENGINEER:																					
1st Aberdeenshire	1	1	6	9	1	3	21	1	1	2	1	1	6	26	34	30	30	12	473	600	604
1st Cheshire	1	1	6	9	1	3	21	1	1	2	1	1	6	26	34	30	30	12	473	600	604
2nd Cheshire (Railway)	1	1	6	9	1	3	21	1	1	2	1	1	6	26	34	30	30	12	473	600	604
1st Devon and Somerset	1	1	7	11	1	3	24	1	1	4	1	1	7	30	39	35	35	14	553	700	706
1st Durham	1	1	7	11	1	3	24	1	1	3	1	1	7	30	39	35	35	14	553	700	705
1st Flint	–	–	1	4	–	1	6	–	–	1	1	–	1	7	9	8	8	3	125	159	160
1st Gloucestershire	1	1	7	11	1	3	24	1	1	3	1	1	7	30	39	35	35	14	553	700	705
2nd ditto	1	2	8	12	1	3	27	1	1	3	1	1	8	34	44	40	40	16	633	800	805
1st Hampshire	–	1	4	6	1	3	15	1	1	1	1	1	4	18	24	20	20	8	313	400	403
1st Lanarkshire	1	2	9	14	1	3	30	1	1	4	1	1	9	38	49	45	45	18	713	900	906
1st Lancashire	1	2	9	14	1	3	30	1	1	4	1	1	9	38	49	45	45	18	713	900	906
2nd ditto	1	1	6	9	1	3	21	1	1	2	1	1	6	26	34	30	30	12	473	600	604
1st London	1	2	8	12	1	3	27	1	1	3	1	1	8	34	44	40	40	16	633	800	805
1st Middlesex	1	2	8	12	1	3	27	1	1	3	1	1	8	34	44	40	40	16	633	800	805
1st Newcastle-on-Tyne	1	1	6	9	1	3	21	1	1	2	1	1	6	26	34	30	30	12	473	600	604
1st Northamptonshire	–	–	1	2	–	1	4	–	–	1	1	–	1	4	6	5	5	2	78	100	101
1st Sussex	–	1	4	6	1	3	15	1	1	2	1	1	4	18	24	20	20	8	313	400	404
2nd Tower Hamlets	1	2	10	15	1	3	32	1	1	5	1	1	10	42	54	50	50	20	794	1,000	1,007
1st West York	1	1	6	9	1	3	21	1	1	2	1	1	6	26	34	30	30	12	473	600	604
2nd ditto	1	2	10	15	1	3	32	1	1	4	1	1	10	42	54	50	50	20	794	1,000	1,006
Submarine Miners:																					
Tyne Division	–	1	3	6	1	1	12	–	–	–	1	–	3	10	14	10	10	6	144	196	196
Severn ,,	–	1	3	6	1	1	12	–	–	–	1	–	3	7	11	10	10	6	147	196	196
Clyde ,,	–	1	3	6	1	1	12	–	–	–	1	–	3	10	14	10	10	6	144	196	196
Tees ,,	–	1	2	4	1	1	9	–	–	–	1	–	2	8	11	7	7	4	95	123	123
Forth ,,	–	1	3	6	1	1	12	–	–	–	1	–	3	10	14	10	10	6	144	196	196
Tay ,,	–	1	3	6	1	1	12	–	–	–	1	–	3	10	14	10	10	6	144	196	196
Mersey ,,	–	1	3	6	1	1	12	–	–	–	1	–	3	7	11	10	10	6	147	196	196
Electrical Engineering Corps.	1	1	7	14	1	3	27	1	1	4	1	1	7	30	39	35	35	14	420	570	576
Engineer and Railway Volunteer Staff Corps.	30	20	20	40	–	–	110	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	110	110
TOTAL ENGINEERS	47	53	176	293	26	63	661	19	19	57	28	19	156	647	850	750	750	313	11,624	14,948	15,043

* In addition to the establishment of Subalterns, Supernumeraries, to complete the number of officers of that rank to two for each unit, are allowed for each corps.

† In addition to the establishment of Medical Officers given in this column, additional Surgeon Lieutenants may be appointed, according to the requirements of the service, under para. 63 of the Volunteer Regulations, 1896.

‡ Includes Armourer and Orderly Room Clerk.

Digitized by Google

VOTE 5.--Appendix, No. 10.--DETAIL of the ESTABLISHMENTS of VOLUNTEER CORPS—*continued.*

COUNTY.	CORPS.	Lieutenant Colonels.	Majors.	Captains.	Lieutenants and 2nd Lieutenants.*	Quartermaster.	Medical Officers.†	TOTAL Officers.	Permanent Staff. Adjutants.	Permanent Staff. Acting Sergeant Majors.	Permanent Staff. Sergeant Instructors.	Quartermaster Sergeant.	Sergeant Bugler.	Colour Sergeants.	Sergeants.‡	TOTAL Sergeants.	Corporals.	Buglers.	Privates.	TOTAL Enrolled Members, exclusive of Permanent Staff.	TOTAL all Ranks, inclusive of Permanent Staff.
	RIFLE:																				
Aberdeen -	1st Vol. Bn. Gordon Highlanders.	1	2	1	17	1	3	35	1	1	2	1	1	11	46	59	55	22	929	1,100	1,164
	2nd ditto - - -	1	1	7	11	1	3	24	1	1	6	1	1	7	30	39	35	14	588	700	706
	3rd ditto - - -	1	2	10	15	1	3	32	1	1	7	1	1	10	42	54	50	20	844	1,000	1,009
	4th ditto - - -	1	2	8	12	1	3	27	1	1	6	1	1	8	34	44	40	16	673	800	808
Argyll - -	5th Vol. Bn. Argyll and Sutherland High'rs.	1	2	8	12	1	3	27	1	1	6	1	1	8	34	44	40	16	673	800	808
Ayr - -	1st Vol. Bn. R. Scots Fus.	1	2	8	12	1	3	27	1	1	7	1	1	8	34	44	40	16	673	800	809
	2nd ditto - - -	1	2	8	12	1	3	27	1	1	6	1	1	8	34	44	40	16	673	800	808
Banff - -	6th Vol. Bn. Gordon Highlanders.	1	1	7	11	1	3	24	1	1	5	1	1	7	30	39	35	14	588	700	707
Bedford -	3rd Vol. Bn. Bedfordshire Regt.	1	2	9	14	1	3	30	1	1	5	1	1	9	38	49	45	18	758	900	907
Berks - -	1st Vol. Bn. Royal Berkshire Regt.	2	2	15	23	1	4	47	1	1	11	1	1	15	60	77	76	30	1,230	1,460	1,473
Berwickshire	2nd Vol. Bn. K. O. Scottish Borderers.	1	2	8	12	1	3	27	1	1	6	1	1	8	34	44	40	16	673	800	808
Brecknockshire	1st Vol. Bn. South Wales Borderers.	1	2	9	14	1	3	30	1	1	8	1	1	9	38	49	45	18	758	900	910
Bucks -	1st Bucks - - -	1	2	8	12	1	3	27	1	1	5	1	1	8	34	44	40	16	673	800	807
	4th Vol. Bn. Oxfordshire Lt. Infy.	-	2	4	6	1	1	14	§1	1	1	1	-	4	16	21	20	8	338	401	404
Cambridge -	3rd Vol. Bn. Suffolk Regt.	1	2	9	14	1	3	30	1	1	6	1	1	9	38	49	45	18	758	900	908
	4th ditto - - -	1	1	6	9	1	3	21	1	1	1	1	1	6	26	34	30	12	503	600	603
Carnarvon and Anglesey.	3rd Vol. Bn. Royal Welsh Fusiliers.	1	2	8	12	1	3	27	1	1	7	1	1	8	34	44	40	16	673	800	809
Cheshire -	1st Vol. Bn. Cheshire Regt.	1	2	10	15	1	3	32	1	1	4	1	1	10	42	54	50	20	844	1,000	1,006
	2nd ditto - - -	1	2	9	14	1	3	30	1	1	4	1	1	9	38	49	45	18	758	900	906
	3rd ditto - - -	1	2	8	12	1	3	27	1	1	6	1	1	8	34	44	40	16	673	800	808
	4th ditto - - -	2	2	13	20	1	4	42	1	1	4	1	1	13	54	69	65	26	1,098	1,300	1,306
	5th ditto - - -	1	2	10	15	1	3	32	1	1	5	1	1	10	42	54	50	20	844	1,000	1,007
Clackmannan and Kinross.	7th Vol. Bn. Argyll and Sutherland High'rs.	1	2	8	12	1	3	27	1	1	4	1	1	8	34	44	40	16	673	800	803
Cornwall -	1st Vol. Bn. Duke of Cornwall's Lt. Infy.	1	2	11	17	1	3	35	1	1	9	1	1	11	46	59	55	22	929	1,100	1,111
	2nd ditto - - -	1	2	9	14	1	3	30	1	1	6	1	1	9	38	49	45	18	758	900	910
Cumberland -	1st Vol. Bn. Border Regt.	2	2	13	20	1	4	42	1	1	9	1	1	13	54	69	65	26	1,098	1,300	1,311
Denbigh -	1st Vol. Bn. Royal Welsh Fusiliers.	1	2	8	12	1	3	27	1	1	6	1	1	8	34	44	40	16	673	800	808
Derby -	1st Vol. Bn. Derbyshire Regt.	2	2	12	18	1	4	39	1	1	6	1	1	12	50	64	60	24	1,013	1,200	1,208
	2nd ditto - - -	1	2	10	15	1	3	32	1	1	9	1	1	10	42	54	50	20	844	1,000	1,011
Devon -	1st Vol. Bn. Devonshire Regt.	1	2	10	15	1	3	32	1	1	4	1	1	10	42	54	50	20	844	1,000	1,006
	2nd ditto - - -	1	2	11	17	1	3	35	1	1	4	1	1	11	46	59	55	22	929	1,100	1,106
	3rd ditto - - -	1	2	8	12	1	3	27	1	1	6	1	1	8	34	44	40	16	673	800	808
	4th ditto - - -	1	2	8	12	1	3	27	1	1	5	1	1	8	34	44	40	16	673	800	807
	5th ditto - - -	1	2	8	12	1	3	27	1	1	5	1	1	8	34	44	40	16	673	800	807
Dorset - -	1st Vol. Bn. Dorsetshire Regt.	1	2	10	15	1	3	32	1	1	9	1	1	10	42	54	50	20	844	1,000	1,011
Dumbarton -	1st Dumbartonshire -	2	2	12	18	1	4	39	1	1	11	1	1	12	50	64	60	24	1,013	1,200	1,213
Dumfries -	3rd Vol. Bn. K. O. Scottish Borderers.	1	2	10	15	1	3	32	1	1	8	1	1	10	42	54	50	20	844	1,000	1,016
Durham -	1st Vol. Bn. Durham Light Infantry.	1	2	8	2	1	3	27	1	1	3	1	1	8	34	44	40	16	673	800	805
	2nd ditto - - -	1	2	8	12	1	3	27	1	1	5	1	1	8	34	44	40	16	673	800	807
	3rd ditto - - -	1	1	6	9	1	3	21	1	1	1	1	1	6	26	34	30	12	503	600	603
	4th ditto - - -	1	2	10	15	1	3	33	1	1	4	1	1	10	42	54	50	20	844	1,000	1,006
	5th ditto - - -	1	2	11	17	1	3	35	1	1	4	1	1	11	46	59	55	22	929	1,100	1,106
Edinburgh -	The Queen's Rifle Vol. Brigade.	4	6	25	38	3	9	85	2	3	5	3	3	25	104	135	125	50	2,105	2,500	2,510
	4th Vol. Bn. Royal Scots.	1	1	6	9	1	3	21	1	1	1	1	1	6	26	34	30	12	503	600	603
	5th ditto - - -	1	2	10	15	1	3	32	1	1	2	1	1	10	42	54	50	20	844	1,000	1,004
	6th ditto - - -	1	2	11	17	1	3	35	1	1	6	1	1	11	46	59	55	22	929	1,100	1,108

* In addition to the establishment of Subalterns, Supernumeraries, to complete the number of officers of that rank to two for each unit, will be allowed for each corps.

† In addition to the establishment of Medical Officers given in this column, additional Surgeon-Lieutenants may be appointed, according to the requirements of the service, under para. 63 of the Volunteer Regulations, 1896.

‡ Includes Armourer and Orderly Room Clerk.

§ Acting Adjutant.

Digitized by Google

VOTE 5.—Appendix, No. 10.—DETAIL of the ESTABLISHMENTS of VOLUNTEER CORPS—*continued.*

COUNTY.	CORPS.	Lieutenant Colonels.	Majors.	Captains.	Lieutenants and 2nd Lieutenants.*	Quartermaster.	Medical Officers.†	Total Officers.	Permanent Staff. Adjutants.	Permanent Staff. Acting Sergeant Majors.	Permanent Staff. Sergeant Instructors.	Quartermaster Sergeant.	Sergeant Bugler.	Colour Sergeants.	Sergeants.‡	Total Sergeants.	Corporals.	Buglers.	Privates.	Total Enrolled Members, exclusive of Permanent Staff.	Total all Ranks, inclusive of Permanent Staff.
	RIFLE—*continued.*																				
Elgin	3rd Vol. Bn. Seaforth Highlanders.	1	2	11	17	1	3	35	1	1	8	1	1	11	46	59	55	22	929	1,100	1,110
Essex	1st Vol. Bn. Essex Regt.	1	2	10	15	1	3	32	1	1	8	1	1	10	42	54	50	20	844	1,000	1,010
	2nd ditto	1	2	8	12	1	3	27	1	1	5	1	1	8	34	44	40	16	673	800	807
	3rd ditto	1	2	8	12	1	3	27	1	1	2	1	1	8	34	44	40	16	673	800	804
	4th ditto	1	1	7	11	1	3	24	1	1	2	1	1	7	30	39	35	14	588	700	704
Fifeshire	6th Vol. Bn. Royal Highlanders.	2	2	12	18	1	4	39	1	1	9	1	1	12	50	64	60	24	1,013	1,200	1,211
Flint	2nd Vol. Bn. Royal Welsh Fusiliers.	1	2	8	12	1	3	27	1	1	7	1	1	8	34	44	40	16	673	800	809
Forfar	1st Vol. Bn. Royal Highlanders.	1	2	8	12	1	3	27	1	1	2	1	1	8	34	44	40	16	673	800	804
	2nd ditto	2	2	12	18	1	4	39	1	1	7	1	1	12	50	64	60	24	1,013	1,200	1,209
	3rd ditto	1	1	6	9	1	3	21	1	1	1	1	1	6	26	34	30	12	503	600	603
Galloway	Galloway	1	2	8	12	1	3	27	1	1	6	1	1	8	34	44	40	16	673	800	808
Glamorgan	2nd Vol. Bn. Welsh Regt.	2	2	12	18	1	4	39	1	1	6	1	1	12	50	64	60	24	1,013	1,200	1,208
	3rd ditto	3	4	23	35	2	7	74	2	2	10	2	2	23	92	119	116	46	1,905	2,250	2,274
	3rd Glamorgan	1	2	8	12	1	3	27	1	1	3	1	1	8	34	44	40	16	673	800	805
Gloucester	1st Vol. Bn. Gloucestershire Regt.	1	2	10	15	1	3	32	1	1	3	1	1	10	42	54	50	20	844	1,000	1,005
	2nd ditto	1	2	10	15	1	3	32	1	1	8	1	1	10	42	54	50	20	844	1,000	1,010
Haddington	7th Vol. Bn. Royal Scots.	1	1	6	9	1	3	21	1	1	5	1	1	6	26	34	30	12	503	600	607
Hants	1st Vol. Bn. Hampshire Regt.	2	2	13	19	1	4	41	1	1	10	1	1	13	52	67	63	25	1,063	1,259	1,271
	2nd ditto	1	2	8	12	1	3	27	1	1	3	1	1	8	34	44	40	16	673	800	805
	3rd ditto	2	2	12	18	1	4	39	1	1	6	1	1	12	50	64	60	24	1,013	1,200	1,208
	4th ditto	1	2	8	12	1	3	27	1	1	5	1	1	8	34	44	40	16	673	800	807
	5th ditto	1	2	8	12	1	3	27	1	1	4	1	1	8	34	44	40	16	673	800	806
Hereford	1st Herefordshire	1	2	10	15	1	3	32	1	1	7	1	1	10	42	54	50	20	844	1,000	1,009
Hertford	1st Vol. Bn. Bedfordshire Regt.	1	2	8	12	1	3	27	1	1	6	1	1	8	34	44	40	16	673	800	808
	2nd ditto	1	1	7	11	1	3	24	1	1	5	1	1	7	30	39	35	14	588	700	707
Inverness	1st Vol. Bn. Cameron Highlanders.	1	2	10	15	1	3	32	1	1	7	1	1	10	42	54	50	20	844	1,000	1,009
Isle of Man	7th Vol. Bn. Liverpool Regt.	–	1	2	5	–	1	9	–	–	1	1	1	3	10	15	12	6	210	252	253
Kent	1st Vol. Bn. East Kent Regt.	1	2	10	15	1	3	32	1	1	8	1	1	10	42	54	50	20	844	1,000	1,010
	2nd ditto	1	1	7	11	1	3	24	1	1	6	1	1	7	30	39	35	14	588	700	708
	1st Vol. Bn. Royal West Kent Regt.	1	2	8	12	1	3	27	1	1	4	1	1	8	34	44	40	16	673	800	806
	2nd ditto	2	2	12	18	1	3	38	1	1	6	1	1	12	50	64	60	24	1,014	1,200	1,208
	3rd ditto	1	2	10	15	1	3	32	1	1	3	1	1	10	42	54	50	20	844	1,000	1,005
Kincardine and Aberdeen	5th Vol. Bn. Gordon Highlanders.	1	2	9	14	1	3	30	1	1	8	1	1	9	38	49	45	18	758	900	910
Lanark	1st Lanarkshire	2	4	16	24	1	4	51	1	1	4	1	1	16	66	84	80	32	1,353	1,600	1,606
	2nd Vol. Bn. Scottish Rifles.	1	2	10	15	1	3	32	1	1	8	1	1	10	42	54	50	20	844	1,000	1,010
	3rd Lanarkshire	2	2	12	18	1	4	39	1	1	3	1	1	12	50	64	60	24	1,013	1,200	1,205
	4th Vol. Bn. Scottish Rifles.	1	2	9	14	1	3	30	1	.	2	1	1	9	38	49	45	18	758	900	904
	1st Vol. Bn. Highland Light Infantry.	2	2	12	18	1	4	39	1	1	3	1	1	12	50	64	60	24	1,013	1,200	1,205
	2nd ditto	1	2	10	15	1	3	32	1	1	3	1	1	10	42	54	50	20	844	1,000	1,005
	3rd ditto	2	2	12	18	1	4	39	1	1	3	1	1	12	50	64	60	24	1,013	1,200	1,205
	9th Lanarkshire	1	1	6	9	1	3	21	1	1	5	1	1	6	26	34	30	12	503	600	607
	5th Vol. Bn. Highland Light Infantry.	2	2	12	18	1	4	39	1	1	3	1	1	12	50	64	60	24	1,013	1,200	1,205

See Notes (* †) on page 195.

‡ Includes Armourer and Orderly Room Clerk.

Digitized by Google

VOTE 5.—Appendix, No. 10.—DETAIL of the ESTABLISHMENTS of VOLUNTEER CORPS—*continued.*

COUNTY.	CORPS.	Lieutenant Colonels.	Majors.	Captains.	Lieutenants and 2nd Lieutenants.*	Quartermasters.	Medical Officers.†	TOTAL Officers.	Permanent Staff. Adjutants.	Permanent Staff. Acting Sergeant Majors.	Permanent Staff. Sergeant Instructors.	Quartermaster Sergeants.	Sergeant Bugler.	Colour Sergeants.	Sergeants.‡	TOTAL Sergeants.	Corporals.	Buglers.	Privates.	TOTAL Enrolled Members, exclusive of Permanent Staff.	TOTAL all Ranks, inclusive of Permanent Staff.
	RIFLE—*continued.*																				
Lancashire	1st Vol. Bn. Royal Lancaster Regt.	1	2	11	17	1	3	35	1	1	5	1	1	11	46	59	55	22	929	1,100	1,107
	1st Vol. Bn. Liverpool Regt.	2	2	12	18	1	4	39	1	1	3	1	1	12	50	64	60	24	1,013	1,200	1,205
	2nd ditto - - -	1	2	10	15	1	3	32	1	1	2	1	1	10	42	54	50	20	844	1,000	1,004
	3rd ditto - - -	1	1	6	9	1	3	21	1	1	2	1	1	6	26	34	30	12	503	600	604
	4th ditto - - -	1	2	10	15	1	3	32	1	1	3	1	1	10	42	54	50	20	844	1,000	1,005
	5th ditto - - -	1	1	6	9	1	3	21	1	1	1	1	1	6	26	34	30	12	503	600	603
	6th ditto - - -	1	2	8	12	1	3	27	1	1	2	1	1	8	34	44	40	16	673	800	804
	1st Vol. Bn. Lancashire Fusiliers.	1	2	8	12	1	3	27	1	1	2	1	1	8	34	44	40	16	673	800	804
	2nd ditto - - -	1	1	7	11	1	3	24	1	1	3	1	1	7	30	39	35	14	588	700	705
	3rd ditto - - -	1	2	10	15	1	3	32	1	1	2	1	1	10	42	54	50	20	844	1,000	1,004
	1st Vol. Bn. East Lancashire Regiment.	1	2	10	15	1	3	32	1	1	3	1	1	10	42	54	50	20	844	1,000	1,005
	2nd ditto - - -	2	2	12	18	1	4	39	1	1	7	1	1	12	50	64	60	24	1,013	1,200	1,209
	1st Vol. Bn. South Lancashire Regt.	1	1	7	11	1	3	24	1	1	2	1	1	7	30	39	35	14	588	700	704
	2nd ditto - - -	1	2	10	15	1	3	32	1	1	3	1	1	10	42	54	50	20	844	1,000	1,005
	1st Vol. Bn. North Lancashire Regt.	1	2	9	14	1	3	30	1	1	3	1	1	9	38	49	45	18	758	900	905
	2nd ditto - - -	1	2	10	15	1	3	32	1	1	3	1	1	10	42	54	50	20	844	1,000	1,005
	1st Vol. Bn. Manchester Regt.	2	2	13	20	1	4	42	1	1	6	1	1	13	54	69	65	26	1,098	1,300	1,308
	2nd ditto - - -	2	2	13	20	1	4	42	1	1	4	1	1	13	53	67	66	26	1,059	1,230	1,268
	3rd ditto - - -	1	1	6	9	1	3	21	1	1	1	1	1	6	26	34	30	12	503	600	603
	4th ditto - - -	2	2	13	20	1	4	42	1	1	4	1	1	13	52	67	66	26	1,059	1,260	1,264
	5th ditto - - -	2	2	12	18	1	4	39	1	1	3	1	1	12	50	64	60	24	1,013	1,200	1,205
	6th ditto - - -	1	2	8	12	1	3	27	1	1	2	1	1	8	34	44	40	16	673	800	804
Leicester	1st Vol. Bn. Leicestershire Regt.	2	2	12	18	1	4	39	1	1	7	1	1	12	50	64	60	24	1,013	1,200	1,209
Lincoln	1st Vol. Bn. Lincolnshire Regt.	1	2	11	17	1	3	35	1	1	8	1	1	11	46	59	55	22	929	1,100	1,110
	2nd ditto - - -	1	2	8	12	1	3	27	1	1	6	1	1	8	34	44	40	16	673	800	808
Linlithgow	8th Vol. Bn. Royal Scots.	1	1	7	11	1	3	24	1	1	5	1	1	7	30	39	35	14	588	700	707
Middlesex	1st London - -	1	2	10	15	1	3	32	1	1	2	1	1	10	42	54	50	20	844	1,000	1,004
	2nd ditto - - -	1	2	10	15	1	3	32	1	1	2	1	1	10	42	54	50	24	840	1,000	1,004
	3rd ditto - - -	2	2	12	18	1	4	39	1	1	3	1	1	12	50	64	60	24	1,013	1,200	1,205
	1st Middlesex - -	1	2	8	12	1	3	27	1	1	2	1	1	8	34	44	40	16	673	800	804
	2nd ditto - - -	2	2	12	18	1	4	39	1	1	3	1	1	12	50	64	60	24	1,013	1,200	1,205
	3rd ditto - - -	1	2	9	14	1	3	30	1	1	6	1	1	9	38	49	45	18	758	900	908
	4th ditto - - -	1	2	8	12	1	3	27	1	1	2	1	1	8	34	44	40	16	673	800	804
	5th ditto § - - -	1	2	6	9	1	3	22	1	1	1	1	1	6	26	34	30	12	503	600	603

See Notes (* †) on page 195.

‡ Includes Armourer and Orderly Room Clerk. § The 9th Middlesex is attached to this Corps.

‖ This Corps is also allowed two supernumerary Medical Officers for a Bearer Company.

Digitized by Google

VOTE 5.—Appendix, No. 10.—DETAIL of the ESTABLISHMENTS of VOLUNTEER CORPS—*continued.*

COUNTY.	CORPS.	Lieutenant Colonels.	Majors.	Captains.	Lieutenants and 2nd Lieutenants.*	Quartermasters.	Medical Officers.†	TOTAL Officers.	Permanent Staff. Adjutants.	Permanent Staff. Acting Sergeant Majors.	Permanent Staff. Sergeant Instructors.	Quartermaster Sergeants.	Sergeant Bugler.	Colour Sergeants.	Sergeants.‡	TOTAL Sergeants.	Corporals.	Buglers.	Privates.	TOTAL Enrolled Members, exclusive of Permanent Staff.	TOTAL all Ranks, inclusive of Permanent Staff.
	RIFLE—*continued.*																				
Middlesex—*continued*	7th Middlesex	1	2	10	15	1	3	32	1	1	2	1	1	10	42	54	50	20	844	1,000	1,004
	9th ditto §	–	–	4	6	–	1	11	–	–	2	1	–	4	16	21	20	8	340	400	402
	12th ditto	1	2	8	12	1	3	27	1	1	2	1	1	8	34	44	40	16	673	800	804
	13th ditto	2	2	12	18	1	4	39	1	1	3	1	1	12	50	64	60	24	1,013	1,200	1,205
	14th ditto	–	1	4	6	1	1	13	–	–	2	1	–	4	16	21	20	8	338	400	402
	15th ditto	1	2	8	12	1	3	27	1	1	2	1	1	8	34	44	40	16	673	800	804
	16th ditto	2	2	12	18	1	4	39	1	1	3	1	1	12	50	64	60	24	1,013	1,200	1,205
	17th ditto	1	2	8	12	1	3	27	1	1	2	1	1	8	34	44	40	16	673	800	804
	18th ditto	2	2	12	18	1	4	39	1	1	3	1	1	12	50	64	60	24	1,013	1,200	1,205
	19th ditto	1	2	10	15	1	3	32	1	1	2	1	1	10	42	54	50	20	844	1,000	1,004
	20th ditto	1	2	8	12	1	3	27	1	1	2	1	1	8	34	44	40	16	673	800	804
	21st ditto	1	2	10	15	1	3	32	1	1	2	1	1	10	42	54	50	20	844	1,000	1,004
	22nd ditto	1	2	8	12	1	3	27	1	1	2	1	1	8	34	44	40	16	673	800	804
	24th ditto ‖	2	2	12	18	1	4	39	1	1	3	1	1	10	42	54	50	20	837	1,000	1,005
	25th ditto ¶	–	–	1	2	–	1	4	–	–	–	1	–	1	4	6	5	2	83	100	100
	26th ditto (Cyclist)	–	2	3	6	–	1	12	–	–	1	–	–	••1	7	8	12	3	85	120	121
	1st Vol. Bn. Royal Fusiliers.	1	2	10	15	1	3	32	1	1	2	1	1	10	42	54	50	20	844	1,000	1,004
	2nd ditto	1	2	8	12	1	3	27	1	1	2	1	1	8	34	44	40	16	673	800	804
	3rd ditto	1	2	10	15	1	3	32	1	1	2	1	1	10	42	54	50	20	844	1,000	1,004
	2nd Vol. Bn. Middlesex Regt.	1	2	8	12	1	3	27	1	1	5	1	1	8	34	44	40	16	673	800	807
	1st Tower Hamlets	2	2	12	18	1	4	39	1	1	3	1	1	12	50	64	60	24	1,013	1,200	1,205
	2nd ditto	1	2	11	17	1	3	35	1	1	2	1	1	11	46	59	55	22	929	1,100	1,104
Monmouth	2nd Vol. Bn. South Wales Borderers.	1	2	9	14	1	3	30	1	1	5	1	1	9	38	49	45	18	758	900	907
	3rd ditto	1	2	8	12	1	3	27	1	1	5	1	1	8	34	44	40	16	673	800	807
	4th ditto	1	2	9	14	1	3	30	1	1	5	1	1	9	38	49	45	18	758	900	907
Montgomery	5th Vol. Bn. South Wales Borderers.	–	1	4	6	1	1	13	1	1	4	1	–	4	16	21	20	8	338	400	406
Norfolk	1st Vol. Bn. Norfolk Regt.	1	1	6	9	1	3	21	1	1	1	1	1	6	26	34	30	12	503	600	603
	2nd ditto	1	2	10	15	1	3	32	1	1	4	1	1	10	42	54	50	20	844	1,000	1,006
	3rd ditto	1	2	10	15	1	3	32	1	1	9	1	1	10	42	54	50	20	844	1,000	1,011
	4th ditto	1	1	6	9	1	3	21	1	1	5	1	1	6	26	34	30	12	503	600	607
Northampton	1st Vol. Bn. Northamptonshire Regt.	2	2	12	18	1	4	39	1	1	6	1	1	12	50	64	60	24	1,013	1,200	1,206
Northumberland	1st Vol. Bn. Northumberland Fusiliers.	1	2	10	15	1	3	32	1	1	9	1	1	10	42	54	50	20	844	1,000	1,011
	2nd ditto	1	1	6	9	1	3	21	1	1	2	1	1	6	26	34	30	12	503	600	604
	3rd ditto	1	2	8	12	1	3	2	1	1	2	1	1	8	34	44	40	16	673	800	804
Nottingham	1st Nottinghamshire	2	2	12	18	1	4	39	1	1	3	1	1	12	50	64	60	24	1,013	1,200	1,205
	4th Vol. Bn. Derbyshire Regt.	1	2	8	12	1	3	27	1	1	6	1	1	8	34	44	40	16	673	800	808
Oxford	1st Vol. Bn. Oxfordshire Light Infantry.	1	1	6	9	1	3	27	1	1	1	1	1	6	26	34	30	12	503	600	603
	2nd ditto	1	1	7	11	1	3	24	1	1	4	1	1	7	30	39	35	14	588	700	706
Pembroke and Carmarthen.	1st Vol. Bn. Welsh Regt.	1	2	10	15	1	3	32	1	1	6	1	1	10	42	54	50	20	844	1,000	1,008

See Notes (*†) on p. 195. ‡ Includes Armourer and Orderly Room Clerk. § Attached to 5th Middlesex.
This Corps has also two companies of men belonging to the Army Reserve. ¶ Attached to 12th Middlesex. •• Volunteer Serjeant Major.

Digitized by Google

VOTE 5.—Appendix, No. 10.—DETAIL of the ESTABLISHMENTS of VOLUNTEER CORPS—*continued.*

COUNTY.	CORPS.	Lieutenant Colonels.	Majors.	Captains.	Lieutenants and 2nd Lieutenants.*	Quartermasters.	Medical Officers.†	Total Officers.	Permanent Staff. Adjutants.	Permanent Staff. Acting Sergeant Majors.	Permanent Staff. Sergeant Instructors.	Quartermaster Sergeants.	Sergeant Bugler.	Colour Sergeants.	Sergeants.‡	Total Sergeants.	Corporals.	Buglers.	Privates.	Total Enrolled Members, exclusive of Permanent Staff.	Total all Ranks, inclusive of Permanent Staff.
	RIFLE—*continued.*																				
Perth	4th Vol. Bn. Royal Highlanders.	1	2	8	12	1		27	1	1	6	1		8	34	44	40	16	673	800	805
	5th ditto	1	2	8	12	1	3	27	1	1	7	1	1	8	34	44	40	16	673	800	809
Renfrew	1st Vol. Bn. Argyll and Sutherland High'rs.	1	2	9	14	1	3	30	1	1	5	1	1	9	38	49	45	18	758	900	907
	2nd ditto	1	2	9	14	1	3	30	1	1	4	1	1	9	38	49	45	18	758	900	906
	3rd ditto	1	2	8	12	1	3	27	1	1	5	1	1	8	34	44	40	16	673	800	807
Ross	1st Vol. Bn. Seaforth Highlanders.	1	2	9	14	1	3	30	1	1	8	1	1	9	38	49	45	18	758	900	910
Roxburgh and Selkirk.	1st Roxburgh and Selkirk.	1	2	10	15	1	3	32	1	1	5	1	1	10	42	54	50	20	844	1,000	1,007
Shropshire	1st Vol. Bn. Shropshire Light Infantry.	1	2	8	12	1	3	27	1	1	7	1	1	8	34	44	40	16	673	800	809
	2nd ditto	1	2	8	12	1	3	27	1	1	7	1	1	8	34	44	40	16	673	800	809
Somerset	1st Vol. Bn. Somersetshire Light Infantry.	1	2	8	12	1	3	27	1	1	4	1	1	8	34	44	40	16	673	800	806
	2nd ditto	2	2	12	18	1	4	39	1	1	9	1	1	12	50	64	60	24	1,013	1,200	1,211
	3rd ditto	1	2	8	12	1	3	27	1	1	7	1	1	8	34	44	40	16	673	800	809
Stafford	1st Vol. Bn. South Staffordshire Regt.	1	2	8	14	1	3	29	1	1	6	1	1	8	37	47	43	17	723	859	867
	2nd ditto	1	2	8	12	1	3	27	1	1	4	1	1	8	34	44	40	16	673	800	803
	3rd ditto	2	2	12	18	1	4	39	1	1	7	1	1	12	50	64	60	24	1,013	1,200	1,209
	1st Vol. Bn. North Staffordshire Regt.	2	2	12	18	1		39	1	1	9	1	1	12	50	64	60	24	1,013	1,200	1,211
	2nd ditto	1	2	8	12	1	3	27	1	1	4	1	1	8	34	44	40	16	673	800	806
Stirling	4th Vol. Bn. Argyll and Sutherland High'rs.	1	2	10	15	1	3	32	1	1	6	1	1	10	42	54	50	20	844	1,000	1,008
Suffolk	1st Vol. Bn. Suffolk Regt.	1	2	8	12	1	3	27	1	1	5	1	1	8	34	44	40	16	673	800	807
	2nd ditto	1	1	7	11	1	3	24	1	1	4	1	1	7	30	39	35	14	588	700	706
Surrey	1st Surrey	1	1	6	9	1	3	21	1	1	1	1	1	6	26	34	30	12	503	600	603
	2nd Vol. Bn. East Surrey Regt.	1	2	8	12	1	3	27	1	1	3	1	1	8	34	44	40	16	673	800	805
	3rd ditto	1	2	8	12	1	3	27	1	1	4	1	1	8	34	44	40	16	673	800	806
	4th ditto	1	2	10	15	1	3	32	1	1	3	1	1	10	42	54	50	20	844	1,000	1,005
	1st Vol. Bn. Royal West Surrey Regt.	1	2	9	14	1	3	30	1	1	3	1	1	9	38	49	45	18	758	900	905
	2nd ditto	1	2	8	12	1	3	27	1	1	3	1	1	8	34	44	40	16	673	800	805
	3rd ditto	1	2	8	12	1	3	27	1	1	2	1	1	8	34	44	40	16	673	800	804
	4th ditto	1	2	10	15	1	3	32	1	1	2	1	1	10	42	54	50	20	844	1,000	1,001
Sussex	1st Vol. Bn. Royal Sussex Regt.	1	2	8	12	1	3	27	1	1	2	1	1	8	34	44	40	16	673	800	804
	2nd ditto	1	2	11	17	1	3	35	1	1	9	1	1	11	46	59	55	22	929	1,100	1,111
	1st Cinque Ports	1	2	8	12	1	3	27	1	1	6	1	1	8	34	44	40	16	673	800	808
Sutherland	1st Sutherlandshire	1	2	11	17	1	3	35	1	1	9	1	1	11	46	59	55	22	929	1,100	1,111
Warwick	1st Vol. Bn. Royal Warwickshire Regt.	2	4	16	24	2	6	54	2	2	3	2	2	16	68	88	80	32	1,346	1,600	1,607
	2nd ditto	2	2	12	18	1	4	39	1	1	7	1	1	12	50	64	60	24	1,013	1,200	1,209

See Notes (* †) on p. 195.

‡ Includes Armourer and Orderly Room Clerk.

Digitized by Google

VOTE 5.—Appendix, No. 10.—DETAIL of the ESTABLISHMENTS of VOLUNTEER CORPS—*continued.*

COUNTY.	CORPS.	Lieutenant Colonels.	Majors.	Captains.	Lieutenants and 2nd Lieutenants.*	Quartermasters.	Medical Officers.†	Total Officers.	Permanent Staff. Adjutants.	Permanent Staff. Acting Sergeant Majors.	Permanent Staff. Sergeant Instructors.	Quartermaster Sergeants.	Sergeant Bugler.	Colour Sergeants.	Sergeants.‡	Total Sergeants.	Corporals.	Buglers.	Privates.	Total Enrolled Members exclusive of Permanent Staff.	Total all Ranks, inclusive of Permanent Staff.
	RIFLE—*continued.*																				
Westmorland	2nd Vol. Bn. Border Regt.	1	2	9	14	1	3	30	1	1	6	1	1	9	38	49	45	18	758	900	906
Wilts	1st Wilts	1	2	9	14	1	3	30	1	1	6	1	1	9	38	49	45	18	758	900	906
	2nd Vol. Bn. Wiltshire Regt.	1	2	11	17	1	3	35	1	1	7	1	1	11	46	59	55	22	929	1,100	1,109
Worcester	1st Vol. Bn. Worcestershire Regt.	2	2	12	18	1	4	39	1	1	10	1	1	12	50	64	60	24	1,013	1,200	1,212
	2nd ditto	1	2	8	12	1	3	27	1	1	7	1	1	8	34	44	40	16	673	800	809
York	1st Vol. Bn. West Yorkshire Regt.	1	2	11	17	1	3	35	1	1	6	1	1	11	46	59	55	22	929	1,100	1,106
	2nd ditto	1	2	8	12	1	3	27	1	1	2	1	1	8	34	44	40	16	673	800	804
	3rd ditto	1	2	10	15	1	3	32	1	1	2	1	1	10	42	54	50	20	844	1,000	1,004
	1st Vol. Bn. East Yorkshire Regt.	1	2	8	12	1	3	27	1	1	2	1	1	8	34	44	40	16	673	800	804
	2nd ditto	1	1	6	9	1	3	21	1	1	5	1	1	6	26	34	30	12	503	600	607
	1st Vol. Bn. Yorkshire Regt.	1	2	10	15	1	3	32	1	1	9	1	1	10	42	54	50	20	844	1,000	1,011
	2nd ditto	1	1	7	11	1	3	24	1	1	4	1	1	7	30	39	35	14	588	700	706
	1st Vol. Bn. West Riding Regt.	1	1	6	9	1	3	21	1	1	3	1	1	6	26	34	30	12	503	600	605
	2nd ditto	1	2	10	15	1	3	32	1	1	5	1	1	10	42	54	50	20	844	1,000	1,007
	3rd ditto	1	2	9	14	1	3	30	1	1	5	1	1	9	38	49	45	18	758	900	907
	1st Vol. Bn. Yorkshire Light Infantry.	1	2	10	15	1	3	32	1	1	5	1	1	10	42	54	50	20	844	1,000	1,007
	1st Vol. Bn. York and Lancaster Regt.	1	2	8	12	1	3	27	1	1	2	1	1	8	34	44	40	16	673	800	804
	2nd ditto	1	2	10	15	1	3	32	1	1	4	1	1	10	42	54	50	20	844	1,000	1,006
		249	401	1,971	2,988	213	674	6,496	211	212	972	216	211	1,968	8,282	10,677	9,849	3,937	165,672	196,631	196,936
Bermuda Volunteer Rifle Corps		–	1	4	8	–	1	14	1	1	3	4	–	4	18	26	27	7	240	314	319
TOTAL VOLUNTEER RIFLES		249	402	1,975	2,996	213	675	6,510	212	213	975	220	211	1,972	8,300	10,703	9,876	3,944	165,912	196,945	196,345

STAFF OF VOLUNTEER BRIGADES:

Brigadiers	33
Aides-de-Camp	33
Brigade Majors	33
Brigade Surgeon-Lieutenant-Colonels	33
Supply and Transport Officers	33
	165

	Commandant.	Company Officers.†	Quartermasters.	Total Officers.	Permanent Staff. Adjutant.	Permanent Staff. Acting Sergeant Major.	Permanent Staff. Sergeant Instructors.	Staff Sergeants, 1st Class.	Staff Sergeants, 2nd Class.	Sergeant Bugler.	Sergeants.‡	Total Sergeants.	Corporals.	Buglers.	Privates.	Total Enrolled Members.	Total, including Permanent Staff.
VOLUNTEER MEDICAL STAFF CORPS, 14 Companies	1	43	14	58	1	1	12	14	28	1	57	100	115	28	1,100	1,401	1,469
Drivers, &c. for Bearer Companies	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	2	4	–	–	70	74	

See Notes (* †) on page 195. ‡ Includes Armourer and Orderly Room Clerk.

RECAPITULATION.

	Permanent Staff. Adjutants.	Permanent Staff. Acting Serjeant Majors.	Permanent Staff. Serjeant Instructors.	Enrolled Members. Officers.	Enrolled Members. Serjeants.	Enrolled Members. Buglers, &c.	Enrolled Members. Rank and File.	Enrolled Members. Total.	Total all Ranks, inclusive of Permanent Staff.
STAFF OF BRIGADES	–	–	–	165	–	–	–	165	165
HONOURABLE ARTILLERY COMPANY	1	1	3	44	52	9	788	893	898
LIGHT HORSE	1	1	2	20	27	5	248	300	304
ARTILLERY	65	64	269	2,000	2,725	989	41,612	47,326	47,724
ENGINEERS	19	19	57	661	850	313	13,124	14,948	15,043
RIFLES	‖212	213	975	6,510	10,703	3,944	175,788	196,945	196,345
VOLUNTEER MEDICAL STAFF CORPS	1	1	12	58	104	28	1,285	1,475	1,469
TOTAL	299	299	1,318	9,458	14,461	5,288	232,845	262,052	262,969
	1,916								

‖ Includes one Acting Adjutant.

Digitized by Google

VOTE 5.—Appendix, No. 10.—DETAIL of the ESTABLISHMENTS of VOLUNTEER CORPS—*continued.*

PAY, &c. OF PERMANENT STAFF OF VOLUNTEER CORPS.

	Daily Rate.	Honourable Artillery Company.	Light Horse.	Artillery.	Engineers.	Rifles.*	Volunteer Medical Staff Corps.	TOTAL.
		ADJUTANTS.						
Numbers		1	1	65	19	211	1	298
	s. d.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.
Regimental Pay	†	310	183	17,200	4,500	46,000	260	68,453
Engineer Pay	†	- -	- -	- -	2,424	- -	- -	2,424
Servant Allowance	1 -	18	18	1,186	328	3,755	18	5,323
TOTAL ADJUTANTS	£.	328	201	18,386	7,252	49,755	278	76,200
		SERJEANT INSTRUCTORS.						
Numbers		4	3	333	76	1,188	13	1,617
		£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.
Regimental Pay	§	270	210	22,400	5,000	63,338	880	92,098
Corps Pay	1 -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	128	128
Engineer Pay	‡	- -	- -	-	2,038	- -	- -	2,038
Extra Duty Pay to Acting Serjeant Majors	- 6	9	9	584	-	1,916	9	2,527
Allowance for inspection and repair of Arms	- -	3	1	175	50	,780	- -	1,009
Clothing Allowance	- 2	- -	9	‖ 41	- ‖ -	‖ 650	- -	700
TOTAL SERJEANT INSTRUCTORS	£.	282	229	23,200	7,088	66,684	1,017	98,500

* Including Cyclist Corps and the Bermuda Corps.

† Adjutants of Volunteer Corps who are officers on the Full Pay List of the Regular Army receive, as a rule, the pay of their rank. The Adjutant of the Light Horse Corps, and Adjutants who are in receipt of half pay or retired pay, receive pay at the rate of 10*s.* a day. Lieutenants who are Adjutants of Artillery Corps receive 12*s.* 6*d.* a day, and Captains who are Adjutants of Artillery Corps receive 17*s.* a day.

‡ Acting Serjeant Majors, 2*s.*; others, 1*s.* 8*d.* a day.

§ Non-commissioned Officers serving on their Army engagements receive, generally, the pay of their rank, which may be either that of serjeant or colour serjeant (or its equivalent); in most cases they have the higher rank. Some pensioners appointed under old regulations are still serving, and receive 2*s.* 4*d.* a day in addition to their pension.

‖ The clothing of Instructors serving on their Army engagements and attached to Volunteer Artillery or Engineer Corps, or to Volunteer Rifle Corps clothed in scarlet or green, is provided for in Vote 8.

Digitized by Google

VOTES 6 AND 7.

APPENDIX, No. 11.

DETAIL of the CHARGE for TRANSPORT, PROVISIONS, &c. for the Year ending 31st March 1898.

STATIONS.	VOTE 6. Land and Coastwise Transport. — Home.	VOTE 6D. Remount Services.	VOTE 7. Provisions and Separation Allowance.	Forage, Paillasse, Straw, and Stable Allowance.	Fuel and Light.	Field Allowance.	Rents.	Water.	Lodging Allowance.	Colonial Allowances.	Advertisements.	Barrack Services.	TOTAL.	Appropriations in Aid.
HOME:	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.
GREAT BRITAIN	235,900	75,100	766,750	296,900	223,100	23,500	50,000	30,500	169,000	–	2,200	17,000	1,578,950	21,000
IRELAND	47,100		216,000	68,000	60,750	4,000	15,000	5,500	29,000	–	400	6,000	404,650	4,000
TOTAL, HOME - £.	283,000	75,100	982,750	364,900	283,850	27,500	65,000	36,000	198,000	–	2,600	23,000	1,983,600	25,000
COLONIAL:	Land and Inland Water Transport. — Colonies.													
AMERICA, NORTH, including WEST INDIES:														
Bermuda	2,063	90	18,000	1,800	1,525	250	175	50	1,480	–	10	850	24,140	165
Halifax, N.S.	3,214	–	13,400	1,100	5,025	100	165	1,170	2,550	730	20	650	24,910	25
Jamaica	1,978	–	20,300	1,900	2,000	90	50	350	1,660	–	20	1,600	27,970	1,130
Barbados and St. Lucia	1,985	70	18,500	2,500	1,150	–	60	650	850	–	10	1,200	24,920	340
AFRICA, SOUTH:														
Cape Colony	6,205	–	38,600	2,900	3,250	760	4,300	1,150	6,200	3,750	50	5,250	66,210	200
Natal	3,953	6,000	26,300	33,550	2,660	500	2,400	560	5,500	3,150	40	1,000	75,660	400
St. Helena	715	50	6,000	940	110	20	10	40	40	510	5	30	7,705	200
Mauritius	2,091	–	7,400	875	1,450	–	–	50	2,020	1,500	25	800	14,120	30
AFRICA, WEST COAST	783	–	11,200	1,375	1,100	150	–	50	400	2,400	10	510	17,195	30
CHINA, CEYLON, &c.:														
Hong Kong	864	–	23,500	2,175	3,700	40	3,100	410	4,300	2,900	50	460	40,635	1,500
Straits Settlements	1,456	–	15,600	2,245	1,980	100	–	250	–	3,400	10	300	23,885	30
Ceylon	1,542	–	14,500	2,600	2,400	10	20	650	1,200	3,400	10	630	25,420	840
MEDITERRANEAN:														
Gibraltar	3,252	420	41,500	4,500	5,400	–	500	4,150	1,200	–	5	530	57,785	2,700
Malta	6,437	300	82,000	3,400	9,300	950	2,000	1,950	5,750	–	40	1,200	106,590	4,760
Cyprus	667	–	950	50	300	100	200	–	50	–	10	140	1,800	–
EGYPT	3,845	2,470	33,500	11,300	4,600	250	1,300	2,800	4,800	8,300	5	1,700	68,555	50
TOTAL, COLONIAL - £.	41,000	9,400	371,250	73,210	45,950	3,320	14,280	14,280	38,000	30,040	320	16,350	607,500	12,700
TOTAL, HOME AND COLONIAL - £.	324,000	84,500	1,354,000	438,110	329,800	30,820	79,280	50,280	236,000	30,040	2,920	39,350	2,591,100	37,700

Digitized by Google

VOTE 8.

APPENDIX, No. 12.

DETAIL of the CHARGE for the ESTABLISHMENTS, &c. of the CLOTHING DEPARTMENT, for the Year 1897-98.

Numbers. 1896-97.	Numbers. 1897-98.	ESTABLISHMENTS, WAGES, &c.	SALARY. Minimum.	SALARY. Increment.	SALARY. Maximum.	ESTIMATE, 1897-98.	ESTIMATE, 1896-97.
		ESTABLISHMENT.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.
1	1	Director of Clothing	1,200	–	1,200	1,200	1,200
1	1	Assistant Director of Clothing	700	25	900	800	775
1	1	Storekeeper	500	–	* 600	¶ 600	¶ 600
1	1	Principal Clerk	400	20	600	595	575
6	6	Staff Officers	300	15	450	2,443	2,350
† 20	† 20	Clerks, Second Division, Higher Grade	250	10	350	4,240	3,982
		Clerks, Second Division	70	5	100		
				7l. 10s.	190		
				10	250		
						7,878	7,507
1	1	Inspector of Cloth	450	20	600	486	466
1	1	Assistant Inspector of Cloth	300	–	300	300	300
1	1	Inspector of Boots	250	20	* 500	500	500
1	1	Inspector of Hosiery	250	20	* 500	500	500
1	1	Inspector of Regimental Standards	60	–	60	60	60
1	1	Medical Officer	–	–	–	‡ 652	‡ 652
1	1	Office Keeper	105	5	140	¶ 124	¶ 140
						2,622	2,618
37	37					12,500	12,100
		FACTORY:					
1	1	Manager of Factory	400	–	500	¶ 500	¶ 500
		WAGES OF STORE AND INSPECTION DEPARTMENTS.					
1	1	Check Clerk, at 10s. 4d. per diem ‖				¶ 162	¶ 162
5	5	Storeholders, at 9s. 7d. to 12s. 9d. per diem				930	959
3	3	Storeholders, at 7s. to 9s. per diem				381	360
88	97	Writers and Typewriters				6,640	5,750
14	27	Ledger Keepers				1,922	1,046
2	2	Master Artificers				329	312
19	19	Foremen				1,729	1,675
26	26	Viewers				2,942	2,993
10	10	Engineers, Stokers, and Attendants				** 850	** 850
7	7	Carpenters, Smiths, and Attendants				629	617
3	3	Pattern Keepers				352	344
1	1	Dispenser				109	101
4	4	Messengers				** 261	** 267
§ 239	§ 236	Storehousemen, Packers, &c.				24,764	22,564
					£.	42,000	38,000
					£.	55,000	50,600

* These rates are personal to the present holders of the appointments.
† To be reduced as vacancies occur. Two Second Division Clerks have been appointed Temporary Staff Clerks at 250*l.* per annum.
‡ Inclusive of retired pay, amounting to 502*l.*
§ This number is exclusive of persons temporarily employed.
‖ And 1*s.* 8*d.* per diem in addition, included in Sub-Head Q., "Wages—Factory."
¶ With quarters in addition.
** One Fireman Engineer and one Messenger have quarters in addition.

Digitized by Google

VOTE 9.

Appendix, No. 13.

DETAIL of the Charge for Wages, &c., of Civilian Subordinates Employed in the Inspection of Stores at the Ordnance Factories, &c.

Station.	Estimate, 1897–98.	Estimate, 1896–97.
	£.	£.
Woolwich Arsenal (for Guns, Carriages, Ammunition, &c.)	57,820	53,362
„ Dockyard (for General Stores, Harness, Saddlery, Accoutrements, &c.)	16,011	16,490
„ „ (for Royal Engineer Stores)	1,884	1,730
Enfield and Birmingham (for Small Arms)	42,410	36,060
Sheffield (for Steel at Contractor's Works)	913	910
Woolwich Arsenal (Chemical Establishment)	1,425	1,400
„ „ (Machinery Establishment)	911	840
„ „ (Position Finding Establishment)	893	900
Total £.	122,267	111,692

Digitized by Google

VOTE 9.

APPENDIX, No. 13.—*continued.*

DETAIL of the PAY of the CLERICAL STAFF, WAGES, &c. of CIVILIAN SUBORDINATES, and WORKING PAY of MILITARY WORKING PARTIES, employed in the ARMY ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT, for the Year ending 31st March 1898.

DISTRICTS.	Clerks at Woolwich, and Abroad at various Local Rates.		Writers, from 4s. to 8s. a day.		Other Subordinates continuously employed at various Rates of Pay.		Temporary Labour, including Military Working Parties and Soldier Clerks.	TOTAL ESTIMATE, 1897–98.	TOTAL ESTIMATE, 1896–97.
	No.	Pay.	No.	Pay.	No.	Pay.			
HOME.		£.		£.		£.	£.	£.	£.
Aldershot	–	–	–	–	40	1,135	765	1,900	1,960
Channel Islands	–	–	–	–	14	746	99	845	830
Eastern { Except Weedon	–	–	–	–	42	2,186	114	2,300	2,000
Eastern { Weedon	–	–	–	–	89	5,200	20	5,220	4,750
Home	–	–	–	–	16	1,026	124	1,150	1,110
Ireland	–	–	–	–	188	8,903	1,897	10,800	10,000
North Eastern	–	–	–	–	58	2,805	295	3,100	2,900
North Western	–	–	–	–	47	2,557	593	3,150	3,100
Purfleet	–	–	–	–	51	3,120	30	3,150	3,200
Scotland	–	–	–	–	59	2,801	449	3,250	3,200
Southern	–	–	–	–	178	9,926	1,304	11,230	11,600
South Eastern	–	–	–	–	59	3,292	458	3,750	3,850
Thames	–	–	–	–	90	5,330	470	5,800	5,650
Tower	–	–	–	–	23	1,424	131	1,555	1,450
Western	–	–	–	–	165	9,375	1,125	10,500	10,000
Woolwich Arsenal and Dockyard	*8	1,866	58	4,593	1,447	85,597	3,309	95,365	94,700
Miscellaneous Services	–	–	–	–	–	–	1,935	1,935	1,435
TOTAL HOME	8	1,866	58	4,593	2,567	145,423	13,118	165,000	161,735
COLONIAL.									
AMERICA, NORTH, including WEST INDIES:									
Bermuda	1	102	–	–	25	2,113	660	2,875	2,700
Halifax, N.S.	–	–	–	–	22	1,532	128	1,660	1,550
Jamaica	1	110	–	–	25	786	304	1,200	1,200
Barbados and St. Lucia	2	182	–	–	18	732	236	1,150	1,100
AFRICA, SOUTH:									
Cape of Good Hope	–	–	–	–	13	1,197	303	1,500	1,250
Natal	–	–	–	–	26	534	341	875	830
St. Helena	–	–	–	–	4	227	23	250	270
Mauritius	4	329	–	–	13	309	137	775	700
AFRICA, WEST COAST	2	78	–	–	6	297	15	390	390
CHINA, CEYLON, &c.:									
Hong Kong	7	559	–	–	112	2,871	320	3,750	3,750
Straits Settlements	1	72	–	–	22	513	65	650	540
Ceylon	5	149	–	–	56	652	199	1,000	1,050
MEDITERRANEAN:									
Gibraltar	1	53	–	–	92	3,375	2,072	5,500	5,800
Malta	8	733	–	–	266	9,432	2,535	12,700	11,950
Cyprus	1	73	–	–	16	164	138	375	420
EGYPT	–	–	–	–	89	2,028	22	2,050	1,900
TOTAL COLONIAL	33	2,440	–	–	805	26,702	7,498	36,700	35,400
TOTAL HOME AND COLONIAL	41	4,306	58	4,593	3,372	172,185	20,616	201,700	197,135

* One at 400*l.*; seven at 200*l.* to 300*l.* a year.

Digitized by Google

VOTE 10A. - - - - - - -

APPENDIX, No. 14. - - - - - -

DETAIL of the STAFF for ENGINEER SERVICES and

DISTRICTS.	Surveyors. 1st Class, from 400*l.* to 500*l.* per Annum.		Surveyors. 2nd Class, from 300*l.* to 375*l.* per Annum.		Surveyors. Assistants, from 180*l.* to 280*l.* per Annum.		Clerks.		Military Clerks and Draughtsmen.		Military Foremen of Works.		Temporary Clerks of Works, 7*s.* 6*d.* to 12*s.* 6*d.* per Diem, 136*l.* 17*s.* 6*d.* to 228*l.* 2*s.* 6*d.* per Annum.		Temporary Civil Foremen of Works.		Pensioner, and Temporary Military Foremen of Works.	
	No.	Pay.	No.	Pay.	No.	Pay.	No.	Pay.	No.	Pay.	No.	Pay.	No.	Pay.	No.	Pay.	No.	Pay.
HOME:		£.		£.		£.		£.		£.		£.		£.		£.		£.
HOME - - -	–	–	1	425	–	–	1	350	–	–	5	540	2	465	–	–	2	220
SOUTH EASTERN:																		
Brighton - -	–	–	–	–	1	261	–	–	1	82	1	110	–	–	–	–	–	–
Dover - -	–	–	1	375	–	–	1	350	–	–	4	429	1	155	1	119	–	–
Shorncliffe -	–	–	–	–	1	213	–	–	1	91	3	333	–	–	–	–	1	110
SOUTHERN:																		
Head Quarters -	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	450	1	91	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Weymouth -	–	–	–	–	1	280	–	–	–	–	2	237	–	–	–	–	–	–
Portsea - -	1	548	–	–	1	260	–	–	3	301	7	814	1	192	–	–	–	–
Gosport - -	–	–	1	350	–	–	–	–	2	237	4	429	4	675	–	–	2	245
Isle of Wight -	–	–	–	–	2	560	–	–	–	–	4	444	3	484	–	–	–	–
WESTERN:																		
Head Quarters -	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	350	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Plymouth - -	–	–	1	410	1	180	–	–	5	456	10	1,065	–	–	–	–	–	–
Devon - -	–	–	–	–	1	205	–	–	1	119	2	205	–	–	–	–	1	110
South Wales -	–	–	–	–	1	247	–	–	5	512	5	571	–	–	–	–	–	–
EASTERN - -	1	463	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	347	7	717	–	–	–	–	2	202
NORTH EASTERN:																		
Head Quarters -	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	119	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
York - -	–	–	1	334	–	–	–	–	2	228	7	726	1	153	–	–	–	–
Newcastle - -	–	–	–	–	1	225	–	–	–	–	3	330	–	–	–	–	–	–
NORTH WESTERN -	–	–	1	375	2	483	–	–	2	238	8	842	1	173	1	128	1	105
ALDERSHOT - -	–	–	3	1,300	–	–	–	–	7	666	19	1,944	1	274	–	–	2	211
SCOTLAND:																		
Edinburgh - Perth - -	–	–	1	368	1	202	1	350	2	201	8	831	1	210	–	–	1	102
CHANNEL ISLANDS:																		
Guernsey - -	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	128	1	110	–	–	–	–	1	111
Jersey - -	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	100	2	219	–	–	–	–	–	–
THAMES:																		
Chatham - -	–	–	1	330	–	–	–	–	5	497	8	859	–	–	–	–	3	324
Sheerness - -	–	–	–	–	1	280	–	–	2	192	2	206	–	–	–	–	1	111
Gravesend -	–	–	–	–	1	220	–	–	1	110	2	206	–	–	1	119	–	–
WOOLWICH - -	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	101	5	526	1	192	2	265	–	–
Staff, Army Ordnance Buildings.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
IRELAND:																		
Head Quarters -	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	500	2	210	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Belfast - -	–	–	–	–	1	205	–	–	1	82	6	630	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cork - -	–	–	1	342	3	746	–	–	5	465	10	1,006	1	192	–	–	2	204
Curragh - -	1	650	–	–	1	221	–	–	2	154	5	493	–	–	–	–	–	–
Dublin - -	–	–	2	786	2	392	1	350	4	341	11	1,195	–	–	2	274	1	99
RELIEFS - -	1	*500	–	–	1	180	–	–	–	–	2	248	–	–	–	–	–	–
TOTAL HOME - -	4	2,161	14	5,395	23	5,360	7	2,700	61	6,068	153	16,255	17	3,165	7	905	20	2,154

* Pay of sanitary engineer.

Digitized by Google

VOTE 10A.

APPENDIX, No. 14.

CONTINGENT EXPENSES, for the Year ending 31st March 1898.

Temporary Draughtsmen, Civil, from 5s. to 15s. per Diem, 91l. 5s. to 273l. 15s. per Annum.		Temporary Clerks, Civilians, and Pensioners.		Temporary Military Clerks, and Draughtsmen.		Superintendence of Ordnance Store Buildings.	Remuneration to Land Agents, &c.	Messengers, Office-keepers, &c.		Storekeepers, Caretakers of War Department Property, Engine Drivers, Stokers, Boats' Crews, &c.		Additions to and Increases of Pay for Temporary Staff.	TOTAL PAY, &c. of Staff for Engineer Services.	Postage and Contingencies.	DISTRICTS.
No.	Pay.	No.	Pay.	No.	Pay.	Pay.		No.	Pay.	No.	Pay.	Pay.			
	£.		£.		£.	£.	£.		£.		£.	£.	£.	£.	HOME:
2	388	6	777	1	27	–	–	6	112	4	353	–	3,657	65	HOME.
															SOUTH EASTERN:
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	42	2	87	–	582	13	Brighton.
1	274	7	694	–	–	–	90	4	154	11	592	–	3,232	42	Dover.
1	110	2	182	1	46	–	–	1	37	7	321	–	1,443	34	Shorncliffe.
															SOUTHERN:
–	–	4	529	1	128	–	340	2	52	–	–	–	1,590	42	Head Quarters.
1	100	4	336	–	–	–	–	2	73	4	129	–	1,155	28	Weymouth.
1	274	2	164	1	28	–	–	4	128	5	334	–	3,043	28	Portsea.
1	91	4	402	2	31	–	–	5	144	16	830	–	3,434	40	Gosport.
1	146	5	434	–	–	–	–	2	49	2	77	–	2,194	70	Isle of Wight.
															WESTERN:
1	274	2	219	–	–	–	105	3	125	7	373	–	1,446	20	Head Quarters.
–	–	3	260	–	–	–	–	2	73	7	258	–	2,702	38	Plymouth.
–	–	2	164	1	37	–	–	2	73	3	19	–	932	64	Devon.
–	–	2	182	–	–	–	–	4	108	9	534	–	2,154	84	South Wales.
–	–	5	429	1	37	–	–	4	117	13	447	–	2,759	85	EASTERN.
															NORTH EASTERN:
1	228	1	73	1	16	–	–	2	44	–	–	–	480	8	Head Quarters.
–	–	5	470	2	83	–	–	4	59	9	424	–	2,477	85	York.
1	100	2	166	–	–	–	–	2	38	–	–	–	849	28	Newcastle.
–	–	6	530	3	91	–	–	4	149	19	330	–	3,444	160	NORTH WESTERN.
–	–	2	146	6	174	–	–	6	191	43	2,468	–	7,374	45	ALDERSHOT.
															SCOTLAND:
1	274	7	696	1	18	–	10	5	189	5	86	–	3,537	118	Edinburgh. Perth.
															CHANNEL ISLANDS:
–	–	1	73	–	–	–	–	2	92	3	121	–	635	7	Guernsey.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	33	4	108	–	460	1	Jersey.
															THAMES:
6	738	5	484	1	37	–	160	5	142	24	1,240	–	4,811	45	Chatham.
–	–	1	73	1	37	–	–	1	40	2	159	–	1,098	14	Sheerness.
–	–	1	73	1	37	–	–	1	38	3	100	–	903	25	Gravesend.
1	137	4	393	–	–	–	–	2	52	10	484	–	2,150	12	WOOLWICH:
–	–	–	–	–	–	2,000	–	–	–	15	1,147	–	3,147	–	Staff, Army Ordnance Buildings.
															IRELAND:
1	274	1	82	1	28	–	–	1	46	–	–	–	1,140	10	Head Quarters.
1	137	2	183	–	–	–	–	3	86	4	50	–	1,373	85	Belfast.
–	–	6	639	–	–	–	–	8	276	28	613	–	4,483	130	Cork.
–	–	2	184	1	28	–	–	3	87	11	529	–	2,346	12	Curragh.
–	–	7	704	2	73	–	–	7	248	21	486	–	4,948	73	Dublin.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	†2	341	778	2,047	–	RELIEFS.
21	3,545	101	9,741	28	956	2,000	705	99	3,097	293	13,040	778	78,025	1,511	TOTAL HOME.

† Including one boiler inspector

Digitized by Google

VOTE 10A—*continued.*

APPENDIX, No. 14—*continued.*

DETAIL of the STAFF for ENGINEER SERVICES and

STATIONS.	Surveyors. 1st Class, from 400*l.* to 500*l.* per Annum.*		Surveyors. 2nd Class, from 300*l.* to 375*l.*† per Annum.*		Surveyors. Assistants, from 180*l.* to 280*l.**		Clerks.		Military Clerks and Draughtsmen.		Military Foremen of Works.		Temporary Clerks of Works, from 7*s.* 6*d.* to 12*s.* 6*d.* per Diem, 136*l.* 17*s.* 6*d.* to 228*l.* 2*s.* 6*d.* per Annum.		Temporary Civil Foremen of Works.		Probationary, Pensioner, and Temporary Military Foremen of Works.	
	No.	Pay.	No.	Pay.	No.	Pay.	No.	Pay.	No.	Pay.	No.	Pay.	No.	Pay.	No.	Pay.	No.	Pay.
COLONIAL:																		
AMERICA, NORTH, including WEST INDIES:		£.		£.		£.		£.		£.		£.		£.		£.		£.
Bermuda	–	–	–	–	1	360	–	–	5	457	5	512	–	–	–	–	–	–
Halifax, N. S.	–	–	–	–	1	333	–	–	5	527	6	663	–	–	–	–	–	–
Jamaica	–	–	–	–	1	400	–	–	3	292	6	575	–	–	–	–	–	–
Barbados and St. Lucia.	–	–	–	–	2	780	–	–	4	383	6	611	–	–	–	–	–	–
AFRICA, SOUTH:																		
Cape of Good Hope	1	525	–	–	1	340	–	–	4	444	6	593	–	–	–	–	–	–
Natal	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	102	2	212	–	–	–	–	–	–
St. Helena	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	37
Mauritius	–	–	–	–	1	387	–	–	3	320	3	287	–	–	1	72	–	–
AFRICA, WEST COAST	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	192	–	–	1	91	–	–
CHINA, CEYLON, &c.																		
Hong Kong	–	–	–	–	2	905	–	–	4	356	8	766	–	–	–	–	–	–
Straits Settlements	–	–	–	–	2	915	–	–	2	256	3	288	–	–	–	–	–	–
Ceylon	–	–	–	–	1	450	–	–	3	274	4	384	–	–	3	192	–	–
MEDITERRANEAN:																		
Gibraltar	–	–	1	575	1	350	–	–	7	657	6	589	–	–	1	100	–	–
Malta	1	575	–	–	1	380	–	–	6	630	11	1,124	–	–	5	411	–	–
Cyprus	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	110	–	–	–	–	–	
EGYPT	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	325	5	514	–	–	–	–	–	–
TOTAL, COLONIAL	2	1,100	1	575	14	5,600	–	–	50	5,023	73	7,420	–	–	11	866	1	37

RECAPITULATION.

HOME	4	2,161	14	5,395	23	5,360	7	2,700	61	6,068	153	16,255	17	3,165	7	905	20	2,154
COLONIAL	2	1,100	1	575	14	5,600	–	–	50	5,023	73	7,420	–	–	11	866	1	37
TOTAL, HOME and COLONIAL	6	3,261	15	5,970	37	10,960	7	2,700	111	11,091	226	23,675	17	3,165	18	1,771	21	2,191

* These Rates are exclusive of Extra Duty Pay, or Special Pay for Foreign Service, which, however, is included in the amounts stated for the several stations.

† Some 2nd Class Surveyors rise to 400*l.* under old Regulations.

Digitized by Google

VOTE 10A—*continued.*

APPENDIX, No. 14—*continued.*

CONTINGENT EXPENSES, for the Year ending 31st March 1898.

Temporary Draughtsmen, Civil, from 4s. to 15s. per Diem, 91l. 5s. to 273l. 15s. per Annum.		Temporary Clerks, Civilians, and Pensioners.		Temporary Military Clerks and Draughtsmen.		Superintendence of Ordnance Store Buildings.	Remuneration to Land Agents, &c.	Messengers, Office-keepers, &c.		Storekeepers, Caretakers of War Department Property, Engine Drivers, Stokers, Boats' Crews, &c.		Additions to, and Increases of Pay for, Temporary Staff.	Total Pay, &c., of Staff for Engineer Services.	Postage and Contingencies.	STATIONS.
No.	Pay.	No.	Pay.	No.	Pay.	Pay.		No.	Pay.	No.	Pay.	Pay.			
	£.		£.		£.	£.	£.		£.		£.	£.	£.	£.	COLONIAL:
															AMERICA, NORTH, including WEST INDIES:
–	–	–	–	2	55	–	–	1	28	7	344	–	1,756	44	Bermuda.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	80	3	119	–	1,722	15	Halifax, N.S.
1	78	1	91	2	46	–	–	3	110	4	66	–	1,658	10	Jamaica.
–	–	2	173	1	46	–		1	90	4	122	–	2,145	57	Barbados and St. Lucia.
															AFRICA, SOUTH:
1	220	–	–	1	28	–	–	1	146	2	142	–	2,438	2	Cape of Good Hope.
–	–	–	–	2	64	–	–	1	18	3	156	–	552	1	Natal.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	49	2	37	–	123	2	St. Helena.
–	–	2	164	–	–	–	–	3	51	3	43	–	1,324	17	Mauritius.
–	–	1	64	1	73	–	–	1	24	3	119	–	563	8	AFRICA, WEST COAST.
															CHINA, CEYLON, &c.:
1	26	–	–	1	28	–	–	3	31	5	37	–	2,149	44	Hong Kong.
1	59	1	8	2	36	–	–	6	56	3	84	–	1,702	2	Straits Settlements.
1	67	5	236	–	–	–	–	4	41	5	126	–	1,770	16	Ceylon.
															MEDITERRANEAN:
–	–	–	–	7	246	–	–	3	77	4	303	–	2,897	6	Gibraltar.
–	–	7	484	4	137	–	–	7	258	22	962	–	4,961	60	Malta.
1	100	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	50	–	260	3	Cyprus.
–	–	–	–	4	92	–	–	–	–	5	139	–	1,070	2	EGYPT.
6	550	19	1,220	27	851	–	–	37	999	78	2,849	–	27,090	289	TOTAL, COLONIAL.

RECAPITULATION.

21	3,545	101	9,741	28	956	2,000	705	99	3,097	293	13,040	778	78,025	1,511	HOME.
6	550	19	1,220	27	851	–	–	37	999	78	2,849	–	27,090	289	COLONIAL.
27	4,095	120	10,961	55	1,807	2,000	705	136	4,096	371	15,889	778	105,115	1,800	TOTAL, HOME and COLONIAL.

Digitized by Google

VOTE 11.

Appendix, No. 15.

DETAIL of the Charge for Subordinates, and on account of General Expenses, &c. in the Establishments for Military Education, for the Year ending 31st March 1898.

ROYAL MILITARY ACADEMY.

NUMBERS. 1896-97.	NUMBERS. 1897-98.		AMOUNT. £.	£.
		Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers, and Men:		
1	1	Serjeant Major, at 5s. 10d. a day	107	
2	2	Superintending Clerks, at 5s. 6d. a day	201	
4	4	Military Staff Clerks, at 3s. 6d. to 5s. 4d. a day	319	
1	1	Temporary Military Clerk at 1s. a day	18	
8	8	1 Warrant Officer and 7 Non-Commissioned Officers employed as Instructors in Gunnery, Gymnasium, &c., Regimental and Extra Pay, &c.	740	
6	6	Drill Serjeants, at 3s. 11d.	429	
2	2	Trumpeters: Regimental Pay, and Good Conduct Pay	53	
5	5	Gunners as Servants to Officers: Regimental Pay, Good Conduct Pay, &c.	133	
–	–	Working Pay to Military Labourers (Gunners)	50	
29	29			
		Civilians:		
7	7	Assistants to Lecturers and in the Workshops, viz.:—1 Modeller at 115l. a year, 1 Modelling Smith at 98l. a year, 1 Draughtsman at 120l. a year, 1 Chemical Assistant at 100l. a year, 1 Engine Driver at 6s. a day, and 2 Boy Assistants at 10s. a week each	579	
1	1	Master Tailor	41	
2	2	Butlers at 3s. 6d. and 2s. 9d. a day	114	
16	15	Waiters at 16s. and 18s. a week	695	
3	3	Gate Porters at 16s. and 18s. a week	130	
56	52	Servants at 16s. and 18s. a week	2,400	
1	1	Turncock and Gasman at 16s. a week	42	
1	1	Servant for Gymnasium, &c., at 18s. a week	47	
1	1	Housekeeper for Cadets' Hospital, at 2s. 6d. a day	46	
1	1	Kitchen Maid, at 10s. per week, during residence	21	
5	5	Female Servants, at 1s. a day	91	
94	89			6,256
		Expenses of Students:		
172	168	Allowance of 3s. a day to Gentlemen Cadets for Regimental Clothing, Messing, and Contingencies and Expenses of one Queen's Cadet		9,236
		General Expenses:		
		Purchase of Prizes, and Chemicals, Models, Casts, Maps, &c., for Lectures, Postage and Contingencies		605

Digitized by Google

VOTE 11.—Appendix, No. 15—*continued.*

DETAIL of Charges for Subordinates and General Purposes in Establishments for Military Education—*continued.*

ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE.

NUMBERS. 1896–97.	NUMBERS. 1897–98.		AMOUNT. £.	AMOUNT. £.
		WARRANT OFFICERS, NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS, AND MEN:		
5	5	Military Staff Clerks	383	
13	13	3 Warrant Officers and 10 Non-Commissioned Officers employed as Instructors, &c., Regimental Pay, Extra Pay, Band Allowance, &c.	1,152	
6	6	Staff Serjeants of Cadet Companies at 3 *s.* 3 *d.*	357	
17	17	Band Corporal and Musicians	462	
1	1	Storeman, including Regimental Pay as Gunner	47	
–	–	Extra Duty Pay of Riding Troop	279	
–	–	Working Pay of Infantry Detachment	220	
1	1	Acting Serjeant Instructor of Musketry, 90 days at 1 *s.* 6 *d.*	7	
1	–	Assistant Gymnastic Instructor, Extra Duty Pay at 1 *s.*	13	
44	43			
		CIVILIANS:		
1	1	Turncock at 30*s.* a week	78	
1	1	Paymaster's Clerk, at 7 *s.* 6 *d.* per diem	137	
3	3	Assistant Housekeepers, at 39 *l.* 6 *s.* 8 *d.* each	118	
4	4	Hospital Nurse, Cook, and Orderlies, at various rates	181	
1	1	Clerk of the Kitchen, at 4 *s.* 10 *d.* a day and 1 *s.* 4 *d.* in lieu of Quarters	113	
1	1	Barrack Storeman, at 21 *s.* 4 *d.* a week	56	
3	3	Butlers, at 21 *s.* a week	164	
91	91	Men Servants, &c., at 18 *s.* a week	4,260	
5	6	5 Labourers, at 15 *s.* a week and 1 at 18 *s.*	242	
–	–	Allowances to Librarian, for Tuning Organ, to Choir Boys, and to Chapel Orderly and Chapel Custodian	57	
1	1	Orderly to Assistant Commandant, at 1 *s.* 6 *d.* a day	27	
1	1	Field Works Storeman, at 2 *s.* 2 *d.* a day	40	
5	5	Gate Keepers, at 19 *s.* 4 *d.* a week	251	
1	1	Organist	50	
118	119			8,694
		EXPENSES OF STUDENTS:		
360	360	Expenses, &c., of Students, at 3 *s.* a day, including Queen's and Indian Cadets' Clothing Allowance and Drawing Instruments	20,296	
		Educational Allowance to 20 Queen's Cadets (including Naval Cadets) not yet entered at the Royal Military College or Academy	800	
				21,096
		GENERAL EXPENSES:		
		Prizes	90	
		Postage and Contingencies	100	
				190

STAFF COLLEGE.

		NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND MEN:		
4	4	Non-Commissioned Officers and Men, Regimental and Extra Pay	403	
		Working Pay of Infantry Detachment	30	
		CIVILIANS:		
1	1	Clerk, Pay	200	
		Allowance as Librarian	15	
10	10	Men Servants, Messenger, and Hall Porter, at 18 *s.* a week	469	
1	1	Labourer, at 18 *s.* a week	47	
				1,167
		EXPENSES OF STUDENTS:		
47	42	Consolidated Allowance in lieu of Servants and Incidental Expenses, at 37 *l.* 10 *s.* a year	1,575	
7	6	Allowance in aid of Mess Expenses, at 6 *l.* for each Officer for whom Mess Allowance is not drawn at his Regiment	36	
				1,611
		GENERAL EXPENSES:		
		Purchase of Geological Specimens, Chemicals, &c., Contingencies for Educational Purposes, and for Geological Expeditions	40	
		Hospital Expenses	10	
		Miscellaneous Contingencies (including Postage)	14	
				64

Digitized by Google

VOTE 11.—Appendix, No. 15—*continued.*

DETAIL of Charges for Subordinates and General Purposes in Establishments for Military Education—*continued.*

DUKE OF YORK'S ROYAL MILITARY SCHOOL.

NUMBERS. 1896-97.	NUMBERS. 1897-98.		AMOUNT. £.	£.
		WARRANT OFFICERS, NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS, AND MEN:		
8	8	2 Band Masters, Serjeant Major, and 5 Staff Serjeants	651	
7	7	Colour Serjeants, at 3 *s.* and 2 *s.* 10 *d.* a day	380	
6	6	Pioneers, at 2 *s.* 6 *d.* a day	274	
		CIVILIANS:		
1	1	Housekeeper	74	
12	12	3 Nurses, 3 Laundresses, 3 Needlewomen, 2 Housemaids, and 1 Lamplighter, at various rates	411	
3	3	Cooks	125	
7	7	Company Women	252	
		Laundry Labour (Wages of Charwomen, &c.)	632	
1	1	Chapel Orderly and Acting Librarian	46	
				2,845
		EXPENSES OF STUDENTS AND PUPILS:		
29	29	Allowances to Pupil Teachers, Monitors, and Assistant Clerks	269	
63	65	Ditto - Boys as Corporals	24	
20	20	Provisions of Pupil Teachers (exclusive of Bread and Flour, which are provided for in Vote 7)	4,042	
550	550	Provisions and Expenses of Boys (exclusive of Bread and Flour, which are provided for in Vote 7)		
				4,335
		GENERAL EXPENSES:		
		School Apparatus	30	
		Prizes for Boys	20	
		Postal Expenses and Contingencies	250	
				300

ROYAL HIBERNIAN MILITARY SCHOOL.

		WARRANT OFFICERS, NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND MEN:		
9	8	Serjeant Major, Band Master, and 6 Staff Serjeants	600	
6	6	Colour Serjeants, at 3*s.* a day, one with extra duty pay of 6 *d.* a day	338	
7	6	5 Pioneer Corporals, 1 Hospital Orderly	170	
		CIVILIANS:		
-	1	Carpenter (pensioner)	46	
-	1	Cook „	40	
1	1	Matron, Pay, 40 *l.* 10 *s.* a year	40	
1	1	Laundry Engineer, 3 *s.* a day	55	
1	1	Workmistress (24 *l.* yearly)	24	
1	1	Machinist, at 12 *s.* weekly	31	
1	1	Laundress	20	
2	2	Nurses, at 18 *l.* 15 *s.*	37	
3	3	Cooks, at 15 *l.*, 13 *l.* 13 *s.*, and 11 *l.* 11 *s.*	40	
13	13	Servants, &c., in Laundry, Kitchen, &c., at 11 *l.* 11 *s.* a year	150	
1	1	Farm Steward, at 2 *s.* 6 *d.* a day	46	
5	5	Farm Labourers, from 14 *s.* to 16 *s.* a week	192	
		Cleaning Expenses, Labour (Wages of Charwomen, &c.)	155	
				1,984
		EXPENSES OF PUPILS, ASSISTANT TEACHERS, NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS, AND CIVILIANS:		
		Allowances to Boy Monitors, Serjeants, Tailors, Haircutters and Shirtmakers	102	
16	16	Ditto - Pupil Teachers at 7½ *d.* a day	183	
410	410	Provisions for an Establishment of 410 Boys (exclusive of Bread and meat, which are provided for in Vote 7), 16 Pupil Teachers, 20 Servants, and Allowance in lieu of Provisions to 12 Under Officers	1,951	
36	36			
12	12			
				2,236
		GENERAL EXPENSES:		
		Hospital Services	90	
		Farm and Garden Expenses	150	
		Postal Expenses and Contingencies	110	
		Washing and Laundry Expenses	106	
				456

Digitized by Google

VOTE 14.

APPENDIX, No. 16.

DETAIL of the CHARGE for ALLOWANCES as REWARDS to OFFICERS for DISTINGUISHED or MERITORIOUS SERVICES.

COMBATANT OFFICERS.	Date of First Grant.	Amount of Reward. £.	£.
CAVALRY.			
Lieutenant Generals—			
Alexander George Montgomery Moore	1891	100	
William Godfrey Dunham Massy, C.B.	1891	100	
Henry Clement Wilkinson, C.B.	1892	100	
Arthur Lyttelton Lyttelton-Annesley	1893	100	
Major Generals—			
John Miller	1882	60	
Richard James Combe Marter	1889	60	
Sir Baker Creed Russell, K.C.B.	1894	100	
George Luck, C.B.	1895	100	
Colonels—			
James Goldie	1893	60	
Francis George Savage Curtis, C.M.G.	1894	60	
Lieutenant Colonel—			
Henry Lewis (Quartermaster)	1893	50	
Captains—			
William Matthews (Riding Master)	1887	50	
Rourke Teevan (Quartermaster)	1887	50	
Thomas Brown (Riding Master)	1893	50	
			1,040
ROYAL ARTILLERY.			
General—			
Sir Robert Biddulph, G.C.M.G., C.B.	1890	100	
Lieutenant Generals—			
William Howley Goodenough, C.B.	1883	100	
Sir William Stirling, K.C.B.	1892	100	
Bowes Lennox Forster	1893	100	
Major Generals—			
Evan Maberly, C.B.	1871	100	
Alexander Cæsar Hawkins, C.B.	1875	100	
Philip Bedingfield	1886	60	
Charles Edward Oldershaw, C.B.	1887	60	
Henry Le Guay Geary, C.B. (This Officer's Reward has since been increased to 100*l.* a year, *see* page 206).	1894	80	
Colonels—			
George Cecil Henry	1889	60	
Paget Walter L'Estrange	1889	60	
Cecil Brooke Le Mesurier, C.B.	1889	60	
Charles Edmund Southouse Scott	1893	60	
Frederick Coulthurst Elton, C.B.	1894	60	
Lieutenant Colonel—			
William Handyside	1865	40	
Majors—			
William Swanson Sprent	1881	50	
Reuben Butler (Riding Master)	1881	40	
Edmund Simons (Quartermaster)	1887	50	
John Pawson (Riding Master)	1893	20	
			1,300
ROYAL ENGINEERS.			
General—			
Sir Richard Harrison, K.C.B., C.M.G.	1895	100	
Lieutenant Generals—			
George Bent, C.B.	1864	100	
Eustace Fane Bourchier, C.B.	1870	100	
Robert Nicholl Dawson-Scott	1895	70	
Major Generals—			
Fairfax Charles Hassard, C.B.	1872	100	
James Makgill Heriot Maitland, C.B.	1894	100	
Colonels—			
Edward Donald Malcolm, C.B.	1893	60	
Charles John Moysey, C.M.G.	1895	70	
Majors—			
Alfred Andrews	1881	50	
John Jones (Quartermaster)	1881	50	
			800
Carried forward £.		-	3,140

COMBATANT OFFICERS—*continued.*	Date of First Grant.	Amount of Reward. £.	£.
Brought forward		-	3,140
INFANTRY.			
Field Marshal—			
Right Hon. Garnet Joseph Viscount Wolseley, K.P., G.C.B., G.C.M.G.	1876	100	
Generals—			
(V.C.) Sir Henry Evelyn Wood, G.C.M.G., G.C.B.	1879	100	
John Hart Dunne	1889	100	
Sir Reginald Gipps, K.C.B.	1889	100	
Sir Arthur James Lyon Fremantle, K.C.M.G., C.B.	1890	100	
John Davis, C.B.	1891	100	
(V.C.) Right Hon. Sir Redvers Henry Buller, G.C.B., K.C.M.G.	1892	100	
Lieutenant Generals—			
Henry James Buchanan, C.B.	1890	100	
(V.C.) Sir George Stewart White, K.C.B., G.C.I.E. (local General).	1891	100	
Henry Richard Legge Newdigate, C.B.	1893	100	
Godfrey Clerk, C.B.	1893	100	
Sir Frederick William Edward Forestier-Walker, K.C.B., C.M.G.	1893	100	
George Digby Barker, C.B.	1893	100	
Cecil James East, C.B.	1894	100	
Sir Charles Mansfield Clarke, K.C.B.	1895	100	
Major Generals—			
Paget Bayly	1874	100	
Sir Robert John Hughes, K.C.B.	1879	100	
Charles Montizambert Stockwell, C.B.	1882	60	
Robert Mockler	1883	60	
Johnson Wilkinson	1883	60	
George Frederick de Berry	1883	60	
Robert Crosse Stewart, C.B.	1884	60	
(V.C.) Henry Edward Jerome	1885	60	
Thomas Maunsell, C.B.	1885	60	
George Harrington Hawes	1885	60	
Robert Bruce Chichester, C.B.	1885	60	
Joseph Jordan, C.B.	1885	60	
John Prevost Battersby	1886	60	
Richard Preston, C.B.	1886	60	
Dawson Stockley Warren, C.B.	1886	60	
Sir Cromer Ashburnham, K.C.B.	1886	60	
(V.C.) Luke O'Connor	1886	60	
(V.C.) Hugh Shaw, C.B.	1887	60	
Samuel Peters Jarvis, C.M.G.	1887	60	
George Fuller Walker	1887	60	
Douglas Hastings	1887	60	
Richard Doyle Barrett	1887	60	
William Stewart Richardson, C.B.	1888	60	
George Frederick Gildea, C.B.	1888	60	
John Ormsby Vandeleur, C.B.	1889	60	
William Daunt, C.B.	1889	60	
James Whittaker Barnes	1890	60	
Henry John Maclean	1890	60	
Wilsone Black, C.B.	1893	100	
Raymond Harvey Viscount Frankfort de Montmorency.	1894	100	
Archibald Hammond Utterson, C.B.	1894	100	
Sir William Francis Butler, K.C.B.	1894	100	
Charles Benjamin Knowles, C.B.	1895	100	
Edward Hopton, C.B.	1895	100	
John Plumptre Carr Glyn	1895	100	
Charles Edward Grogan	1895	60	
John Granville Harkness	1895	60	
Carried forward £.		4,080	3,140

N.B.—The services of those of the above Officers who are on the Active List will be found detailed in the Quarterly Army List.

Digitized by Google

VOTE 14.—Appendix, No. 16.—DETAIL of the CHARGE for ALLOWANCES as REWARDS to OFFICERS, &c.—*continued.*

COMBATANT OFFICERS—*continued.*	Date of First Grant.	Amount of Reward. £.	£.
INFANTRY—*continued.*			
Brought forward		4,080	3,140
Colonels—			
Lionel Hook	1873	100	
Harrison Walke John Trent-Stoughton	1887	60	
Sir William Green, K.C.B.	1888	60	
Edward Meurant	1888	60	
(V.C.) Aylmer Spicer Cameron, C.B.	1889	60	
Thomas Rowland, C.B.	1889	60	
Charles Ball-Acton, C.B.	1890	60	
Philip Alexander Anstruther Twynam, C.B.	1892	60	
Ewen Henry Davidson Macpherson of Cluny	1892	60	
Malcolm Charles Farrington, C.B.	1893	60	
Richard William Charles Winsloe, C.B.	1893	60	
Walter Richard Lascelles	1894	60	
Francis Dalrymple Walters	1895	60	
George Armand Furse, C.B.	1895	60	
Lieutenant Colonel—			
John James Bailey	1891	50	
Majors—			
Michael Tooner (Quartermaster)	1882	50	
Alfred Jones (Quartermaster)	1884	50	
Edward Knightley (Quartermaster)	1888	50	
James Slack (Quartermaster)	1891	50	
Henry Sladden (Quartermaster)	1892	50	
Francis Drake (Quartermaster)	1893	50	
James Hawkins (Quartermaster)	1894	50	
William Hart McHarg (Quartermaster)	1895	50	
Captains—			
John Turner (Quartermaster)	1873	50	
John Burke (Quartermaster)	1882	40	
Alexander Falconer (Quartermaster)	1885	50	
Michael O'Donnell (Quartermaster)	1890	50	
			5,600
The following REWARDS have been Granted since the Date upon which the Estimates for 1896–97 were prepared, viz.:			
CAVALRY.			
Major Generals—			
John Edward Swindley	1896	60	
Henry Augustus Bushman, C.B.	1896	100	
			160
ROYAL ARTILLERY.			
Lieutenant General—			
Sir Henry Brackenbury, K.C.B.	1895	80	
Major General—			
Henry Le Guay Geary, C.B. (Former grant of 80*l.*, p. 207, increased to 100*l.*)	1895	20	
			100
INFANTRY.			
Major Generals—			
Charles John Moorsom	1896	100	
Lord William Frederick Ernest Seymour	1896	100	
The Hon. Henry Parnell, C.B.	1896	100	
Charles Tucker, C.B.	1896	100	
Sir George Benjamin Wolseley, K.C.B.	1896	100	
William Galbraith, C.B.	1896	100	
Charles Walker Robinson, C.B.	1896	100	
Harcourt Mortimer Bengough	1896	100	
Majors—			
Harry Macleod (Quartermaster)	1895	50	
Joseph Newman (Quartermaster)	1896	50	
			900
BALANCE unappropriated on 1st December 1896		–	100
TOTAL for REWARDS to Combatant Officers £.		–	10,000

DEPARTMENTAL OFFICERS.	Date of First Grant.	Amount of Reward. £.	£.
CHAPLAINS' DEPARTMENT.			
Chaplain—			
The Reverend Hugh Huleatt, M.A.	1875	50	50
ARMY SERVICE CORPS.			
Colonel—			
Wellesley Gordon Walker Robinson, C.B.	1892	50	50
Late COMMISSARIAT AND TRANSPORT STAFF.			
Commissaries General—			
Henry John Brownrigg, C.B.	1883	50	
Sir Edward Morris, K.C.B.	1889	50	
Deputy Commissary General—			
James William Murray	1889	50	150
MEDICAL STAFF.			
Director General (Retired)—			
Surgeon Major General Sir William Alexander Mackinnon, K.C.B., Q.H.S.	1885	100	
Inspector General of Hospitals—			
Richard Dane, M.D., C.B.	1874	100	
Surgeons General—			
(V.C.) Sir James Mouat, K.C.B., Q.H.S.	1868	100	
Charles Alexander Gordon, M.D., C.B., Q.H.P.	1880	100	
Sir John Harry Ker Innes, K.C.B., Q.H.S.	1885	100	
Samuel Currie, M.D., C.B., Q.H.P.	1888	100	
(V.C.) Sir Anthony Dickson Home, K.C.B.	1894	100	
John O'Nial, C.B.	1895	100	
Surgeons Major General—			
John By Cole Reade, C.B.	1892	100	
John Warren	1895	100	
Major—			
Lawrence Gorman (Quartermaster)	1895	50	
Captain—			
Edward Enright (Quartermaster)	1895	50	1,100
ARMY ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT (*late* ORDNANCE STORE DEPARTMENT).			
Commissaries General of Ordnance—			
Horatio Albert Russell, C.B.	1890	50	
Mathew John Tierney Ingram	1892	50	100
ARMY PAY DEPARTMENT.			
Chief Paymasters—			
Sir Walter Rice Olivey, K.C.B.	1886	50	
William Dring	1894	50	
Staff Paymaster—			
Henry Harvey	1877	50	150
VETERINARY DEPARTMENT.			
Inspecting Veterinary Surgeon—			
Tom Parindin Gudgin, F.R.C.V.S.	1879	50	50
The following REWARDS have been Granted since the Date upon which the Estimates for 1896–97 were prepared, viz.:			
MEDICAL STAFF.			
Surgeon Major General—			
Edward Corrigan Markey, C.B. (100*l.*, since vacated by death).	1896	–	
Deputy Surgeon General—			
(V.C.) William George Nicholas Manley, C.B.	1896	100	100
VETERINARY DEPARTMENT.			
Principal Veterinary Surgeon—			
George Fleming, C.B.	1895	50	50
BALANCE unappropriated on 1st December 1896	–	–	200
TOTAL for REWARDS to DEPARTMENTAL OFFICERS £.		–	2,000
ALLOWANCE to the Constable of the Tower of London—			
General Sir Daniel Lysons, G.C.B. £.		–	200

N.B.—The services of those of the above Officers who are on the Active List will be found detailed in the Quarterly Army List.

Digitized by Google

VOTE 15.

APPENDIX, No. 17.

DETAIL of the CHARGE for ALLOWANCES as REWARDS to WARRANT OFFICERS and NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS for DISTINGUISHED or MERITORIOUS SERVICES.

		£.	£.
CAVALRY.			
1st Life Guards	Corporal-Major George Searle	15	
2nd „ „	Quartermaster-Corporal-Major Henry Frame	10	
Royal Horse Guards	Corporal of Horse William Smurthwaite	10	
1st Dragoon Guards	Serjeant-Major Thomas Lowe	15	
2nd „ „	„ J. Battersby	15	
2nd „ „	Quartermaster Serjeant William Basnett	10	
3rd „ „	Serjeant-Major Charles Law	15	
3rd „ „	Troop Serjeant-Major Tom Wake	10	
4th „ „	„ „ Michael Cooke	10	
4th „ „	Quartermaster-Serjeant Samuel Ryder	10	
5th „ „	„ „ William Allwell	10	
5th „ „	Trumpet-Major Joseph Gough	10	
6th „ „	Troop Serjeant-Major John Crawshaw	10	
6th „ „	Bandmaster Henry McEleney	15	
6th „ „	Serjeant-Major John Fisher	10	
7th „ „	Quartermaster-Serjeant Joseph Elston	10	
7th „ „	Troop Serjeant-Major Charles Buckwell	10	
1st Dragoons	Serjeant Henry Cooper	10	
1st „	Troop Serjeant-Major William J. Keyte	10	
2nd „	Serjeant-Major George Alfred Fenner	10	
3rd Hussars	Serjeant Reuben Nicholl	10	
3rd „	Farrier-Major William Green	10	
3rd „	Troop Serjeant-Major George Regan	10	
4th „	„ „ William Robinson Barnes	10	
5th Lancers	Serjeant-Major Edward Smith	15	
5th „	Serjeant David Clay	10	
5th „	Troop Serjeant-Major John Coker	10	
6th Dragoons	Serjeant Robert Parsons	10	
6th „	Serjeant-Major Andrew Moreton	15	
7th Hussars	„ Samuel Shawyer	10	
8th „	„ James Champion (V.C.)	15	
8th „	Troop Serjeant-Major James Rawlins	10	
9th Lancers	Serjeant-Major John Summers	15	
9th „	Quartermaster-Serjeant Thomas Radford	10	
10th Hussars	Serjeant-Major Thomas Stuart	15	
10th „	Troop Serjeant-Major Richard Wingham	10	
11th „	Serjeant-Major Edward Hamilton	10	
11th „	Trumpet-Major William Perkins	10	
12th Lancers	Troop Serjeant-Major John Rodmell	10	
12th „	Saddler-Serjeant William Slater (late 21st Hussars)	10	
13th Hussars	Serjeant-Major John Linkon	20	
14th „	Armourer-Serjeant Charles Robinson	10	
14th „	Quartermaster-Serjeant Henry Smith	15	
14th „	Serjeant-Major William Sadler	10	
15th „	„ J. B. Simmonds	15	
16th Lancers	Troop Serjeant-Major John Masters	15	
17th „	Serjeant-Major Thomas Siers	15	
17th „	Troop Serjeant-Major Richard Williams	10	
18th Hussars	Quartermaster Serjeant John Barnard	15	
19th „	Serjeant-Major P. Daley	20	
19th „	„ John Berrow	15	
19th „	„ William Charles Beale	15	
19th „	Troop Serjeant-Major Thomas P. Bailey	10	
20th „	Serjeant-Major Frederick Robinson	15	
21st „	„ Rees Isaacs	15	
Military Mounted Police	„ Edwin McKeer	10	
			675
INFANTRY.			
Grenadier Guards	Colour-Serjeant James Haiter	10	
„ „	Quartermaster-Serjeant Joseph Glynn	10	
„ „	Colour-Serjeant David Dickey (serving with 1st Volunteer Battalion South Wales Borderers)	10	
„ „	Colour-Serjeant George Garton	10	
Coldstream Guards	Quartermaster-Serjeant John Gumm	20	
„ „	Superintending Clerk Frederick Jackson Wray	15	
	Carried forward £.	75	675

		£.	£.
INFANTRY—*continued.*			
	Brought forward	75	675
Coldstream Guards	Colour-Serjeant James Gregory	10	
Scots Guards	Serjeant-Major George Sharp	15	
„ „	Serjeant Donald McKay (late Staff)	15	
„ „	Colour-Serjeant William Taylor	10	
1st Foot	Hospital-Serjeant David Reid	20	
1st „	Serjeant John Hoey	15	
1st „	Colour-Serjeant Arthur J. Stuart	10	
1st „	„ John Fitzgerald	10	
2nd „	Serjeant-Major James Barkus	15	
2nd „	„ Maurice Lynch	10	
2nd „	Quartermaster-Serjeant John Keane	10	
3rd „	„ „ James Coughlan	10	
3rd „	Serjeant John Howley	10	
3rd „	Serjeant-Major Richard Ellis	10	
East Kent Regiment,	Serjeant-Major William Carter	15	
4th Foot	Serjeant-Major William Claridge	15	
4th „	Quartermaster-Serjeant Thomas Tully	10	
4th „	„ „ James Keeley	10	
Royal Lancaster Regiment,	Serjeant-Instructor of Musketry, Charles Reynolds	10	
5th Foot	Serjeant-Major William O'Brien	15	
5th „	Colour-Serjeant James Dooly	10	
5th „	Serjeant-Major Charles Walton	10	
6th „	Quartermaster-Serjeant Thomas Clarke	15	
6th „	Colour-Serjeant James McGuinness	10	
6th „	Serjeant-Major Henry Neale	10	
7th „	„ Joseph Bell	15	
7th „	Serjeant-Instructor of Musketry John B. Lowrie	15	
Royal Fusiliers,	Serjeant Thomas Rickard	10	
8th Foot	Drum-Major Matthew Adderley	10	
8th „	Serjeant-Major Thomas Vance	15	
8th „	„ Duncan Gray	15	
8th „	„ Patrick Fennelly	10	
9th „	Quartermaster-Serjeant Patrick Sloan	15	
9th „	Serjeant-Major John Biggs	15	
9th „	„ John Vince	10	
9th „	Serjeant Peter Dunn	10	
10th „	„ James Dean	10	
10th „	Serjeant-Instructor of Musketry John Cain	10	
10th „	Quartermaster-Serjeant Charles Gosnold	10	
10th „	Colour-Serjeant Michael Kelly	10	
10th „	Quartermaster-Serjeant Owen Conway	10	
11th „	„ „ Henry Elliott	10	
11th „	Bandmaster-Serjeant William Davies	10	
11th „	Colour-Serjeant William Guest	10	
12th „	Serjeant-Major Michael Tuite	15	
12th „	„ John Adams	10	
13th „	Colour-Serjeant James Byrne	20	
13th „	„ Peter Conboy	10	
13th „	„ Daniel Ford	10	
13th „	Quartermaster-Serjeant John Keegan	10	
13th „	Serjeant James Cook	10	
14th „	Quartermaster-Serjeant William Hopkins	15	
14th „	„ „ Thomas Moriarty	10	
West Yorkshire Regiment,	Serjeant-Major William Barrett	10	
15th Foot	Quartermaster-Serjeant Thomas Brown	10	
15th „	Serjeant-Major William Icombe	10	
15th „	Bandmaster John James Murdock	5	
15th „	Serjeant-Major William Cave	15	
15th „	Quartermaster-Serjeant John Mullins	15	
16th „	Serjeant-Major John Cruise	15	
16th „	„ A. Mitchell (late Staff)	15	
16th „	Recruiting-Serjeant Henry Cornelius	10	
Bedfordshire Regiment,	Serjeant-Major John Innis McDowell	15	
17th Foot	Serjeant-Major Thomas Hogan	15	
17th „	Quartermaster-Serjeant James Warner	10	
18th „	Serjeant John Grant	20	
18th „	Colour-Serjeant Martin Cummins	10	
19th „	Serjeant-Major Patrick Campion	20	
	Carried forward £.	900	675

* Serving with Regiment

Digitized by Google

VOTE 15.—Appendix, No. 17.—DETAIL of the CHARGE for ALLOWANCES as REWARDS to WARRANT OFFICERS, &c.—*contd.*

INFANTRY—*continued.*	£.	£.
Brought forward - - -	900	675
19th Foot - Serjeant-Major Patrick Colgan - - - - -	15	
20th „ - Colour-Serjeant William J. Tucker - - -	10	
20th „ - Quartermaster-Serjeant John O'Lone - - -	10	
Lancashire Fusiliers, Colour-Serjeant William Babbington -	5	
21st Foot - Colour-Serjeant W. Rogers - - - - -	20	
21st „ - „ Henry, M. Talbot - - - -	10	
21st „ - Bandmaster Abraham Bailey - - - -	10	
22nd „ - Serjeant-Major James McGuinness - - -	15	
22nd „ - „ William Stagg - - - -	10	
22nd „ - Serjeant James Dooge - - - - - -	10	
23rd „ - Serjeant-Major Benjamin Bennett - - -	15	
23rd „ - Quartermaster-Serjeant John Beer - - -	15	
Royal Welsh Fusiliers, Colour-Serjeant Joseph Northam - -	10	
23rd Foot - Serjeant Thomas Kemp - - - - - -	10	
24th „ - Serjeant-Major Andrew Malcolm - - - -	15	
24th „ - Serjeant John Brennan - - - - - -	10	
24th „ - Colour-Serjeant Frederick Jesson - - - -	15	
24th „ - „ John McCrory - - - -	10	
25th „ - Serjeant-Major Samuel Kirkpatrick - - -	15	
25th „ - Bandmaster William H. M'Ewan - - - -	10	
25th „ - Serjeant-Major Thomas Parkinson - - -	10	
26th „ - Serjeant Isaac Suckling - - - - -	10	
26th „ - „ Alexander Picken - - - - -	10	
Scottish Rifles, Quartermaster-Serjeant John Duckworth - -	10	
27th Foot - „ John McGovern - -	10	
27th „ - Serjeant-Major John Perryman - - - -	15	
28th „ - Serjeant Michael Mooney - - - - -	10	
28th „ - Quartermaster-Serjeant William Burgess - -	10	
Worcestershire Regiment, Serjeant-Major Joseph Lenard - -	10	
30th Foot - Serjeant-Major William Hunns - - - -	15	
30th „ - Colour-Serjeant Thomas Gunning - - -	10	
31st „ - Serjeant-Major George Leach - - - -	10	
31st „ - „ Frederick Fisher - - - -	10	
32nd „ - „ John Kelly - - - - -	10	
32nd „ - Colour-Serjeant Edward James McLernon - -	10	
32nd „ - Serjeant Thomas Knight - - - - -	10	
33rd „ - Armourer-Serjeant George Lamb - - - -	10	
34th „ - Hospital-Serjeant Edward Baker - - - -	20	
Royal Sussex Regiment, Quartermaster-Serjeant James E. Toogood - - - - - - - - - -	10	
36th Foot - Garrison Serjeant-Major Daniel Parker (late Staff) - - - - - - - - -	15	
37th „ - Colour-Serjeant Philip Brady - - - -	10	
37th „ - „ William Bishop - - - -	10	
Hampshire Regiment, Serjeant Richard Brown - - - -	10	
38th Foot - Quartermaster-Serjeant William Anstey - -	20	
39th „ - Serjeant-Major James Garnett - - - -	15	
39th „ - „ Richard Kearney - - - -	15	
40th „ - Drum-Major John Willis - - - - -	10	
40th „ - Colour-Serjeant James Inifer - - - -	10	
South Lancashire Regiment, Serjeant-Major Thomas Rydon -	15	
„ „ Colour-Serjeant Robert Burns -	10	
41st Foot - Serjeant-Major James Kelly - - - - -	15	
Welsh Regiment, Bandmaster Samuel Rowlandson - - -	10	
42nd Foot - Serjeant-Major Alexander Geddes - - -	15	
42nd „ - Quartermaster-Serjeant William Gardner (V.C.)	20	
42nd „ - Serjeant-Major John Barclay - - - -	10	
Royal Highlanders, Bandmaster Walter Gresson Buck - -	10	
43rd Foot - Garrison Serjeant-Major William B. Garland (late Staff) - - - - - - - - -	15	
44th „ - Serjeant John Jamison - - - - - -	10	
44th „ - „ John Gallway - - - - - -	10	
45th „ - Serjeant-Major Joseph Rafferty - - - -	15	
Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry, Quartermaster-Serjeant Thomas Hynes - - - - - - - -	10	
46th Foot - Colour-Serjeant James Thomas - - - -	10	
47th „ - „ John Wilson - - - -	20	
47th „ - Serjeant Darby Ryder - - - - - -	10	
48th „ - Colour-Serjeant James Carey - - - -	10	
Northamptonshire Regiment, Serjeant-Major Charles Murray -	15	
„ „ „ Thomas Pearsall -	10	
49th Foot - Hospital-Serjeant John O'Dell - - - -	20	
49th „ - Colour-Serjeant John Lonergan - - - -	10	
Royal Berkshire Regiment, Quartermaster-Serjeant Edwin Street - - - - - - - - - -	10	
50th Foot - Colour-Serjeant Henry Wain - - - -	10	
50th „ - Quartermaster-Serjeant John Malone - - -	10	
Royal West Kent Regiment, Serjeant-Major William Locks -	15	
51st Foot - Colour-Serjeant Thomas Fitzpatrick - - -	10	
Carried forward - - - £.	1,790	675

INFANTRY—*continued.*	£.	£.
Brought forward - - -	1,790	675
51st Foot - Serjeant Timothy Murphy - - - - -	10	
52nd „ - Serjeant-Major William Vose - - - -	15	
53rd „ - „ Robert Lindsay - - - -	15	
53rd „ - Quartermaster-Serjeant John Jago - - -	10	
Shropshire Light Infantry, Serjeant John McMahon - - -	10	
54th Foot - Serjeant-Major Lewis Purnell - - - -	20	
55th „ - „ James Trimmings - - - -	15	
55th „ - Colour-Serjeant George Hogan - - - -	10	
56th „ - Serjeant-Major John Clayton - - - -	15	
56th „ - „ Samuel Grix - - - - -	10	
56th „ - Quartermaster-Serjeant Stephen White - -	10	
57th „ - Serjeant-Major John M'Key - - - - -	10	
57th „ - „ Robert Fraser - - - -	15	
58th „ - Colour-Serjeant Joseph Sims - - - - -	10	
58th „ - Serjeant-Major William Isaac Speight (late Staff)	10	
59th „ - „ Robert Whitten - - - -	15	
59th „ - „ William Clayton - - - -	10	
60th „ - „ William Lynn - - - - -	15	
60th „ - Quartermaster-Serjeant Patrick Lyons - - -	10	
60th „ - Serjeant Richard Hall (late Staff) - - -	10	
60th „ - Quartermaster-Serjeant Patrick Cochrane - -	10	
60th „ - Colour-Serjeant Henry King - - - - -	10	
King's Royal Rifle Corps, Serjeant Thomas Danvers - - -	10	
„ „ Serjeant-Major James Obey - -	15	
„ „ Serjeant-Instructor Thomas Joseph Bresher - - - - - -	10	
„ „ Bandmaster-Serjeant William Henry Trundle - - - - - -	10	
61st Foot - Serjeant-Major Henry Baker - - - - -	15	
61st „ - „ Adam Young - - - - -	10	
61st „ - Garrison Provost Serjeant James Stoops - -	10	
62nd „ - Serjeant John Mitchell - - - - - -	10	
63rd „ - Serjeant-Major John Dolan - - - - -	15	
63rd „ - Colour-Serjeant Joseph Leamy - - - -	10	
64th „ - „ William Nolan - - - -	15	
64th „ - Serjeant Thomas M'Kenzie - - - - -	10	
65th „ - „ Michael Meara - - - - -	10	
65th „ - Serjeant-Major William Serjeant - - - -	15	
65th „ - Colour-Serjeant John Masters - - - -	10	
66th „ - Quartermaster-Serjeant Charles Robinson - -	10	
66th „ - „ Roderick Battle - -	10	
67th „ - Serjeant Henry Whiteley (late 54th Foot) - -	10	
68th „ - Serjeant William Viles - - - - - -	10	
68th „ - Bugle-Major William Reilly - - - - -	10	
69th „ - Serjeant-Instructor Henry Dawson - - -	10	
69th „ - Serjeant-Major William Poole - - - -	10	
70th „ - Colour-Serjeant Charles Smith - - - -	10	
71st „ - Quartermaster-Serjeant William Ross - - -	10	
71st „ - Colour-Serjeant David Barr - - - - -	10	
Highland Light Infantry, Colour-Serjeant William McLeod -	10	
72nd Foot - Serjeant-Major William Allan - - - -	15	
72nd „ - Serjeant Edward Allan - - - - - -	10	
74th „ - Serjeant Major Robert Stalker - - - -	15	
75th „ - Quartermaster-Serjeant William Humm - -	15	
75th „ - Serjeant-Major Cornelius Coghlan (V.C.) - -	10	
76th „ - Quartermaster-Serjeant John Bohannan - -	10	
77th „ - Colour-Serjeant Hugh M'Comiskey - - -	10	
77th „ - Serjeant James Connor - - - - - -	15	
77th „ - Serjeant-Major Cornelius Maune - - - -	10	
78th „ - Colour-Serjeant George Bertram - - - -	15	
78th „ - Serjeant-Major John Poocock - - - -	10	
79th „ - Serjeant Charles Halket - - - - -	10	
79th „ - Quartermaster-Serjeant James Knight - -	10	
79th „ - „ John Ramshaw - -	10	
79th „ - „ John Mackenzie (late 3rd Battalion, Royal Highlanders) - - -	10	
80th „ - Colour-Serjeant Thomas Hilditch - - - -	15	
80th „ - „ Thomas Harrison - - -	10	
81st „ - Serjeant-Major Edmund Holohan - - -	15	
83rd „ - „ William Given - - - -	10	
83rd „ - Colour-Serjeant Thomas Lynch - - - -	10	
Royal Irish Rifles, Paymaster-Serjeant Edward Baird - -	10	
84th Foot - Serjeant-Major Henry Jenkins - - - -	15	
84th „ - Colour-Serjeant Thomas Ward - - - -	15	
85th „ - „ John Blackmore - - - -	10	
87th „ - Serjeant-Major John Chamberlain - - -	15	
87th „ - „ William John Curtis - - -	10	
88th „ - Quartermaster-Serjeant John Fletcher - - -	15	
68th Brigade Depôt, Serjeant-Major Charles O'Callaghan - -	10	
Carried forward - - - £.	2,675	675

Digitized by Google

VOTE 15.—Appendix, No. 17.—DETAIL of the CHARGE for ALLOWANCES as REWARDS to WARRANT OFFICERS, &c.—*contd.*

		£.	£.
	INFANTRY—*continued.*		
	Brought forward	2,675	675
89th Foot	Quartermaster-Serjeant John Greaves	10	
89th „	Serjeant-Major John Murray	15	
90th „	Colour-Serjeant Henry William Peter	10	
90th „	„ Joseph Price	10	
91st „	Quartermaster-Serjeant Timothy Begley (late Military Store Clerk)	15	
Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders	Serjeant John Kelly	10	
92nd Foot	Serjeant-Major James Gordon	10	
92nd „	Colour-Serjeant John Kyle	10	
92nd „	Serjeant John Dickson (late Staff)	10	
93rd „	Colour-Serjeant John Graham	10	
93rd „	Serjeant-Major John Motion	15	
*94th „	Serjeant Patrick Edward Donohue (serving with 4th Volunteer Battalion, South Wales Borderers)	10	
95th „	Quartermaster-Serjeant Michael M'Gucken	20	
95th „	Colour-Serjeant Thomas Wetton	10	
97th „	Serjeant John Burgess Manning	20	
97th „	Colour-Serjeant George Delaney	10	
97th „	Serjeant-Major James Francis Traylen	15	
98th „	Quartermaster-Serjeant George Whittle	10	
98th „	„ Alfred Laverack	10	
98th „	Serjeant Michael Keane	10	
99th „	Quartermaster-Serjeant Thomas Leech	10	
99th „	Serjeant-Major William Aplin	10	
100th „	„ George Rance	15	
100th „	Quartermaster-Serjeant James Marsland	10	
101st „	Serjeant-Major William Burns	15	
101st „	Serjeant Francis Elliott	10	
Royal Munster Fusiliers	Serjeant Seth Watts	10	
102nd Foot	Serjeant-Major Maurice Reardon	15	
102nd „	„ Robert Dixon Cruikshank	10	
103rd „	„ William Luckraft	10	
104th „	Drum-Major John Lahee	15	
105th „	Serjeant John Gallagher	10	
106th „	Quartermaster-Serjeant D. Gavin	10	
107th „	Colour-Serjeant W. Fisk	15	
107th „	Serjeant Instructor of Musketry Timothy Finucane	10	
108th „	Colour-Serjeant Richard Gillespie	10	
108th „	Quartermaster-Serjeant William Matterface	15	
108th „	„ Thomas P. O'Brien	10	
109th „	Serjeant-Major William Affleck	10	
Rifle Brigade	„ Matthew Leslie	15	
„ „	„ John Badger	15	
„ „	„ William Dyer	15	
„ „	Quartermaster-Serjeant Thomas Kirkham	15	
„ „	„ Francis Lowe	10	
„ „	Colour-Serjeant William Bellinger	10	
„ „	„ Frederick Bills	10	
„ „	„ James George Hattrill	10	
„ „	„ Richard Tarrant	10	
Staff, Garrison	Serjeant-Major James Campbell (late 10th Foot)	15	
„	Serjeant James Goggins (late 88th Foot)	10	
„	Serjeant-Major James Scrase	10	
„	Chief Instructor of Gymnastics George Martin	15	
„	Serjeant-Major John Snasdell	10	
„	Quartermaster-Serjeant Robert Hutchings	10	
„	„ Richard Giles	10	
„	„ Michael Sadler	10	
School of Musketry	Serjeant-Instructor William Hill	10	
„	„ Colour-Serjeant John Kilgour	10	
„	„ Serjeant-Major Thomas H. Burke	10	
			3,365
	COLONIAL CORPS.		
Late 1st West India Regiment	Serjeant Edward Belizario	10	
„ 2nd „	„ Quartermaster-Serjeant Westropp Green	15	
„ 2nd „	„ „ Robert Barrow	10	
„ 3rd „	„ Serjeant-Major Alexander Kirkland	15	
„ 4th „	„ „ Thomas M'Crossan	10	
„ Ceylon Rifle Regiment	„ Denis McGrath	15	
„ Royal Canadian Rifles	Quartermaster-Serjeant Charles Conroy	15	
„ Cape Mounted Rifles	Colour-Serjeant Robert McMahon	10	
			100
			4,140
	BALANCE unappropriated on 1st December 1896	–	10
	TOTAL for CAVALRY, INFANTRY, and COLONIAL CORPS		4,150
	Carried forward £.	–	4,150

		£.	£.
	Brought forward	–	4,150
	ROYAL ARTILLERY.		
Royal Horse Artillery	Serjeant George Guise	15	
„ „	Garrison Hospital Serjeant Thomas Cribb	10	
Royal Artillery	Bandmaster James Lawson	10	
„ „	Battery Serjeant-Major Edward Brady	10	
„ „	Master Gunner Mathew Nelson	10	
„ „	Garrison Serjeant-Major Silas Hart	10	
„ „	Master Gunner C. Hudson	10	
„ „	„ William Thorn	10	
„ „	Quartermaster-Serjeant Charles King	10	
„ „	„ James Clifford	10	
„ „	Master Gunner Peter Laird	10	
„ „	Serjeant-Major J. Downing	10	
„ „	„ John McLean	10	
„ „	„ Joseph Eley	10	
„ „	Quartermaster Serjeant John Preston	10	
„ „	Serjeant William Beeby	10	
„ „	„ David Hutton	10	
„ „	„ John Carey	10	
„ „	Trumpet-Major John Shepherd	10	
„ „	Serjeant John Capper	10	
„ „	„ John Else	10	
„ „	Master Gunner James Beardsley	10	
„ „	Serjeant-Major Patrick Mahon	10	
„ „	Master Gunner Thomas Anderson	10	
„ „	Serjeant-Major William Parkinson	10	
„ „	Battery Serjeant-Major Rees Henry Price	10	
„ „	Serjeant-Major Edwin Morris	10	
„ „	Master Gunner John Bates	10	
„ „	„ Charles Henderson	10	
„ „	Serjeant-Major Alexander Thom	10	
„ „	„ Edward Humm	20	
„ „	Master Gunner Alexander Burgess	10	
„ „	Serjeant-Major Anthony Morris	10	
„ „	Barrack-Serjeant Hiram Davis (late Commissariat and Transport Corps)	10	
„ „	Master Gunner John Thomson	10	
„ „	Serjeant-Major William Higgs	10	
„ „	Quartermaster-Serjeant Charles Chew	10	
„ „	Master Gunner William Arnold	10	
„ „	Serjeant-Major George Langrish	10	
„ „	Master Gunner James Taylor	10	
„ „	Serjeant-Major Charles Angier	10	
„ „	Master Gunner James J. Francis	10	
„ „	„ John Marshall Gunson	10	
„ „	Serjeant-Major William Moulds	10	
„ „	Serjeant William Humphries	10	
„ „	Master Gunner Thomas Shute	10	
„ „	Battery Serjeant-Major George Spalding	10	
„ „	Serjeant Ralph Corner	10	
„ „	Serjeant-Major William Lee	10	
„ „	Serjeant James Cole	10	
* „ „	Quartermaster-Serjeant G. Smith	10	
* „ „	„ Samuel Cooper (serving with Cornwall and Devon Miners' Artillery)	10	
„ „	Serjeant-Instructor Charles Ledgerwood	10	
„ „	Serjeant-Major James Maher	10	
* „ „	„ Charles M. Bliss	10	
* „ „	Trumpet-Major J. Hemsley (now serving with the Army Service Corps)	10	
„ „	Master Gunner Joseph Wilde	10	
„ „	Serjeant Walter Perryman	10	
„ „	Master Gunner George Kerr	10	
„ „	Superintending Clerk John F. Travers	10	
„ „	Master Gunner George Tuck	10	
		625	
	BALANCE unappropriated on 1st December 1896	10	
	TOTAL for ROYAL ARTILLERY		635
	ROYAL ENGINEERS.		
Royal Engineers	Serjeant-Major T. Duckett	10	
„ „	Colour-Serjeant Joseph Morant	10	
„ „	Quartermaster-Serjeant J. F. Rea	10	
„ „	Serjeant-Major Robert Hanson	10	
	Carried forward £.	40	4,785

* Serving with Regiment.

Digitized by Google

VOTE 15.—Appendix, No. 17.—DETAIL of the CHARGE for ALLOWANCES as REWARDS to WARRANT OFFICERS, &c.—*cont^d.*

	£.	£.
Brought forward	40	4,785
ROYAL ENGINEERS—*continued.*		
Royal Engineers - Serjeant-Major Peter Morris	10	
" " " John Shearer	10	
" " " John Foster	10	
* " " Superintending Clerk Robert J. Scott	10	
" " Quartermaster-Serjeant Henry Crisp	10	
TOTAL for ROYAL ENGINEERS		90
ARMY SERVICE CORPS.		
Army Service Corps, Serjeant-Major Thomas Ryan	10	
Late Military Train " Robert Elliott	20	
" " Quartermaster-Serjeant Samuel Aston	10	
" " Troop Serjeant-Major George McElroy	5	
TOTAL for ARMY SERVICE CORPS		45
MEDICAL STAFF CORPS.		
Late Army Hospital Corps, Serjeant-Major David Gillman	10	
" " " Serjeant Robert Wilson	10	
" " " Serjeant Major Hugh Cameron	10	
TOTAL for MEDICAL STAFF CORPS		30
ARMY ORDNANCE CORPS.		
Ordnance Store Corps, Serjeant-Major Thomas Dunn (late Army Service Corps)	10	
TOTAL for ORDNANCE STORE CORPS		10
Carried forward £.	-	4,960

	£.	£.
Brought forward	-	4,960
ARMOURER SECTION, ARMY ORDNANCE CORPS.		
Grenadier Guards - Armourer-Serjeant Charles Smiles	10	
West Riding Regiment " Charles Bourner	10	
Essex Regiment " William Ford	10	
47th Foot " Robert Pogue	10	
TOTAL for ARMOURERS		40
TOTAL for Rewards to WARRANT OFFICERS and NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS for DISTINGUISHED or MERITORIOUS SERVICES, under Article 1,251 Royal Warrant, 11th March 1896 £.	-	5,000
†REWARDS to WARRANT OFFICERS and NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS granted by the INDIAN GOVERNMENT for Services rendered in India.		
CAVALRY.		
6th Dragoon Guards - Quartermaster-Serjeant William Yetton	10	
		10
ROYAL ARTILLERY.		
Royal Artillery - Serjeant-Major Edward Taylor	20	
" " " William Seaman	10	
		30
INFANTRY.		
Royal Lancaster Regt. Serjeant-Major George Ware	5	
6th Foot Quartermaster-Serjeant William Young	10	
Norfolk Regiment Serjeant Instructor John Morrissy	10	
Bedfordshire Regiment Serjeant-Major Peter Woods	10	
22nd Foot " Wilbraham Tonge	10	
The King's Own Scottish Borderers. " Charles Alger	10	
Gloucestershire Regt. Serjeant William Miller	5	
96th Foot Quartermaster-Serjeant Charles Lander	10	
104th " " William Creswell	10	
106th " Serjeant-Major Alexander Morton	10	
		90
ARMY SERVICE CORPS.		
Army Service Corps - Barrack Serjeant-Major John Vincent McLaughlin	10	
		10
TOTAL £.	-	140

* Serving with Regiment.

† The proportion of these rewards payable by India has been transferred to Imperial funds.

VOTE 15.

APPENDIX, No. 18.

DETAIL of the CHARGE for ALLOWANCES to WARRANT OFFICERS, NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS, and MEN, upon whom the distinction of the VICTORIA CROSS has been conferred.

	£.	£.
CAVALRY.		
1st Dragoon Guards - Private John Doogan	10	
2nd " " - Corporal Charles Anderson	10	
8th Hussars - Serjeant-Major James Champion	10	
9th " - Lance-Corporal William Goate	10	
*19th " - Quartermaster-Serjeant William T. Marshall (since promoted to a Commission)	10	
9th " - Trumpet-Major R. Kells	10	
		60
ROYAL ARTILLERY.		
Royal Horse Artillery - Serjeant-Major Patrick Mullane	10	
Royal Artillery - Gunner and Driver Thomas Arthur	10	
" " - Gunner Albert Smith (late Army Reserve)	10	
		30
ROYAL ENGINEERS.		
Royal Engineers - Corporal Michael Sleavon	10	10
INFANTRY.		
Grenadier Guards - Serjeant Alfred Ablett	10	
Coldstream Guards - " William Stanlook	10	
Royal Fusiliers - " Thomas Ashford (late Army Reserve)	10	
18th Foot - Serjeant W. Napier	10	
*Royal Irish Regiment Serjeant Edmond Fowler	10	
19th Foot - Private Samuel Evans	10	
23rd " - Colour-Serjeant Luke O'Connor (since promoted to a Commission)	10	
24th " - Private David Bell	10	
24th " - " Frederick Hitch	10	
24th " - " Henry Hook	10	
24th " - Private William Jones	10	
24th - " Thomas Murphy	10	
Carried forward £.	120	100

	£.	£.
INFANTRY—*continued.*		
Brought forward	120	100
South Wales Borderers " John Williams (late Army Reserve)	10	
" " " Robert Jones (late Army Reserve)	10	
Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry. " Francis Fitzpatrick	10	
33rd Foot - Drummer Michael Magner	10	
34th " - Private George Richardson	10	
*South Staffordshire Regiment. Colour-Serjeant Antony Booth	10	
42nd Foot - Quartermaster-Serjeant William Gardner	10	
Royal Highlanders - Private Thomas Edwards (late Army Reserve)	10	
Northamptonshire Regiment. Private James Osborne (late Army Reserve)	10	
49th Foot - Serjeant James Owens	10	
57th " - Drummer Dudley Stagpoole	10	
68th " - Serjeant John Murray	10	
75th " - Serjeant-Major Cornelius Coghlan	10	
80th " - Private Samuel Wassall (late Army Reserve)	10	
83rd " - Lance-Corporal James Pearson	10	
84th " - " A. Boulger (since promoted to a Commission)	10	
Connaught Rangers - Lance-Corporal James Murray	10	
* " " - Corporal John Danaher	10	
" " - Private Thomas Flawn (late Army Reserve)	10	
93rd Foot - Serjeant John Paton	10	
		330
COLONIAL CORPS.		
*West India Regiment Lance-Serjeant William James Gordon	10	
Late Royal Canadian Rifles. Corporal Philip Smith	10	
Frontier Light Horse - Serjeant Edmund O'Toole	10	
		30
MEDICAL STAFF CORPS.		
Late Army Hospital Corps. Corporal Joseph John Farmer	10	10
TOTAL for Pensions attached to the Victoria Cross £.	-	460

* Serving with Regiment.

Digitized by Google

APPENDIX, No. 19.

PAY AND ALLOWANCES OF STAFF OFFICERS AT HOME.

(Abroad the Allowances vary according to Station.)

STAFF APPOINTMENT.	Staff Pay, inclusive of Regimental or Half Pay.		Forage and Stabling Allowance.		Servant Allowance, at 1/- per Servant.		Lodging Allowance.		Fuel and Light Allowance.		TOTAL per Annum.
	Per Diem.	Per Annum.	Per Diem.	Per Annum.	Per Diem.	Per Annum.	Per Diem.	Per Annum.	Per Diem. (Average.)	Per Annum.	
	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	s. d.	£. s. d.	s. d.	£. s. d.	s. d.	£. s. d.	s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
General	8 – –	2,920 – –	14 3	260 1 3	3 –	54 15 –	16 6	301 2 6	2 4	42 11 3	3,578 10 –
Lieutenant General *	5 10 –	2,007 10 –	10 9	196 3 9	3 –	54 15 –	13 9	250 18 9	2 4	42 11 3	2,551 18 9
Major General *	3 – –	1,095 – –	9 –	164 5 –	2 –	36 10 –	11 –	200 15 –	1 11¼	35 19 6	1,532 9 6
Brigadier General	2 10 –	912 10 –	7 3	132 6 3	2 –	36 10 –	8 6	155 2 6	1 5¼	26 6 11	1,262 15 8
Colonel on Staff	2 – –	730 – –	5 6	100 7 6	1 –	18 5 –	5 6	100 7 6	1 5¼	26 6 11	975 6 11
Colonel on Staff (Royal Engineers)	2 10 –	912 10 –	5 6	100 7 6	1 –	18 5 –	5 6	100 7 6	1 5¼	26 6 11	1,157 16 11
Deputy Adjutant General	1 10 –	547 10 –	5 6	100 7 6	1 –	18 5 –	5 6	100 7 6	1 5¼	26 6 11	792 16 11
Assistant Adjutant General	1 5 –	456 5 –	3 9	68 8 9	1 –	18 5 –	5 6	100 7 6	1 5¼	26 6 11	669 13 2
Assistant Military Secretary	1 1 –	383 5 –	3 9	68 8 9	1 –	18 5 –	4 –	73 – –	1 2¾	22 5 10	565 4 7
Deputy Assistant Adjutant General	1 1 –	383 5 –	2 –	36 10 –	1 –	18 5 –	4 –	73 – –	1 2¾	22 5 10	533 5 10
Ditto, for Instruction	1 1 –	383 5 –	2 –	36 10 –	1 –	18 5 –	3 –	54 15 –	– 10¾	16 4 3	503 19 3
Brigade Major—											
Of Cavalry or Royal Horse Artillery	1 1 –	383 5 –	5 6	100 7 6	1 –	18 5 –	3 –	54 15 –	– 10¾	16 4 3	572 16 9
Of Infantry, &c.	1 1 –	383 5 –	3 9	68 8 9	1 –	18 5 –	3 –	54 15 –	– 10¾	16 4 3	540 18 –
Aide-de-Camp	– 15 –	273 15 –	3 9	68 8 9	1 –	18 5 –	3 –	54 15 –	– 10¾	16 4 3	431 8 –
Staff Captain	– 15 –	273 15 –	2 –	36 10 –	1 –	18 5 –	3 –	54 15 –	– 10¾	16 4 3	390 9 3
Staff Lieutenant	– 12 6	228 2 6	2 –	36 10 –	1 –	18 5 –	2 3	41 1 3	– 7½	11 2 11½	335 1 8¼

* Table money is granted to the General Officer Commanding in certain large Commands to meet the expenses of necessary hospitality. The amounts, and the stations at which they are given, are detailed in the column for table money, pp. 133, 135, of the Estimates.

General Officers Commanding, who occupy unfurnished quarters, receive furniture allowance at rates varying from 11*s.* to 5*s.* 6*d.* a day, according to the rank of the Officers.

Forage Allowance.—Forage allowance is governed by the average contract rates obtaining in the several military districts, plus 20 per cent. to meet the additional cost of buying retail. In these tables the calculation is made at 1*s.* 3*d.* a ration.

Stabling Allowance.—Stable allowance is granted at the rate of 9*d.* for the first horse, and 6*d.* per horse after the first.

Fuel and Light Allowance.—The rate of allowance for fuel and light varies with the season of the year and the number of rooms to which the Officer may be entitled.

Digitized by Google

APPENDIX, No. 19—*continued.*

PAY AND ALLOWANCES OF ROYAL ARTILLERY OFFICERS AT HOME (FIELD AND MOUNTAIN ARTILLERY).

RANK.	Regimental Pay.		Mess Allowance.*	Forage and Stabling Allowance.		Lodging Allowance.		Fuel and Light Allowance.		TOTAL per Annum.
	Per Diem.	Per Annum.	Per Annum.	Per Diem.	Per Annum.	Per Diem.	Per Annum.	Per Diem. (Average.)	Per Annum.	
	s. d.	*£. s. d.*	*£. s. d.*	*s. d.*	*£. s. d.*	*s. d.*	*£. s. d.*	*s. d.*	*£. s. d.*	*£. s. d.*
Lieutenant Colonel	18 –	328 10 –	– –	3 9	68 8 9	4 –	73 – –	1 –	18 4 10	542 18 7
Command Pay	†3 –	54 15 –								
Major	16 –	292 – –	– –	2 –	36 10 –	3 –	54 15 –	– 8	12 3 3	395 8 3
Captain	11 7	211 7 11	6 – –	–	– –	2 3	41 1 3	– 4½	7 1 10½	265 11 –½
Captain (if with Brevet Rank)	13 7	247 17 11	6 – –	–	– –	2 3	41 1 3	– 4½	7 1 10½	302 1 –½
Captain and Adjutant	14 1	267 – 5	– –	2 –	36 10 –	2 3	41 1 3	– 4½	7 1 10½	341 13 6½
Lieutenant	6 10	124 14 2	6 – –	–	– –	2 –	36 10 –	– 4½	7 1 10½	174 6 –½
Lieutenant (after 7 years as such)	7 10	142 19 2	6 – –	–	– –	2 –	36 10 –	– 4½	7 1 10½	192 11 –½
Second Lieutenant	5 7	101 17 11	6 – –	–	– –	2 –	36 10 –	– 4½	7 1 10½	151 9 9½
Quartermaster (minimum)	‡9 6	173 7 6	– –	–	– –	2 –	36 10 –	– 4½	7 1 10½	216 19 4½
Quartermaster (maximum)	‡15 6	282 17 6	– –	–	– –	2 3	41 1 3	– 4½	7 1 10½	331 – 7½
Riding Master (minimum)	§10 6	191 12 6	– –	–	– –	2 –	36 10 –	– 4½	7 1 10½	235 4 4½
Riding Master (maximum)	§16 6	301 2 6	– –	–	– –	2 3	41 1 3	– 4½	7 1 10½	349 5 7½

* Mess allowance is issued per Battery, but when granted personally is 6*l.* a year.
† In certain districts Lieutenant Colonels receive command pay at the rate of 5*s.* a day.
‡ Quartermasters receive quinquennial increases of pay of 1*s.* 6*d.* a day up to a maximum pay of 15*s.* 6*d.* after 20 years' commissioned service.
§ Riding Masters receive quinquennial increases of pay of 1*s.* 6*d.* a day up to a maximum pay of 16*s.* 6*d.* a day after 20 years' commissioned service.

Note.—Officers are, as a general rule, allowed a soldier servant; and Mounted Officers are allowed two soldier servants.

It is assumed that Lodging Money represents the value of barrack accommodation.

PAY AND ALLOWANCES OF ROYAL ARTILLERY OFFICERS AT HOME (GARRISON ARTILLERY).

RANK.	Regimental Pay.		Armament Pay.		Mess Allowance.*	Forage and Stabling Allowance.		Lodging Allowance.		Fuel and Light Allowance.		TOTAL per Annum.
	Per Diem.	Per Annum.	Per Diem.	Per Annum.	Per Annum.	Per Diem.	Per Annum.	Per Diem.	Per Annum.	Per Diem. (Average.)	Per Annum.	
	s. d.	*£. s. d.*	*s. d.*	*£. s. d.*	*£. s. d.*	*s. d.*	*£. s. d.*	*s. d.*	*£. s. d.*	*s. d.*	*£. s. d.*	*£. s. d.*
Lieutenant Colonel	18 –	328 10 –	5 –	91 5 –	– –	3 9	68 8 9	4 –	73 – –	1 –	18 4 10	634 3 7
Command Pay	†3 –	54 15 –										
Major	16 –	292 – –	3 6	63 17 6	– –	2 –	36 10 –	3 –	54 15 –	– 8	12 3 3	459 5 9
Captain	11 7	211 7 11	3 –	54 15 –	6 – –	–	– –	2 3	41 1 3	– 4½	7 1 10½	320 6 –½
Additional, if Position-finder or Depression Range-finder	2 6	45 12 6	–	– –	– –	–	– –	–	– –	–	– –	45 12 6
Captain (if with Brevet Rank)	13 7	247 17 11	3 –	54 15 –	6 – –	–	– –	2 3	41 1 3	– 4½	7 1 10½	356 16 –½
Captain, as Adjutant or Gunnery Instructor	11 7 2 6	257 – 5	3 –	54 15 –	– –	2 –	36 10 –	2 3	41 1 3	– 4½	7 1 10½	396 8 6½
Lieutenant	6 10	124 14 2	2 –	36 10 –	6 – –	–	– –	2 –	36 10 –	– 4½	7 1 10½	210 16 –½
Lieutenant (after 7 years as such, or if commissioned from the ranks)	‡7 10	142 19 2	2 –	36 10 –	6 – –	–	– –	2 –	36 10 –	– 4½	7 1 10½	229 1 –½
Additional (if Divisional Adjutant)	2 –	36 10 –	–	– –	– –	2 –	36 10 –	–	– –	–	– –	73 – –
Second Lieutenant	5 7	101 17 11	‡2 –	36 10 –	6 – –	–	– –	2 –	36 10 –	– 4½	7 1 10½	187 19 9½
Quartermaster (minimum)	§9 6	173 7 6	–	– –	– –	–	– –	2 –	36 10 –	– 4½	7 1 10½	216 19 4½
Quartermaster (maximum)	§15 6	282 17 6	–	– –	– –	–	– –	2 3	41 1 3	– 4½	7 1 10½	331 – 7½

* Mess allowance is issued per Company, but when granted personally is 6*l.* a year.
† In certain districts Lieutenant Colonels receive command pay at the rate of 5*s.* a day.
‡ Armament pay is not issued to Second Lieutenants until they have obtained a certificate of proficiency in Garrison Artillery duties.
§ Quartermasters receive quinquennial increases of pay of 1*s.* 6*d.* a day up to a maximum pay of 15*s.* 6*d.* after 20 years' commissioned service.

Note.—Officers are, as a general rule, allowed a soldier servant; and Mounted Officers are allowed two soldier servants.

It is assumed that Lodging Money represents the value of barrack accommodation.

Digitized by Google

PAY AND ALLOWANCES OF ROYAL ENGINEER OFFICERS AT HOME.

RANK.	Regimental Pay.		Engineer Pay.		Command Pay.		Mess Allowance.	Forage and Stabling Allowance.*		Servant Allowance at 1 *s.* a day.		Lodging Allowance.		Fuel and Light Allowance.		TOTAL per Annum.
	Per Diem.	Per Annum.	Per Diem.	Per Annum.	Per Diem.	Per Annum.	Per Annum.	Per Diem.	Per Annum.	Per Diem.	Per Annum.	Per Diem.	Per Annum.	Per Diem. (Average.)	Per Annum.	
	£. *s.* *d.*	£. *s.* *d.*	*s.* *d.*	£. *s.* *d.*	*s.* *d.*	£. *s.* *d.*	£. *s.* *d.*	*s.* *d.*	£. *s.* *d.*	*s.* *d.*	£. *s.* *d.*	*s.* *d.*	£. *s.* *d.*	*s.* *d.*	£. *s.* *d.*	£. *s.* *d.*
Lieutenant Colonel - - -	- 18 -	328 10 -	14 -	255 10 -	†3 -	54 15 -	- -	3 9	68 8 9	2 -	36 10 -	4 -	73 - -	1 -	18 4 10	834 18 7
Major - - - - - -	- 16 -	292 - -	9 -	164 5 -	-	- -	- -	2 -	36 10 -	2 -	36 10 -	3 -	54 15 -	- 8	12 3 3	596 3 3
Captain - - - - - -	- 11 7	211 7 11	6 -	109 10 -	-	- -	6 - -	-	- -	1 -	18 5 -	2 3	41 1 3	- 4½	7 1 10½	393 6 -½
Ditto, if with Brevet Rank -	- 13 7	247 17 11	6 -	109 10 -	-	- -	6 - -	-	- -	1 -	18 5 -	2 3	41 1 3	- 4½	7 1 10½	429 16 -½
Lieutenant - - - - -	- 6 10	124 14 2	4 -	73 - -	-	- -	6 - -	-	- -	1 -	18 5 -	2 -	36 10 -	- 4½	7 1 10½	265 11 -½
Ditto, after 7 years as such	- 7 10	142 19 2	4 -	73 - -	-	- -	6 - -	-	- -	1 -	18 5 -	2 -	36 10 -	- 4½	7 1 10½	283 16 -½
Second Lieutenant, under instruction - - - - -	- 5 7	101 17 11	2 -	36 10 -	-	- -	6 - -	-	- -	1 -	18 5 -	2 -	36 10 -	- 4½	7 1 10½	206 4 9½
Ditto, after passing the School of Military Engineering -	- 5 7	101 17 11	4 -	73 - -	-	- -	6 - -	-	- -	1 -	18 5 -	2 -	36 10 -	- 4½	7 1 10½	242 14 9½
Quartermaster (minimum) ‡ -	- 9 6	173 7 6	2 -	36 10 -	-	- -	6 - -	-	- -	1 -	18 5 -	2 -	36 10 -	- 4½	7 1 10½	277 14 4½
Ditto - (maximum) ‡ -	- 15 6	282 17 6	2 -	36 10 -	-	- -	6 - -	-	- -	1 -	18 5 -	2 3	41 1 3	- 4½	7 1 10½	391 15 7½

* All Royal Engineer officers whose duties require them to keep a horse are granted forage or the allowance in lieu.

† At certain stations Lieutenant Colonels receive Command Pay at the rate of 5 *s.* a day.

‡ Quartermasters receive quinquennial increases of pay of 1 *s.* 6 *d.* a day up to a maximum of 15 *s.* 6 *d.* a day after 20 years' commissioned service.

0.12. G G

Digitized by Google

APPENDIX, No. 19—*continued.*

PAY AND ALLOWANCES OF CAVALRY OFFICERS AT HOME.

RANK.	Regimental Pay.		Mess Allowance.*	Forage and Stabling Allowance.		Lodging Allowance.		Fuel and Light Allowance.		TOTAL per Annum.
	Per Diem.	Per Annum.	Per Annum.	Per Diem.	Per Annum.	Per Diem.	Per Annum.	Per Diem. (Average.)	Per Annum.	
	s. d.	*£. s. d.*	*£. s. d.*	*s. d.*	*£. s. d.*	*s. d.*	*£. s. d.*	*s. d.*	*£. s. d.*	*£. s. d.*
Lieutenant Colonel	21 6	392 7 6	–	7 3	132 6 3	4 –	73 – –	1 –	18 4 10	670 13 7
„ Command Pay	3 –	54 15 –								
Major	15 –	273 15 –	6 – –	5 6	100 7 6	3 –	54 15 –	– 8	12 3 3	447 – 9
„ after two years as such	17 –	310 5 –	6 – –	5 6	100 7 6	3 –	54 15 –	– 8	12 3 3	483 10 9
Major appointed second in command of a regiment (additional)	1 –	18 5 –	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	18 5 –
Captain	13 –	237 5 –	6 – –	5 6	100 7 6	2 3	41 1 3	– 4¾	7 1 10½	391 15 7½
„ if Brevet Major	15 –	273 15 –	6 – –	5 6	100 7 6	2 3	41 1 3	– 4¾	7 1 10½	428 5 7½
„ additional, if Adjutant	5 –	91 5 –	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	91 5 –
Lieutenant	7 8	139 18 4	6 – –	3 9	68 8 9	2 –	36 10 –	– 4¾	7 1 10½	257 18 11½
„ additional, if Adjutant	5 –	91 5 –	–	1 9	31 18 9	–	–	–	–	123 3 9
Second Lieutenant	6 8	121 13 4	6 – –	3 9	68 8 9	2 –	36 10 –	– 4¾	7 1 10½	239 13 11½
Quartermaster (minimum) †	10 6	191 12 6	6 – –	2 –	36 10 –	2 –	36 10 –	– 4¾	7 1 10½	277 14 4½
„ (maximum)	16 6	301 2 6	6 – –	2 –	36 10 –	2 3	41 1 3	– 4¾	7 1 10½	391 15 7½
Riding Master (minimum) ‡	10 6	191 12 6	6 – –	3 9	68 8 9	2 –	36 10 –	– 4¾	7 1 10½	309 13 1½
„ (maximum) ‡	16 6	301 2 6	6 – –	3 9	68 8 9	2 3	41 1 3	– 4¾	7 1 10½	423 14 4½

* Mess allowance is issued per troop, but when granted personally is 6 *l.* a year.

† Quartermasters receive quinquennial increases of pay of 1 *s.* 6 *d.* a day, up to a maximum of 16 *s.* 6 *d.* a day, after 20 years' commissioned service.

‡ Riding Masters receive quinquennial increases of pay of 1 *s.* 6 *d.* a day, up to the maximum of 16 *s.* 6 *d.* a day, after 20 years' commissioned service.

PAY AND ALLOWANCES OF INFANTRY OFFICERS AT HOME.

RANK.	Regimental Pay.		Mess Allowance.*	Forage and Stabling Allowance.		Lodging Allowance.		Fuel and Light Allowance.		TOTAL per Annum.
	Per Diem.	Per Annum.	Per Annum.	Per Diem.	Per Annum.	Per Diem.	Per Annum.	Per Diem. (Average.)	Per Annum.	
	s. d.	*£. s. d.*	*£. s. d.*	*s. d.*	*£. s. d.*	*s. d.*	*£. s. d.*	*s. d.*	*£. s. d.*	*£. s. d.*
Colonel Commanding a Regimental District	18 –	328 10 –	–	3 9	68 8 9	4 6	82 2 6	1 2¾	22 5 10	592 12 1
„ Command Pay	5 –	91 5 –								
Lieutenant Colonel Commanding a Battalion	18 –	328 10 –	–	3 9	68 8 9	4 –	73 – –	1 –	18 4 10	542 18 7
„ Command Pay	3 –	54 15 –								
Major	13 7	247 17 11	6 – –	2 –	36 10 –	3 –	54 15 –	– 8	12 3 3	357 6 2
„ after two years as such	16 –	292 – –	6 – –	2 –	36 10 –	3 –	54 15 –	– 8	12 3 3	401 8 3
Major appointed second in command of a battalion (additional)	1 –	18 5 –	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	18 5 –
Captain	11 7	211 7 11	6 – –	–	–	2 3	41 1 3	– 4¾	7 1 10½	265 11 –½
„ if with Brevet rank	13 7	247 17 11	6 – –	–	–	2 3	41 1 3	– 4¾	7 1 10½	302 1 –½
„ additional, if Adjutant	5 –	91 5 –	–	2 –	36 10 –	–	–	–	–	127 15 –
Lieutenant	6 6	118 12 6	6 – –	–	–	2 –	36 10 –	– 4¾	7 1 10½	168 4 4½
„ after seven years as such	7 6	136 17 6	6 – –	–	–	2 –	36 10 –	– 4¾	7 1 10½	186 9 4½
„ additional, if Adjutant	5 –	91 5 –	–	2 –	36 10 –	–	–	–	–	127 15 –
Second Lieutenant	5 3	95 16 3	6 – –	–	–	2 –	36 10 –	– 4¾	7 1 10½	145 8 1½
Quartermaster (minimum) †	9 –	164 5 –	6 – –	–	–	2 –	36 10 –	– 4¾	7 1 10½	213 16 10½
„ (maximum) †	15 –	273 15 –	6 – –	–	–	2 3	41 1 3	– 4¾	7 1 10½	327 18 1½

* Mess allowance is issued per Company, but when granted personally is 6 *l.* a year.

† Quartermasters receive quinquennial increases of pay of 1 *s.* 6 *d.* a day up to a maximum pay of 15 *s.*, after 20 years' commissioned service.

Note.—Officers are, as a general rule, allowed a soldier servant, and mounted officers are allowed two soldier servants.
It is assumed that lodging money represents the value of barrack accommodation.

Digitized by Google

APPENDIX, No. 19—*continued.*

PAY AND ALLOWANCES OF OFFICERS OF THE ARMY SERVICE CORPS AT HOME.

RANK.	Regimental Pay.		Corps Pay.		Servant Allowance.		Mess Allowance.	Lodging Allowance.		Fuel and Light Allowance.	Forage Allowance.*		TOTAL per Annum.
	Per Diem.	Per Annum.	Per Diem.	Per Annum.	Per Diem.	Per Annum.		Per Diem.	Per Annum.	Per Annum.	Per Diem.	Per Annum.	
	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	s. d.	£. s. d.	s. d.	£. s. d.	£.	s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Lieutenant Colonel	– 18 –	328 10 –	6 –	109 10 –	1 –	18 5 –	–	4 –	73 – –	18 4 10	2 –	36 10 –	583 19 10
Major	– 13 7	247 17 11	5 4	97 6 8	1 –	18 5 –	–	3 –	54 15 –	12 3 3	2 –	36 10 –	456 17 10
„ after 2 years as such	– 16 –	292 – –	5 4	97 6 8	1 –	18 5 –	–	3 –	54 15 –	12 3 3	2 –	36 10 –	510 19 11
Captain	– 11 7	211 7 11	4 –	73 – –	1 –	18 5 –	6	2 3	41 1 3	7 1 10½	–	*	356 16 –½
Lieutenant	– 6 6	118 12 6	3 6	63 17 6	1 –	18 5 –	6	2 –	36 10 –	7 1 10½	–	*	250 6 10½
„ after 7 years as such	– 7 6	136 17 6	3 6	63 17 6	1 –	18 5 –	6	2 –	36 10 –	7 1 10½	–	*	268 11 10½
Second Lieutenant	– 5 3	95 16 3	2 6	45 12 6	1 –	18 5 –	6	2 –	36 10 –	7 1 10½	–	*	209 5 7½
Quartermaster	The emoluments of a Quartermaster are the same as for the Garrison Artillery, *see* p. 220.												

* Forage allowance is granted for ranks below that of Major when the nature of an Officer's duty requires him to be mounted.

THE EMOLUMENTS of certain OFFICERS of the late COMMISSARIAT and TRANSPORT STAFF are as follows:—

RANK.	Pay.		Servant Allowance.		Lodging Allowance.		Fuel and Light Allowance.		Forage and Stabling Allowance.		TOTAL per Annum.
	Per Diem.	Per Annum.	Per Diem.	Per Annum.	Per Diem.	Per Annum.	Per Diem. (Average.)	Per Annum.	Per Diem.	Per Annum.	
	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	s. d.	£. s. d.	s. d.	£. s. d.	s. d.	£. s. d.	s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Lieutenant Colonel (special)	2 2 –	766 10 –	1 –	18 5 –	5 6	100 7 6	1 –	18 4 10	3 9	68 8 9	971 16 1
Lieutenant Colonel	1 4 –	438 – –	1 –	18 5 –	4 6	82 2 6	1 –	18 4 10	2 –	36 10 –	593 2 4
Ditto, after 5 years' service in the rank.	1 10 –	547 10 –	1 –	18 5 –	4 6	82 2 6	1 –	18 4 10	2 –	36 10 –	702 12 4
Quartermaster (after 5 years as such).	– 11 –	200 15 –	1 –	18 5 –	2 3	41 1 3	– 7⅓	11 2 11	–	—	271 4 2
Ditto (after 10 years)	– 12 6	228 2 6	1 –	18 5 –	3 –	54 15 –	– 7⅓	11 2 11	–	—	312 5 5
Ditto (after 15 years)	– 14 –	255 10 –	1 –	18 5 –	3 –	54 15 –	– 7⅓	11 2 11	–	—	339 12 11
Ditto (after 20 years)	– 15 6	282 17 6	1 –	18 5 –	3 –	54 15 –	– 7⅓	11 2 11	–	—	367 – 5

Digitized by Google

APPENDIX, No. 19—*continued.*

PAY AND ALLOWANCES OF MEDICAL OFFICERS AT HOME.

RANK.	PAY.		Servant Allowance.		Lodging Allowance.		Fuel and Light Allowance.		Forage and Stable Allowances.		TOTAL per Annum.
	Per Diem.	Per Annum.	Per Diem.	Per Annum.	Per Diem.	Per Annum.	Per Diem. (Average.)	Per Annum.	Per Diem.	Per Annum.	
	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	s. d.	£. s. d.	s. d.	£. s. d.	s. d.	£. s. d.	s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Surgeon Major General -	2 15 -	1,003 15 -	2 -	36 10 -	11 -	200 15 -	1 11¼	35 19 6	5 6	100 7 6	1,377 7 -
Surgeon Colonel - - -	2 - -	730 - -	1 -	18 5 -	5 6	100 7 6	1 5¼	26 6 11	3 9	68 8 9	943 8 2
Brigade Surgeon Lieutenant Colonel.	1 10 -	547 10 -	1 -	18 5 -	4 6	82 2 6	1 2¾	22 5 10	2 -	36 10 -	706 13 4
Ditto, after 5 years in the rank	1 13 -	602 5 -	1 -	18 5 -	4 6	82 2 6	1 2¾	22 5 10	2 -	36 10 -	761 8 4
Surgeon Lieutenant Colonel, after 20 years' service.	1 5 -	456 5 -	1 -	18 5 -	4 6	82 2 6	1 2¾	22 5 10	2 -	36 10 -	615 8 4
Ditto, after 25 years' service	1 7 6	501 17 6	1 -	18 5 -	4 6	82 2 6	1 2¾	22 5 10	2 -	36 10 -	661 - 10
Surgeon Major (minimum) -	1 - -	365 - -	1 -	18 5 -	4 -	73 - -	1 2¾	22 5 10	2 -	36 10 -	515 - 10
Ditto, after 15 years' service	1 2 6	410 12 6	1 -	18 5 -	4 -	73 - -	1 2¾	22 5 10	2 -	36 10 -	560 13 4
Surgeon Captain - - - -	-	200 - -	1 -	18 5 -	3 -	54 15 -	- 10¾	16 4 3	-	-	289 4 3
Ditto, after 5 years' service -	-	250 - -	1 -	18 5 -	3 -	54 15 -	- 10¾	16 4 3	-	-	339 4 3
Ditto, after 10 years service -	- 15 -	273 15 -	1 -	18 5 -	3 -	54 15 -	- 10¾	16 4 3	-	-	362 19 3
Surgeon Lieutenant, on appointment.	-	200 - -	1 -	18 5 -	2 3	41 1 3	- 7½	11 2 11½	-	-	270 9 2½

PAY AND ALLOWANCES OF OFFICERS OF THE ARMY ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT AT HOME.

RANK.	PAY.		Servant Allowance.		Lodging Allowance.		Fuel and Light Allowance.		TOTAL per Annum.
	Per Diem.	Per Annum.	Per Diem.	Per Annum.	Per Diem.	Per Annum.	Per Diem. (Average.)	Per Annum.	
	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	s. d.	£. s. d.	s. d.	£. s. d.	s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Principal Ordnance Officer -	—	1,200 - -	-	—	11 -	200 15 -	1 11¾	35 19 6	1,436 14 6
*Ordnance Officer, 1st Class -	1 15 -	638 15 -	1 -	18 5 -	5 6	100 7 6	1 5¼	26 6 11	783 14 5
Ditto, 2nd Class - - -	1 10 -	547 10 -	1 -	18 5 -	4 6	82 2 6	1 2¾	22 5 10	670 3 4
Ditto, 3rd Class - - -	1 6 -	474 10 -	1 -	18 5 -	4 -	73 - -	1 2¾	22 5 10	588 - 10
Ditto, 4th Class - - -	1 2 6	410 12 6	1 -	18 5 -	3 -	54 15 -	- 10¾	16 4 3	499 16 9
Commissary of Ordnance† - - Minimum	- 11 -	200 15 -	1 -	18 5 -	2 3	41 1 3	- 7½	11 2 11½	271 4 2½
Deputy ditto† - Maximum	- 19 -	346 15 -	1 -	18 5 -	4 -	73 - -	1 2¾	22 5 10	460 5 10
Assistant ditto† -									
Inspector of Ordnance Machinery, 1st Class.	1 3 -	419 15 -	1 -	18 5 -	4 -	73 - -	1 2¾	22 5 10	533 5 10
Ditto - ditto, 2nd Class -	- 18 -	328 10 -	1 -	18 5 -	3 -	54 15 -	- 10¾	16 4 3	417 14 3
After 5 years' service as such	1 - 6	374 2 6							463 6 9
Ditto - ditto, 3rd Class -	- 13 -	237 5 -	1 -	18 5 -	2 3	41 1 3	- 7½	11 2 11½	307 14 2½
After 5 years' service as such	- 15 6	282 17 6							353 6 8½

Note.—Forage allowance is only granted for the Chief Ordnance Officer in each district, or when the nature of an Officer's duty requires him to be mounted.

* The Ordnance Officers at Woolwich Arsenal receive salaries varying from 750*l.* to 450*l.* a year with quarters or lodging allowance. The Chief Inspector, Inspectors, and Assistant Inspectors, are paid on the same rates as Ordnance Officers of corresponding class at Woolwich.

† These Officers receive quinquennial increases of pay of 1*s.* 6*d.* a day, with a further increase of 1*s.* a day on promotion to each of the two higher ranks, making a total of 19*s.* per diem after 20 years' commissioned service.

Digitized by Google

APPENDIX, No. 19—*continued.*

PAY AND ALLOWANCES OF OFFICERS OF THE ARMY PAY DEPARTMENT (AT HOME).

RANK.	PAY.		Servant Allowance.		Lodging Allowance.		Fuel and Light Allowance.		Forage and Stabling Allowance.	TOTAL per Annum.
	Per Diem.	Per Annum.	Per Diem.	Per Annum.	Per Diem.	Per Annum.	Per Diem. (Average.)	Per Annum.	Per Annum.	
	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	s. d.	£. s. d.	s. d.	£. s. d.	s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Chief Paymaster - -	1 10 -	547 10 -	1 -	18 5 -	5 6	100 7 6	1 5¼	26 6 11	36 10 -	728 19 5
„ „ after 5 years	1 12 6	593 2 6	1 -	18 5 -	5 6	100 7 6	1 5¼	26 6 11	36 10 -	774 11 11
Staff Paymaster - -	1 2 6	410 12 6	1 -	18 5 -	4 -	73 - -	1 2¾	22 5 10	-	524 3 4
„ „ after 5 years	1 5 -	456 5 -	1 -	18 5 -	4 -	73 - -	1 2¾	22 5 10	-	569 15 10
„ „ „ 7 „	1 5 -	456 5 -	1 -	18 5 -	4 6	82 2 6	1 2¾	22 5 10	-	578 18 4
Paymaster - - -	- 15 -	273 15 -	1 -	18 5 -	3 -	54 15 -	- 10¾	16 4 3	-	362 19 3
„ after 5 years -	- 17 6	319 7 6	1 -	18 5 -	3 -	54 15 -	- 10¾	16 4 3	-	408 11 9
„ „ 10 „ -	1 - -	365 - -	1 -	18 5 -	4 -	73 - -	1 2¾	22 5 10	-	478 10 10
Paymaster on probation, after 3 months.	- 12 6	228 2 6	1 -	18 5 -	3 -	54 15 -	- 10¾	16 4 3	-	317 6 9

In addition to the above, charge pay, varying from 2*s.* 6*d.* a day to 5*s.* a day, is issued to certain Staff Paymasters. Officers other than Chief Paymasters performing Treasury Chest duties abroad receive extra-duty pay at 3*s.* 6*d.* or 5*s.* a day.

PAY AND ALLOWANCES OF CHAPLAINS TO THE FORCES AT HOME.

RANK.	PAY.		Servant Allowance.		Lodging Allowance.		Fuel and Light Allowance.		TOTAL per Annum.
	Per Diem.	Per Annum.	Per Diem.	Per Annum.	Per Diem.	Per Annum.	Per Diem. (Average.)	Per Annum.	
	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	s. d.	£. s. d.	s. d.	£. s. d.	s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Chaplains, 1st Class - - -	1 - -	365 - -	1 -	18 5 -	5 6	100 7 6	1 5¼	26 6 11	509 19 5
„ „ „ after 5 years	1 2 6	410 12 6	1 -	18 5 -	5 6	100 7 6	1 5¼	26 6 11	555 11 11
„ 2nd „ - - -	- 17 6	319 7 6	1 -	18 5 -	4 6	82 2 6	1 2¾	22 5 10	442 - 10
„ 3rd „ - - -	- 15 -	273 15 -	1 -	18 5 -	4 -	73 - -	1 2¾	22 5 10	387 5 10
„ 4th „ - - -	- 10 -	182 10 -	1 -	18 5 -	3 -	54 15 -	- 10¾	16 4 3	271 14 3
„ „ „ after 5 years	- 12 6	228 2 6	1 -	18 5 -	3 -	54 15 -	- 10¾	16 4 3	317 6 9
„ on probation - -	- 10 -	182 10 -	-	- -	-	- -	-	- -	182 10 -

Forage Allowance.—Some few chaplains draw forage allowance upon proof of the duties requiring it.

PAY AND ALLOWANCES OF OFFICERS OF THE ARMY VETERINARY DEPARTMENT (AT HOME).

RANK.	PAY.		Servant Allowance.		Lodging Allowance.		Fuel and Light Allowance.		Forage and Stable Allowances.		TOTAL per Annum.
	Per Diem.	Per Annum.	Per Diem.	Per Annum.	Per Diem.	Per Annum.	Per Diem. (Average.)	Per Annum.	Per Diem.	Per Annum.	
	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	s. d.	£. s. d.	s. d.	£. s. d.	s. d.	£. s. d.	s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Veterinary Colonel (Director General).	- -	850 - -	-	- -	-	- -	-	- -	-	- -	850 - -
Veterinary Lieutenant Colonel	1 5 -	456 5 -	1 -	18 5 -	4 6	82 2 6	1 2¾	22 5 10	3 9	68 8 9	647 7 1
Ditto - after 25 years' service	1 7 -	492 15 -	1 -	18 5 -	4 6	82 2 6	1 2¾	22 5 10	3 9	68 8 9	683 17 1
Ditto - after 30 years' service	1 10 -	547 10 -	1 -	18 5 -	4 6	82 2 6	1 2¾	22 5 10	3 9	68 8 9	738 12 1
Veterinary Major - - -	1 - -	365 - -	1 -	18 5 -	4 -	73 - -	1 2¾	22 5 10	3 9	68 8 9	546 19 7
Ditto - after 5 years as such -	1 2 -	401 10 -	1 -	18 5 -	4 -	73 - -	1 2¾	22 5 10	3 9	68 8 9	583 9 7
Ditto - after 30 years' service	1 4 -	438 - -	1 -	18 5 -	4 -	73 - -	1 2¾	22 5 10	3 9	68 8 9	619 19 7
Veterinary Captain - -	- 15 6	282 17 6	1 -	18 5 -	3 -	54 15 -	- 10¾	16 4 3	3 9	68 8 9	440 10 6
Ditto - after 5 years as such	*- 17 6	319 7 6	1 -	18 5 -	3 -	54 15 -	- 10¾	16 4 3	3 9	68 8 9	477 - 6
Veterinary Lieutenant - -	- -	250 - -	1 -	18 5 -	2 3	41 1 3	- 7⅓	11 2 11	3 9	68 8 9	388 17 11

* For officers promoted before 1st June 1888 this rate is exceeded by 6*d.* a day.

Digitized by Google

APPENDIX, No. 20.—STATEMENT showing the AMOUNTS included in the

	Estimated Regimental Force in each Command. All Ranks.	COLONIES.	VOTE 1. Pay, &c. of General Staff, Regiments and Departments.*	VOTE 2. Medical Department and Medicines.	VOTES 3 and 5. Militia and Volunteers.	VOTE 6. Land and Inland Water Transport and Purchase of Remounts. †	VOTE 7. Provisions, Forage, Fuel & Light, Colonial Allowances, &c. †	VOTE 8. CLOTHING.	
		AMERICA, NORTH, including WEST INDIES:	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	
1	1,605	BERMUDA - - -	59,000	3,530	1,700	2,153	23,975	5,400	1
2	1,604	HALIFAX, N. S. - -	64,000	3,130	—	3,214	24,885	6,000	2
3	1,620	JAMAICA - - -	59,000	3,700	—	1,978	26,840	5,400	3
4	1,459	BARBADOS AND ST. LUCIA - - -	55,000	3,500	—	2,055	24,280	4,700	4
5	–	ESQUIMAULT - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
		AFRICA, SOUTH							
6	6,398	CAPE COLONY and NATAL - - -	238,000	8,050	—	16,158	141,270	22,400	6
7	226	ST. HELENA - -	7,000	940	—	765	7,505	800	7
8	1,076	MAURITIUS - -	39,000	1,750	—	2,091	14,090	3,800	8
9	1,064	AFRICA, WEST COAST -	36,000	3,250	—	733	17,165	3,000	9
		CHINA, CEYLON, &c.:							
10	3,047	HONG KONG - -	107,000	4,750	—	864	39,135	10,500	10
11	1,643	STRAITS SETTLEMENTS	54,000	2,200	—	1,456	23,855	5,300	11
12	1,669	CEYLON - - -	60,000	3,100	—	1,542	24,580	5,800	12
		MEDITERRANEAN:							
13	4,924	GIBRALTAR - -	177,000	8,100	—	3,672	55,085	16,500	13
14	9,735	MALTA - - -	341,000	12,500	6,480	6,737	101,830	31,000	14
15	134	CYPRUS - - -	5,000	500	—	667	1,800	400	15
16	36,204	TOTAL COLONIES - - £.	1,301,000	59,000	8,180	44,085	526,295	121,000	16
17	4,236	EGYPT - - - -	160,000	8,400	—	6,315	68,505	15,000	17
18	40,440	TOTAL, 1897-98 - £.	1,461,000	67,400	8,180	50,400	594,800	136,000	18
19	37,587	TOTAL, 1896-97 - £.	1,369,700	67,500	7,040	39,910	536,260	126,000	19

* After deducting probable Receipts, except Colonial Contributions. † After deducting estimated Receipts.

Note.—The foregoing Statement showing the amounts included in the Army Estimates for military purposes in the Colonies is *exclusive* of the cost of Arms, Accoutrements, Barrack, Hospital, and other Stores, the greater portion of which is supplied from England, and the value of which cannot now be stated, but the value of the Stores supplied in past years is given in the Appropriation Accounts. The statement also *omits* Recruiting Expenses incurred at Home, Headquarter Administrative Expenses, Sea Transport, and Non-effective Charges. Expenditure incurred under the Barracks Act is not included.

Digitized by Google

ARMY ESTIMATES, 1897–98, for MILITARY PURPOSES in the COLONIES and EGYPT.

	VOTE 9.	VOTE 10.					VOTES 11 and 12.	TOTAL, 1897–98.	TOTAL, 1896–97.	
	Wages, Army Ordnance Department.	Sub-Heads A. to H., Engineer Services, &c.	Sub-Heads L. to U., Works and Buildings	GROSS TOTAL.	W. *Deduct*— Rents and other Receipts.	NET TOTAL.	EDUCATIONAL SERVICES and MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES.			
	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	
1	2,875	2,171	12,195	14,366	580	13,786	460	112,879	115,190	1
2	1,660	1,564	8,700	10,264	280	9,984	600	113,473	115,193	2
3	1,200	1,710	12,969	14,679	310	14,369	490	112,977	111,207	3
4	1,150	2,407	8,497	10,904	320	10,584	250	101,519	105,387	4
5	—	389	641	1,030	500	530	—	530	343	5
6	2,375	3,216	11,912	15,128	365	14,763	1,500	444,516	264,005	6
7	250	331	1,364	1,695	75	1,620	40	18,920	19,094	7
8	775	1,420	6,257	7,677	350	7,327	200	69,083	72,655	8
9	390	605	2,569	3,174	20	3,154	210	63,902	66,852	9
10	3,750	2,349	7,814	10,163	350	9,813	480	176,293	176,110	10
11	650	1,798	5,450	7,248	105	7,143	340	94,944	94,948	11
12	1,000	1,887	6,595	8,482	90	8,392	350	104,764	107,348	12
13	5,500	3,464	23,832	27,296	730	26,566	1,600	294,023	302,469	13
14	12,700	5,806	31,664	37,470	830	36,640	2,260	551,147	553,271	14
15	375	265	1,160	1,425	95	1,330	20	10,092	10,293	15
16	34,650	29,382	141,619	171,001	5,000	166,001	8,800	2,269,011	2,114,365	16
17	2,050	1,243	13,991	15,234	200	15,034	1,100	276,404	273,527	17
18	36,700	30,625	155,610	186,235	5,200	181,035	9,900	2,545,415	—	18
19	35,400	33,055	173,787	208,842	10,110	196,732	9,350	—	2,387,892	19

The Establishment at each Station of the various Departments of the Army is shown in detail (together with other particulars) in the several Appendices of the Estimates. The numbers on the Regimental Establishment included in this Statement differ from those shown on page 22. The present Statement omits men who will not be raised in 1897-98, or who will be present in the Colonies only for a portion of the year.

The Colonies of Hong Kong, Ceylon, the Straits Settlements, Mauritius, Malta, and Natal, and the Government of Egypt, pay military contributions, which partly meet the cost of the several Garrisons. The contributions are not deducted in this Statement, but are stated on page 38.

Digitized by Google

APPENDIX, No. 21.

STATEMENT showing, approximately, the SUMS provided in the

I.
REGIMENTAL FORCE BY ARMS. - - - -

	Cavalry.	Royal Horse Artillery, Field Artillery, and Mountain Artillery.	Garrison Artillery.	Engineers (including School of Military Engineering).	
VOTE 1.—Regimental Pay, Extra Pay, Allowances, Extra Duty Pay, and Agency (Sub-Heads C. to G.), excluding Indian share of Deferred Pay and Cost of Militia Permanent Staff - - - - - - - - -	£. 510,100	£. 364,700	£. 598,100	£. 475,600	1
Recruiting Charges (Sub-Head I.) - -	1,900	1,700	1,750	700	2
Working Pay, Labour, and Miscellaneous Charges (Sub-Heads H., Q., R. S., and Z.)	1,400	3,800	2,500	400	3
£.	513,400	370,200	602,350	476,700	4
Deduct Appropriations in Aid,—Hospital Stoppages, Fines for Drunkenness, &c. - -	8,900	6,500	9,600	4,700	5
NET TOTAL, VOTE 1 - £.	504,500	363,700	592,750	472,000	6
VOTE 9.—Civilian Staff and Wages of Army Ordnance Department - - - - - - -	—	—	—	—	6a
VOTE 6.—Transport - - - - - - - -	32,500	46,100	18,100	21,500	7
Remounts - - - - - - - -	36,650	17,800	—	1,450	8
VOTE 7.—A.—Provisions - - - - - -	105,100	84,800	104,400	54,400	9
B.—Forage and Paillasse Straw - - -	183,500	91,000	4,300	14,960	10
C.—Fuel and Light - - - - - -	24,900	21,900	28,200	14,200	11
D.—Field Allowance - - - - -	945	2,125	715	770	12
E.—Rents, Water Supply, &c. - - -	11,125	9,020	7,170	4,345	13
F.—Lodging Allowance - - - - -	5,800	5,060	8,000	7,980	14
G.—Colonial Allowance - - - - -	920	815	3,795	2,270	15
H. and I.—Barrack Services and Advertisements - - - - - - - -	4,090	3,220	3,800	2,070	16
VOTE 8.—Clothing Services - - - - - -	74,500	43,200	66,600	35,000	17
VOTE 9.—Equipment, Ammunition, and Barrack Charges* - - - - - - - -	42,000	17,500	27,000	26,000	18
VOTE 10.—Barrack Accommodation - - - -	48,300	42,500	61,400	26,900	19
VOTE 11.—Regimental and Garrison Schools and Libraries - - - - - - - -	3,900	2,900	4,200	2,050	20
TOTAL EFFECTIVE SERVICES† - £.	1,078,730	751,640	930,430	685,895	21
VOTE 14.—A.—Rewards to Officers - - - -	1,200	692	708	800	22
B. to D.—Half Pay - - - - - -	15,846	3,664	3,746	4,916	23
E. to N.—Retired Pay - - - - - -	117,701	94,671	96,799	90,246	24
O. to R.—Pensions to Widows of Officers -	7,549	9,740	9,958	11,265	25
S. and T.—Pensions for Wounds - - -	220	670	685	960	26
VOTE 15.—C. to F.—Out-Pensions - - - - -	133,587	132,939	122,716	39,925	27
G. to I.—Rewards to Warrant Officers, &c. -	885	506	469	180	28
K.—Pensions to Widows of Warrant Officers - - - - - - - - -	355	416	384	350	29
VOTE 16.—A. to E.—Superannuation - - - -	—	—	—	—	30
TOTAL - - - £.	277,343	243,298	235,465	148,642	31
Deduct,—Amount payable from Indian Sources, &c. - - - - - - - -	78,018	45,004	42,881	2,378	32
TOTAL NON-EFFECTIVE SERVICES (NET) - - - - - - £.	199,325	198,294	192,584	146,264	33
TOTAL EFFECTIVE AND NON-EFFECTIVE SERVICES - - £.	1,278,055	949,934	1,123,014	832,159	34

* The Estimate under Vote 9 includes the personal equipment of the soldier and all small arms and ammunition for the same, but does not include heavy or light ordnance, projectiles, &c.

† Towards the cost of these Effective Services—(1) 549,000*l.* is to be contributed by the Indian Government on account of Recruiting and other Home Effective Charges; (2) 239,000*l.* by various Colonies towards the general expense of the troops stationed there; and (3) 87,000*l.* by the Egyptian Government.

Digitized by Google

APPENDIX, No. 21.

ARMY ESTIMATES for 1897–98, for each Arm of the Service.

I.

REGIMENTAL FORCE BY ARMS.

	Infantry.	Colonial Corps.	Army Service Corps and Subordinates. §	Army Ordnance Department, Corps, and Subordinates.	
	£.	£.	£.	£.	
1	2,706,300	130,300	210,600	153,630	VOTE 1.—Regimental Pay, Extra Pay, Allowances, Extra Duty Pay, and Agency (Sub-Heads C. to G.), excluding Indian share of Deferred Pay and Cost of Militia Permanent Staff.
2	14,500	100	200	50	Recruiting Charges (Sub-Head I.).
3	5,200	440	117,500	1,050	Working Pay, Labour, and Miscellaneous Charges (Sub-Heads H., Q., R., S., and Z.).
4	2,726,000	130,840	328,300	154,730	
5	60,800	3,900	2,400	900	*Deduct Appropriations in Aid*, — Hospital Stoppages, Fines for Drunkenness, &c.
6	2,665,200	126,940	325,900	153,830	NET TOTAL, VOTE 1.
6a	—	—	—	‡ 242,822	VOTE 9.—Civilian Staff and Wages of Army Ordnance Department.
7	241,500	20,900	10,800	5,900	VOTE 6.—Transport.
8	1,550	—	4,750	—	Remounts.
9	706,000	43,300	30,160	11,300	VOTE 7.—A.—Provisions.
10	41,420	900	40,040	1,850	B.—Forage and Paillasse Straw.
11	140,300	3,100	6,350	4,000	C.—Fuel and Light.
12	10,560	390	560	125	D.—Field Allowance.
13	56,200	4,490	3,390	795	E.—Rents, Water Supply, &c.
14	52,640	2,200	11,140	7,180	F.—Lodging Allowance.
15	10,890	1,760	1,380	1,245	G.—Colonial Allowance.
16	26,100	1,070	860	200	H. and I.—Barrack Services and Advertisements.
17	313,500	21,100	17,000	5,000	VOTE 8.—Clothing Services.
18	290,000	11,000	7,000	2,000	VOTE 9.—Equipment, Ammunition, and Barrack Charges.
19	249,000	3,300	14,100	1,800	VOTE 10.—Barrack Accommodation.
20	26,600	1,700	1,030	400	VOTE 11.—Regimental and Garrison Schools and Libraries.
21	4,831,460	242,150	474,490	438,447	TOTAL EFFECTIVE SERVICES.
22	6,436	—	200	100	VOTE 14.—A.—Rewards to Officers.
23	40,003	400	—	100	B. to D.—Half Pay.
24	638,571	15,317	58,897	23,062	E. to N.—Retired Pay.
25	56,016	4,436	8,828	4,690	O. to R.—Pensions to Widows of Officers.
26	10,430	100	75	—	S. and T.—Pensions for Wounds.
27	957,585	38,683	29,656	7,489	VOTE 15.—C. to F.—Out-Pensions.
28	4,175	145	65	60	G. to I.—Rewards to Warrant Officers, &c.
29	2,151	38	714	405	K.—Pensions to Widows of Warrant Officers.
30	—	—	4,856	22,279	VOTE 16.—A. to E.—Superannuation.
31	1,715,367	59,119	103,291	58,185	TOTAL.
32	546,245	—	659	26	*Deduct*,—Amount payable from Indian Sources, &c.
33	1,169,122	59,119	102,632	58,159	TOTAL NON-EFFECTIVE SERVICES (NET).
34	6,000,582	301,269	577,092	496,606	TOTAL EFFECTIVE AND NON-EFFECTIVE SERVICES.

‡ Taking into account repayments by the Admiralty, viz., 63,500*l.* for Inspection and Proof of Stores, and 24,200*l.* for Staff and Wages of the Army Ordnance Establishments at Purfleet, Foreign Stations, &c.

§ Exclusive of Staff Clerk Section.

N.B.—In addition to the above Estimate, provision amounting approximately to 119,700*l.* is made in the Civil Service Estimates for Rates on War Department Property and contributions in lieu of Rates. The Civil Service Estimates also provide for the cost of the Exchequer and Audit Department, Law Charges, Surveys of the United Kingdom, &c.; whilst 81,000*l.* is provided for the Cost of Stationery and Printing, *see* page 9.

Digitized by Google

APPENDIX, No. 21.—STATEMENT showing, approximately, the Sums provided

II.

GENERAL STAFF, DEPARTMENTS AND MISCELLANEOUS ESTABLISHMENTS, shown under VOTE 1.

	(a) General Staff. (Sub-Heads A. B.)	Army Pay Department. (Sub-Head J.)	Veterinary Department. (Sub-Head K.)	Chaplain's Department. (Sub-Heads T. to V.)	
	£.	£.	£.	£.	
VOTE 1.—Total provided under Special Headings - -	193,000	107,280	25,400	60,800	1
Pay, &c. of Staff Clerks and of Army Pay Corps, also Deferred Pay, Good Conduct Pay, and Miscellaneous Charges for Non-Commissioned Officers and Men who are supernumerary to their Regiments, &c.* - -	14,300	39,860	20	—	2
VOTE 6.—Transport - - - - - - - - -	12,520	3,250	850	2,100	3
Remounts - - - - - - - - -	—	—	—	—	4
VOTE 7.—A.—Provisions - - - - - - - -	3,400	4,800	100	200	5
B.—Forage and Paillasse Straw - - - -	13,100	700	3,350	540	6
C.—Fuel and Light - - - - - - -	6,600	4,940	1,120	940	7
D.—Field Allowance - - - - - - -	700	40	230	200	8
E.—Rents, Water Supply, &c. - - - - -	3,160	530	100	30	9
F.—Lodging Allowance - - - - -	22,900	16,830	2,730	4,410	10
G.—Colonial Allowance - - - - -	2,375	980	280	200	11
H. and I.—Barrack Services and Advertisements -	170	190	20	20	12
VOTE 8.—Clothing Services - - - - - - -	1,300	3,000	50	—	13
VOTE 9.—Equipment, &c. of Non-Commissioned Officers and Men - - - - - - - - - -	230	600	10	—	14
VOTE 10.—Barrack Accommodation - - - - -	9,480	850	1,540	360	15
VOTE 11.—Regimental and Garrison Schools - - -	100	180	—	—	16
TOTAL EFFECTIVE SERVICES - - - £.	283,335	184,030	35,800	69,800	17
VOTE 14.—A.—Rewards to Officers - - - - -	364	150	100	50	18
B. to D.—Half Pay - - - - - - -	2,697	200	800	100	19
E. to N.—Retired Pay - - - - - - -	58,206	54,161	13,883	10,640	20
O. to R.—Pensions to Widows of Officers - -	3,861	9,274	1,486	2,345	21
S.—Pensions for Wounds - - - - -	—	—	250	—	22
VOTE 15.—C. to F.—Out-Pensions - - - - -	2,320	4,796	—	—	23
G. to I.—Rewards to Warrant Officers, &c. - -	90	—	—	—	24
K.—Pensions to Widows of Warrant Officers -	62	45	—	—	25
VOTE 16.—A. to E.—Superannuation (Civilians) - - -	2,275	1,175	—	—	26
TOTAL - - - £.	69,875	69,801	16,519	13,135	27
Deduct,—Amount payable from Indian Sources, &c. - -	9,700	15,210	5,796	—	28
TOTAL NON-EFFECTIVE SERVICES (NET) - - - £.	60,175	54,591	10,723	13,135	29
TOTAL EFFECTIVE AND NON-EFFECTIVE SERVICES £.	343,510	238,621	46,523	82,935	30

(a) Including part of the Staff Clerk section of the Army Service Corps.
* Allowing for Appropriations in Aid arising from purchased discharges, &c.

Digitized by Google

in the Army Estimates, for various Establishments—*continued*.

II.

GENERAL STAFF, DEPARTMENTS AND MISCELLANEOUS ESTABLISHMENTS, shown under VOTE 1.

	Corps of Military Police. Sub-Heads C. and Y.	Prison Establishments, &c. (Sub-Heads X. and Y.)	Schools of Gunnery. (Sub-Head L.)	School of Musketry. (Sub-Head N.)	Gymnastic Instructors. (Sub-Head O.)	Staff of Miscellaneous Army Schools. (Sub-Head P.)
	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.
1	† 13,200	‡ 18,100	20,900	6,100	9,500	2,200
2	900	40	218	70	100	20
3	340	420	410	200	450	—
4	—	—	—	—	—	—
5	2,530	210	1,040	370	860	70
6	2,080	10	1,060	270	300	—
7	720	430	320	290	260	50
8	20	—	100	—	—	—
9	120	50	10	—	—	—
10	205	100	205	410	250	120
11	100	—	—	—	—	—
12	50	—	—	—	—	—
13	1,100	640	700	150	250	50
14	620	140	160	70	120	15
15	1,850	4,820	2,990	320	400	950
16	90	40	50	20	40	—
17	24,625	25,000	28,163	8,270	12,530	3,475
18	—	—				
19	—	—				
20	—	—				
21	—	5				
22	—	—				
23	2,280	—				
24	10	—				
25	—	—				
26	—	3,975				
27	—	—				
28	—	—				
29	2,290	3,980				
30	26,915	28,980				

Merged in the Non-Effective Pay of the Corps to which the Officers and Non-Commissioned Officers belong.

† Pay, 7,700*l*. Extra Duty-Pay, 6,200*l*.
‡ Deducting 200*l*. as Appropriations in Aid.

Digitized by Google

APPENDIX, No. 21.—STATEMENT showing, approximately, the Sums provided

III.

MILITIA.

	United Kingdom.		Channel Islands.		Malta and Bermuda.	
	Permanent Staff.	Militia.	Permanent Staff.	Militia.	Permanent Staff.	Militia.
	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.
VOTE 3.—Pay and Allowances	3,000	540,400	—	690	10	8,900
VOTE 1.—Pay of Permanent Staff	255,113	—	6,900	—	3,217	—
Deferred Pay, Good Conduct Pay, &c., of the Permanent Staff, *less* receipts for Purchase of Discharge, &c.	16,800	—	340	—	393	—
VOTE 6.—Transport	1,950	57,600	—	—	—	—
Remounts	—	—	—	—	—	—
VOTE 7.—A.—Provisions	38,400	94,800	670	—	400	1,700
B.—Forage and Paillasse Straw	5,780	6,740	485	—	38	87
C.—Fuel and Light	13,600	10,560	400	—	45	55
D.—Field Allowance	1,220	10,060	—	—	20	20
E.—Rents, Water Supply, &c.	3,300	9,850	50	200	—	—
F.—Lodging Allowance	28,170	2,020	1,000	—	200	200
VOTE 8.—Clothing Services	14,500	199,000	230	2,800	130	1,670
VOTE 9.—Equipment, Ammunition, and other Stores	4,000	86,000	200	4,500	200	2,300
VOTE 10.—Barrack Accommodation	3,700	9,000	—	—	100	—
VOTE 11.—Schools and Libraries	1,300	—	25	—	15	—
TOTAL EFFECTIVE SERVICES £.	390,833	1,026,030	10,300	8,190	4,768	14,932
VOTE 14.—B. to D.*—Half Pay	1,422	—	44	—	—	—
E. to N.*—Retired Pay	45,674	—	1,427	—	—	—
O. to R.*—Pensions to Widows of Officers	5,410	—	169	—	—	—
S.—Pensions for Wounds	114	—	—	—	—	—
U. to X.—Retired Allowances earned by service exclusively in the Militia	10,541	—	800	—	—	—
VOTE 15.—C. to F. Out-Pensions, proportion earned by service in the Militia, of Non-commissioned Officers, &c., serving on their Army engagements	155,263	—	3,697	—	—	—
VOTE 15.—C. to F. Out-Pensions earned by service exclusively in the Militia	6,348	—	296	—	—	—
TOTAL NON-EFFECTIVE SERVICES £.	224,772	—	6,433	—	—	—
TOTAL EFFECTIVE AND NON-EFFECTIVE SERVICES £.	615,605	1,026,030	16,733	8,190	4,768	14,932

* These sums represent the proportion of the Non-Effective Pay of Officers of the Regular Army earned by service with the Militia.

Digitized by Google

in the Army Estimates, for various Establishments—*continued.*

IV.

YEOMANRY, VOLUNTEERS, AND ARMY RESERVE.

	Yeomanry Cavalry.		Volunteer Corps.		Army Reserve.	
	Permanent Staff.	Yeomanry.	Permanent Staff.	Volunteers.	First Class.	Second Class.
	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.
Vote 4, Vote 5, and Vote 1, AA.—Pay and Allowances	15,200	60,800	184,000	443,200	† 712,600	100
Vote 1.—Deferred Pay of Permanent Staff, *less* Receipts for Purchase of Discharges, &c.	260	—	2,880	—	—	—
Vote 6.—Transport	530	—	6,620	5,140	—	—
Re-mounts	—	—	—	—	7,000	—
Vote 7.—A.—Provisions	1,270	—	12,260	—	1,830	—
B.—Forage and Paillasse Straw	1,090	650	9,130	—	—	—
C.—Fuel and Light	540	—	7,100	—	—	—
D.—Field Allowances	—	—	—	—	—	—
E.—Rents, Water Supply, &c.	—	—	—	—	—	—
F.—Lodging Allowance	2,250	—	28,160	—	—	—
Vote 8.—Clothing Services	—	—	5,400	—	—	—
Vote 9.—Equipment, Ammunition, and other Stores	1,350	16,000	3,500	200,000	—	—
Vote 10.—Barrack Accommodation	—	—	—	—	—	—
Vote 11.—Schools and Libraries	40	—	500	—	—	—
Total Effective Services £.	22,530	77,450	259,550	648,340	721,430	100
Vote 14.—B. to D.*—Half Pay	788	—	2,374	—	—	—
E. to N.*—Retired Pay	5,306	—	42,150	—	—	—
O. to R.*—Pensions to Widows of Officers	263	—	3,795	—	—	—
S.—Pensions for Wounds	—	—	200	—	—	—
U. to X.—Retired Allowances earned by service exclusively in the Yeomanry Cavalry and Volunteers	1,174	—	16,156	—	—	—
Vote 15.—C. to F. Out-Pensions, proportion earned by service in the Yeomanry Cavalry and Volunteers of Serjeant Instructors serving on their Army engagements	7,766	—	54,050	—	—	—
Vote 15.—C. to F. Out-Pensions earned by service exclusively in the Yeomanry Cavalry and Volunteers	85	—	1,285	—	—	—
Vote 15.—C. to F. Out-Pensions granted in respect of combined service in the Army and Army Reserve, which the men would not have earned had they not served in the Reserve	—	—	—	—	35,300	15,500
Total Non-Effective Services £.	15,382	—	120,010	—	35,300	15,500
Total Effective and Non-Effective Services £.	37,912	77,450	379,560	648,340	756,730	15,600

* These sums represent the proportion of the Non-Effective Pay of Officers of the Regular Army earned by service with the Yeomanry and Volunteers.

† £. 300 deducted for Appropriations in Aid.

Digitized by Google

APPENDIX, No. 21.—STATEMENT showing, approximately, the Sums provided

	V. MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENT AND SERVICES.	VI. STAFF FOR ENGINEER SERVICES.
	£.	£.
VOTE 2, and VOTE 10, A. and B.—Pay and Contingent Expenses of Staff	*295,800	120,460
VOTE 1.—Pay of Medical Staff Corps, and Deferred Pay, &c. of Non-Commissioned Officers and Men, *less* Hospital Stoppages, Fines, &c.	83,700	500
VOTE 6.—Transport	12,800	1,650
Remounts	—	—
VOTE 7.—A.—Provisions	24,300	2,540
B.—Forage and Paillasse Straw	4,800	410
C.—Fuel and Light	8,950	920
D.—Field Allowance	2,020	—
E.—Rents, Water Supply, &c.	2,150	260
F.—Lodging Allowance	20,360	1,210
G.—Colonial Allowance	2,950	80
H. and I.—Barrack Services and Advertisements	790	—
VOTE 8.—Clothing Services	9,500	3,000
VOTE 9.—Equipment, &c. of Medical Staff Corps	4,300	460
VOTE 10.—Barrack Accommodation	7,350	1,880
VOTE 11.—Schools and Libraries	800	120
TOTAL EFFECTIVE SERVICES £.	480,570	133,490
VOTE 14.—A.—Rewards to Officers	1,400	—
B. to D.—Half Pay	1,500	—
E. to N.—Retired Pay	208,720	—
O. to R.—Pensions to Widows of Officers	28,965	—
S.—Pensions for Wounds	620	—
VOTE 15.—C. to F.—Out-Pensions	14,569	2,318
G. to I.—Rewards to Warrant Officers, &c.	65	—
K.—Pensions to Widows of Warrant Officers	80	—
VOTE 16.—A. to E.—Superannuation	610	15,255
TOTAL £.	256,529	17,573
Deduct,—Amount payable from Indian Sources, &c.	87,943	—
TOTAL NON-EFFECTIVE SERVICES (NET) £.	168,586	17,573
TOTAL EFFECTIVE AND NON-EFFECTIVE SERVICES £.	649,156	151,063

* Including Cost of Medicines and Surgical Instruments for the Army, 14,000*l.*

Digitized by Google

in the Army Estimates, for various Establishments—*continued.*

VII.

EDUCATIONAL ESTABLISHMENTS.

	Royal Military Academy.	Royal Military College.	Staff College.	Duke of York's Royal Military School.	Royal Hibernian Military School.	Artillery College.	Army Medical School.	School of Music.
	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.
VOTE 11.—Total of Special Headings -	34,200	43,700	7,700	10,100	7,500	9,900	7,900	2,200
Deduct,—Appropriations in Aid	21,900	37,000	40	50	650	40	10	10
NET TOTAL - - - £.	12,300	6,700	7,660	10,050	6,850	9,860	7,890	2,190
VOTE 1.—Deferred Pay, &c. of Non-Commissioned Officers, &c., and Men who are supernumerary to their Regiments -	30	50	10	30	30	20	—	10
VOTE 6.—Transport and Remounts -	50	250	1,420	25	35	140	20	20
VOTE 7.—A.—Provisions - - -	220	340	35	950	1,720	100	100	55
B.—Forage and Paillasse Straw	50	1,220	1,530	—	40	140	—	40
C.—Fuel and Light - -	1,930	2,180	670	60	‡ 190	190	100	420
E.—Rents. Water Supply, &c. -	—	315	10	—	—	—	—	10
F.—Lodging Allowance - -	100	130	130	—	—	530	—	170
VOTE 8.—Clothing Services - - -	330	450	50	2,160	1,750	50	—	10
VOTE 9.—Equipment, Ammunition, and other Stores - - - -	1,500	800	70	90	‡ 300	30	15	300
VOTE 10.—Maintenance and Repair of Buildings, &c. - - - -	2,830	6,300	960	†	‡	—	110	260
TOTAL EFFECTIVE SERVICES - £.	19,340	18,735	12,545	13,365	10,915	11,060	8,235	3,485
VOTE 16.—A. to D.—Superannuation (Civilians) - - - - -	800	700	985	500	515	300	600	50
* TOTAL EFFECTIVE AND NON-EFFECTIVE SERVICES - - £.	20,140	19,435	13,530	13,865	11,430	11,360	8,835	3,535

* The Non-Effective Charge for Officers and Men is merged in the Non-Effective Pay of the Regiments, &c. to which they belong.

† £. 4,700 is provided in Civil Service Estimates on account of this service.

‡ The following sums are provided in Civil Service Estimates, for the Royal Hibernian Military School :—Buildings 2,969*l.*; Furniture, 501*l.*; Fuel, &c., 1,150*l.*

Digitized by Google

APPENDIX, No. 21.—STATEMENT showing, approximately, the Sums provided

VIII.

WAR OFFICE.

	£.
VOTE 13.—Salaries and Miscellaneous Charges	248,600
VOTE 1.—Regimental Pay of attached and other Officers not in receipt of Consolidated Rates of Pay; Pay of Warrant Officers and Non-Commissioned Officers of Army Service Corps, Army Ordnance Corps, and Medical Staff Corps, employed as Clerks at the War Office; Deferred Pay of Military Clerks; Pay of Director General, Army Veterinary Department, and of a Civilian Clerk of the Army Pay Department	9,292
VOTE 6.—Travelling Expenses	3,000
VOTE 7.—Allowances in lieu of Rations, Fuel and Light, and Lodging for Military Clerks	5,550
VOTE 8.—Clothing of Military Clerks	676
VOTE 9.—Equipment of Military Clerks	125
VOTE 9.—Pay of Clerks and Ledger Keepers in the Ledger Branch, Woolwich	2,778
VOTE 11.—Pay of Officers and Clerks, Military Education Division	4,609
TOTAL EFFECTIVE SERVICES £.	274,630
	£.
VOTE 14.—Non-Effective Charges of Military Officers employed at the War Office	17,400
VOTE 15.— „ „ „ „ Clerks „ „ „	6,000
VOTE 16.—Superannuation Allowances of Civilians whose Pay is provided in Vote 13	54,370
	77,770
TOTAL EFFECTIVE AND NON-EFFECTIVE SERVICES £.	352,400

N.B.—In addition to the above Estimate, provision, to the extent of 19,300*l.*, is made in Civil Service Estimates for Rent, Maintenance, Fuel and Light, Furniture, &c., of War Department Buildings, while the cost of Postage and Telegraph Services is estimated at about 32,000*l.* per annum. (*See* also under Statement I. as to the cost of Stationery.)

VIII. A.

EFFECTIVE COST of the War Office, as compiled in Table VIII., dividing the Military from the Civil Departments.

	Military Department.		Civil Departments.				£.
			Central.		Financial.		
	Nos.	Amount.	Nos.	Amount.	Nos.	Amount.	
		£.		£.		£.	
Parliamentary Staff							8,000
Private Secretaries to Parliamentary Staff							1,480
							9,480
Heads of Departments, including Deputies, Private Secretaries, and Aides de Camp	24	35,000	3	3,674	7	8,100	245,700
Heads of Sub-divisions and Assistants	48	36,588	6	4,600	24	17,077	
Junior Military Staff	21						
Civil Clerks	93	114 39,067	39	10,730	170	39,478	
Military Clerks	150	24,686	–	–	8	1,334	
Abstractors, Copyists, and Boy Clerks	29	2,150	15	893	150	9,887	
Surveyors, Draughtsmen, Map Curators, &c.	44	12,436	–	–	–	–	
	409	149,927	63	19,897	359	75,876	
Pay of Officers and others serving on Administrative Committees							250
Travelling Expenses							3,000
Pay of Office Keepers, Messengers, &c.							13,800
Contingencies (*less* Appropriations in Aid)							2,400
TOTAL £.							274,630

Digitized by Google

in the Army Estimates for various Establishments—*continued.*

IX.

* CHELSEA AND KILMAINHAM HOSPITALS.

	Chelsea Hospital.	Kilmainham Hospital.
	£.	£.
VOTE 15.—B.—Salaries of Staff and subordinates	10,644	1,973
Pay, Provisions and Clothing, &c. for In-Pensioners	16,786	3,672
Contingent Expenses	100	55
VOTE 6.—Transport	10	10
VOTE 16.—Superannuation Allowances ‡	425	260
	27,965	5,970
Less,—Miscellaneous Receipts (Vote 15)	50	300
TOTAL £.	27,915	5,670
TOTAL FOR CHELSEA AND KILMAINHAM HOSPITALS £.	33,585	

* The charge for Fuel, Light, and Furniture for these Establishments, and for the maintenance of buildings, &c., amounting to 6,200*l.* for Chelsea and 6,286*l.* for Kilmainham, is provided for in the Civil Service Estimates.

† Includes salaries of Clerks engaged in assessing Out-Pensions, &c.

‡ The Retired Pay, &c. of the Officers on the Staff and of the Out-Pensioners employed in these Establishments is merged in the Non-Effective Pay of the Arms of the Service to which they belong.

§ In addition to the above Estimate, a sum of about 4,473*l.* annually is expended; 2,209*l.* out of the Unclaimed Army Prize Fund, 758*l.* out of rent of the Gordon House Grounds, and 1,506*l.* out of Legacies.

Digitized by Google

INDEX.

THE Columns into which the pages noted in the Index are divided refer to the sub-divisions of the Votes. II. denotes the Abstract at the head of the Vote. III. the further details which follow. In a few cases the Column headed II. also includes references to general subjects not stated in the Votes.

	II.	III.	Appendix.
A.	Page	Page	Page
Abstract of Army Votes	4, 5	—	—
Academy, Royal Military	75	76	210
Accountants, Army, Pay of	28	29	167
Accoutrements	—	62	—
Additional Pay, Regimental	—	26	136 to 164
Administration, cost of, &c.	—	—	130, 131
Admiralty; Repayment Services	—	57, 63	—
Advertisements	53	28, 54	202
Agency	23	26	—
Allowances, Regimental, Regular Army	28	26	—
„ „ Militia	41	42	—
„ „ Yeomanry Cavalry	44	44	—
Ammunition	60	62	—
Analysis of Army Estimates, showing Cost of Personnel, &c.	—	—	130, 131
Annuities payable to National Debt Commissioners. (*See* under National Debt Commissioners.)			
Apprehension of Deserters, Rewards for	24	37, 43	—
Armament Artificers	13, 21	—	163
Armament Pay, Royal Artillery	—	26	—
Armaments	—	62	—
Armourers	13, 21	—	163
Armouries, Tower	84	86	—
Army Ordnance Corps	21, 22	27	162, 163
„ „ Department	21, 22	27	161, 162, 205, 224.
Army Pay Corps	21, 22	27	164
Army Pay Department. (*See* under Pay Department.)			
Army Purchase Commission; Establishment Charges	84	88	—
„ „ „ Compensation to Officers	94	108	—
Army Reserve Force; Numbers, and Pay of	12, 24	38	—
Army Sanitary Committee	84	86	—
Army Service Corps; Establishment, Regimental Pay, &c.	21	22, 27	154, 155, 223
Arsenal, Royal, Woolwich, Instruction Staff	—	82	—
Artificers, Cost of Training	23	35	—
Artillery (Guns, &c.)	60	62	—
„ Royal; Home and Colonial Establishment	10, 14, 15	22	138 to 147
„ „ Indian Establishment	13	—	138, 139
„ „ Regimental Pay and Allowances	—	26	138 to 147, 220.
„ Local, at Coaling Stations, and Asiatic Artillery	21	22	158, 165
„ College	75	82	—
Attachés, Military, Pay of	84	87	—
Auxiliary Forces, Numbers of (*see* also under Militia Yeomanry, Volunteers)	12	42, 45, 48	178 to 202
Appropriations-in-Aid; Recapitulation, &c.	—	(For Details, *see* end of each Vote.)	
B.			
Balances on Accounts of Deserters, &c.	41	26, 38, 42	—
Ballooning	—	32, 63, 67	—
Band Expenses, Allowances in Aid of	—	26	—
Bankers' Commission	84	87	—
Barrack Damages	—	63, 74	—
„ Section, Army Service Corps	—	21	155
„ Services, Miscellaneous [Vote 7]	53	54	202
„ Furniture and Stores	60	63	—
Barracks Act Annuity	64	67	—
Barracks; Works	65	68 to 74	—
Bayonets	—	62	—
Bermuda Militia	—	42	189
„ Volunteers	—	—	200
Billet Money	—	60	—
Boats and Vessels	—	62	—
Bounty, Militia	41	43	—
„ Army Reserve	—	38	—
Brennan Torpedoes	—	63, 66	—
Browning Arms	—	62, 28	—
Buildings; Barracks, Fortifications, &c.	65	68 to 74	—
„ Hire of, for Divine Service	24	36	169, 170

Digitized by Google

INDEX—*continued.*

	II.	III.	Appendix.
C.	Page	Page	Page
Cadets, Expenses of	—	77, 78	210, 211
„ Contributions of	—	83	—
Camp Equipage	—	62	—
Camps and Camp Allowance (Volunteers)	46	47	—
Capitation Grants to Volunteer Corps	46	47	—
Carbines	—	62	—
Carriage of Stores and Clothing	—	51	—
Cartridges	—	62	—
Cavalry, Imperial Establishment	10, 14	22	136
„ Indian Establishment	18	—	137
„ Regimental Pay and Allowances	—	26	136, 165, 222.
„ Depôt; Establishment	14	—	137
Channel Islands Militia; Numbers, Pay, &c. of	10, 12, 20	42, 43	165, 184, 187.
Chaplains' Department; Pay and Contingencies	24	36	169, 170, 225.
Charitable Institutions, Grants to	—	86	—
Chelsea Hospital	117	118	—
„ Pensions	117	121	—
Chemical Establishment	—	61	204
Chimney Sweeping	—	54	—
Churches, Hire of, &c.	24	34	169, 170
„ Grants to	—	86	—
Cleaning Arms, Allowance for	—	42	—
Cleaning Offices, Allowance for	—	54	—
Clergymen, Pay of	24	36	169, 170
Clerks, Temporary, Regimental, Extra Duty Pay of	—	26	—
„ Savings Bank, Regimental, Extra Duty Pay of	—	26	—
„ Supply and Transport Establishment	—	28	166
„ Ordnance Store Establishment	—	28	205
„ Medical Department	37	38	173, 175
„ General Staff	—	25	133, 135
„ War Office	89	92	236
„ of Lieutenancy	—	45, 48	—
Clothing and Appointments (Yeomanry Cavalry)	—	44	—
„ Department and Factory; Pay and other Charges	55	56, 58	203
„ Materials	55	57, 58	—
„ obtained by Contract	55	57	—
„ Compensation in lieu of	55	57	—
„ Approximate Rate of	—	59	—
College, Artillery	75	82	—
„ Royal Military	75	77	211
„ Staff	75	78	211
Colonial Allowances	53	54	202
„ Contributions	—	38	—
„ Corps; Establishments, Pay, &c.	10, 21	22, 27	156 to 160, 165.
Colonial Treasurers' Commission	—	29	168
Colonies, Sums included in Estimates	—	—	226
Commander-in-Chief, Department of, Salaries	—	90	236
Command Pay, Regimental	—	26, 42, 44	—
Commission to Bankers	84	87	—
„ Colonial Treasurers	—	29	168
„ Land Agents	—	66	207
Committee on Explosives	84	86	—
„ Ordnance	84	85	—
„ Royal Engineer	—	33	—
Committees, Administrative	—	92	—
„ Experimental	—	85	—
Commutation of Retired Pay, Annuity to National Debt Commissioners	94	107	—
„ Pensions for Wounds ditto	95	113	—
„ Superannuations ditto	126	129	—
„ Militia, &c., Pensions ditto	95	114	—
„ Chelsea Pensions	117	122	—
Compassionate Allowances	95, 117, 126	112, 124, 128	—
Compensation Allowances (Civilians)	126	128	—
„ for Losses	84	87, 44	—
„ for Damages to Private Property, &c.	—	50	—
„ in lieu of Clothing	55	57	—
„ to Purchase Officers, and Officers of Royal (late Indian) Artillery and Engineers	94	108	—
Consuls, Commission to	—	29	167

Digitized by Google

INDEX—*continued.*

	II.	III.	Appendix.
	Page	Page	Page
Contingent Allowances, Regimental	—	26,42,44,48	—
Contributions from India. (*See* under India.)			
Contributions from Colonies	—	38	—
„ „ Egypt	—	38	—
Contribution by Admiralty for Ordnance Store Services	—	38	—
„ „ for Police	—	88	—
„ by Military Cadets	—	83	—
Conveyance of Troops and Stores	49	50, 51	202
Cookery Instructors, Pay of	—	35	—
Cooks (Regimental), Extra Duty Pay of	—	26	—
Cordite	—	62	—
Corps Pay	—	26, 40, 42	177, 179
Cost of each Arm of the Service, &c.	—	—	228, &c.
Cost of Personnel, &c.	—	—	130, 131
Courts Martial, Expenses of	24	36, 43	—
Crews of War Department Vessels	—	28	—
D.			
Decorations	—	48, 87	—
Deferred Pay	—	26, 38	—
Departmental Corps; Regimental Pay and Establishments	10, 11	21, 22, 27	161 to 165
Depôts. (Shown in Estimates under Artillery, Cavalry, Infantry, &c.)			
Deserters' Balances	41	26, 38	—
Deserters, Rewards for Apprehension of	24	37, 43	—
Director General of Military Education, Office of	75	75	—
Discharge Depôt, Staff of	19	—	153
Discharged Soldiers, Expenses of	—	50	—
Discharges, Purchase of	41	38	—
Distinguished Service, Rewards for	94, 117	96, 122	213 to 218
Distribution of Force, Home and Abroad	22	16 to 21	—
Divine Service	24	36	169, 170
Drill Instructors, Volunteer Corps	—	45	201
Drunkenness, Fines for	41	38	—
Duke of York's Royal Military School	75	80	212
E.			
Eastern Companies, Royal Engineers; Establishment and Pay	21	22	160, 165
Education, Military, Office of Director General of	75	75	—
Educational Establishments	75	76 to 83	210 to 212
Egypt, Military Contribution by Government of	—	38	—
„ „ Expenditure	—	—	226
Emoluments of Officers, Staff, Regimental and Departmental	—	—	219, &c.
Engineer Department, Royal; Salaries, &c.	64	66	206 to 209
Engineer Pay; Officers and Men	—	26, 42	—
„ Committee, Royal	—	33	—
„ Stores	60	63	—
Engineers, Royal; Home and Colonial Establishment	10	19, 25	148 to 150
„ Indian Establishment	13	—	150
„ Regimental Pay and Allowances	—	27	148, 150, 165, 221.
„ Local (Native) Corps	21	22	160, 165
Engineering, School of; Pay, &c.	23	32	—
Enrolment Expenses, Militia	41	43	—
Equipment Stores	60	62	—
Establishments, Miscellaneous (Numbers)	10	—	—
„ Regimental (Army)	10,11,12,13	16	136 to 164
„ „ (Auxiliary Forces)	10, 11, 12	42 to 48	176 to 200
„ Distribution of	22	16 to 21	—
Estimates, Re-calculated and analysed	—	—	130, 131
Expenditure, Army, for 1895–96	4	—	—
Experimental Branch, School of Gunnery	—	30	—
„ Services (Pay, &c.)	84	85	—
Experiments, Engineer Expenses in connection with	64	66	—
Explanations of Increases and Decreases	6, 7, 8	—	—
Extra Duty Pay, Regimental, Regular Army	23	26	—
„ Medical Staff Corps	39	27, 40	173, 175
„ Militia	41	43	—
Extra Pay, Regimental, Regular Army	23	26	—
„ „ Militia	41	42	—
„ Yeomanry Cavalry	44	44	—

Digitized by Google

INDEX—*continued.*

	II.	III.	Appendix.
F.	Page	Page	Page
Families of Soldiers, Allowances to	—	53	—
Field Allowances	53	54	202
Financial Secretary, Department of, Salaries	—	91	236
Foot Guards; Pay, Establishment, &c.	18	—	151, 165
Foot Police	19	37	150
Forage, Cost of, and Allowance in lieu	53	54	202
Forces, Numbers of Regular	10	15 to 22	136, &c.
„ „ Auxiliary	19	42, 44, 48,	176, &c.
Fortifications, Office of Inspector General of; Salaries and Allowances	—	90	—
Fortification Works	65	68 to 74	—
Freight, Sea	—	50, 51	—
Fuel and Light, Cost of, and Allowance in lieu	43	44	202
„ (Clothing Department)	55	57	—
Funeral Expenses	23	35	—
Furniture	—	63	—
G.			
Garrison Schools	75	79	—
General Officers, Half Pay of	94	98	—
„ Retired Pay of	94	102	—
„ Employed on Staff Duties	—	25	132, 134
General Staff	23	25	132, &c., 219
„ Head Quarters	89	90	—
Good Conduct Pay	—	26	—
Grants in Aid of certain Institutions	84	86	—
„ of Works	65	74	—
Gratuities for Long Service and Good Conduct	117	122	—
„ for Injuries	—	43, 45, 48	—
„ for Wounds	95	112	—
„ to Retired Officers, in lieu of Pensions, &c.	94	106	—
„ to Men, &c., in lieu of Pensions	126	122, 129	—
„ to Widows, Children, &c.	95, 117	109, &c., 124	—
Guards, Life and Horse; Establishment and Regimental Pay	14	—	136, 165
„ Foot; Establishment and Regimental Pay	18	—	151, 165
„ Foot; Special Pay to Officers of	—	27	—
Guernsey and Jersey Militia. (*See* Channel Isles Militia.)			
Guns and Gun Carriages	60	62	—
Guncotton	—	62	—
Gunnery Instruction, Regimental	—	26, 48	—
„ School of; Pay and Miscellaneous Expenses	23	30	—
Gunpowder	—	62	—
Guns	60	62	—
Gymnastic Instructors (Staff), Pay of	23	34	—
„ „ (Regimental), Extra Duty Pay of	—	26	—
H.			
Half Pay	94	98 to 101	—
Harness and Saddlery	—	62	—
Hibernian Military School	75	81	212
Hired Transport	—	50, 51	—
Horse-hire	—	50, 51	—
Horses, Number of	13	17, 52	—
„ Purchase of	49	52	—
„ Registration of	—	52	—
„ Proceeds of Sale of	—	52	—
Hospitals, Grants to	—	86	—
Hospital Stoppages	41	38	—
„ Stores	61	64	—
Household Cavalry; Pay, Establishment, &c.	14	—	136, 165
Hydraulic Power (Arsenal)	—	62	—
I.			
Incidental Expenses, War Department Lands and Property	64	67	—
India, Numbers of Regular Army in	12, 13, 22	—	—
„ Establishment of Royal Artillery in	13, 22	—	138, 139
„ „ Cavalry of the Line	13, 22	—	137
„ „ Royal Engineers	13, 22	—	147
„ „ Infantry	13, 22	—	152
Indian Contribution for Home Charges	4	—	—
Vote 1 (Effective)	—	88	—
„ 14 (Non-Effective)	—	115, 116	—
„ 15 „	—	125	—

Digitized by Google

INDEX—*continued.*

	II.	III.	Appendix.
	Page	Page	Page
Infantry of the Line; Home and Colonial Establishment	10, 18	22	152
„ „ Indian Establishment	13	—	152
„ „ Regimental Pay and Allowances	—	27	152,165,222
Inland Water Transport	49	50	—
Inspection of Stores	60	61	—
Institute, Royal Engineer	84	86	—
Institution, Royal Artillery	84	86	—
Institutions, Grants in Aid of	84	86	—
Instructional Staff, Royal Arsenal	—	82	—
Instruction in Gunnery	23	27, 30, 31	—
„ Musketry	23	27, 34	—
„ Signalling	—	27	—
„ Gymnastics	23	27, 34	—
Instruction, Schools of, for Auxiliary Forces	—	34,43,45,48	—
Instructors in Cookery, Pay of	—	35	—
Inventors, Rewards to	84	85	—
Isle of Man (Volunteer Corps)	—	48	196
J.			
Jersey and Guernsey Militia. (*See* Channel Isles Militia.)			
Judge Advocate General; Pay of Establishment	24	37	—
„ „ Acting; Pay	24	37	—
K.			
Kilmainham Hospital	117	120	—
Kneller Hall, School of Music at	75	82	—
L.			
Land Agents	—	64	207
„ Transport	49	50, 51	202
„ (War Department), Incidental Expenses of	65	68	—
Lands, Sale of	—	74	—
Languages, Rewards for Proficiency in	75	83	—
Laundry, Washing Materials for	—	54	—
Legal Expenses	—	37	—
Levy Money	—	28, 43	—
Libraries, Regimental and Garrison	75	79	—
Lieutenancy, Clerks of	—	43, 45, 48	—
Light	53	54	202
Lime	—	54	—
Lock Hospitals, Grants to	—	86	—
Lodging Allowances	53	54	202
Losses, Compensation for	84	45, 87	—
Lunatics, Maintenance of	117	121	—
M.			
Machine Guns	—	62	—
Machinery Establishment, Woolwich Arsenal	—	61	204
„ Clothing Department and Factory	55	58	—
Malta Artillery; Establishment and Pay	21	—	157, 165
„ Militia	—	42	187, 188
Medals, Cost of	84	48, 87	—
Medical Bills	—	40, 45, 48	—
„ Expenses, Militia	—	40	—
„ Officers, Militia	39	40	—
„ School, Army	75	82	—
„ Staff; Pay, &c.	39	39, 91	172 to 175 224
„ Staff Corps; Establishment, Regimental Pay, &c.	10, 21	27	164, 175
„ „ „ Corps Pay	39	40	173, 175
„ Practitioners, Civilian, Pay of	39	40	173, 175
Medicines, Cost of	39	40	—
„ Veterinary	23	29	—
Mess Allowances, Regimental	—	26, 42	—
„ „ Medical Staff	—	39	173
Messing, Ship	—	50, 51	—
„ Contributions (Ship)	—	52	—

Digitized by Google

INDEX—*continued.*

	II.	III.	Appendix.
	Page	Page	Page
Military Academy, Royal	75	76	210
„ Attachés	84	87	—
„ College, Royal	75	77	211
„ Law	24	37	—
„ Police	17, 19, 24	37	137, 15
„ Prisons; Pay of Establishment and Contingencies	24	37	171
„ School, Duke of York's	75	77	212
Militia; Guernsey and Jersey	17, 19	42, 43	165, 184, 187.
„ Malta and Bermuda	—	42	187 to 189
„ Numbers and Regimental Establishments	12,13,18,19	42, 43	176 to 189
„ Regimental Pay and Allowances	41	42	185 to 189
„ Bounty and Enrolment Expenses	41	43	—
„ Prison Expenses	41	43	—
„ Medical Expenses	—	40	—
„ „ Officers	39	40	—
„ Pay of Permanent Staff	—	—	165, 185 to 189
„ Retired Pay of Officers	95	102 to 105	—
„ Reserve; Establishment	—	42	—
„ „ Bounty	—	43	—
„ Medical Staff Corps	—	40, 42	186
Miscellaneous Charges (Vote 12)	84	86	—
„ „ Yeomanry Cavalry	44	45	—
„ „ Volunteer Corps	46	48	—
„ Expenses (Clothing)	55	58	—
„ Stores	—	62	—
„ and Unforeseen Charges (Vote 1)	23	35	—
Music, School of, Kneller Hall	78	82	—
Musketry Instruction, Regimental	—	27, 43	—
„ School of; Pay of Staff	23	34	—
N.			
National Debt Commissioners, Annuity for repayment of Loan under Barracks Act	64	67	—
National Debt Commissioners, Annuity for Advances made in Commutation of Retired Pay	94	107	—
Ditto Pensions for Wounds	95	113	—
Ditto Superannuation Allowances	126	129	—
Ditto Militia, &c. Pensions	95	114	—
Navy, Stores for	—	61	—
Netley Hospital; Pay of Staff	—	—	172
„ Medical School	75	82	—
Newspaper Advertisements	53	54	202
Non-Effective Services	9, 94 to 129	—	—
„ Soldiers' Accounts	41	26, 38, 42, 46	—
Numbers, Regular and Auxiliary Forces	10, 12	—	—
„ Regimental Establishments	10 to 22	—	—
„ General and Departmental Staff	10	—	—
„ Miscellaneous Establishments	10	—	—
„ Regular Army in India	12, 13	22	—
„ Horses	13, 17	52	—
Nurses, Female, Pay of	39	40	173, 175
„ Pensions of	117	121	—
O.			
Officiating Clergymen, Pay of	24	36	169, 170
Ordnance Committee	84	85	—
„ Buildings, Army	65	68 to 74	—
„ Department, Army, Pay and Numbers	21, 22	27	161, 162, 165, 224
„ „ Civil Subordinates, Wages, &c.	60	61	205
„ Corps, Army, Establishment, Regimental Pay, &c.	21, 22	27	162, 165
„ Stores	60	62	—
Outfit Allowance	—	26, 48	—
Out-pensions, Army	117	121, &c.	—
Over-regulation Money	94	108, 115	—
P.			
Packing Expenses, Clothing	55	58	—
„ Materials (Vote 10)	—	66	—
Paillasse, Straw	53	53	202

Digitized by Google

INDEX—*continued.*

	II.	III.	Appendix.
	Page	Page	Page
Pay, Deferred	—	26, 38	—
„ Regimental, of all Regiments and Corps (Regular Army)	23	26	136 to 165
„ of Reserves, Militia, &c. (*See* under Army Reserves, Militia, &c.)			
Pay Department, Pay of	23		
„ Contingencies of	—	29	167, 168,
„ Pay of Subordinates	—		225
Pensions, for Good Service	94, 117	96, 122	213 to 218
„ (Out) to Non-commissioned Officers and Men	117	121, &c.	—
„ to Schoolmistresses and Nurses	117	121	—
„ Victoria Cross Annuities	117	123	218
„ to Warrant Officers	117	121	—
„ to Widows, &c.	95, 117	109, &c., 124	—
„ for Wounds	95	112	—
Personnel, Total Cost, and Cost per head	—	—	130, 131
Photographic Establishment, Woolwich	—	61	—
„ Services	64	67	—
Pistols	—	62	—
Police, Metropolitan	84	87	—
„ Military	24	37	—
„ Corps of Mounted	17	—	137
„ Corps of Foot	19	—	152
*Postage, Regimental	—	26, 43, 45, 48	—
Prisons, Military; Pay and Contingencies of Establishment	24	37	171
Prison Stoppages	—	—	136 to 164, 185 to 188
„ Stores	60	63	—
Prizes for Skill at Arms, &c.	—	26, 42	—
Projectiles	—	62	—
Provisional Battalion	19	—	153
Provisions, Cost of, and Allowances in lieu	53	53	202
Provost Staff, Pay of	24	37, 43	—
Purchase Commission and Compensation. (*See* Army Purchase Commission.)			
Q.			
Queen's Aides-de-Camp	—	25	—
„ Cadets	—	77, 78	210, 211
R.			
Railways	—	63	—
Railway Expenses	—	50	—
Range Finding; Instruction in	—	31	—
Ration Stoppages (Ship)	—	52, 38	—
Reading and Recreation Rooms	—	79	—
Re-calculation of Estimates, to show Cost of Personnel, &c.	—	—	130, 131
Recruiting Expenses (Army)	23	28	—
„ „ (Militia)	—	43	—
„ Staff	23	25, 28	133
Regimental Pay, Regular Forces	23	26	136 to 165
„ Militia	41	42	185 to 189
Regimental and Garrison Schools and Libraries	75	79	—
Registration of Horses	—	52	—
Regular Forces, Numbers of	10 to 22	—	—
Relief Fund	95	111	—
Remounts, Purchase of	48	52	—
Rents (Vote 7)	53	54	202
„ Clothing Department	55	57	—
„ of War Department Property	—	74	—
Repayment Services, Clothing	—	58	—
„ „ Stores	—	62, 63	—
Reserve, Army	12, 13, 24	38	—
„ Militia	—	40, 42, 43	—
Retired Officers, Pay of, Army	95	96, &c.	—
„ „ „ Auxiliary Forces	95	113, 114	—
Rewards for Apprehension of Deserters and Offenders	24	37, 43	—
„ to Inventors	84	85	—
„ for Distinguished Service; Officers	94	96, 97	213
„ „ „ Non-Commissioned Officers, &c.	117	122	215, 218
„ for Proficiency in Languages	75	83	—
Riding Establishment, R. A., Numbers and Pay	—	—	136
Rifles	60	62	—

* The Postal Expenses of the several Departments are included under the items of Contingencies for those Departments.

Digitized by Google

INDEX—*continued.*

	II.	III.	Appendix.
	Page	Page	Page
Rough Riders, Extra Duty Pay of	—	26	—
Rotunda Museum	—	86	—
Royal Artillery Institution	84	86	—
„ Engineer Institute	84	86	—
S.			
Saddlery	—	62	—
Sale of Supplies, Proceeds of	—	54	—
„ Horses, Proceeds of	—	52	—
„ Lands, Buildings, &c., Proceeds of	—	74	—
„ Stores	—	63	—
Salaries. (*See* under Departments and Offices.)			
Salvage	—	62	—
Savings Bank Clerks, Regimental Extra Duty Pay of	—	26	—
Schools, Regimental and Garrison	75	79	—
School of Cookery	—	35	—
„ Engineering; Pay, &c. of Establishment	23	32	—
„ Gunnery; Pay, &c. of Establishment	23	30	—
„ „ Experimental Branch	—	30	—
„ „ Superintendent and Instructors, Woolwich	—	30	—
„ Instruction for Auxiliary Forces	—	35	—
„ Music, Kneller Hall	75	82	—
„ Musketry; Pay of Staff	23	34	—
„ Signalling	—	35	—
Schoolmistresses, Pensions of	117	121	—
Sea Transport	49	51	—
*Servant Allowance, Regimental	—	26, 44, 46	—
Ships, Expenses of	—	50, 51	—
Signal Stations, Maintenance of	64	67	—
Signalling, Instruction in	—	26, 35	—
Skill at Arms	—	26, 33	—
Small Arms	60	62	—
Stable Allowance	53	53	202
Staff Clerk Section; Army Service Corps	21	—	155
Staff College	75	78	211
„ General and Departmental; Numbers on Establishment	10	—	—
„ „ Pay and Contingencies of	23	25	132 to 135, 219.
„ Head Quarters	89	90	—
„ Provost, Pay of	24	37, 43	—
Stoppages, Hospital	41	38	—
„ Prison	—	—	136 to 164, 185 to 188.
„ from Militiamen	41	—	—
„ for Ship Rations	—	53	—
Stores, Military	60	61 to 63	—
„ Carriage of	49	50, 51	—
„ Inspection of	60	61	—
Straw	53	53	202
Submarine Mining Establishments (Wages, &c.)	—	66	—
„ „ Corps	19, 21	—	148, 160, 176, 185, 187, 194.
„ „ Stores	60	63	—
Superannuation Allowances	126	127	—
Surgeons. (*See* Medical Staff.)			
Surgical Instruments, Cost of	—	40	—
Survey of Defensive Positions	64	67	—
Surveyors, &c.	—	66, 92	206 to 209
Swords	—	63	—
T.			
Table Allowance to General Officers	—	25	133, 135
Telegraphs and Telephones, Maintenance of	64	67	—
Temperance Society	—	86	—
Torpedoes	—	63, 85	—
Total Cost of each Arm, and Miscellaneous Establishments	—	—	228 to 237
Total Cost of Personnel, &c.	—	—	130, 131

* The Servant Allowance of Staff and Departmental Officers is included in the Sub-Heads which provide for their PAY.

Digitized by Google

INDEX—*continued.*

	II.	III.	Appendix.
	Page	Page	Page
Tower of London	84	25, 86	—
„ Armouries	84	86	—
„ Fees for Admission to	—	88	—
Transport Abroad	49	51	202
„ Home	49	50	—
„ Horses	—	52	—
„ Inland Water	49	51	—
„ Land and Coastwise	49	50, 51	—
„ Sea	49	51	—
„ Establishment	—	28	166
„ Wagons	—	62	—
Travelling Expenses	—	50, 51	—
Troopships, Indian, Medical Supplies	—	39	—
„ Expenses of	—	50, 51	—
U.			
United Service Institution	—	86	—
V.			
Valuer of War Department Property	84	88	—
Variations between the Estimates for Two Years	4, 5, 7, 8, 11	—	—
Vessels	—	62, 63	—
„ Wages of Masters and Crews of	—	28	—
Veterinary Medicines	—	29	—
„ Department, Pay of	23	29	225
„ School	—	29	—
Victoria Cross Pensions	117	123	218
Victualling (Ship)	—	50, 51	—
Volunteer Corps; Pay of Adjutants	46	46	201
„ „ Serjeant Instructors	46	46	201
„ Capitation Grants	46	47	—
„ Miscellaneous Charges	46	48	—
„ Numbers and Establishments	—	10, 14, 48	191 to 200
Volunteer Officers, Retired Pay of	95	116	—
W.			
Wages, Clothing Department and Factory	55	57, 58	203
„ Crews of Vessels	—	28	—
„ Inspection and Proof of Stores	60	61	204
„ Ordnance Store Department	60	61	205
„ Supply and Transport Establishments	23	28	166
Wagons	—	62	—
War Office:			
Contingencies	89	93	
Salaries of the Staff	89	90	
Central Department	—	90	
Department of the Commander in Chief	—	90	236
„ „ Financial Secretary	—	91	
Salaries of Civil and Military Clerks, &c.	89	92	
Pay of Writers and Copyists	89	93	
„ Messengers, &c.	89	93	
Washing Materials for Laundry	—	54	—
Water Supply (Vote 7)	53	53	202
„ for Camps	—	67	—
West India Regiment; Establishment and Pay	20, 22	—	156, 165
Widows' Pensions	95, 117	109,&c.,124	—
„ Relief Fund	95	111	—
Wives of Soldiers, Allowances to	—	53	—
Working Parties, Military, Pay of	23	28	166, 205
„ Pay (Vote 1)	23	28	—
Works; Barracks	65	68 to 74	—
„ Fortifications and Ordnance Store Buildings	65	68 to 74	—
„ Grants in Aid of	65	74	—
Wounds, Pensions for	95	112	—
Y.			
Yeomanry Cavalry; Numbers and Regimental Establishment	10, 12	45	190
„ Pay and Allowances	44	44	190
„ Retired Allowances to Officers	95	114	—

Digitized by Google

ARMY (CLOTHING FACTORY).

ANNUAL ACCOUNTS

OF THE

ROYAL ARMY CLOTHING FACTORY,

FOR THE YEAR 1895–96;

WITH THE

REPORT OF THE COMPTROLLER AND AUDITOR GENERAL

THEREON.

(*PRESENTED PURSUANT TO ACT 52 & 53 VICT. c. 31, s. 1.*)

Ordered, by The House of Commons, *to be Printed,*
16 *March* 1897.

LONDON:
PRINTED FOR HER MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE,
BY EYRE AND SPOTTISWOODE,
PRINTERS TO THE QUEEN'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY.

And to be purchased, either directly or through any Bookseller, from
EYRE AND SPOTTISWOODE, EAST HARDING STREET, FLEET STREET, E.C.,
and 32, ABINGDON STREET, WESTMINSTER, S.W.; or
JOHN MENZIES & Co., 12, HANOVER STREET, EDINBURGH, and
90, WEST NILE STREET, GLASGOW; or
HODGES, FIGGIS, & Co., LIMITED, 104, GRAFTON STREET, DUBLIN.

127.

Digitized by Google

ROYAL ARMY CLOTHING FACTORY, PIMLICO.

SCHEDULE of Balance Sheet and supporting Documents for the Year 1895–96.

A.—Balance Sheet and Production Account - - - - - - page 3

B.—Capital Account - - - - - - - - - - - - „ 4

C.—Indirect Expenditure Account - - - - - - - - „ 5

D.—Statement of Manufactures - - - - - - - - - „ 6

E.—Repairs and Alterations - - - - - - - - - „ 67

F.—Garments Issued Cut Out - - - - - - - - - „ 70

G.—Garments received "un-made" to be made up - - - - „ 74

H.—Semi-Manufactures in hand on 31st March 1895 - - - - „ 76

Report of the Comptroller and Auditor General - - - - - „ 91

Digitized by Google

ROYAL ARMY CLOTHING FACTORY, PIMLICO.

STATEMENT (A.)—Balance Sheet and Production Account for 1895-96.

Dr. *Cr.*

	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
To Balance:						
For Semi-Manufactures in Stock on 1st April 1895	3,504	14	7¾			
„ Materials in hand on 1st April 1895	1,552	7	4¼			
To Sundries:						
For Wages earned in 1895-96, but paid in 1896-97	1,259	1	2½			
				6,316	3	2½
Establishment:						
For Manager's Salary				500	–	–
„ Medical Attendance				82	4	–
„ Paymaster and Clerk				195	4	–
Wages				66,027	–	9
Materials received from Store				217,088	11	6
Machinery (New)				145	2	6
Tools and Implements (New)				49	6	10
Repairs to Buildings				551	16	10½
„ Machinery				249	14	2
„ Tools and Implements				11	3	3½
Miscellaneous Stores received from Storekeeper				331	15	1
Cost of Inspection of Materials				873	15	9
„ „ „ Machinery				33	–	–
Ground Rent				356	–	–
Rent of Additional Premises				30	–	–
Contributions to Local Rates				291	3	7
Water Rate				75	4	2
Insurance of Buildings and Boilers				32	7	6
Police				565	2	–
Lodging Allowances				18	6	–
Gas				553	–	2
For testing of Meters				4	3	–
Fuel				397	11	7½
Stationery				90	–	–
Miscellaneous				496	3	11
Travelling				27	11	6
Superannuations and Gratuities				1,248	16	9
To Capital Account:	£.	s.	d.			
For 10 per cent. Depreciation on Machinery	269	14	11¼			
For one year's expenditure on Tools and Implements	199	6	10			
Annual Charge to absorb Cost of Original Lease and Additions	451	7	11			
				920	9	8¼
			£.	297,560	17	10

	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
By Production Account:						
Statement (D.)				219,124	15	3½
„ (E.)				5,018	18	–¼
„ (F.)				55,915	2	1½
„ (G.)				156	3	3½
By Capital Account:						
For Machinery (New)				145	2	6
„ Tools and Implements (New)				49	6	10
By Sundries:						
For Storekeeper's Quarters				50	–	–
„ Cuttings Produced and Sold in 1895-96	4,461	6	4			
„ „ „ in 1895-96, Sold in 1896-97	1,818	7	7			
				6,279	13	11
„ Sale of Old Stores				8	10	–
„ Remnants returned into Store during the Year				3,379	17	2½
„ Wages earned in 1894-95, but paid in 1895-96				589	15	–
By Balance:						
For Semi-Manufactures in Stock on 31st March 1896, as per Statement (H.)				6,413	15	8¾
„ Materials in hand on 31st March 1896				429	17	11
			£.	297,560	17	10

Examined,
H. G. Duncher.

Ralph H. Knox,
Accountant General.

G. Fleetwood Wilson,
Director of Clothing.

J. E. Sage,
Manager.

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT (B.)—CAPITAL ACCOUNT, 1895-96.—Buildings, Machinery, Tools, and Implements.

Dr. *Cr.*

	£. s. d.		£. s. d.
TO BALANCE:		**BY PRODUCTION ACCOUNT:**	
For Net Capital on 1st April 1895:		For One Year's Depreciation:	
Leasehold Buildings	18,958 13 6	10 per cent. on Machinery	269 14 11¼
Machinery	2,697 9 4¼	One Year's Instalment of the Value of Tools and Implements	150 – –
Tools and Implements	600 – –	For Annual Charge to absorb Cost of Original Lease, and Additions	451 7 11
		BY SUNDRIES:	
		For Machinery written off Charge	17 10 10¼
		BY BALANCE:	
TO CASH:		For Net Capital on 31st March 1896:	
For Amount Expended during the Year:		Leasehold Buildings	18,507 5 7
Machinery	145 2 6	Machinery	2,555 6 –¾
		Tools and Implements	450 – –
£.	22,401 5 4¼	£.	22,401 5 4¼

Examined,
H. G. Duncher.

Ralph H. Knox,
Accountant General.

G. Fleetwood Wilson,
Director of Clothing.

J. E. Sage,
Manager.

Digitized by Google

Dr.

STATEMENT (C.)—INDIRECT EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT for 1895-96.

Cr.

	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
To Balance:		
For Amount included in 3,504*l.* 14*s.* 7¼*d.*, Semi-Manufactures, brought forward from 1894–95	- - -	16 10 9¼
To Sundries:		
For Expenditure applicable to the Year 1895–96:		
Salaries:		
Manager	500 - -	
Paymaster and Clerk	195 4 -	
Wages not chargeable direct, viz.:		
Pay of Writers, Matron, and Assistant Matron	1,638 12 -½	
„ Foremen, Storehousemen, &c.	2,840 1 -	
		5,173 17 -½
Repairs to Buildings, Machinery, and Tools	812 14 4	
Cost of Inspection of Machinery	33 - -	
„ „ „ Materials	873 15 9	
Miscellaneous Stores expended	331 15 1	
		2,051 5 2
Ground Rent	356 - -	
Rent of additional Premises	30 - -	
Contributions in aid of Local Rates	291 3 7	
Water Rate	75 4 2	
Insurance of Buildings and Boilers	32 7 6	
Police	565 2 -	
Lodging Allowances	18 6 -	
Gas	553 - 2	
For Testing of Meters	4 3 -	
Fuel	397 11 7½	
Stationery	90 - -	
Travelling Expenses and Miscellaneous	523 15 5	
		2,936 13 5½
Holidays	225 15 4	
* Sick Pay	76 18 6	
Medical Attendance	82 4 -	
Superannuations and Gratuities	1,248 16 9	
		1,633 14 7
To Capital Account:		
For Depreciation, at 10 per cent. on Machinery	269 14 11½	
„ One year's Expenditure on Tools and Implements	199 6 10	
„ Annual Charge to absorb Cost of Original Lease and Additions	451 7 11	
		920 9 8¼
	£.	12,732 10 8½

* Including 2*l.* 2*s.* 6*d.* due for 1895–96, but paid in 1896–97.

	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
By Production Account:		
For Amount of Indirect Expenditure in Statement (D.)		5,890 11 -
„ „ „ „ „ (E.)		319 3 5½
„ „ „ „ „ (F.)		89 1 11¼
„ „ „ „ „ (G.)		9 10 7¾
By Sundries:		
For Storekeeper's Quarters		50 - -
	£. s. d.	
„ Cuttings Produced and Sold in 1895–96	4,461 6 4	
„ „ „ in 1895–96, Sold in 1896–97	1,818 7 7	
„ Sale of Old Stores	8 10 -	
„ Materials Credited Indirectly	63 7 1	
		6,351 11 -
By Balance:		
For Amount included in the Sum of 6,413*l.* 15*s.* 8¼*d.*, Semi-Manufactures, carried forward to 1896–97		22 12 8
Memo.:		
(Average percentage for 1895-96 on Direct Labour = 10·201.)		
	£.	12,732 10 8½

Examined,
H. G. Duncher.

Ralph H. Knox,
Accountant General.

G. Fleetwood Wilson,
Director of Clothing.

J. E. Sage,
Manager.

Digitized by Google

ROYAL ARMY CLOTHING FACTORY, PIMLICO—*continued.*

STATEMENT (D.)—ARTICLES MANUFACTURED during the Year 1895–96.

Conversion Ledger. No.	Conversion Ledger. Folio.	SERVICE AND DESCRIPTION.	Number.	COST OF MATERIALS.	LABOUR. CUTTING AND TRIMMING (including Viewing). Hand. No.	Hand. Rate.	Machine. No.	Machine. Rate.	Amount.	MAKING. Rate.	Amount.	TOTAL DIRECT LABOUR.	Indirect Expenditure.	Total Expenditure.	Rate per Garment.
		TUNICS.													
		Household Cavalry:													
		Life Guards:		£. s. d.		s. d.		s. d.	£. s. d.	s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
1	1	1st Class Staff (Pattern) -	1	1 15 3½	–	1 3	–	–	– 1 3	16 5	– 16 5	– 17 8	– 1 9¾	2 14 9¼	2 14 9¼
1	1	2nd Class Staff (Pattern) -	1	1 9 11¾	–	1 2	–	–	– 1 2	12 2½	– 12 2½	– 13 4½	– 1 4½	2 4 8¾	2 4 8¾
1	1	Band Corporal and Corporal Trumpeter (Pattern).	1	1 18 3½	–	1 1	–	–	– 1 1	17 9	– 17 9	– 18 10	– 1 11	2 19 –½	2 19 –½
1	1	Band (Pattern) - - -	1	2 2 8½	–	1 1	–	–	– 1 1	17 –½	– 17 –½	– 18 1½	– 1 10¼	3 2 8¼	3 2 8¼
1	1	Trooper (Pattern) - - -	1	1 5 9½	–	1 –	–	–	– 1 –	9 8	– 9 8	– 10 8	– 1 1¾	1 17 6¾	1 17 6¾
		Royal Horse Guards:													
1	2	1st Class Staff (Pattern) -	1	1 18 5½	–	1 3	–	–	– 1 3	16 5	– 16 5	– 17 8	– 1 9¾	2 17 11¼	2 17 11¼
1	2	2nd Class Staff (Pattern) -	1	1 5 7¼	–	1 2	–	–	– 1 2	12 2½	– 12 2½	– 13 4½	– 1 4½	2 – 4¼	2 – 4¼
1	2	Band Corporal and Corporal Trumpeter (Pattern).	1	1 17 8½	–	1 1	–	–	– 1 1	17 9	– 17 9	– 18 10	– 1 11	2 18 5½	2 18 5½
1	2	Corporal Farrier (Pattern) -	1	1 1 6¾	–	1 1	–	–	– 1 1	12 2	– 12 2	– 13 3	– 1 4¼	1 16 2	1 16 2
1	2	Band (Pattern) - - -	1	1 18 1	–	1 1	–	–	– 1 1	17 1½	– 17 1½	– 18 2½	– 1 10½	2 18 2	2 18 2
1	2	Troopers (Patterns) - -	3	3 4 5	–	1 –	–	–	– 3 –	9 8	1 9 –	1 12 –	– 3 3¼	4 19 8¼	1 13 2¾
		Dragoons and Dragoon Guards (except 6th Dragoon Guards):													
1	3	Staff, less badges and chevrons, with shoulder straps (unlined).	3	4 7 3½	–	1 1	–	–	– 3 3	8 10	1 6 6	1 9 9	– 3 –½	6 – 1	2 – –¼
1	3	Staff (Pattern) - - -	1	1 17 7¾	–	1 1	–	–	– 1 1	10 7	– 10 7	– 11 8	– 1 2¼	2 10 6	2 10 6

Digitized by Google

1	7	Serjeants, less chevrons, and Rank and File, with shoulder straps.	1,771	794	6	7½	74	–	7½	1,697	–	5⅛	38	11	-⅛	4	11½	439	1	2½	477	12	2⅝	48	16	8¼	1,820	15	6⅛	–	14	11
1	7	Serjeants, less chevrons, and Rank and File, with shoulder straps (unlined).	352	147	11	8½	21	–	6½	331	–	4⅛	6	5	1⅞	5	3½	93	2	8	99	7	9⅞	10	3	2⅛	257	2	8⅞	–	14	7¼
1	7	Serjeants, less chevrons, and Rank and File, less buttons and waist hooks, with shoulder straps.	11	4	16	10	–	–	6	–	–		–	5	6	4	8½	2	11	9⅛	2	17	3½	–	5	10½	8	–	–	–	14	6⅛
1	7	Serjeants and Rank and File (Patterns)	2	3	4	4	–	–	7⅛	–	–		–	1	3	6	5	–	12	10	1	7	8	–	2	10	4	14	10	1	3	8½
			2				–	–	7½	–	–		–	1	3	6	2	–	12	4											
		6th Dragoon Guards:																													
1	12	Staff (Pattern)	1	1	10	9⅜	–	1	1	–	–		–	1	1	8	9½	–	8	9½	–	9	10¼	–	1	–	2	1	8¼	2	1	8¼
1	12	Staff, less badges and chevrons	1	1	2	3¼	–	1	1	–	–		–	1	1	7	–	–	7	–	–	8	1	–	–	10	1	11	2¼	1	11	2¼
1	12	Serjeants (Pattern)	1	–	19	8¾	–	–	11⅛	–	–		–	–	11⅛	5	11¼	–	5	11¼	–	6	10¾	–	–	8½	1	7	4	1	7	4
1	12	Serjeants, less badges and chevrons.	6	2	18	1¼	–	–	11½	–	–		–	5	9	4	7¼	1	7	7⅛	1	13	4⅛	–	3	5	4	14	10⅜	–	15	9¾
1	13	Rank and File (Pattern)	1	–	13	-¼	–	–	7½	–	–		–	–	7½	5	4	–	5	4	–	5	11⅛	–	–	7⅛	–	19	7½	–	19	7½
1	13	Rank and File	139	65	16	2¼	18	–	7½	121	–	5⅛	3	2	11⅛	4	2¾	29	7	10½	32	10	9⅜	3	6	6½	101	13	6⅛	–	14	7½
		Hussars:																													
1	15	Staff, less badges and chevrons	2	8	2	7⅛	–	1	2	–	–		–	2	4	13	6	1	7	–	1	9	4	–	3	–	9	14	11⅛	4	17	5¾
1	18	Serjeants, less badges and chevrons.	55	28	12	4	–	1	-½	–	–		2	17	3⅛	7	–	19	5	–	22	2	3½	2	5	2¾	52	19	10½	–	19	3½
1	18	Serjeants, less badges and chevrons (shalloon linings), special.	10	5	3	7¼	–	–	8½	–	–		–	7	1	7	–	3	10	–	3	17	1	–	7	10½	9	8	6⅜	–	18	10½
1	21	Rank and File	1,455	723	13	3½	49	–	8½	1,406	–	5⅛	31	15	2¼	7	–	509	5	–	541	–	2¼	55	6	4⅛	1,319	19	10¼	–	18	1⅜
1	21	Rank and File (shalloon linings).	65	32	3	6⅜	7	–	8⅛	58	–	5⅛	1	9	8¾	7	–	22	15	–	24	4	8¾	2	0	6¾	58	17	10½	–	18	1⅜
		Lancers (except 16th):																													
1	29	Rank and File	1,148	653	15	11½	21	–	7½	1,127	–	5⅛	24	14	5⅜	7	9⅛	447	4	10	471	19	3⅜	48	5	2	1,174	–	4⅝	1	–	5⅛
		16th Lancers:																													
1	32	Serjeants, less badges and chevrons, and Rank and File.	432	238	4	7	7	–	7⅛	425	–	5⅛	9	5	10⅝	7	9⅛	168	6	–	177	11	10⅝	18	3	2	433	19	7⅝	1	–	1

Digitized by Google

ROYAL ARMY CLOTHING FACTORY, PIMLICO.—Statement (D.) Articles Manufactured during the Year 1895–96—*continued.*

Conversion Ledger. No.	Conversion Ledger. Folio.	SERVICE AND DESCRIPTION.	Number.	COST OF MATERIALS.	LABOUR. CUTTING AND TRIMMING (including Viewing). Hand. No.	Hand. Rate.	Machine. No.	Machine. Rate.	Amount.	MAKING. Rate.	Amount.	TOTAL DIRECT LABOUR.	Indirect Expenditure.	Total Expenditure.	Rate per Garment.
		TUNICS—*continued.*													
		Royal Artillery:		£. s. d.		s. d.		s. d.	£. s. d.	s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
1	41	Staff, less badges and chevrons	6	8 5 6½	–	1 1	–	–	– 6 6	7 11	2 7 6	2 14 –	7 7 4	292 13 10½	1 16 7
			154	205 1 –¼	–	1 1	–	–	8 6 10	7 11	60 19 2	69 6 –			
1	41	Staff, less badges and chevrons (unlined).	14	17 19 2	–	1 –	–	–	– 14 –	8 3	5 15 6	6 9 6	– 18 2¾	25 1 10¾	1 15 10¼
1	41	Staff, less buttons and gold trimming.	3	2 3 8	–	1 1	–	–	– 3 3	5 6	– 16 6	– 19 9	– 2 –¼	3 5 5¼	1 1 9¾
1	41	Staff, less buttons and gold trimming (unlined).	4	2 13 11	–	1 –	–	–	– 4 –	5 10	1 3 4	1 7 4	– 2 9½	4 4 –¾	1 1 –
1	58	Serjeants, less badges and chevrons	16	15 10 8¾	–	– 11½	–	–	– 15 4	5 11½	4 15 4	5 10 8	24 11 8¼	913 5 –¾	1 6 3½
			679	632 15 6¾	–	– 11½	–	–	32 10 8½	5 11½	202 5 8½	234 16 5			
1	58	Serjeants, less badges and chevrons (unlined).	59	53 3 11¾	–	– 10½	–	–	2 11 7½	6 3½	18 11 2½	21 2 10	2 3 2¾	76 10 –½	1 5 11¼
1	58	Serjeants, less buttons and gold trimmings.	18	8 16 3¾	–	– 11½	–	–	– 17 3	4 6½	4 1 9	4 19 –	– 10 1½	14 5 5¼	– 15 10¼
1	58	Serjeants, less buttons and gold trimmings (unlined).	17	7 15 7	–	– 10½	–	–	– 14 10½	4 10½	4 2 10½	4 17 9	– 10 –	13 3 4	– 15 6
			990	482 3 6½	6	– 8½	984	– 4⅛	17 2 6	4 3½	211 8 1½	237 4 2⅝			
			33		–	–	–	– 4⅛	– 11 4⅛	4 11	8 2 3				
1	77	Rank and File	4,220	2,053 13 9⅜	372	– 8½	3,848	– 4⅛	79 6 3	4 3½	901 2 11	1,024 1 –½	129 3 1½	3,926 5 8⅞	– 14 6½
			155		–	– 8½	–	–	5 9 9½	4 11	38 2 1				
1	77	Rank and File (unlined)	1,066	472 9 7½	415	– 8	651	– 3⅝	23 13 3⅞	4 7½	245 8 –½	269 1 4⅜	27 10 3	769 1 2⅞	– 14 5¼
		Royal Engineers:													
1	82	Staff, with crown, grenade, and 4 chevrons.	1	2 5 6	–	1 1	–	–	– 1 1	10 –	– 10 –	– 11 1	– 1 1¾	2 17 8¾	2 17 8¾

Digitized by Google

1	82	Staff, less badges and chevrons	3	5	18	2½	–	1	1	–	–	–	3	3	9	9	1	9	3	1	12	6	2	13	2	121	9	9	2	10	7½
			45	86	18	4½	–	1	1	–	–	2	8	9	9	9	21	18	9	24	7	6									
1	82	Staff, less badges and chevrons (unlined).	3	5	6	5	–	1	–	–	–	–	3	–	10	1	1	10	3	1	13	3	–	3	4½	7	3	-½	2	7	8½
1	82	Staff, less buttons and gold trimmings.	8	8	6	5	–	1	1	–	–	–	8	8	7	5	2	19	4	3	8	–	–	6	11½	12	1	4½	1	10	2
1	95	Serjeants, less badges and chevrons	12	14	1	1	–	–	11½	–	–	–	11	6	6	–	3	12	–	4	3	6	7	6	8½	316	17	10½	1	10	9½
			194	223	16	8	–	–	11½	–	–	9	5	11	6	–	58	4	–	67	9	11									
1	95	Serjeants, less badges and chevrons (unlined).	13	14	6	6½	–	–	10½	–	–	–	11	4½	6	4	4	2	4	4	13	8½	–	9	7	19	9	10	1	9	11½
1	95	Serjeants, less buttons and gold trimmings.	12	8	19	9½	–	–	10½	–	–	–	10	6	4	8	2	16	–	3	6	6	–	6	9½	12	13	1½	1	1	1
1	95	Serjeants, with badges and chevrons	2	2	13	11	–	–	11½	–	–	–	1	11	6	2	–	12	4	–	14	3	–	2	11½	6	18	11½	1	14	8½
			2	2	13	7	–	–	11½	–	–	–	1	11	6	2	–	12	4	–	14	3									
1	104	Rank and File	8	3	11	9½	–	–	8½	–	–	–	5	8	4	3¾	1	14	6	2	–	2	43	8	10½	1,271	17	4½	–	14	–
			1,809	800	–	2¾	91	–	8½	1,718	– 4⅛	32	15	–¼	4	3¾	390	1	3¾	422	16	4									
1	104	Rank and File (unlined)	175	70	1	11¾	130	–	8	45	– 3⅝	5	–	3⅛	4	7⅜	40	13	–¼	45	13	3⅜	4	13	4½	120	8	7⅝	–	13	9½
		Militia Engineers:																													
1	104	Rank and File	1	–	8	11½	–	–	8½	–	–	–	–	8½	4	5¾	–	4	5¾	–	5	2½	–	–	6¼	–	14	7¾	–	14	7¾
		Army Service Corps:																													
1	110	1st Class Staff Serjeant Major	2	2	6	8¾	–	1	1	–	–	–	2	2	7	4	–	14	8	–	16	10	–	1	8½	3	5	3½	1	12	7½
1	110	1st Class Staff Serjeant Major (unlined).	2	2	4	11½	–	1	–	–	–	–	2	–	7	7	–	15	2	–	17	2	–	1	9	3	3	10½	1	11	11½
1	110	Staff, less badges and chevrons	64	68	18	2½	–	1	1	–	–	3	9	4	7	2	22	18	8	26	8	–	2	14	–	98	–	2½	1	10	7½
1	110	Staff, less badges and chevrons (unlined).	5	5	2	9½	–	1	–	–	–	–	5	–	7	5	1	17	1	2	2	1	–	4	3½	7	9	2	1	9	10
1	110	Staff, less buttons and gold trimmings	1	–	14	1½	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	1	4	11	–	4	11	–	6	–	–	1	10½	3	1	-½	1	–	4
			2	1	7	–⅜	–	1	1	–	–	–	2	2	4	11	–	9	10	–	12	–									
1	118	Serjeants, less chevrons	2	1	11	11½	–	–	11½	–	–	–	1	11	4	9	–	9	6	–	11	5	3	11	2¾	132	2	–	1	1	8
			120	92	2	4¾	–	–	11½	–	–	5	15	–	4	9	28	10	–	34	5	–									
1	118	Serjeants, less chevrons (unlined).	6	4	6	6½	–	–	10½	–	–	–	5	3	5	–	1	10	–	1	15	3	–	3	7	6	5	4½	1	–	10¾
1	118	Serjeants, less buttons and gold trimmings	2	–	19	5½	–	–	11½	–	–	–	1	11	4	1	–	8	2	–	10	1	–	2	7	3	14	11¾	–	15	–
			3	1	7	8¾	–	–	11½	–	–	–	2	10½	4	1	–	12	3	–	15	1½									
1	118	Serjeants, less buttons and gold trimmings (unlined).	8	3	6	1½	–	–	10½	–	–	–	7	–	4	4	1	14	8	2	1	8	–	4	3½	5	12	–½	–	14	–
1	125	Rank and File	14	6	6	1	–	–	8½	–	–	–	9	11	3	5¾	2	8	8½	2	18	7½	25	14	3½	850	15	7⅜	–	13	–¾
			1,288	567	7	1¾	125	–	8½	1,163	– 4⅛	24	8	3⅞	3	5¾	224	1	2	248	9	5⅞									
1	125	Rank and File (unlined)	1	–	8	2½	–	–	8	–	–	–	–	8	3	8¾	–	3	8¾	–	4	4¾	–	9	–	12	17	1¼	–	12	10¼
			19	7	11	11¾	–	–	8	–	–	–	12	8	3	8¾	3	10	10¼	4	3	6¼									

Digitized by Google

ROYAL ARMY CLOTHING FACTORY, PIMLICO.—Statement (D.) Articles Manufactured during the Year 1895–96—*continued.*

Conversion Ledger. No.	Conversion Ledger. Folio.	SERVICE AND DESCRIPTION.	Number.	COST OF MATERIALS.	LABOUR. CUTTING AND TRIMMING (including Viewing). Hand. No.	Hand. Rate.	Machine. No.	Machine. Rate.	Amount.	MAKING. Rate.	Amount.	TOTAL DIRECT LABOUR.	Indirect Expenditure.	Total Expenditure.	Rate per Garment.
		TUNICS—*continued.*													
		Ordnance Store Corps:		£. s. d.		s. d.		s. d.	£. s. d.	s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
1	131	Conductors	2	2 10 5¼	–	1 1	–	–	– 2 2	7 6	– 15 –	– 17 2	– 1 9	3 9 4¼	1 14 8
1	131	Conductors (unlined)	1	1 4 4	–	1 –	–	–	– 1 –	7 10	– 7 10	– 8 10	– – 10¾	1 14 –¾	1 14 –¾
1	131	Warrant Officers, less badge, with shoulder straps.	12	14 11 11	–	1 1	–	–	– 13 –	7 10	4 14 –	5 7 –	– 10 11½	20 9 10½	1 14 2
1	131	Warrant Officers, less badge, with shoulder straps (unlined).	1	1 3 5½	–	1 –	–	–	1 –	8 2	– 8 2	– 9 2	– – 11	1 13 6½	1 13 6½
1	131	Staff, less badges and chevrons, with shoulder straps	3	3 10 3½	–	1 1	–	–	– 3 3	7 –	1 1 –	1 4 3	1 4 10	46 19 10½	1 11 4
			27	30 2 3	–	1 1	–	–	1 9 3	7 –	9 9 –	10 18 3			
1	131	Staff, less badges and chevrons, with shoulder straps (unlined).	3	3 3 10¾	–	1 –	–	–	– 3 –	7 4	1 2 –	1 5 –	– 2 6½	4 11 5¼	1 10 5¾
1	137	Serjeants, less chevrons, with plain shoulder straps	3	1 15 3¾	–	– 11⅜	–	–	– 2 10½	4 7½	– 13 10½	– 16 9	5 9 9⅛	164 2 –¼	– 16 9
			193	103 3 7	151	– 11⅙	42	– 5½	8 3 11½	4 7½	44 12 7½	52 16 7			
1	137	Serjeants, less chevrons, with plain shoulder straps (unlined).	4	1 19 5¾	–	– 10⅛	–	–	– 3 6	4 11½	– 19 10	1 3 4	– 2 4½	3 5 2¼	– 16 3½
1	137	Serjeants, less buttons and chevrons, with plain shoulder straps.	1	– 10 3½	–	– 11½	–	–	– – 11½	4 6	– 4 6	– 5 5½	– – 6¾	– 16 3¾	– 16 3¾
1	137	Serjeants, less buttons and chevrons, with plain shoulder straps (unlined).	2	– 18 10¾	–	– 11½	–	–	– 1 11	4 10	– 9 8	– 11 7	– 1 2½	1 11 8	– 15 10
1	140	Rank and File, with plain shoulder straps	12	6 – 1¼	–	– 8⅛	–	–	– 8 6	4 1½	2 9 6	2 18 –	6 15 11¼	203 11 3⅜	– 14 5¾
			269	124 6 7½	188	– 8⅛	81	– 4⅛	8 1 –⅛	4 1½	55 9 7½	63 10 7⅝			
1	140	Rank and File, with plain shoulder straps (unlined).	31	12 18 4	–	– 8	–	–	1 – 8	4 5½	6 18 2½	7 18 10½	– 16 3	21 13 5½	– 13 11¾
		Foot Guards:													
2	177	Officers (Pattern)	1	10 6 11	–	1 4½	–	–	– 1 4½	30 –	1 10 –	1 11 4½	– 3 2½	12 1 6	12 1 6
1	143	Warrant Officer, with Serjeant Major's badge and shoulder straps	1	3 15 7½	–	1 4½	–	–	– 1 4½	16 5	– 16 5	– 17 0½	– 7 3½	18 7 8	4 11 11
			3	10 13 7	–	1 4½	–	–	– 4 1½	16 5	2 9 3	2 13 4½			

Digitized by Google

1	143	Warrant Officer, with crown and shoulder straps.	1	2	8	6⅛	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	16	2	–	16	2	–	17	2	–	1	9	3	7	5⅛	3	7	5⅛
1	145	Quartermaster Serjeant, with star, 4 chevrons, and shoulder straps.	7	18	9	5⅛	–	1	4½	–	–	–	9	7½	16	9	5	17	3	6	6	10½	–	12	11¾	25	9	3¾	3	12	9
1	145	Staff, as Quartermaster Serjeant, with 4 chevrons and shoulder straps.	6	15	13	3¼	–	1	4½	–	–	–	8	3	16	8	5	–	–	5	8	3	–	11	1	21	12	7¼	3	12	1¼
1	146	Serjeant Instructor of Musketry, with badge, 3 chevrons, and shoulder straps.	5	13	3	8¼	–	1	4½	–	–	–	6	10½	16	8	4	3	4	4	10	2½	–	9	2½	18	3	1¼	3	12	7½
1	148	Band Master, less wings -	2	7	18	6	–	1	4½	–	–	–	2	9	16	7½	1	13	3	1	16	–	–	3	8½	9	18	2½	4	19	1¼
1	149	Band Serjeants, less wings, with 3 chevrons - -	4	16	12	2¼	–	1	4½	–	–	–	5	6	17	–	3	8	–	3	13	6	–	11	4	30	3	5½	5	–	7
			2	7	9	8	–	1	4½	–	–	–	2	9	17	–	1	14	–	1	16	9									
1	150	Serjeant Drummers, less wings, with 4 chevrons.	5	27	19	9½	–	1	4½	–	–	–	6	10½	22	6	5	12	6	5	19	4½	–	12	2½	34	11	4¼	6	18	3½
1	151	Serjeant Pipers, with crown and 4 chevrons.	2	4	9	1¾	–	1	4½	–	–	–	2	9	14	10½	1	9	9	1	12	6	–	3	4	6	4	11¾	3	2	6
1	153	Orderly Room Clerk, with badge, 3 chevrons, and shoulder straps.	4	10	8	-⅓	–	1	4½	–	–	–	5	6	11	4	2	5	4	2	10	10	–	5	2¼	13	4	-¾	3	6	-¼
1	153	Orderly Room Clerk, with 3 chevrons and shoulder straps - - - -	2	4	17	4½	–	1	4½	–	–	–	2	9	11	2	1	2	4	1	5	1	–	11	6¾	26	10	1¾	2	18	10¾
			7	15	8	4	–	1	4½	–	–	–	9	7½	11	2	3	18	2	4	7	9½									
1	154	Battalion Drill Serjeant, with badge, 3 chevrons and shoulder straps.	1	2	17	6	–	1	4½	–	–	–	1	4½	14	2	–	14	2	–	15	6½	–	1	7	3	14	7½	3	14	7½
1	154	Battalion Drill Serjeant, with 3 chevrons and shoulder straps - - - -	1	2	15	4½	–	1	4½	–	–	–	1	4½	14	–	–	14	–	–	15	4½	–	15	8½	33	18	2¾	3	7	10
			9	22	13	4¾	–	1	4½	–	–	–	12	4½	14	–	6	6	–	6	18	4½									
1	157	Undress, 1st Class Staff -	7	8	2	11½	–	1	4½	–	–	–	9	7½	7	–	2	9	–	2	18	7½	1	17	4¾	68	16	6¾	1	12	-¼
			6	40	11	7	–	1	4½	–	–	–	8	3	7	9	2	6	6	15	6	–									
			30				–	1	4½	–	–	2	1	3	7	–	10	10	–												
1	160	Undress, 2nd Class Staff -	3	2	17	7½	–	1	4½	–	–	–	4	1½	6	6½	–	19	7½	1	3	9	–	19	5¾	32	8	5⅛	1	7	-¼
			21	19	1	4½	–	1	4½	–	–	1	8	10½	6	6½	6	17	4½	8	6	3									
1	164	Serjeants, with 3 chevrons and shoulder straps - - -	12	23	18	6	–	1	-½	–	–	–	12	6	8	7½	5	3	6	5	16	–	11	15	11¼	569	15	7½	2	7	8¼
			1	418	14	10¾	–	1	-⅛	–	–	–	1	·¼	4	7	–	4	7	109	10	3½									
			226				–	1	-⅛	–	–	11	15	5	8	7½	97	9	3											
1	166	Timebeaters, less wings -	1	6	11	8	–	1	4½	–	–	–	1	4½	22	6	1	2	6	1	3	10½	–	16	2¼	51	–	6¼	7	3	9½
			1	35	14	3½	–	1	4½	–	–	–	1	4½	22	6	1	2	6	6	14	6									
			5				–	1	4½	–	–	–	6	10½	20	9	5	3	9												
1	168	Band, less wings - - -	62	213	9	5½	–	1	4½	–	–	4	5	3	13	6	41	17	–	46	2	3	8	6	8¼	450	11	6¾	4	2	8
			47	147	14	½	–	1	4½	–	–	3	4	7⅛	13	6	31	14	6	34	19	1⅛									

Digitized by Google

ROYAL ARMY CLOTHING FACTORY, PIMLICO.—Statement (D.) Articles Manufactured during the Year 1895–96—*continued.*

Conversion Ledger. No.	Folio.	SERVICE AND DESCRIPTION.	Number.	COST OF MATERIALS.	LABOUR. CUTTING AND TRIMMING (including Viewing). Hand. No.	Hand. Rate.	Machine. No.	Machine. Rate.	Amount.	MAKING. Rate.	Amount.	TOTAL DIRECT LABOUR.	Indirect Expenditure.	Total Expenditure.	Rate per Garment.
		TUNICS—*continued.*													
		Foot Guards—*continued.*		£. s. d.		s. d.		s. d.	£. s. d.	s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
1	170	Pipers	11	7 6 7	–	1 4½	–	–	– 15 1½	9 11	5 9 1	6 4 2½	– 12 8½	14 3 6	1 5 9½
1	172	Drummers, with shoulder straps	7	5 11 5	–	1 4½	–	–	– 9 7½	10 6	3 13 6	4 3 1½	10 12 7½	244 17 5½	1 7 11¾
			168	124 15 8½	–	1 4½	–	–	11 11 –	10 6	88 4 –	99 15 –			
1	177	Rank and File, with shoulder straps	4	2 5 10½	–	– 9½	–	–	– 3 2	4 7	– 18 4	1 1 6	141 12 11¼	4,447 4 7¼	– 17 2¾
			3,750	2,018 – 1¼	–	– 9½	–	–	148 8 9	4 7	859 7 6	1,384 4 2½			
			1,406		–	– 9¾	–	–	55 13 1	4 6¾	320 14 10½				
		Infantry, Line:													
2	177	Officers (Pattern)	1	3 13 1⅛	–	1 6	–	–	– 1 6	27 –	1 7 –	1 8 6	– 2 11	5 4 6½	5 4 6½
2	3	Warrant Officers, less crowns and shoulder straps	1	– 19 5	–	1 1	–	–	– 1 1	5 9½	– 5 9½	– 6 10½	1 3 2½	43 16 6¾	1 6 6¾
			32	30 7 –¾	–	1 1	–	–	1 14 8	5 9½	9 5 4	11 – –			
2	3	Warrant Officers, less crown and shoulder straps (unlined).	1	– 17 11½	–	1 –	–	–	– 1 –	6 –½	– 6 –½	– 7 –½	– – 8½	1 5 8½	1 5 8½
2	3	Warrant Officers, less buttons, gold trimmings and shoulder straps.	1	– 14 10¾	–	1 1	–	–	– 1 1	5 2	– 5 2	– 6 3	– – 7½	1 1 9¼	1 1 9¼
2	3	Warrant Officers, less crown, with plain shoulder straps.	1	– 19 7½	–	1 1	–	–	– 1 1	6 –½	– 6 –½	– 7 1⅛	– – 8¾	1 7 5¾	1 7 5¾
2	10	Staff, less badges, chevrons, and shoulder straps	4	3 10 0	–	1 1	–	–	– 4 4	5 5½	1 1 10	1 6 2	4 1 –	147 8 8½	1 4 4½
			117	100 5 5	–	1 1	–	–	6 6 9	5 5½	31 18 7½	38 5 4½			
2	10	Staff, less buttons, gold trimmings and shoulder straps.	1	– 14 6¾	–	1 1	–	–	– 1 1	5 2	– 5 2	– 6 3	– – 7½	1 1 5¼	1 1 5¼
2	10	Staff, less badges and chevrons, with plain shoulder straps.	5	4 13 –¾	–	1 1	–	–	– 5 5	5 8½	1 8 6½	1 13 11½	– 3 5¾	6 10 6	1 6 1¼
2	10	Staff, special	1	1 14 1¾	–	1 1	–	–	– 1 1	12 9	– 12 9	1 – 6	– 2 1	2 16 8¾	1 8 4½
			1		–	1 1	–	–	– 1 1	5 7	– 5 7				

Digitized by Google

| | | |

ROYAL ARMY CLOTHING FACTORY, PIMLICO.—Statement (D.) Articles Manufactured during the Year 1895-96—*continued.*

Conversion Ledger. No.	Conversion Ledger. Folio.	SERVICE AND DESCRIPTION.	Number.	COST OF MATERIALS.	LABOUR. CUTTING AND TRIMMING (including Viewing). Hand. No.	Hand. Rate.	Machine. No.	Machine. Rate.	Amount.	MAKING. Rate.	Amount.	TOTAL DIRECT LABOUR.	Indirect Expenditure.	Total Expenditure.	Rate per Garment.
		TUNICS—*continued.*													
		Channel Isles Militia—*cont^d.*													
		(Infantry)—*continued*		£. s. d.		s. d.		s. d.	£. s. d.	s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
2	10	Instructor of Musketry, less badge, chevrons, and shoulder straps	1 3	3 11 2	–	1 1 1 1	–	–	– 1 1 – 3 3	6 5 6 2	– 6 5 – 18 6	1 9 3	– 2 11¾	5 3 4¾	1 5 10¼
2	25	Serjeants, less chevrons and shoulder straps.	18	5 1 -¼	–	– 11½	–	–	– 12 5½	3 3	2 2 3	2 14 8½	– 5 7	8 1 3¾	– 12 5
		Highland Line:													
2	49	Warrant Officers, less crown and shoulder straps.	3	3 19 5½	–	1 1	–	–	– 3 3	8 9	1 6 3	1 9 6	– 3 –	5 11 11½	1 17 4
2	52	Staff, less badges, chevrons, and shoulder straps.	17	18 8 9	–	1 1	–	–	– 18 5	7 9	6 11 9	7 10 2	– 15 4¼	26 14 3¼	1 11 5¼
2	52	Staff, less badges, chevrons, with shoulder straps.	2	2 6 3½	–	1 1	–	–	– 2 2	8 –	– 16 –	– 18 2	– 1 10¼	3 6 3¾	1 13 2
2	54	Band Serjeant, less badge, chevrons, and shoulder straps.	1	1 7 8	–	1 1	–	–	– 1 1	9 5	– 9 5	– 10 6	– 1 1	1 19 3	1 19 3
2	56	Serjeant Drummer, less badge, chevrons, and shoulder straps.	5	7 8 4½	–	1 1	–	–	– 5 5	9 3	2 6 3	2 11 8	– 5 3½	10 5 4	2 1 -¾
2	59	Serjeant Pipers, less chevrons and shoulder straps	1 5	1 – 1 5 5 3	– –	1 1 1 1	– –	– –	– 1 1 – 5 5	7 9 7 9	– 7 9 1 18 9	– 8 10 2 4 2	– 5 5	9 3 9	1 10 7½
2	63	Serjeants, less chevrons and shoulder straps	4 238 1	1 17 11¼ 111 8 10½	– 193 –	1 – 1 – 1 –	– 45 –	– – 7½ –	– 4 – 11 1 1½ – 1 –	4 8 4 8 4 11	– 18 8 55 10 8 – 4 11	1 2 8 66 17 8½	6 19 2	188 6 4	– 15 6
2	65	Band, less shoulder straps	58	24 19 5½	50	1 –	8	– 7½	2 15 –	5 9½	16 15 11	19 10 11	2 – –	46 10 4½	– 16 –½
2	68	Pipers, less shoulder straps	1 14	– 11 4 7 12 3½	– –	1 – 1 –	– –	– –	– 1 – – 14 –	4 2½ 4 2½	– 4 2½ 2 18 11	– 5 2½ 3 12 11	– 8 –	12 9 9	– 16 7¾
2	72	Drummers, less shoulder straps	76	35 15 -¾	64	1 –	12	– 7½	3 11 6	6 4½	24 4 6	27 16 –	2 16 10¼	66 7 11	– 17 5¾

Digitized by Google

2	77	Rank and File, less shoulder straps	10,015	3,848	10	9¼	118	1	–	9,897	–	7⅛	315	3	7½	4	2⅜	2,107	6	5⅛	2,422	16	4½	247	14	8	6,519	1	9¾	– 13	-¼
			1				–	1	–	–	–		–	1	–	5	3⅓	–	5	3⅓										
		Rifles (except Scottish):																												
2	82	W. O. & Staff, less badges and chevrons	1	–	16	10½	–	1	1	–	–		–	1	1	14	6⅓	–	14	6⅓	–	15	7⅓	1	11	11½	33	7	1	1 13	4¼
			19	15	5	9	–	1	1	–	–		1	–	7	14	6⅓	13	16	3⅓	14	16	10⅓								
2	86	Serjeants, less chevrons and shoulder straps	2	42	6	2¼	–	–	11⅛	–	–		–	1	11	4	5⅓	–	8	10⅓	22	2	10⅛	2	5	3⅛	66	14	3¾	– 15	4
			21				–	–	11⅛	–	–		1	–	1⅛	4	2⅓	4	7	11¼											
			64				–	–	11½	–	–		3	1	4	4	1⅓	13	2	8											
2	91	Band, less shoulder straps	10	20	14	1½	–	–	11⅛	–	–		–	9	7	6	–¼	3	–	2⅛	13	16	8	1	8	3⅛	35	19	1	– 17	11⅜
			30				–	–	11⅓	–	–		1	8	9	5	11¼	8	18	1⅛											
			2				–	–	11½	–	–		–	1	11	6	1¼	–	12	2⅛											
2	94	Buglers, less shoulder straps	10	24	17	5	–	–	11⅛	–	–		–	9	7	5	10⅓	2	18	6½	16	17	11⅛	1	14	6¾	43	9	11¼	– 17	4⅜
			38				–	–	11½	–	–		1	16	5	5	9½	10	19	3⅛											
2	98	Rank and file, less shoulder straps	7	3	3	1⅜	–	–	8⅛	–	–		–	4	11⅓	3	5¼	1	4	-¾	1	9	-¼	31	13	6¼	1,093	2	4⅛	– 12	11¾
			948	748	10	5¼	27	–	8½	921	–	3⅛	12	18	11⅜	3	5¼	162	18	9	308	6	2⅝								
			730				22	–	8⅛	708	–	3⅛	9	10	11⅛	3	4¼	122	8	6⅓											
2	98	Rank and file (Special)	1	2	–	8¾	–	–	8⅛	–	–		–	–	8⅛	3	8¼	–	3	8¼	–	16	11	–	1	8¾	2	19	4⅛	– 14	10
			1				–	–	8⅛	–	–		–	–	8⅛	3	7¼	–	3	7¼											
			1				–	–	8⅛	–	–		–	–	8⅛	3	5¼	–	3	5¼											
			1				–	–	8⅛	–	–		–	–	8⅛	3	4¼	–	3	4¼											
		Scottish Rifles:																												
2	102	W. O. and staff, less badges, chevrons, and shoulder straps	5	3	9	10½	–	1	1	–	–		–	5	5	7	3	1	16	3	2	1	8	–	9	5	12	12	8¼	1 2	11¾
			6	4	1	8¾	–	1	1	–	–		–	6	6	7	3	2	3	6	2	10	–								
2	104	Serjeants, less chevrons, and shoulder straps, and Pipers, less shoulder straps	20	12	3	6¾	4	1	–	16	–	8⅜	–	15	6	4	9½	4	15	10	5	11	4	–	19	2¾	29	17	6¾	- 18	1¼
			13	7	8	1⅜	–	1	–	–	–		–	13	–	4	9⅓	3	2	3⅓	3	15	3½								
2	107	Band, less shoulder straps	18	11	3	1¼	3	1	–	15	–	8⅝	–	13	9⅜	5	11	5	6	6	6	–	3⅜	–	16	–	22	9	2⅞	- 19	6½
			5	2	15	3¼	–	1	–	–	–		–	5	–	5	11	1	9	7	1	14	7								
2	109	Buglers, less shoulder straps	14	8	7	5⅛	2	1	–	12	–	8⅝	–	10	7⅛	5	11	4	2	10	4	13	5⅓	–	19	6¾	26	11	10¼	– 19	–
			14	7	14	6½	–	1	–	–	–		–	14	–	5	11	4	2	10	4	16	10								
2	111	Rank and File, less shoulder straps	215	115	19	4¼	1	–	10	214	–	6⅝	5	18	11¾	4	4	46	11	8	52	10	7¾	11	12	3¾	369	16	7¼	– 16	-
			247	129	5	7½	7	–	10	240	–	6⅝	6	18	4	4	4	53	10	4	60	8	8								
2	111	Rank and File, with shoulder straps.	54	28	19	–	2	–	10	52	–	6⅝	1	10	4⅓	4	7	12	7	6	13	17	10½	1	8	5	44	5	3½	– 16	4¾
		Medical Staff Corps:																												
2	116	Warrant Officer, less badges	5	6	9	2¼	–	1	1	–	–		–	5	5	7	2	1	15	10	2	1	3	–	4	2¾	8	14	8	1 14	11
2	116	Warrant Officer, less buttons and gold trimmings.	1	–	17	3	–	1	1	–	–		–	1	1	5	6	–	5	6	–	6	7	–	–	8¼	1	4	6¼	1 4	6¼
2	116	1st Class Staff, less badges and chevrons	1	1	3	–	–	1	1	–	–		–	1	1	6	8	–	6	8	–	7	9	–	9	6¼	18	7	3	1 10	7¼
			11	12	1	8¾	–	1	1	–	–		–	11	11	6	8	3	13	4	4	5	3								

Digitized by Google

ROYAL ARMY CLOTHING FACTORY, PIMLICO.—Statement (D.) Articles Manufactured during the Year 1895-96—*continued.*

Conversion Ledger. No.	Conversion Ledger. Folio.	SERVICE AND DESCRIPTION.	Number.	COST OF MATERIALS.	LABOUR. CUTTING AND TRIMMING (including Viewing). Hand. No.	Hand. Rate.	Machine. No.	Machine. Rate.	Amount.	MAKING. Rate.	Amount.	TOTAL DIRECT LABOUR.	Indirect Expenditure.	Total Expenditure.	Rate per Garment.
		TUNICS—*continued.*													
		Medical Staff Corps—*cont^d.*		£. s. d.		s. d.		s. d.	£. s. d.	s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
2	116	1st Class Staff, less buttons and gold trimmings.	1	– 14 –	–	1 1	–	–	– 1 1	5 –	– 5 –	– 6 1	– – 7½	1 – 8½	1 – 8½
2	121	2nd Class Staff, less badges and chevrons.	21	15 19 4½	–	1 –	–	–	1 1 –	4 4½	4 11 10½	5 12 10½	– 11 6½	22 3 9½	1 1 1½
2	121	Serjeants, less badges and chevrons	5	2 10 10¾	–	1 –	–	–	– 5 –	3 9¼	– 18 10¼	1 3 10¼	1 9 9½	45 16 3½	– 15 –¼
			56	27 4 7	–	1 –	–	–	2 16 –	3 9¼	10 11 2	13 7 2			
2	121	Serjeants, less badges and chevrons (unlined).	1	– 8 9¼	–	– 11½	–	–	– – 11½	4 1¼	– 4 1¼	– 5 –¾	– – 6¼	– 14 4¼	– 14 4¼
2	126	Rank and File, less badge	24	11 4 5¾	14	– 8	10	– 5⅛	– 13 7¼	3 6¼	4 4 6	4 18 1¼	14 12 1	470 18 2⅞	– 13 6¼
			673	302 6 5¾	418	– 8	255	– 5⅛	19 7 6⅞	3 6¼	118 9 6¼	137 17 1⅛			
2	126	Rank and File, less badge (unlined).	10	4 1 1	–	– 7½	–		– 6 3	3 10¼	1 18 6½	2 4 9½	– 4 7	6 10 5½	– 13 –½
		Army Pay Corps:													
2	131	Staff, less badges and chevrons with shoulder straps	2	2 2 3½	–	1 1	–	–	– 2 2	6 9	– 13 6	– 15 8	– 12 10½	23 13 3½	1 9 7
			14	14 12 9¾	–	1 1	–	–	– 15 2	6 9	4 14 6	5 9 8			
2	131	Staff, less buttons and gold trimmings, with shoulder straps.	1	– 15 9¾	–	1 1	–	–	– 1 1	5 10	– 5 10	– 6 11	– – 8½	1 3 5¼	1 3 5¼
2	137	Serjeants, less chevrons, with shoulder straps.	39	23 13 11¾	–	– 11½	–	–	1 17 4½	4 4¾	8 11 5¼	10 8 9¾	1 1 4¼	35 4 1¾	– 18 –⅜
2	144	Rank and File, with shoulder straps.	58	30 – 8¾	–	– 8	–	–	1 18 8	3 9¼	10 18 8⅛	12 17 4½	1 6 3¾	44 4 5	– 15 3
2	144	Rank and File, with shoulder straps (unlined).	3	1 9 –	–	– 7	–	–	– 1 9	4 1¼	– 12 3¾	– 14 –¾	– 1 5¼	2 4 6	– 14 10
		Garrison Districts:													
2	147	Warrant Officers, less crown, with shoulder straps	1	1 1 11⅜		1 1	–	–	– 1 1	6 –⅛	– 6 –⅛	– 7 1⅛	– 2 11¼	5 19 6¾	1 9 10¾
			3	3 6 1⅝	–	1 1	–	–	– 3 3	6 –½	– 18 1½	1 1 4⅛			

Digitized by Google

2	147	Staff, less badges and chevrons, with shoulder straps	3	2	19	2¾	–	1	1	–	–	–	3	3	5	8½	–	17	1½	1	–	4½	–	2	9½	5	8	11	1	7	2¾
			1	–	19	8¾	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	1	5	8½	–	5	8½	–	6	9½									
2	149	Serjeants, less chevrons, with shoulder straps.	2	1	1	5½	–	–	11½	–	–	–	1	11	3	–¾	–	6	1½	–	8	–¾	–	–	10	1	10	4	–	15	2
2	149	Serjeants, less gold trimmings, with shoulder straps.	1	–	9	10¾	–	–	11½	–	–	–	–	11½	3	–¾	–	3	–¾	–	4	–¼	–	–	4¾	–	14	3¾	–	14	3¾
2	149	Conducting Serjeants, less chevrons, with worsted shoulder straps.	1	–	8	10	–	–	11½	–	–	–	–	11½	3	–¾	–	3	–¾	–	4	–¼	–	–	4¾	–	13	3	–	13	3
		School of Musketry:																													
2	152	Warrant Officer, less crown, with shoulder straps.	1	1	1	2¼	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	1	6	–½	–	6	–½	–	7	1½	–	–	8¾	1	9	–½	1	9	–½
2	152	Staff, less badges and chevrons, with shoulder straps	7	7	–	5½	–	1	1	–	–	–	7	7	5	8½	1	19	11½	2	7	6½	–	17	5½	33	8	–	1	6	8¾
			18	17	–	3¾	–	1	1	–	–	–	19	6	5	8½	5	2	9	6	2	3									
2	153	Rank and File, with shoulder straps	3	1	2	1¼	–	–	8½	–	–	–	2	1½	2	8¾	–	8	2¼	–	10	3¾	–	4	3	6	13	6	–	11	1½
			9	3	5	10¾	–	–	8½	–	–	–	6	4½	2	8¾	1	4	6¾	1	10	11¼									
		Gymnastic Instructors:																													
2	155	1st Class, less badges and chevrons, with shoulder straps.	1	–	19	5¼	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	1	5	8½	–	5	8½	–	6	9½	–	–	8¼	1	6	11	1	6	11
2	156	2nd Class, less badges and chevrons, with shoulder straps.	2	1	–	–	–	–	11½	–	–	–	1	11	3	–¾	–	6	1½	–	8	–½	–	–	10	1	8	10½	–	14	5½
		Royal Military College:																													
2	158	Staff, less badges and chevrons, with shoulder straps.	1	1	2	1¾	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	1	6	5	–	6	5	–	7	6	–	–	9½	1	10	5½	1	10	5½
2	159	Band Master, less badge, with shoulder knots.	1	1	10	–¾	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	1	7	2½	–	7	2½	–	8	3½	–	–	10½	1	19	2½	1	19	2½
2	159	Musicians, with shoulder straps	10	13	1	8½	–	1	–	–	–	–	10	–	7	6	3	15	–	4	5	–	–	9	8	19	9	5	1	15	4¾
			1	1	4	6½	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	7	6	–	7	6	–	8	6									
		Royal Military School, Chelsea:																													
2	161	Band, Pattern	1	–	4	6½	–	–	10½	–	–	–	–	10½	6	9	–	6	9	–	7	7½	–	–	9½	–	12	11½	–	12	11½
2	161	Bugler, Pattern	1	–	4	3¾	–	–	10½	–	–	–	–	10½	5	4½	–	5	4½	–	6	8	–	–	7½	–	11	2¼	–	11	2¼
2	161	Boys, Pattern	1	–	4	1¾	–	–	8½	–	–	–	–	8½	2	9½	–	2	9½	–	3	5¾	–	–	4¼	–	7	11¾	–	7	11¾
2	161	All Ranks, Pattern	1	–	2	5½	–	–	6½	–	–	–	–	6½	1	7	–	1	7	–	2	1½	–	–	2½	–	4	9½	–	4	9½
		Barrack Serjeants:																													
2	163	Superior, less chevrons	2	1	3	7¾	–	1	–	–	–	–	2	–	4	2½	–	8	5	–	10	5	–	1	–¾	1	15	1½	–	17	6¾

Digitized by Google

ROYAL ARMY CLOTHING FACTORY, PIMLICO.—Statement (D.) Articles Manufactured during the Year 1895-96—*continued.*

Conversion Ledger. No.	Conversion Ledger. Folio.	SERVICE AND DESCRIPTION.	Number.	COST OF MATERIALS.	LABOUR. CUTTING AND TRIMMING (including Viewing). Hand. No.	Hand. Rate.	Machine. No.	Machine. Rate.	Amount.	MAKING. Rate.	Amount.	TOTAL DIRECT LABOUR.	Indirect Expenditure.	Total Expenditure.	Rate per Garment.
		TUNICS—*continued.*		£. s. d.		s. d.		s. d.	£. s. d.	s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
		Military Police:													
2	169	Rank and File - - -	20	9 16 3	–	– 7½	–	–	– 12 6	4 2¾	4 4 7	4 17 1	– 9 11¼	15 3 3¼	– 15 2
2	169	Rank and File (unlined) -	4	1 17 9¼	–	– 6½	–	–	– 2 2	4 6¾	– 18 3	1 – 5	– 2 1	3 – 3¼	– 15 1
		Niger Protectorate Force:													
2	170	Band - - - - - -	2	1 1 4¼	–	1 –	–	–	– 2 –	8 6	– 17 –	– 19 –	– 1 11½	2 2 3¾	1 1 2
		Military Prisons:													
2	171	Chief Warders - - -	1	1 4 2	–	1 1	–	–	– 1 1	27 9	1 7 9	1 8 10	– 17 8½	16 15 3½	2 15 10½
			5	6 – 5	–	1 1	–	–	– 5 5	27 9	6 18 9	7 4 2			
2	173	Warders, with gold embroidered shoulder straps.	13	10 7 6¼	–	– 11½	–	–	– 12 5½	8 9	5 13 9	6 6 2½	– 12 10½	17 6 7¼	1 6 8
2	173	Assistant Warder, with worsted shoulder straps	13	10 1 6	–	– 11½	–	–	– 12 5½	8 9	5 13 9	6 6 2½	– 12 10½	17 – 7	1 6 2½
2	173	Night Watchman, &c., with plain shoulder straps.	5	3 15 6½	–	– 11½	–	–	– 4 9½	8 9	2 3 9	2 8 6½	– 4 11¾	6 9 –¾	1 5 9¾
		Fire Brigade:													
2	176	Staff, less badges and chevrons, with shoulder straps.	1	– 18 1½	–	1 1	–	–	– 1 1	5 9	– 5 9	– 6 10	– – 8½	1 5 8	1 5 8
2	176	Rank and File, with initials -	13	6 18 6¼	–	– 6½	–	–	– 7 –½	3 5½	2 4 11½	2 12 –	– 5 4	9 15 10¼	– 15 –¾
		Tunic Frocks:													
2	191	Samples - - - -	3	2 13 1¾	–	1 –	–	–	– 3 –	5 11¾	– 17 11¼	1 18 8½	– 3 11½	4 15 9¾	– 15 11¼
			2		–	1 –	–	–	– 2 –	4 11	– 9 10				
			1		–	1 –	–	–	– 1 –	4 11¼	– 4 11¼				
		Total Number of Tunics, all Services - -	54,454												

Digitized by Google

		Frocks.																						
		Household Cavalry:																						
3	1	Serge, Blue, A.R. - - -	1,279	329	8	-½	22	- 2½	1,257	- 1⅞	10	- 11⅞	2	7	165	4	1	175	5	-⅞	17	18	4¼	522	11	5⅝	- 8	2
		Cavalry:																									
3	6	Cloth, Scarlet, A.R., with buttons and shoulder straps	1	-	7	7¼	-	- 6	-	-	-	- 6	2	2⅛	-	2	2⅛	-	2	8⅛	27	10	5½	1,134	9	5⅝	- 10	2
			2,329	837	8	10¼	54	- 6	2,175	- 2⅜	22	17 5⅝	2	2⅛	246	2	4⅛	268	19	10⅛								
3	6	Cloth, Scarlet, A.R., less buttons, with shoulder straps	2	-	15	-¼	-	- -	-	- 2⅜	-	- 4¾	2	-	-	4	-	-	4	4⅛	38	-	6¾	1,600	7	5	- 10	-
			3	1,189	13	5¾	-	- 6	-	-	-	- 1 6	2	-	-	6	-	371	13	11½								
			3,196				8	- 6	3,188	- 2⅜	31	14 11½	2	1½	339	11	6											
3	6	Cloth, Scarlet, A.R., with buttons and cords - -	19	11	6	9	-	- 6	-	-	-	9 6	2	1	1	19	7	3	18	10½	-	8	-¾	15	13	8¼	- 10	5½
			11				-	- 6	-	-	-	5 6	2	2⅛	1	4	3½											
3	6	Cloth, Scarlet, A.R., Patterns	2	1	16	9¼	-	- 6	-	-	-	1 -	4	4	-	8	8	-	9	8	-	-	11¾	2	7	5	1 3	8½
3	11	Tweed, Blue, A.R., Patterns -	3	1	18	2	-	- 6	-	-	-	1 6	2	7	-	7	9	-	9	3	-	1	3½	2	19	6	- 14	10½
			1	-	7	8	-	- 6	-	-	-	- 6	2	7½	-	2	7½	-	3	1½								
3	11	Tweed, Blue, A.R., with cords	96	36	10	2	46	- 6	50	- 2⅜	1	12 10¾	2	2	10	8	-	12	-	10¾	1	4	7½	49	15	8¼	- 10	4½
3	11	Tweed, Blue, A.R., with buttons, less cords - -	5,091	1,919	12	11¼	63	- 6	5,028	- 2⅜	51	6 7½	2	1	530	6	3	582	-	9	59	10	3¼	2,561	3	11½	- 10	-¾
			3				-	- 6	-	-	-	1 6	2	1½	-	6	4½											
3	11	Tweed, Blue, A.R., less buttons, with cords.	1,762	661	6	1¾	-	-	-	- 2⅜	17	8 8¾	2	1	183	10	10	200	19	6¾	20	11	-¼	882	16	8¾	- 10	-¼
3	11	Tweed, Blue, A R., less buttons and cords.	1,450	540	19	11¼	-	-	-	- 2⅜	14	6 11¾	2	-	145	-	-	159	6	11¾	16	5	10¼	716	12	9¼	- 9	10½
3	11	Tweed, Blue, A.R., with buttons and shoulder straps (6th Dragoon Guards).	16	6	-	11⅜	-	- 6	-	-	-	8 -	2	3	1	16	-	2	4	-	-	4	6	8	9	5⅜	- 10	7
3	11	Tweed, Blue, No. 1. (Special)	18	11	9	9⅛	-	- 6	-	-	-	9 -	2	3	2	-	6	2	9	6	-	5	-¾	14	4	4½	- 15	9½
3	18	Tweed, Scarlet, experimental -	10	4	9	3	-	- 6	-	-	-	5 -	3	6½	1	5	2½	1	10	2½	-	3	1	6	2	6½	- 12	3
3	13	Serge, Scarlet, A.R., with shoulder straps.	516	118	10	5½	64	- 6	452	- 2⅜	6	1 5½	2	10	73	2	-	79	3	5½	8	1	10¾	205	15	9½	- 7	11¼
3	13	Serge, Scarlet, A.R., less buttons and waist hooks -	8	2	14	1¼	-	- 6	-	-	-	4 -	2	6	1	-	-	1	16	8	-	3	9	4	14	6¼	- 7	10½
			4				-	- 6	-	-	-	2 -	2	8	-	10	8											
3	15	Serge, Blue, A.R. - - -	541	102	15	7	28	- 6	513	- 2⅜	5	15 6⅜	1	7	42	16	7	48	12	1⅜	4	19	4¾	156	7	1⅜	- 5	9¼
3	15	Serge, Blue (Pattern) - -	1	-	7	10	-	- 6	-	-	-	- 6	2	3	-	2	3	-	2	9	-	-	3¼	-	10	10¼	- 10	10¼

Digitized by Google

ROYAL ARMY CLOTHING FACTORY, PIMLICO.—Statement (D.) Articles Manufactured during the Year 1895–96—*continued.*

Conversion Ledger. No.	Conversion Ledger. Folio.	SERVICE AND DESCRIPTION.	Number.	COST OF MATERIALS.	LABOUR. CUTTING AND TRIMMING (including Viewing). Hand. No.	Hand. Rate.	Machine. No.	Machine. Rate.	Amount.	MAKING. Rate.	Amount.	TOTAL DIRECT LABOUR.	Indirect Expenditure.	Total Expenditure.	Rate per Garment.
		FROCKS—*continued.*													
		Military Police:		£. s. d.		s. d.		s. d.	£. s. d.	s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
3	17	Serge, Blue, O.R. - -	2	- 8 9	-	- 7	-	-	- 1 2	3 1¾	- 6 3½	- 7 5¾	- - 9¼	- 16 11¾	- 8 6
		Royal Artillery:													
3	24	Cloth, Warrant Officers and Staff, less badges and chevrons, with plain shoulder straps - - - -	6	6 5 4	-	- 11¾	-	-	- 5 9	5 4¾	1 12 3	1 18 -	10 18 3¾	458 17 1	1 7 2¾
			331	334 19 1½	-	- 11¾	-	-	15 17 2½	5 4¾	88 19 1½	104 16 4			
3	24	Cloth, Warrant Officers and Staff, less buttons and gold trimmings, with plain shoulder straps.	13	9 6 10¼	-	- 11½	-	-	- 12 5¾	4 7	2 19 7	3 12 -¾	- 7 4½	13 6 3¾	1 - 5¾
3	24	Cloth, Warrant Officers and Staff (Patterns).	3	4 17 10¼	-	- 11¾	-	-	- 2 10¾	7 1	1 1 3	1 4 1½	- 2 5¼	6 4 5	2 1 5¾
3	43	Cloth, Company Staff and Serjeants, less badges and chevrons, with plain shoulder straps - - - - -	43	29 8 -¼	-	- 10	-	-	1 15 10	3 5	7 6 11	9 2 9	35 15 3	1,477 18 1¼	- 17 11¾
			1,602	1,063 3 7	-	- 10	-	-	66 15 -	3 5	273 13 6	340 8 6			
3	43	Cloth, Company Staff and Serjeants, less buttons and gold trimming, with plain shoulder straps - - -	6	2 19 3¼	-	- 10	-	-	- 5 -	2 9	- 16 6	1 1 6	- 14 4¼	26 8 -¼	- 13 6¾
			33	15 14 7¾	-	- 10	-	-	1 7 6	2 9	4 10 9	5 18 3			
3	43	Cloth, Company Staff and Serjeants (Patterns).	3	3 - 10¾	-	- 10	-	-	- 2 6	4 5¼	- 13 4¾	- 15 10¾	- 1 7¼	3 18 4¼	1 6 1½
3	53	Tweed, Rank and File, with plain shoulder straps - -	6	2 5 8¾	-	- 8	-	-	- 4 -	2 6¼	- 15 3	- 19 3	49 6 6	1,861 3 8¾	- 10 11½
			3,393	1,327 4 1½	585	- 8	2,808	- 2⅝	50 4 3	2 6½	431 3 10½	481 8 1½			
3	53	Tweed, Rank and File, special	10	6 8 11¾	-	- 8	-	-	- 6 8	2 6¼	1 5 5	1 12 1	- 3 3¼	8 4 4	- 16 5¼
3	53	Tweed, Rank and File (Patterns) - - - - -	5	3 12 6¼	-	- 8	-	-	- 3 4	3 -¼	- 15 1¼	1 10 3	- 3 1¼	5 5 10¾	- 13 2¾
			3		-	- 8	-	-	- 2 -	3 3¼	- 9 9¾				

Digitized by Google

3	57	Serge, Warrant Officers and Staff, less badges and chevrons, with plain shoulder straps.	50	38	18	–	–	–	10	–	–	2	1	8	5	–½	12	12	1	14	13	9	1	10	–½	55	1	9½	1	2	–¼
3	57	Serge, Warrant Officers and Staff, less buttons and gold trimmings, with plain shoulder straps.	16	7	15	4½	–	–	10	–	–	–	13	4	4	3	3	8	–	4	1	4	–	8	3¾	12	5	–¼	–	15	3¾
3	57	Serge, Warrant Officers and Staff (Patterns) - -	2	2	11	4	–	–	10	–	–	–	1	8	6	3½	–	12	7	–	14	3	–	3	8¼	7	15	11¾	1	11	2¼
			3	3	5	2¼	–	–	10	–	–	–	2	6	6	4	–	19	–	1	1	6									
3	62	Serge, Company Staff and Serjeants, less badges and chevrons, with plain shoulder straps.	211	85	15	10½	–	–	8¾	–	–	7	9	5½	3	3	34	5	9	41	15	2¼	4	5	4¾	131	16	5¾	–	12	6
3	62	Serge, Company Staff and Serjeants, less buttons and gold trimmings, with plain shoulder straps.	110	24	1	10	–	–	8¾	–	–	3	17	11	2	8½	14	17	11	18	15	10	1	18	5¼	44	16	1¼	–	8	1¾
3	62	Serge, Company Staff and Serjeants (Patterns).	3	2	5	6¼	–	–	8¾	–	–	–	2	1½	4	3	–	12	9	–	14	10½	–	1	6¼	3	1	11	1	–	7¾
3	67	Serge, Rank and File, with plain shoulder straps - -	1	–	11	2¾	–	–	6	–	–	–	–	6	3	4¼	–	3	4¼	–	10	6¾	79	8	2¾	1,957	4	11	–	7	8½
			2	–			–	–	6	–	–	–	1	–	2	10¼	–	5	8½	–										
			5,077	1,100	12	7½	439	–	6	4,638	–	2⅜	56	17	5¼	2	10	719	4	10	776	2	3¼							
3	70	Tartan, Instructors, less badges and chevrons.	15	5	9	4¼	–	–	10	–	–	–	12	6	2	6½	1	18	1½	2	10	7½	–	5	2¼	8	5	2	–	11	–¼
3	74	Drill - - - - - -	64	3	4	7¼	–	–	2½	–	–	–	13	4	1	9	5	12	–	6	5	4	–	12	9⅜	10	2	9	–	3	2
		Channel Isles Militia Artillery:																												
3	44	Cloth, Rank and File, with plain shoulder straps - -	1	–	9	9	–	–	8	–	–	–	–	8	3	1½	–	3	1½	–	3	9½	2	–	5¼	75	5	3	–	13	2½
			113	52	19	5¾	33	–	8	80	–	2½	1	18	8	3	1½	17	13	1½	19	11	9½								
		Royal Engineers:																												
3	80	Cloth, Blue, Warrant Officers, less badge.	47	36	19	11⅓	–	–	11½	–	–	2	5	–½	7	1½	16	14	10⅓	18	19	11	1	18	10¼	57	18	8¾	1	4	7¾
3	80	Cloth, Blue, Staff, less badges and chevrons - - -	14	8	3	8¾	–	–	11½	–	–	–	13	5	7	1½	4	19	9	5	13	2	8	5	5¼	201	2	–⅛	1	–	1¼
			186	103	16	2⅛	–	–	11½	–	–	8	18	3	7	1½	66	5	3	75	3	6								
3	80	Cloth, Blue, Serjeant Major, not W. O., with crown, grenade, and 4 chevrons.	2	1	15	4½	–	–	11⅛	–	–	–	1	11	7	4½	–	14	9	–	16	8	–	1	8½	2	13	9	1	6	10½
3	83	Cloth, Scarlet, Warrant Officers and Staff, less badges and chevrons - - - -	2	2	5	–⅜	–	–	11½	–	–	–	1	11	5	9½	–	11	6½	–	13	5½	1	9	7	64	1	7	1	9	9⅜
			41	45	17	7	–	–	11⅛	–	–	1	19	3½	5	9¼	11	16	7½	13	15	10½								
3	83	Cloth, Scarlet, Warrant Officers and Staff, less buttons and gold trimmings.	1	–	16	3½	–	–	11⅛	–	–	–	–	11⅛	4	7¼	–	4	7¼	–	5	6¾	–	–	6¾	1	2	5	1	2	5

Digitized by Google

ROYAL ARMY CLOTHING FACTORY, PIMLICO.—Statement (D.) Articles Manufactured during the Year 1895-96—*continued.*

Conversion Ledger. No.	Folio	SERVICE AND DESCRIPTION.	Number.	COST OF MATERIALS.	LABOUR. CUTTING AND TRIMMING (including Viewing). Hand. No.	Hand. Rate.	Machine. No.	Machine. Rate.	Amount.	MAKING. Rate.	Amount.	TOTAL DIRECT LABOUR.	Indirect Expenditure.	Total Expenditure.	Rate per Garment.
		FROCKS—*continued.*													
		Royal Engineers—*continued.*		£. s. d.		s. d		s. d.	£. s. d.	s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
3	91	Cloth, Scarlet, Company Serjeant Major and Serjeants, less badges and chevrons.	30	16 16 10	–	– 10	–	–	1 5 –	3 6½	5 6 10½	6 11 10½	13 12 6	491 8 7½	– 16 1
			581	327 17 –¾	539	– 10	42	– 3½	23 – 6½	3 6½	103 9 9¾	126 10 4¼			
3	91	Cloth, Scarlet, Serjeants with grenade and 3 chevrons.	4	2 18 5	–	– 10	–	–	– 3 4	3 8¾	– 14 11	– 18 3	– 7 6	15 16 6¼	– 19 9½
			12	8 17 7½	–	– 10	–	–	– 10 –	3 8¾	2 4 9	2 14 9			
3	91	Cloth, Scarlet, Serjeants, less buttons and gold trimmings.	31	10 16 10⅜	–	– 10	–	–	1 5 10	3 –¾	4 14 11¼	6 – 9¼	– 12 4¼	17 10 –	– 11 3½
3	95	Cloth, Scarlet, Rank and File	31	10 13 11⅜	–	– 7	–	–	– 18 1	3 1⅜	4 17 6½	5 15 7¼	111 14 1¼	3,470 9 3⅛	– 10 8
			6,475	2,255 13 10¼	210	– 7	6,265	– 2⅜	68 2 5⅜	3 1⅜	1,018 9 3⅜	1,086 11 8⅜			
3	100	Serge, Blue, Warrant Officers and Staff, less badges and chevrons.	16	8 19 8½	–	– 10	–	–	– 13 4	7 1	5 13 4	6 6 8	– 12 11½	15 19 4	– 19 11½
3	102	Serge, Blue, Company Serjeant Major and Serjeants, less badges and chevrons.	1	– 8 5	–	– 8½	–	–	– – 8½	3 8¼	– 3 8¼	– 4 4¾	– – 5½	– 13 3	– 13 3
3	102	Serge, Blue, Serjeants, less buttons and gold trimmings.	3	– 12 9	–	– 8½	–	–	– 2 1⅜	2 8¼	– 8 –¾	– 10 2½	– 1 –½	1 3 11¾	– 8 –
3	104	Serge, Scarlet, Warrant Officers and Staff, less badges and chevrons.	18	10 8 9¾	–	– 10	–	–	– 15 –	5 9¼	5 3 10⅛	5 18 10⅛	– 12 1	16 19 9¼	– 18 10⅛
3	104	Serge, Scarlet, Warrant Officers and Staff, less buttons and gold trimmings.	5	1 7 8	–	– 10	–	–	– 4 2	3 10¼	– 19 3¼	1 3 5¼	– 2 4¾	2 13 6	– 10 8⅛
3	109	Serge, Scarlet, Company Serjeant Major and Serjeants, less badges and chevrons.	159	75 13 10	–	– 8⅛	–	–	5 12 7⅛	4 4½	34 12 3¾	40 4 11¼	4 2 3⅛	120 1 –¾	– 15 1½

Digitized by Google

3	109	Serge, Scarlet, Company Serjeant Major and Serjeants, less buttons and gold trimmings.	56	14	12	6½	–	–	8½	–	–	1	19	8	3	10½	10	15	10	12	15	6	1	6	1½	28	14	1½	–	10	3
3	113	Serge, Scarlet, Rank and File	134	32	5	4½	–	–	–	2⅜	1	6	6¼	3	1⅝	21	1	6½	22	8	-⅜	43	5	8	1,076	12	2	–	8	6½
			2,389	577	17	11¼	89	–	6	2,300	2⅜	24	19	8⅓	3	1⅝	375	15	4⅜	400	15	1⅜								
3	115	Cloth, Blue, Farrier Serjeants, less badges and chevrons.	2	1	5	8	–	–	10	–	–	–	1	8	3	7½	–	7	2½	–	8	10½	–	–	11	1	15	5½	–	17	8¾
3	117	Cloth, Blue, Shoeing Smith, less badge.	6	2	13	8	–	–	6	–	–	–	3	–	3	2¼	–	19	1½	1	2	1¼	–	2	3¼	3	18	-⅜	–	13	–
3	119	Tweed, Serjeants, less badges and chevrons.	14	8	12	6⅛	–	–	7⅛	–	–	–	8	9	3	7¼	2	10	5½	2	19	2½	–	6	1¼	11	17	10¼	–	16	11⅜
3	121	Tweed, Rank and File -	499	200	8	-⅜	87	–	7⅛	412	–	3¼	8	5	11⅛	3	2¾	80	11	4¼	88	17	3¾	9	1	8¾	298	7	1¼	–	11	11⅛
3	123	Tartan, Serjeants, less badges and chevrons.	7	3	17	8	–	–	7½	–	–	–	4	4½	3	7¼	1	5	2⅜	1	9	7½	–	3	-¼	5	10	3½	–	15	9
3	123	Tartan, Rank and File - -	87	29	14	6⅛	39	–	7⅛	48	–	3¼	1	17	4⅛	3	2⅜	14	–	11¼	15	8	3¾	1	12	6¾	47	5	5	–	10	10½
3	123	Tartan, Rank and File (unlined).	56	17	3	8⅛	43	–	6⅛	13	–	3	1	6	6⅛	3	1	8	12	8	9	19	2⅛	1	–	5	28	3	4	–	10	-⅜
3	74	Drill - - - - -	128	7	9	1⅜	8	–	2⅛	120	–	1⅛	–	16	8	2	–	12	16	–	13	12	8	9	12	9	148	4	1⅛	–	3	4⅛
			751	36	18	6¼	182	–	2⅛	569	–	1⅛	5	9	-½	2	–	75	2	–	80	11	-⅛								
		Militia Engineers:																													
3	91	Cloth, Scarlet, Serjeants, less badges and chevrons, with plain shoulder straps.	41	21	2	3½	–	–	10	–	–	–	1	14	2	3	8⅜	7	12	10⅜	9	7	-⅜	–	19	1⅛	31	8	5⅜	–	15	4
3	91	Cloth, Scarlet, band, with plain shoulder straps.	16	8	2	10⅜	–	–	10	–	–	–	13	4	3	5	2	14	8	3	8	–	–	6	11⅛	11	17	10¼	–	14	10⅜
3	95	Cloth, Scarlet, Bugler, less badge, with plain shoulder straps.	5	1	15	8	–	–	7	–	–	–	2	11	3	3⅜	–	16	6⅜	–	10	5¾	–	2	–	2	17	1⅜	–	11	5¼
3	68	Kersey, Scarlet, Rank and File, with plain shoulder straps.	1,412	436	16	10	51	–	7	1,361	–	2⅜	14	19	1⅜	2	6¼	177	19	5	192	18	6⅜	19	14	6¼	649	9	10⅜	–	9	2⅛
		Army Service Corps and Ordnance Store Corps:																													
3	125	Cloth, 1st Class Staff, Serjeant Majors and Conductors.	16	12	11	10	–	–	10	–	–	–	13	4	7	1½	5	14	–	6	7	4	–	13	-½	19	12	2¼	1	4	6¼
3	127	Serge, 1st Class Staff, Serjeant Majors and Conductors.	8	4	9	6⅜	–	–	10	–	–	–	6	8	7	1	2	16	8	3	3	4	–	6	5½	7	19	4¼	–	19	11
		Army Service Corps:																													
3	132	Tweed, Warrant Officers and Staff, less badges and chevrons.	2	2	3	8¾	–	–	10	–	–	–	1	8	6	1¼	–	12	2½	–	13	10½	4	4	5⅛	171	16	11⅛	1	8	10⅛
			117	124	3	2⅛	–	–	10	–	–	4	17	6	6	1¼	35	14	2¼	40	11	8¼									

Digitized by Google

ROYAL ARMY CLOTHING FACTORY, PIMLICO.—Statement (D.) Articles Manufactured during the Year 1895-96—*continued.*

Conversion Ledger. No.	Folio.	SERVICE AND DESCRIPTION.	Number.	COST OF MATERIALS.	LABOUR. CUTTING AND TRIMMING (including Viewing). Hand. No.	Hand. Rate.	Machine. No.	Machine. Rate.	Amount.	MAKING. Rate.	Amount.	TOTAL DIRECT LABOUR.	Indirect Expenditure.	Total Expenditure.	Rate per Garment.
		FROCKS—*continued.*													
		Army Service Corps—*cont^d.*		£. s. d.		s. d.		s. d.	£. s. d.	s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
3	132	Tweed, Warrant Officers and Staff, less buttons and gold trimmings	1	– 13 8	–	– 10	–	–	– – 10	4 7¼	– 4 7¼	– 5 5¼	– 2 2¾	3 17 7	– 19 4¾
			3	1 19 11¼	–	– 10	–	–	– 2 6	4 7¼	– 13 9¾	– 16 3¾			
3	137	Tweed, Serjeants, less chevrons	234	159 18 2¾	–	– 9	–	–	8 15 6	3 4¼	39 4 10½	48 – 4½	4 18 2¼	212 16 9½	– 18 2¼
3	137	Tweed, Serjeants, less gold trimmings.	9	3 11 11	–	– 9	–	–	– 6 9	2 10½	1 5 8¼	1 12 5¼	– 3 3¾	5 7 8	– 11 11½
3	142	Tweed, Rank and File	5	2 – 7½	–	– 7½	–	–	– 3 1½	3 2½	– 15 11½	– 19 –⅜	46 19 4½	1,563 8 11	– 11 8½
			2,670	1,055 2 –¾	180	– 7½	2,490	– 2⅜	32 17 2½	3 2½	425 10 7½	458 7 9¾			
3	144	Serge, Warrant Officers and Staff, less badges and chevrons.	30	25 19 8¼	–	– 10	–	–	1 5 –	6 –¾	9 1 10½	10 6 10½	1 1 2½	37 7 9¼	1 4 11
3	144	Serge, Warrant Officers and Staff, less buttons and gold trimmings.	8	3 14 11½	–	– 10	–	–	– 6 8	4 6¾	1 16 6	2 3 2	– 4 5	6 2 6¼	– 15 3¾
3	147	Serge, Serjeants, less chevrons	46	22 18 7	–	– 8½	–	–	1 12 7	3 6¾	8 3 10½	9 16 5½	1 – 1	33 15 1½	14 8
3	147	Serge, Serjeants, less gold trimmings.	21	4 10 2½	–	– 8½	–	–	– 14 10½	2 9¾	2 19 –¾	3 13 11¼	– 7 6¾	8 11 8½	– 8 2
3	150	Serge, Rank and File	1	– 3 11½	–	– 6	–	–	– – 6	3 2½	– 3 2½	– 3 8½	5 7 6	126 7 5½	– 8 4¾
			300	68 4 7¾	106	– 6	194	– 2⅜	4 11 4¼	3 2½	47 16 3	52 7 7¾			
3	152	Canvas, Bakers	711	62 11 10⅜	211	– 3½	500	– 1⅝	6 9 3	2 2⅛	78 10 1⅛	84 19 4⅛	8 13 9	156 5 –¼	– 4 4⅜
3	154	Jean, Butchers	2	– 5 10⅛	–	– 3⅛	–	–	– – 7	1 2½	– 2 4⅛	– 2 11⅛	3 9 8⅛	109 12 11¼	– 4 5½
			493	71 15 9½	169	– 3⅛	324	– 1⅝	4 13 2	1 2½	29 5 5⅛	33 18 7¼			
		Ordnance Store Corps:													
3	157	Tweed, Warrant Officers, less badge with embroidered shoulder straps.	15	14 14 10½	–	– 10	–	–	– 12 6	6 1⅜	4 12 2¼	5 4 8¼	– 10 8½	20 10 3	1 7 4½

Digitized by Google

3	157	Tweed, Staff, less badges and chevrons, with embroidered shoulder straps.	4	3	15	1⅛	–	–	10	–	–	–	3	4	5	5⅜	1	1	11	1	5	3	1	3	11	46	13	5½	1	5	2⅛
			33	30	–	9¾	–	–	10	–	–	1	7	6	5	5⅛	9	–	9⅜	10	8	3⅛									
3	157	Tweed, Staff, less buttons and gold trimmings, with embroidered shoulder straps.	3	2	3	-⅛	–	–	10	–	–	–	2	6	4	7⅜	–	13	11⅛	–	16	5⅛	–	1	8⅛	3	1	2	1	–	4⅜
3	160	Tweed, Serjeants, less chevrons, and Rank and File, with plain shoulder straps.	1	–	7	11⅛	–	–	7½	–	–	–	–	7½	3	2⅜	–	3	2⅜	–	3	10¼	13	9	8½	440	15	10⅛	–	11	8¾
			751	295	–	8¼	109	–	7½	642	–	2⅝	10	8	3	2¾	121	5	1⅛	131	13	8									
3	163	Serge, Warrant Officers, less badge, with embroidered shoulder straps.	3	2	6	11	–	–	10	–	–	–	2	6	6	–⅜	–	18	2⅛	1	–	8½	–	2	1⅜	3	9	8¾	1	3	3
3	163	Serge, Staff, less badges and chevrons, with embroidered shoulder straps.	6	4	5	4	–	–	10	–	–	–	5	–	5	7⅜	1	13	10⅛	1	18	10½	–	3	11⅛	6	8	2	1	1	4⅛
3	163	Serge, Staff, less buttons and gold trimming, with embroidered shoulder straps.	2	1	–	7⅛	–	–	10	–	–	–	1	8	4	11¼	–	9	10½	–	11	6⅛	–	1	2	1	13	4	–	16	8
3	163	Serge, Serjeants, less chevrons, and Rank and File, with plain shoulder straps.	246	52	8	10¼	43	–	6	203	–	2⅛	2	17	5⅜	3	4¾	41	15	4⅛	44	12	9⅞	4	11	3⅛	101	12	11⅝	–	8	3¼
		Foot Guards:																													
3	167	Kersey, Scarlet, tailor-boys, with embroidered shoulder straps.	2	–	14	-⅛	–	–	9½	–	–	–	1	7	2	8¼	–	5	4½	–	6	11⅛	–	–	8⅛	1	1	8⅛	–	10	10¼
		Infantry Line:																													
4	6	Cloth, Warrant Officers, less badges and shoulder straps.	4	4	–	6½	–	–	11½	–	–	–	3	10	5	2¼	1	–	9	1	4	7	1	16	6	76	13	3½	1	6	5¼
			54	52	19	9¾	–	–	11⅛	–	–	2	11	9	5	2⅛	14	–	1⅛	16	11	10⅛									
4	6	Cloth, Staff, less badges, chevrons and shoulder straps.	5	4	1	-¼	–	–	11⅛	–	–	–	4	9½	4	8¼	1	3	5¼	1	8	2⅜	7	7	7¾	282	9	11⅛	1	2	-⅜
			250	198	17	7⅛	–	–	11⅛	–	–	11	19	7	4	8¼	58	11	10⅛	70	15	5¼									
			1				–	–	11½	–	–	–	–	11⅛	3	–¼	–	3	–¼												
4	6	Cloth, Staff, less badges and chevrons, with shoulder straps.	4	3	8	10¾	·	–	11⅛	–	–	–	3	10	4	11¼	–	19	9	1	3	7	–	2	4⅜	4	14	10¼	1	3	8¾
4	6	Cloth, Staff, less buttons, badges and chevrons, with plain shoulder straps (Canadian Infantry.)	1	–	19	9	–	–	11⅛	–	–	–	–	11⅛	10	–	–	10	–	–	10	11⅛	–	1	1⅛	1	11	10	1	11	10
4	6	Cloth, Band Serjeants, less chevrons and shoulder straps.	13	10	10	11	–	–	11⅛	–	–	–	12	5⅛	5	–¼	3	5	3¼	3	17	8¾	–	7	11¼	14	16	7	1	2	9¾
4	15	Cloth, Serjeants, less chevrons and shoulder straps.	22	7	4	3¼	–	–	10	–	–	–	18	4	3	–¼	3	6	5⅛	4	4	9⅛	68	18	8¾	2,042	5	5¾	–	10	6
			3,870	1,292	..	3⅛	955	–	10	2,915	–	3¾	85	6	3	–¼	584	10	7⅛	669	17	4⅜									
4	15	Cloth, Serjeants, less chevrons, with shoulder straps.	9	3	2	7	–	–	10	–	–	–	7	6	3	3¼	1	9	5¼	1	16	11¼	–	3	9¼	5	3	3¼	–	11	5¾
4	15	Cloth, Serjeants, less buttons, chevrons, with plain shoulder straps (Canadian Infantry.)	1	–	7	1⅛	–	–	10	–	–	–	–	10	5	10¾	–	5	10¾	–	6	8⅜	–	–	8¼	–	14	6½	–	14	6½

Digitized by Google

ROYAL ARMY CLOTHING FACTORY, PIMLICO. Statement (D.) Articles Manufactured during the Year 1895–96—*continued.*

Conversion Ledger. No.	Folio.	SERVICE AND DESCRIPTION.	Number.	COST OF MATERIALS.	LABOUR. CUTTING AND TRIMMING (including Viewing). Hand. No.	Hand. Rate.	Machine. No.	Machine. Rate.	Amount.	Rate.	MAKING. Amount.	TOTAL DIRECT LABOUR.	Indirect Expenditure.	Total Expenditure.	Rate per Garment.
		FROCKS—*continued.*													
		Infantry Line—*continued.*		£. s. d.		s. d.		s. d.	£. s. d.	s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£ s. d.
4	20	Cloth, Band, less shoulder straps.	1,185	395 17 7½	128	– 10	1,057	– 3¾	21 16 11¾	3 4½	198 14 8½	220 11 8	22 11 1½	639 – 4¾	– 10 9½
4	32	Kersey, Drummers, less badge, and Rank and File, less shoulder straps	420	118 12 –½	20	– 7	400	– 1⅞	3 14 2	2 4	49 – –	52 14 2	203 13 –	6,623 1 5½	– 8 6¼
			15,122	4,320 5 11½	2,483	– 7	12,639	– 1⅝	164 11 7¼	2 4	1,764 4 8	1,928 16 3¼			
4	32	Kersey, Rank and File, with shoulder straps.	5	1 10 4¼	–	– 7	–	–	– 2 11	2 7	– 12 11	– 15 10	– 1 7¼	2 7 9½	– 9 6¾
4	32	Kersey, Rank and File, less shoulder straps (Experimental).	50	14 3 1¾	–	–	–	– 2	– 8 4	2 3	5 12 6	6 – 10	– 12 4¼	20 16 4	– 8 4
4	32	Kersey, Rank and File (Patterns)	2	1 5 6	–	– 7	–	–	– 1 2	4 4¾	– 8 9½	– 14 1	– 1 5	2 1 –	– 13 8
			1		–	– 7	–	–	– – 7	3 6½	– 3 6½				
4	33	Serge, Warrant Officers, less badge and shoulder straps.	6	2 3 7	–	– 9	–	–	– 4 6	4 10	1 9 –	1 13 6	– 3 5¼	4 – 6¼	– 13 5
4	33	Serge, Staff, less badges, chevrons, and shoulder straps.	5	1 6 2½	–	– 9	–	–	– 3 9	4 8	1 3 4	1 7 1	– 2 9	2 16 –⅛	– 11 2½
4	33	Serge, Staff, less buttons, badges, chevrons, and shoulder straps.	6	1 9 9¼	–	– 9	–	–	– 4 6	4 7	1 7 6	1 12 –	– 3 3¼	3 5 –⅛	– 10 10
4	33	Serge, Band Serjeants, less chevrons and shoulder straps.	2	– 11 –½	–	– 9	–	–	– 1 6	5 –	– 10 –	– 11 6	– 1 2¼	1 3 8¾	– 11 10½
4	33	Serge, Band Serjeants, less buttons, chevrons, and shoulder straps.	3	– 16 –¼	–	– 9	–	–	– 2 3	4 11	– 14 9	– 17 –	– 1 8¾	1 14 9	– 11 7
4	33	Serge, Staff (Patterns)	3	2 18 11½	–	– 9	–	–	– 2 3	6 4	– 19 –	1 18 5	– 3 11¼	5 1 3¾	– 16 10¾
			1		–	– 9	–	–	– – 9	5 1	– 5 1				
			2		–	– 9	–	–	– 1 6	4 11	– 9 10				

Digitized by Google

4	35	Serge, Band, less shoulder straps.	237	54	8	8½	189	- 8	49	- 8¾	7	- 7¾	2	9½	33	1 7½	40	2 8¾	4	2 -½	98	13 -¼	-	8 4
4	35	Serge, Band (Patterns) - -	3		- 15	11¼	-	- 8	-	-	-	2 -	3	0½	-	11 4½	-	13 4½	-	1 4¼	1	10 8	-	10 2¾
4	38	Serge, Serjeants, less chevrons, Drummers, less badge, and	5		1	1 5	-	- 6	-	-	-	2 6	2	5½	-	12 3½	-	14 9½	194	16 9¾	5,329	16 4	-	7 3½
		Rank and File, less shoulder straps - - - - -	14,613		3,228	7 10¾	115	- 6	14,498	- 1¾	108	11 9½	2	5½	1,796	3 7½	1,904	15 5						
4	38	Serge, Rank and File (Special)	1		-	18 4¾	-	- 6	-	-	-	- 6	3	2¾	-	3 2¾	-	9 9¾	-	1 -	1	4 2½	-	8 -¾
			2				-	- 6	-	-	-	1 -	2	6½	-	5 1								
		Channel Isles Militia:																						
		Infantry:																						
4	6	Cloth, Staff, less badges, chevrons, and shoulder straps.	11		10	3 4¼	-	- 11½	-	-	-	10 6½	4	10¾	2	13 10¼	3	4 4¾	-	6 7	13	14 4	1	4 11½
4	15	Cloth, Serjeants, less chevrons, and Rank and File, less shoulder straps.	395		129	5 9¾	79	- 10	316	- 3¾	8	4 7	3	2¾	63	15 6¼	72	- 1¼	7	7 3¼	208	13 2¼	-	10 7
4	20	Cloth, Band Serjeant, less chevrons and shoulder straps.	1		-	9 6¾	-	- 10	-	-	-	- 10	3	10¾	-	3 10¾	-	4 8¾	-	- 5¾	-	14 9¼	-	14 9¼
4	20	Cloth, Band, less shoulder straps.	51		16	12 4¾	35	- 10	16	- 3¾	1	14 2	3	6¾	9	1 8¼	10	15 10¼	1	2 -¼	28	10 3¾	-	11 2¼
4	20	Cloth, Buglers, less badge and shoulder straps.	15		4	18 -¼	-	- 10	-	-	-	12 6	3	10¾	2	18 5¼	3	10 11¼	-	7 3	8	16 2¾	-	11 9
		Highland Line:																						
4	41	Cloth, Warrant Officers, less badge and shoulder straps.	2		2	8 -¾	-	- 11½	-	-	-	1 11	5	8	-	11 4	-	13 3	-	1 4¼	3	2 8	1	11 4
4	41	Cloth, Staff (Patterns) -	1		4	14 11¾	-	- 11½	-	-	-	- 11½	7	3	-	7 3	1	3 11½	-	2 5½	6	1 4¾	2	- 5½
			2				-	11½	-	-	-	1 11	6	11	-	13 10								
4	41	Cloth, Staff, less badges, chevrons, and shoulder straps.	12		12	- 1½	-	- 11½	-	-	-	11 6	5	2	3	2 -	3	13 6	-	7 6¼	16	1 1¾	1	6 9¼
4	41	Cloth, Band Serjeants, less chevrons and shoulder straps	1		1	- 1¾	-	- 11½	-	-	-	- 11½	5	6	-	5 6	-	6 5½	-	- 8	1	7 3¼	1	7 3¼
4	43	Cloth, Serjeant, Piper, less badge, chevrons, and shoulder straps.	1		-	18 4¾	-	- 11½	-	-	-	- 11½	5	2	-	5 2	-	6 1½	-	- 7½	1	5 1¾	1	5 1¾
4	43	Cloth, Serjeant, Piper, Pattern	1		1	5 7	-	- 11½	-	-	-	- 11½	6	6½	-	6 6½	-	7 6	-	- 9½	1	13 10¼	1	13 10¼
4	44	Cloth, Serjeants, less chevrons and shoulder straps (Pattern)	1		-	12 11½	-	- 10½	-	-	-	- 10½	4	1½	-	4 1½	-	5 -	-	- 6	-	18 5½	-	18 5½

Digitized by Google

ROYAL ARMY CLOTHING FACTORY, PIMLICO.—Statement (D.) Articles Manufactured during the Year 1895-96—*continued.*

Conversion Ledger. No.	Folio.	SERVICE AND DESCRIPTION.	Number.	COST OF MATERIALS.	LABOUR. CUTTING AND TRIMMING (including Viewing). Hand. No.	Hand. Rate.	Machine. No.	Machine. Rate.	Amount.	MAKING. Rate.	Amount.	TOTAL DIRECT LABOUR.	Indirect Expenditure.	Total Expenditure.	Rate per Garment.
		FROCKS—*continued.*													
		Highland Line—*continued.*		£. s. d.		s. d.		s. d.	£. s. d.	s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
4	44	Cloth, Serjeants, less chevrons and shoulder straps.	135	43 19 1½	–	– 10½	–	–	5 18 1½	2 11½	19 19 4½	25 17 6	2 12 11½	72 9 7	– 10 8¾
4	46	Cloth, Band, less shoulder straps (Pattern).	1	– 7 4½	–	– 10½	–	–	– – 10½	4 2	– 4 2	– 5 –½	– – 6¼	– 12 11	– 12 11
4	46	Cloth, Band, less shoulder straps.	24	7 16 2½	–	– 10½	–	–	1 1 –	3 1½	3 15 –	4 16 –	– 9 9¾	13 2 –¼	– 10 11
4	47	Cloth, Pipers, less shoulder straps (Pattern).	1	– 10 11½	–	– 10½	–	–	– – 10½	3 11½	– 3 11½	– 4 10	– – 6	– 16 3¼	– 16 3¼
4	47	Cloth, Pipers, less shoulder straps	3	1 9 3½	–	– 10½	–	–	– 2 7½	2 11½	– 8 10½	– 11 6	– 1 7	2 16 1¾	– 14 –½
			1	– 9 11½	–	– 10½	–	–	– – 10½	2 11½	– 2 11½	– 3 10			
4	48	Kersey, Drummers, less badge and shoulder straps.	38	10 10 –	–	– 8	–	–	1 5 4	2 5½	4 13 5	5 18 9	– 12 1¾	17 – 10¾	– 8 11¾
4	50	Kersey, Rank and File (Pattern).	1	– 6 9½	–	– 8	–	–	– – 8	3 6	– 3 6	– 4 2	– – 5¼	– 11 4¾	– 11 4¾
4	50	Kersey, Rank and File, less shoulder straps	3,735	1,049 15 10½	25	– 8	3,710	– 2⅝	41 8 2¾	2 5½	459 1 10½	500 18 5¼	51 4 4¾	1,601 18 8½	– 8 7
			2		–	– 8	–	–	– 1 4	3 6	– 7 –				
4	52	Serge, Warrant Officers, less badge and shoulder straps.	1	– 12 8½	–	– 10	–	–	– – 10	5 8¼	– 5 8¼	– 6 6½	– – 8	– 19 10¾	– 19 10¾
4	52	Serge, Staff, less badges and chevrons, with shoulder straps.	3	1 16 4¾	–	– 10	–	–	– 2 6	5 5¼	– 16 3¾	– 18 9⅝	– 1 11½	2 17 1¾	– 19 –½
4	52	Serge, Staff, less badges, chevrons, and shoulder straps.	2	1 1 3½	–	– 10	–	–	– 1 8	5 2½	– 10 4½	– 12 –½	– 1 2¾	1 14 6¾	– 17 3½
4	52	Serge, Staff (Patterns)	3	9 15 4¾	–	– 10	–	–	– 2 6	7 –½	1 1 –⅝	3 9 2¼	– 7 –⅜	13 11 7⅜	1 10 2¼
			3		–	– 10	–	–	– 2 6	6 11½	1 – 11¼				
			3		–	– 10	–	–	– 2 6	6 6½	– 19 8½				

Digitized by Google

4	53	Serge, Band, less shoulder straps.	20	5	1	4¼	5	–	8	15	–	2⅝	–	6	7⅜	3	4½	3	7	1	3	13	8⅜	–	7	6½	9		7⅛	–	9	1⅛
4	53	Serge, Band, Patterns	3	–	17	6	–	–	8	–	–		–	2	–	4	5¼	–	13	3¾	–	15	3¾	–	1	6⅛	1	14	4¼	–	11	5⅛
4	54	Serge, Drummers, less badge and shoulder straps.	21	5	–	7⅛	10	–	8	11	–	2⅝	–	9	–⅞	2	11¼	3	1	8¼	3	10	9⅛	–	7	2⅜	8	18	7⅛	–	8	6
4	57	Serge, Serjeants, less chevrons, and Rank and File, less shoulder straps.	3,951	957	11	8⅛	55	–	8	3,896	–	2⅝	44	8	11	2	11¼	580	6	–¾	624	14	11¾	63	17	7¾	1,646	4	4	–	8	4
4	57	Serge, Rank and File, with shoulder straps.	2	–	10	3⅜	–	–	8	–	–		–	1	4	3	2¼	–	6	4⅛	–	7	8⅛	–	–	9⅛	–	18	9⅜	–	9	5
4	57	Serge, Rank and File, Patterns	3	1	13	10¼	–	–	8	–	–		–	2	–	4	1½	–	12	4½	–	14	4½	–	1	5½	2	9	8½	–	16	6¾
4	56	Serge, Pipers, less shoulder straps.	12	2	17	9½	–	–	8	–	–		–	8	–	2	11¾	1	15	9	2	3	9	–	4	5⅛	5	6	–	–	8	10
		Rifles (except Scottish):																														
4	60	Tartan, Warrant Officers, and Staff, less badges and chevrons	1	–	9	10⅜	–	–	9	–	–		–	–	9	8	7	–	8	7	–	9	4	2	2	11⅜	43	16	–½	–	19	5⅛
			44	20	3	2	–	–	9	–	–		1	13	–	8	7	18	17	8	20	10	8									
4	63	Tartan, Serjeants, less chevrons and shoulder straps	4	1	8	5½	–	–	8	–	–		–	2	8	3	2¾	–	12	9	–	15	5	6	9	8	178	8	8	–	10	10¼
			325	107	2	6⅜	–	–	8	–	–		10	16	8	3	2¼	51	15	11¼	62	12	7¼									
4	63	Tartan, Serjeants, less chevrons, with shoulder straps.	7	2	7	10⅜	–	–	8	–	–		–	4	8	3	5¼	1	4	–¾	1	8	8¾	–	2	11¼	3	19	6⅛	–	11	4¼
4	63	Tartan, Serjeants, Patterns	1	–	16	3	–	–	8	–	–		–	–	8	4	3	–	4	3	–	9	9	–	1	–	1	7	–	–	13	6
			1				–	–	8	–	–		–	–	8	4	2	–	4	2												
4	66	Tartan, Band, less shoulder straps, except R.B.	96	32	1	5¾	–	–	8	–	–		3	4	–	3	6¼	16	18	–	20	2	–	2	1	1¼	54	4	7	–	11	3½
4	66	Tartan, Band, R.B.	30	10	17	9⅛	–	–	8	–	–		1	–	–	6	2⅜	9	6	10½	10	6	10⅜	1	1	2	22	5	10	–	14	10¼
4	66	Tartan, Band, R.B. Pattern	1	–	7	2¼	–	–	8	–	–		–	–	8	7	5¼	–	7	5¼	–	8	1¼	–	–	10	–	16	1⅛	–	16	1⅛
4	68	Tartan, Buglers, less shoulder straps.	85	27	7	8⅛	–	–	8	–	–		2	16	8	3	6¼	14	19	3¼	17	15	11¼	1	16	4¾	47	–	–⅛	–	11	–¾
4	68	Tartan, Buglers, with shoulder straps.	5	1	13	3⅛	–	–	8	–	–		–	3	4	3	9¼	–	18	10¼	1	2	2¼	–	2	3¼	2	17	9	–	11	6⅛
4	68	Tartan, Buglers, Patterns	1	–	6	8¾	–	–	8	–	–		–	–	8	4	5¾	–	4	5¾	–	5	1¾	–	–	6¼	–	12	4¾	–	12	4¾
4	71	Tartan, Rank and File, less shoulder straps	1	2	17	–¼	–	–	6	–	–		–	–	6	2	7	–	2	7	1	12	–½	139	16	8¾	4,198	3	–	–	7	11
			10				–	–	6	–	–		–	5	–	2	4¾	1	3	11½												
			4,917	2,687	18	1¾	1,819	–	6	3,098	–	2¼	74	10	4½	2	3¼	558	5	8¾	1,365	19	–⅜									
			5,676				–	–		–	–	2¼	53	4	3	2	4¾	679	18	9												
4	71	Tartan, Rank and File, less shoulder straps (Volunteers).	34	8	14	7	–	–	6	–	–		–	17	–	2	10	4	16	4	5	13	4	–	11	7	14	19	6	–	8	9¾

Digitized by Google

ROYAL ARMY CLOTHING FACTORY, PIMLICO.—Statement (D.) Articles Manufactured during the Year 1895-96—*continued.*

Conversion Ledger. No.	Conversion Ledger. Fol.o.	SERVICE AND DESCRIPTION.	Number.	COST OF MATERIALS.	LABOUR. CUTTING AND TRIMMING (including Viewing). Hand. No.	Hand. Rate.	Machine. No.	Machine. Rate.	Amount.	MAKING. Rate.	Amount.	TOTAL DIRECT LABOUR.	Indirect Expenditure.	Total Expenditure.	Rate per Garment.
		FROCKS—*continued.*													
		Scottish Rifles:		£. s. d.		s. d.		s. d.	£. s. d.	s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
4	74	Tartan, Warrant Officers and Staff, less badges, chevrons, and shoulder straps.	12	4 17 7¾	–	– 10	–	–	– 10 –	5 4	3 4 –	3 14 –	– 7 6¾	8 19 2½	– 14 11¼
4	74	Tartan, Staff, Patterns - -	2	1 12 7¾	–	– 10	–	–	– 1 8	7 2¾	– 14 5¾	1 4 2	– 2 5½	2 19 3¼	– 19 9
			1		–	– 10	–	–	– – 10	7 2½	– 7 2½				
4	75	Tartan, Serjeants and Pipers, less chevrons and shoulder straps.	65	21 11 3¾	–	– 8	–	–	2 3 4	3 2	10 5 10	12 9 2	1 5 5¾	35 5 11½	– 10 10¼
4	75	Tartan, Serjeants, Patterns -	1	1 5 9½	–	– 8	–	–	– – 8	4 6½	– 4 6½	– 15 6½	– 1 7	2 2 11	– 14 3¾
			2		–	– 8	–	–	– 1 4	4 6	– 9 –				
4	76	Tartan, Band, less shoulder straps.	11	3 15 6¼	–	– 8	–	–	– 7 4	3 6	1 18 6	2 5 10	– 4 8¼	6 6 –½	– 11 5½
			2		–	– 8	–	–	– 1 4	4 7½	– 9 3				
4	76	Tartan, Band, Patterns - -	1	2 5 3	–	– 8	–	–	– – 8	4 7¼	– 4 7¼	1 10 5¾	– 3 1¼	3 18 10	– 13 1¾
			3		–	– 8	–	–	– 2 –	4 2½	– 12 7½				
4	77	Tartan, Buglers, less shoulder straps.	31	9 19 8	–	– 8	–	–	1 – 8	3 2	4 18 2	5 18 10	– 12 1¾	16 10 7¾	– 10 8
4	77	Tartan, Buglers, Patterns -	3	1 1 4	–	– 8	–	–	– 2 –	4 2¾	– 12 8¼	– 14 8¼	– 1 6	1 17 6¼	– 12 6
4	78	Tartan, Rank and File, less shoulder straps - -	18	4 15 4½	–	–	–	– 2⅜	– 3 6¾	2 7	2 6 6	2 10 –¾	24 7 9	690 11 5	– 8 2¼
			1,693	431 18 9½	23	– 8	1,670	– 2⅜	17 5 10¼	2 7	218 13 7	235 19 5¼			
4	78	Tartan, Rank and File, Patterns.	3	– 18 11	–	– 8	–	–	– 2 –	3 8½	– 11 1½	– 13 1½	– 1 4¼	1 13 4¾	– 11 1½
		Medical Staff Corps:													
4	82	Cloth Warrant Officers, less badges - - - -	3	4 4 2½	–	– 11⅓	–	–	– 2 10½	6 9¼	1 – 3¾	1 3 2¼	– 17 4⅛	39 12 6½	1 16 –¼
			19	26 – 11	–	– 11⅓	–	–	– 18 2⅓	6 9¼	6 8 7¾	7 6 10¼			
4	82	Cloth, Staff, less badges and chevrons - - - -	4	4 16 4¾	–	– 11⅓	–	–	– 3 10	5 8¼	1 2 9	1 6 7	– 19 9	44 17 4½	1 10 11¼
			25	29 8 6	–	– 11⅓	–	–	1 3 11⅓	5 8¼	7 2 2¼	8 6 1¾			

Digitized by Google

4	82	Cloth, Staff, less buttons and gold trimmings.	1	– 14	8¼	–	– 11½	–	–	– –	11⅛	4	8¾	– 4	8¾	– 5	8¼	– –	7	1 –	11½	1 –	11⅛
4	84	Cloth, 2nd Class Staff, less badges and chevrons.	55	44 10	11¼	–	– 10	–	–	2 5	10	3	11¼	10 16	6¾	13 2	4¾	1 6	10	59 –	2	1 1	5½
4	86	Cloth, Serjeants, less badges and chevrons	7	3 11	5⅛	–	– 10	–	–	– 5	10	3	7¾	1 5	6¼	1 11	4½	3	7	1⅛	108	8	6¼
			140	68 14	2¼	134	– 10	6	– 4⅝	5 13	11¾	3	7¾	25 10	5	31 4	4⅝					– 14	9
4	88	Tweed, Rank and File, less badge	2	– 15	8¾	–	– 7½	–	–	– 1	3	3	2¾	– 6	5⅛	– 7	8¼	41	10	4¾	1,314	1	6¼
			2,264	865 14	4¼	304	– 7⅛	1,960	– 3¾	40 2	6	3	2¾	365 10	10	405 13	4					– 11	7¼
4	89	Serge, Warrant Officers, less badges	8	8 18	6¾	–	– 10	–	–	– 6	8	6	7¾	2 13	2	2 19	10	–	6	1⅛	12	4	6¼
4	89	Serge, Warrant Officers, less buttons and gold trimmings.	2	1 5	5¾	–	– 10	–	–	– 1	8	5	1¼	– 10	2⅛	– 11	10⅛	–	1	2⅛	1	18	6¾
4	89	Serge, Staff, less badges and chevrons.	5	4 12	2¾	–	– 10	–	–	– 4	2	5	6¾	1 7	9¾	1 11	11¾	–	3	3	6	7	5⅛
4	89	Serge, Staff, less buttons and gold trimmings.	3	1 8	5¼	–	– 10	–	–	– 2	6	4	7¼	– 13	9¾	– 16	3¾	–	1	8	2	6	5
4	90	Serge, 2nd Class Staff, less badges and chevrons.	14	7 7	3	–	– 10	–	–	– 11	8	3	9¼	2 12	9½	3 4	5½	–	6	7	10	18	3⅛
4	90	Serge, 2nd Class Staff, less gold trimmings.	1	– 4	3⅛	–	– 10	–	–	– –	10	3	3¼	– 3	3¼	– 4	1¼	–	–	5	–	8	9¾
4	91	Serge, Serjeants, less badge and chevrons, and Rank and File, less badge.	658	143 2	11¾	58	– 7⅛	600	– 3¾	11 3	9	3	2¾	106 4	9⅛	117 8	6⅛	12	–	1	272	11	7¼
		Garrison Districts:																					
4	93	Cloth, Provost Serjeants as Q.M.S., less chevrons, with V.R. shoulder straps.	1	– 16	11	–	– 11½	–	–	– –	11½	3	10½	– 3	10½	– 4	10	–	–	6	1	2	3
4	93	Cloth, Provost Serjeants, less chevrons, with plain shoulder straps	1	– 10	7½	–	– 6½	–	–	– –	6½	2	11½	– 2	11½	– 3	6	–	2	1¾	4	5	5¾
			5	2 11	8½	–	– 6½	–	–	– 2	8½	2	11⅛	– 14	9⅛	– 17	6					– 14	3
4	94	Tweed, Provost Serjeants, as Q.M.S., less chevrons, with V.R. shoulder straps.	3	2 6	4¾	–	– 11½	–	–	– 2	10½	3	4	– 10	–	– 12	10½	–	1	3¾	3	–	7
4	94	Tweed, Provost Serjeants, less chevrons, with plain shoulder straps.	5	2 1	9¾	–	– 6½	–	–	– 2	8½	2	4½	– 11	10⅛	– 14	7	–	1	6	2	17	10¾
4	95	Cloth, Blue, Warrant Officers, less badge, with V.R. shoulder straps	2	2 2	8⅛	–	– 11⅛	–	–	– 1	11	5	5¼	– 10	10½	– 12	9½	–	5	3	11	4	10½
			6	6 5	9	–	– 11⅛	–	–	– 5	9	5	5¼	1 12	7⅛	1 18	4⅛						
4	95	Cloth, Blue, Staff, less badges and chevrons, with V.R. shoulder straps	1	– 16	11¾	–	– 11⅛	–	–	– –	11⅛	4	11¼	– 4	11¼	– 5	10¾	–	10	10¼	20	18	9⅛
			17	14 4	9¾	–	– 11⅛	–	–	– 16	3⅛	4	11¼	4 3	11¼	5 –	2¾					1 8	3¼

Digitized by Google

ROYAL ARMY CLOTHING FACTORY, PIMLICO.—Statement (D.) Articles Manufactured during the Year 1895-96—*continued.*

Conversion Ledger. No.	Conversion Ledger. Folio.	SERVICE AND DESCRIPTION.	Number.	COST OF MATERIALS.	LABOUR. CUTTING AND TRIMMING (including Viewing). Hand. No.	Hand. Rate.	Machine. No.	Machine. Rate.	Amount.	MAKING. Rate.	Amount.	TOTAL DIRECT LABOUR.	Indirect Expenditure.	Total Expenditure.	Rate per Garment.
		FROCKS—*continued.*													
		Garrison Districts — *continued.*		£. s. d.		s. d.		s. d.	£. s. d.	s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£ s. d.
4	95	Cloth, Blue Staff, less buttons, badges, and chevrons, with V.R. shoulder straps.	2	1 12 10½	--	- 11½	-	-	- 1 11	4 10½	- 9 8½	- 11 7½	- 1 2½	2 5 8½	1 2 10½
4	98	Cloth, Blue, Serjeants, less chevrons, with V.R. shoulder straps	1	- 10 9½	-	- 10½	-	-	- - 10½	3 2½	- 3 2½	- 4 1½	- 3 9½	6 19 3	- 15 5½
			8	4 7 9	-	- 10½	-	-	- 7 -	3 2½	1 5 10	1 12 10			
4	100	Cloth, Scarlet, Warrant Officers, less badge, with V.R. shoulder straps.	2	2 5 5½	-	- 11½	-	-	- 1 11	5 5½	- 10 10½	- 12 9½	- 1 3½	2 19 6½	1 9 9½
4	101	Serge, Blue, Staff, less badges and chevrons,, with V.R. shoulder straps.	3	1 18 1½	-	- 9	-	-	- 2 3	4 9½	- 14 3½	- 16 6½	- 1 8½	2 16 4½	- 18 9½
4	101	Serge, Blue, Staff, less buttons, badges, and chevrons, with V.R. shoulder straps.	3	1 17 2½	-	- 9	-	-	- 2 3	4 8½	- 14 -½	- 16 3½	- 1 8	2 15 2½	- 18 4½
4	102	Serge, Blue, Serjeants, less chevrons, with V.R. shoulder straps.	6	1 15 7½	-	- 8	-	-	- 4 -	2 9½	- 16 10½	1 - 10½	- 2 1½	2 18 7½	- 9 9½
4	103	Cloth, Blue, Conducting Staff Serjeants, less chevrons	1	- 11 1½	-	- 10½	-	-	- - 10½	2 1	- 2 1	- 2 11½	- 1 10	4 5 6½	- 14 3
			5	2 14 9½	-	- 10½	-	-	- 4 4½	2 1	- 10 5	- 14 9½			
4	103	Cloth, Blue, Conducting Serjeants, less chevrons - -	3	1 8 9½	-	- 10½	-	-	- 2 7½	2 1	- 6 3	- 8 10½	- 2 5½	5 2 5	- 12 9½
			5	2 7 6	-	- 10½	-	-	- 4 4½	2 1	- 10 5	- 14 9½			
4	105	Cloth, Blue, Pensioner Recruiter, less chevrons -	3	2 - -¼	-	- 10½	-	-	- 2 7½	2 9½	- 8 5½	- 11 -¾	1 3 9½	54 6 2½	- 17 3
			60	39 10 -¾	-	- 10½	-	-	2 12 6	2 9½	8 8 9	11 1 3			
		Army Pay Corps:													
4	108	Cloth, Warrant Officers, less badge, with A.P.C. shoulder straps - - -	1	1 1 1	-	- 11½	-	-	- - 11½	5 5½	- 5 5½	- 6 4¾	- 5 3	11 1 -¾	1 7 7½
			7	7 3 6¾	-	- 11½	-	-	- 6 8½	5 5½	1 18 -¾	2 4 9½			

Digitized by Google

| | | |

ROYAL ARMY CLOTHING FACTORY, PIMLICO.—Statement (D.) Articles Manufactured during the Year 1895-96—*continued*.

Conversion Ledger. No.	Conversion Ledger. Folio.	SERVICE AND DESCRIPTION.	Number.	COST OF MATERIALS.	LABOUR. CUTTING AND TRIMMING (including Viewing). Hand. No.	Hand. Rate.	Machine. No.	Machine. Rate.	Amount.	MAKING. Rate.	Amount.	TOTAL DIRECT LABOUR.	Indirect Expenditure.	Total Expenditure.	Rate per Garment.
		FROCKS—*continued.*													
		School of Musketry—*contd.*:		£. s. d.		s. d.		s. d.	£. s. d.	s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
4	127	Cloth, Blue, Staff, less badges and chevrons, with shoulder straps	6	4 – 11	–	– 11½	–	–	– 5 9	3 6¾	1 1 4½	1 7 1½	– 8 4½	15 19 5	– 17 9
			12	7 8 9	–	– 11½	–	–	– 11 6	3 6¾	2 2 9	2 14 3			
4	128	Cloth, Scarlet, Warrant Officers, less badge, with shoulder straps	1	1 3 –	–	– 11½	–	–	– – 11½	5 5¼	– 5 5¼	– 6 4¾	– 1 3¾	2 19 4	1 9 8
			1	1 2 2¾	–	– 11½	–	–	– – 11½	5 5¼	– 5 5¼	– 6 4¾			
4	128	Cloth, Scarlet, Staff, less badges and chevrons, with shoulder straps	9	8 8 ·½	–	– 11½	–	–	– 8 7½	4 11¼	2 4 5¼	2 13 –¾	– 19 11¾	40 13 2	1 4 7¾
			24	21 10 7	–	– 11½	–	–	1 3 –	4 11¼	5 18 6	7 1 6			
4	129	Kersey, Rank and File, with shoulder straps	11	3 10 4½	–	– 7	–	–	6 5	2 7	1 8 5	1 14 10	– 8 10	13 9 4½	– 9 11¾
			16	5 4 8½	–	– 7	–	–	– 9 4	2 7	2 1 4	2 10 8			
		Schoolmasters:													
4	131	Cloth, Warrant Officers	9	9 14 1½	–	– 11½	–	–	– 8 7½	8 3½	3 14 7½	4 3 3	– 8 6	14 5 10½	1 11 9¼
4	131	Cloth, not Warrant Officers	21	17 15 11¼	–	– 11½	–	–	1 – 1½	7 1½	7 9 7½	8 9 9	2 15 5¼	84 8 3¾	1 5 7
			45	37 3 5¼	–	– 11½	–	–	2 3 1½	7 1½	16 – 7½	18 3 9			
4	132	Serge, Warrant Officers	2	1 14 11¾	–	– 11½	–	–	– 1 11	8 3	– 16 6	· 18 5	– 1 10¾	2 15 3½	1 7 7¾
		Royal Military College:													
4	134	Cloth, Blue, Bandmasters, less badge, with shoulder knots	1	1 6 3¾	–	– 11½	–	–	– – 11½	4 10½	– 4 10½	– 5 10	– 1 2¼	3 6 9½	1 13 4¾
			1	1 7· 7½	–	– 11½	–	–	– – 11½	4 10½	– 4 10½	– 5 10			
4	135	Cloth, Blue, Musicians, less badge, with R.M.C. shoulder straps	16	8 3 8½	–	– 10½	–	–	· 14 –	2 8½	2 3 4	2 17 4	– 6 4¾	12 – 6½	– 14 1¾
			1	– 9 6¾	–	– 10½	–	–	– – 10½	2 8½	– 2 8½	– 3 7			

Digitized by Google

		Military Prisons:																							
4	138	Tartan, Chief Warders -	1	–	12	3¾	–	–	11⅛	–	–	–	–	11⅛	10	4⅛	–	10	4⅛	–	11	4	–	12	9	13	6	9	1	4	3
			10	5	17	–¼	–	–	11⅛	–	–	–	9	7	10	4⅛	5	3	9	5	13	4								
4	140	Tartan, Warders, with gold embroidered shoulder straps.	37	15	3	10	–	–	10	–	–	1	10	10	3	2	5	17	2	7	8	–	–	14	4⅜	23	6	2⅜	–	12	7¼
4	140	Tartan, Assistant Warders, with worsted embroidered shoulder straps.	33	12	15	9¼	–	–	10	–	–	1	7	6	3	2	5	4	6	6	12	–	–	13	6	20	1	3¼	–	12	2
4	140	Tartan, other Ranks, wearing plain shoulder straps.	8	2	19	10	–	–	10	–	–	–	6	8	3	2	1	5	4	1	12	–	–	3	3¼	4	15	1¼	–	11	10⅜
4	141	Drill, Chief Warders - -	2	–	1	11¼	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	6	1	9	–	3	6	–	4	–	–	–	5	–	6	4¼	–	3	2¼
		General Service:																							
4	148	Serge, Blue, Recruits and Sea Kit - - - - -	7,146	1,375	12	9½	234	–	2½	6,912	–	⅛	56	8	9	1	4	476	8	–	532	18	6½	54	9	10¼	1,963	1	2¼	–	5	6
			1				–	–	2⅛	–	–		–	–	2½	1	7		1	7											
4	148	Serge, Blue, Recruits, lined and padded - - -	14	7	16	8¼	–	–	3½	–	–		–	4	1	2	4	1	12	8	3	2	7	–	6	5	11	5	8¼	–	9	4¾
			10				–	–	3⅛	–	–		–	2	11	2	3⅛	1	2	11											
4	148	Serge, Green, Recruits - -	2,557	539	7	–⅛	39	–	2½	2,518	–	⅛	20	1	6¾	1	4	179	9	4	190	10	10¾	19	9	8	749	7	7¼	–	5	10½
4	152	Serge, Blue, Sea Kit (ordinary)	11	1	17	1⅛	–	–	2½	–	–		–	2	3½	1	3½	–	14	2⅛	–	16	6	23	9	–	865	3	11⅞	–	5	5¾
			3,147	610	11	–¼	264	–	2⅛	2,883	–	⅛	25	5	5⅝	1	3⅛	203	4	10½	228	10	4⅛								
4	152	Serge, Blue, Sea Kit, Special, with field dressing pocket.	100	19	9	4¼	–	–	–	–	–	⅛	–	15	7⅛	1	4	6	13	4	7	8	11⅛	–	15	2⅜	27	13	6⅛	–	5	6⅛
			213	27	13	10¼	–	–	–	–	–	⅛	1	8	10⅛	3	1¼	33	1	2¼	34	10	⅜								
4	166	Drill, Khakee - -	7,231				–	–	–	–	–	⅛	48	19	9⅜	3	2¼	1,152	8	9⅜				166	16	10¼	3,024	15	2⅛	–	6	1⅜
			2,414	1,198	13	2⅛	1,274	–	2⅛	1,140	–	⅛	20	19	9½	3	1¼	374	13	5⅛	1,597	1	3⅛								
			3	–	9	11⅜	–	–	2⅛	–	–		–	–	7⅛	4	1¼	–	12	3¾	–	12	11¼								
4	166	Drill, Khakee, patterns - -	3				–	–	2⅛	–	–		–	–	7½	4	–⅜	–	12	2¼				–	4	3½	3	16	5½	–	7	7¾
			4	1	1	–¼	–	–	2½	–	–		–	–	10	3	7¾	–	14	7	1	8	2¾								
4	158	Serge, Khakee - - -	10	6	2	8¼	–	–	2⅛	–	–		–	2	1	5	2	2	11	8	2	13	9	–	5	6	9	1	11¼	–	18	2¼
		Boats' Crew:																							
4	155	Serge, Blue, thin - - -	112	24	–	7¼	76	–	5	36	–	⅜	1	18	9⅛	1	6	8	8	–	10	6	9½	1	1	1¾	35	8	6½	–	6	4
4	155	Serge, Blue, thick - - -	86	19	2	11⅛	14	–	5	72	–	⅜	1	–	1	1	6	6	9	–	7	9	1	–	15	2⅜	27	7	3¼	–	6	4¼
		Barrack Wardens:																							
4	176	Tartan, with shoulder straps -	1	–	10	3¾	–	–	10	–	–		–	–	10	3	–	–	3	–	–	3	10	–	–	4¾	–	14	6½	–	14	6⅛
4	176	Tartan, Patterns - - -	2	1	8	6	–	–	10	–	–		–	1	8	3	6¾	–	7	1½	–	12	4½	–	1	3	2	2	1½	–	14	–½
			1				–	–	10	–	–		–	–	10	2	9	–	2	9											

Digitized by Google

ROYAL ARMY CLOTHING FACTORY, PIMLICO.—Statement (D.) Articles Manufactured during the Year 1895-96—*continued.*

Conversion Ledger. No.	Conversion Ledger. Folio.	SERVICE AND DESCRIPTION.	Number.	COST OF MATERIALS.	LABOUR. CUTTING AND TRIMMING (including Viewing). Hand. No.	Hand. Rate.	Machine. No.	Machine. Rate.	Amount.	MAKING. Rate.	Amount.	TOTAL DIRECT LABOUR.	Indirect Expenditure.	Total Expenditure.	Rate per Garment.
		FROCKS—*continued.*													
		Barrack and Military Labourers:		£. s. d.		s. d.		s. d.	£. s. d.	s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
4	157	Serge, Blue	25	5 10 2¾	–	– 5	–	–	– 10 5	1 10½	2 6 10½	2 17 3½	– 5 10¼	8 13 4½	– 6 11¼
		Magazine and Laboratory:													
4	167	Canvas, Men's	438	19 19 8¼	–	–	–	– 1⅝	2 19 3¾	– 9	16 8 6	19 7 9¾	1 19 8	41 7 2	– 1 10¾
4	167	Canvas, Boys'	10	– 7 4	–	–	–	– 1⅝	– 1 4½	– 9	– 7 6	– 8 10½	– – 11	– 17 1½	– 1 8½
4	175	Duck, Men's	330	30 12 8½	–	–	–	– 2	2 15 –	1 –	16 10 –	19 5 –	1 19 4½	51 17 1	– 5 1¾
		Consular Guard:													
4	168	Tartan, Constables	2	– 18 9¾	–	– 11½	–	–	– 1 11	6 11	– 13 10	– 15 9	– 1 7¼	1 16 2	– 18 1
4	169	Drill, Constables	6	– 8 –¾	–	– 11½	–	–	– 5 9	3 6	1 1 –	1 6 9	– 2 8¾	1 17 6½	– 6 3
		Royal Laboratory:													
4	170	Lasting, Men's	200	33 14 7¾	–	–	–	–	2 3 9	1 6	15 – –	17 3 9	1 15 1½	52 13 6¼	– 5 3¼
		Markers:													
4	171	Serge, Red	1	– 7 –	–	– 6	–	–	– – 6	3 –	– 3 –	– 3 6	– – 4¼	– 10 10¼	– 10 10¼
		Gentlemen Cadets:													
4	178	Duck	64	6 16 7½	–	–	–	– 2	– 10 8	1 11½	6 5 4	6 16 –	– 13 11	14 6 6½	– 4 5¾

Digitized by Google

		Universal:																							
4	174	Duck - - - - - -	2	-	3	8½	-	.	-	-	2½	-	-	5	1	-	-	2	-	-	2	5	-	-	3	-	6	4½	-	3	2½
		Total Number of Frocks, all Services - -	131,937																								
		Jackets.																									
		Household Cavalry, Royal Horse Guards:																									
5	1	1st Class Staff, Patterns - -	1	1	14	4	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	11	12	11	-	12	11	-	13	10	-	1	5	2	9	7	2	9	7
5	1	2nd Class Staff, Patterns -	1	1	4	10¾	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	10	9	10	-	9	10	-	10	8	-	1	1	1	16	7¾	1	16	7¾
5	1	Band Corporal, and Corporal Trumpeter, Patterns.	1	1	18	7½	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	9	13	9	-	13	9	-	14	6	-	1	5¾	2	14	7¼	2	14	7¼
5	1	Corporal Farrier, Patterns -	1	1	8	4½	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	9	10	-½	-	10	-½	-	10	9½	-	1	1¼	2	-	3¼	2	-	3¼
5	1	Corporal, Patterns - -	1	1	4	6½	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	9	9	11	-	9	11	-	10	8	-	1	1	1	16	3½	1	16	3½
5	1	Band, Patterns - - -	1	-	19	7½	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	9	7	8½	-	7	8½	-	8	5½	-	-	10½	1	8	11½	1	8	11½
		Life Guards:																									
5	2	1st Class Staff, Patterns - -	1	1	17	3	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	11	12	11	-	12	11	-	13	10	-	1	5	2	12	6	2	12	6
5	2	2nd Class Staff, Patterns -	1	1	7	10	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	10	9	9½	-	9	9½	-	10	7½	-	1	1	1	19	6½	1	19	6½
5	2	Band Corporal, Patterns -	1	1	13	7¾	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	9	13	5½	-	13	5½	-	14	2½	-	1	5¼	2	9	3½	2	9	3½
5	2	Corporal, Trumpeter, Patterns	1	1	17	10	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	9	13	7	-	13	7	-	14	4	-	1	5¼	2	13	7¼	2	13	7¼
5	2	Corporal, Pattern - - -	1	1	7	11½	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	9	9	11	-	9	11	-	10	8	-	1	1	1	19	8½	1	19	8½
5	2	Band, Pattern - - -	1	1	2	11½	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	9	7	8½	-	7	8½	-	8	5½	-	-	10½	1	12	3½	1	12	3½
		Dragoons and Dragoon Guards (except 6th Dragoon Guards):																									
5	3	Warrant Officers, less crown -	2	1	19	8¾	-	-	11	-	-	-	1	10	4	8½	-	9	5	-	11	3	-	1	1¾	2	12	1¾	1	6	-¾
5	3	Staff-Serjeants, less badges and chevrons.	4	3	11	5¾	-	-	11	-	-	-	3	8	4	5½	-	17	10	1	1	6	-	2	2½	4	15	2¼	1	3	9½
5	3	Band Serjeant and Serjeant Trumpeter, less badges and chevrons.	2	1	13	3¼	-	-	11	-	-	-	1	10	4	1½	-	8	3	-	10	1	-	1	-¼	2	4	4¾	1	2	2¼
5	5	Squadron Serjeant Majors, less badges and chevrons.	27	23	11	5	-	-	9	-	-	1	-	3	4	1½	5	11	4½	6	11	7½	-	13	5½	30	16	6	1	2	10
5	5	Serjeants, less chevrons - -	89	66	9	8	-	-	9	-	-	3	6	9	3	5½	15	7	9½	18	14	6¾	1	18	3¾	87	2	6	-	19	7
5	6	Band and Trumpeters, less badge	52	18	12	3	9	-	5	43	-	3¼	-	15	4¾	4	4¾	11	8	7	12	3	11¾	1	4	11½	32	1	2¼	-	12	4
5	8	Rank and File - - -	1,593	566	16	3	48	-	5	1,545	-	3¼	21	18	5¼	2	10¼	227	6	8¾	249	5	1¾	25	9	8¾	841	11	1¾	-	10	6¾

Digitized by Google

ROYAL ARMY CLOTHING FACTORY, PIMLICO.—Statement (D.) Articles Manufactured during the Year 1895-96—*continued.*

Conversion Ledger. No.	Folio.	SERVICE AND DESCRIPTION.	Number.	COST OF MATERIALS.	LABOUR. CUTTING AND TRIMMING (including Viewing). Hand. No.	Hand. Rate.	Machine. No.	Machine. Rate.	Amount.	MAKING. Rate.	Amount.	TOTAL DIRECT LABOUR.	Indirect Expenditure.	Total Expenditure.	Rate per Garment.
		JACKETS—*continued.*													
		6th Dragoon Guards:		£. s. d.		s. d.		s. d.	£ s. d.	s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
5	10	Squadron Serjeant Major, less badges and chevrons.	4	2 15 10½	–	– 9	–	–	– 3 –	4 –¼	– 16 1	– 19 1	– 1 11½	3 16 11	– 19 2¾
5	10	Serjeants, less chevrons - -	2	1 2 –¼	–	– 9	–	–	– 1 6	3 4¼	– 6 8½	– 8 2½	– – 10	1 11 –¾	– 15 6½
5	11	Band and Trumpeters, less badges.	3	1 4 4¾	–	– 5	–	–	– 1 3	4 4¾	– 13 2¼	– 14 5¼	– 1 5½	2 – 3½	– 13 5¼
5	11	Rank and File - - -	126	48 19 7½	21	– 5	105	– 3¼	1 17 2¼	2 10¼	17 19 7½	19 16 9¾	2 – 6¾	70 17 –	– 11 3
		Hussars:													
5	13	Staff, less badges and chevrons.	1	– 18 8¾	–	– 11½	–	–	– – 11½	3 11	– 3 11	– 4 10½	– – 6	1 4 1¼	1 4 1¼
5	14	Serjeants, less chevrons - -	58	36 18 5½	43	– 9½	15	– 7½	2 3 5	3 2	9 3 8	11 7 1	1 3 2½	49 8 8¾	– 17 –½
5	16	Band and Trumpeters, less badges.	38	14 3 10½	28	– 5½	10	– 3½	– 15 9	4 4½	8 6 3	9 2 –	– 18 7½	24 4 6	– 12 9
5	19	Rank and File - - -	2,009	749 5 4¼	67	– 5½	1,942	– 3½	29 17 1½	2 11	292 19 7	323 – 7¾	33 – 7¼	1,105 6 7½	– 11 –
			1		–	– 5½	–	–	– – 5½	3 5¾	– 3 5¾				
		Lancers (except 16th Lancers):													
5	25	Rank and File - - -	874	351 14 10½	10	– 5	864	– 3¼	11 18 2	3 5½	150 4 4½	162 2 6½	16 11 6¾	530 8 11¾	– 12 1¾
		16th Lancers:													
5	28	Squadron Serjeant Major, less badges and chevrons.	1	– 19 –¼	–	– 9	–	–	– – 9	4 6	– 4 6	– 5 3	– – 6½	1 4 9¾	1 4 9¾
5	28	Serjeants, less chevrons - -	1	– 16 5¼	–	– 9	–	–	– – 9	4 –½	– 4 –½	– 4 9½	– – 5¾	1 1 8½	1 1 8½
5	29	Rank and File - - -	303	115 5 6	3	– 5	300	– 3¼	4 2 6	3 5½	52 1 6¾	56 4 –¾	5 14 11¼	177 4 6	– 11 8½

Digitized by Google

| | | |

ROYAL ARMY CLOTHING FACTORY, PIMLICO.—Statement (D.) Articles Manufactured during the Year 1895-96—*continued.*

Conversion Ledger. No.	Folio.	SERVICE AND DESCRIPTION.	Number.	COST OF MATERIALS.	LABOUR. CUTTING AND TRIMMING (including Viewing). Hand. No.	Hand. Rate.	Machine. No.	Machine. Rate.	Amount.	MAKING. Rate.	Amount.	TOTAL DIRECT LABOUR.	Indirect Expenditure.	Total Expenditure.	Rate per Garment.
		JACKETS—*continued.*													
		Foot Guards:		£. s. d.		s. d.		s. d.	£. s. d.	s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
5	64	Serjeant Pipers, with crown and four chevrons.	2	1 4 4	–	1 –	–	–	– 2 –	4 3	– 8 6	– 10 6	– 1 –¾	1 15 10¾	– 17 11½
5	68	Serjeants, with three chevrons	3	– 16 2¾	–	– 6½	–	–	– 1 7½	3 –¼	– 9 –¾	– 10 8¼	3 14 9½	95 3 7¾	– 9 3⅛
			19	54 1 1⅜	–	– 6½	–	–	– 10 3⅛	3 1	2 18 7	36 – 9¾			
			183		–	– 6⅛	–	–	4 19 1⅛	3 –¼	27 12 9¾				
5	71	Band	1	– 5 3½	–	– 6½	–	–	– – 6½	2 9¼	– 2 9¼	– 3 3¾	– 19 8	25 16 8½	– 8 11
			57	14 19 7½	–	– 6½	–	–	1 10 10½	2 9¼	7 17 11⅛	9 8 9¾			
5	73	Pipers	14	3 13 2	–	– 6½	–	–	– 7 7	2 9¼	1 18 9⅛	2 6 4½	– 4 9	6 4 3½	– 8 10½
5	77	Rank and File	5,161	965 8 11	–	– 4⅛	–	–	96 15 4⅛	1 5¼	370 18 11¼	467 14 3¾	47 16 6	1,480 19 8¾	– 5 8¾
		Highland Line:													
5	80	Staff, less badges and chevrons	17	7 10 6¾	–	– 9½	–	–	– 13 5⅛	3 10	3 5 2	3 18 7⅛	– 8 –½	11 17 2¾	– 13 11½
5	83	Serjeants, less chevrons, Band and Pipers.	233	54 13 5	142	– 6½	91	– 3	4 19 8	2 8⅛	31 6 2⅛	36 5 10¼	3 14 2¾	94 13 6	– 8 1⅜
5	86	Rank and File	1,409	224 1 2¾	149	– 3⅜	1,260	– 1½	10 – 11⅜	1 2¾	86 11 10¾	96 12 10¼	9 17 7⅛	330 11 8⅜	– 4 8¼
		West India Regiment:													
5	89	Warrant Officers and Staff (European).	2	1 13 1¾	–	1 –	–	–	– 2 –	5 6	– 11 –	– 13 –	– 1 4	2 7 5¾	1 3 9
5	89	Company Serjeant Major (European).	7	– 16 8¾	–	– 8	–	–	– 4 8	3 6	1 4 6	1 9 2	– 2 11⅜	2 8 10¼	– 6 11¾
5	92	Drummers	9	1 2 10½	–	– 4	–	–	– 3 –	3 –	1 7 –	1 10 –	– 3 –¾	2 15 11¼	– 6 2⅜
5	94	Serjeants, Band, and Rank and File	1	– 2 2¾	–	– 4	–	–	– – 4	3 –	– 3 –	– 3 4	12 1 6½	213 1 3¾	– 5 8
			752	82 15 3	43	– 4	709	– 1½	5 2 11½	3 –	112 16 –	117 18 11½			

Digitized by Google

| | | |

ROYAL ARMY CLOTHING FACTORY, PIMLICO.—Statement (D.) Articles Manufactured during the Year 1895-96—*continued.*

Conversion Ledger. No	Conversion Ledger. Folio.	SERVICE AND DESCRIPTION.	Number.	COST OF MATERIALS.	LABOUR. CUTTING AND TRIMMING (including Viewing). Hand. No.	Hand. Rate.	Machine. No.	Machine. Rate.	Amount.	MAKING. Rate.	Amount.	TOTAL DIRECT LABOUR.	Indirect Expenditure.	Total Expenditure.	Rate per Garment
		WAISTCOATS.													
		Royal Artillery, &c.:		£. s. d.		s. d.		s. d.	£. s. d.	s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
5	141	Serge, white, for unlined Tunics, without sleeves.	162	6 19 -½	1	- 3½	161	- 1¼	- 17 -⅝	- 7⅛	4 19 6¾	5 16 7⅛	20 14 3	466 15 7⅜	- 1 8
			5,457	236 12 9½	57	- 3½	5,400	- 1¼	28 19 1½	- 7⅜	167 13 9⅜	196 12 10⅞			
5	142	Serge, white, with sleeves (Sample).	1	- 2 4⅛	-	- 3¾	-	-	- - 3⅜	- 11½	- - 11½	- 1 3⅛	- - 1½	- 3 9	- 3 9
		Royal Engineers:													
5	182	Flannel - - - -	20	1 14 1	-	- 2	-	-	- 3 4	- 8	- 13 4	- 16 8	- 1 8½	2 12 5½	- 2 7½
		Rifles:													
5	144	Serge, green, with sleeves	1,000	128 3 4½	-	- -	-	- 1½	6 5 -	- 11½	47 18 4	54 3 4	19 8 4¾	645 4 5	- 3 8½
			2,434	308 7 3	59	- 3¾	2,425	- 1½	16 1 6¾	- 11½	119 - 6	135 2 -¾			
		West India Regiments:													
5	146	Dress, Staff, less badges and chevrons (Europeans).	3	1 10 11	-	1 -	-	-	- 3 -	5 11	- 17 9	1 - 9	- 2 1½	2 13 9½	- 17 11¼
5	146	Dress, Company Serjeant Major, less badges and chevrons (Europeans).	17	3 16 7½	-	- 8	-	-	- 11 4	3 8½	3 3 -½	3 14 4½	- 7 7½	7 18 7½	- 9 4
5	149	Dress, Drummers - - -	26	4 - 7½	8	- 6	18	- 3	- 8 6	2 4½	3 1 9	3 10 3	- 7 2	7 18 -½	- 6 1
5	151	Dress, O.R. - - - -	1	- 3 -¾	-	- 6	-	-	- - 6	2 4½	- 2 4½	- 2 10½	27 11 4½	588 - 4½	- 5 9
			2,047	290 13 8¼	64	- 6	1,983	- 3	26 7 9	2 4½	243 1 7½	269 9 4½			
5	154	Undress, Staff and Company Serjeant Majors, less badges and chevrons (Europeans).	1	1 - 5½	-	- 8	-	-	- - 8	3 -½	- 3 -½	- 19 2½	- 1 11½	2 1 7½	- 8 4
			4		-	- 8	-	-	- 2 8	3 2½	- 12 10				
5	156	Undress, O.R. - - -	78	10 10 7	-	- -	-	- 3	- 19 6	1 8	6 10 -	7 9 6	8 3 11¼	194 18 7	- 4 8½
			754	96 2 10⅜	26	- 6	728	- 3	9 15 -	1 8	62 16 8	72 11 8			

Digitized by Google

		Lagos Constabulary:																				
5	158	Serge, with sleeves	1	–	5	–½	–	–	6	–	–	–	6	2	4½	–	2	4½	–	2	10½	–	–	3½	–	8	2½	–	8	2½
5	158	Cloth, Drummers, without sleeves, lined and padded.	2	–	13	–½	–	–	6	–	–	–	1	–	7	9	–	15	6	–	16	6	–	1	8¼	1	11	2¾	–	15	7½
		Royal Laboratory:																				
5	159	Tartan, Blue, Instructors	15	1	14	8¾	–	–	6	–	–	–	7	6	1	3½	–	19	4½	1	6	10½	–	2	9	3	4	4¼	–	4	8½
		Army Service Corps:																				
5	163	Kersey, Bakers	354	33	6	8¼	87	–	6	267	–	3	5	10	3	–	8¼	12	3	4½	17	13	7½	1	16	1¾	52	16	6	–	2	11¾
		Barrack Wardens:																				
5	167	Tartan, O.P.	54	15	6	9	–	–	6	–	–	–	1	7	–	1	8½	4	12	3	5	19	3	–	12	2¼	21	18	2¼	–	8	1½
5	167	Tartan, samples	2	–	12	3¾	–	–	6	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	11½	–	5	11	–	12	11	–	1	4	1	6	6¾	–	6	7¾
			2				–	–	6	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	6	–	5	–											
		Barrack Labourers:																				
5	172	Moleskin	22	2	12	9½	–	–	6	–	–	–	–	11	–	2	–	2	4	–	2	15	–	3	13	6	70	10	11	–	4	11
			265	28	7	1¾	–	–	6	–	–	–	6	12	6	2		26	10	–	33	2	6								
5	173	Serge, Blue	27	2	19	9¾	–	–	6	–	–	–	–	13	6	1	11½	2	12	10½	3	6	4½	–	6	9½	6	12	11¾	–	4	11
		Royal Military Asylum, Chelsea:																				
5	175	Serge, Blue, Gymnasium	27	1	19	3½	–	–	6	–	–	–	–	13	6	1	8½	2	6	1½	2	19	7½	–	14	4½	12	2	11½	–	3	10½
			36	2	10	2	–	–	6	–	–	–	–	18	–	1	8½	3	1	6	3	19	6								
		Military Estate Warders:																				
5	160	Cloth	1	–	4	11	–	–	6	–	–	–	–	–	6	2	5½	–	2	5½	–	2	11½	–	–	3¼	–	8	2¼	–	8	2¼
		Chapel Keepers:																				
5	162	Cloth, Black	1	–	10	4¾	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	3	–	–	3	–	–	4	–	–	–	5	–	14	9¾	–	14	9¾
		Hospital:																				
5	179	Serge, Blue, lined	3	238	1	11½	–	–	3¾	–	–	–	–	–	11¼	2	3	–	6	9	130	17	8½	13	7	8	382	7	3½	–	5	10¼
			1,305				–	–	–	–	–	1⅓	8	3	1½	1	10½	122	6	10½										
		Royal Arsenal Railway:																				
5	183	Guard, sample	1	–	2	10½	–	–	6	–	–	–	–	–	6	2	3	–	2	3	–	2	9	–	–	3¼	–	5	10¾	–	5	10¾
		Total Number of Waistcoats, all Services	14,173																			

Digitized by Google

ROYAL ARMY CLOTHING FACTORY, PIMLICO.—Statement (D.) Articles Manufactured during the Year 1895-96—*continued.*

Conversion Ledger. No.	Conversion Ledger. Folio.	SERVICE AND DESCRIPTION.	Number.	COST OF MATERIALS.	LABOUR. CUTTING AND TRIMMING (including Viewing). Hand. No.	Hand. Rate.	Machine. No.	Machine. Rate.	Amount.	MAKING. Rate.	Amount.	TOTAL DIRECT LABOUR.	Indirect Expenditure.	Total Expenditure.	Rate per Garment.
		TROUSERS.													
		Household Cavalry:		£. s. d.		s. d.		s. d.	£. s. d.	s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
6	2	Cloth, Life Guards, pattern	1	- 15 1	-	- 5½	-	-	- - 5½	4 6⅞	- 4 6⅞	- 5 -⅜	- - 6¼	1 - 7⅝	1 - 7½
6	2	Cloth, Horse Guards, pattern	1	- 18 9	-	- 5½	-	-	- - 5½	2 11½	- 2 11½	- 3 4⅜	- - 4¼	- 17 5⅞	- 17 5⅞
6	1	Serge, Blue	1,884	394 2 10	4	- 2	1,880	- 1⅜	10 16 1	- 11⅜	89 5 10½	100 1 11½	10 4 8	504 9 5½	- 5 4¼
		Heavy Cavalry:													
6	6	Cloth, Staff	6	2 17 6¾	-	- 5½	-	-	- 2 9	2 -⅞	- 12 5¼	- 15 2¼	- 1 6½	3 14 3½	- 12 4⅛
6	6	Cloth, Serjeants	2	63 15 6¾	-	- 5½	-	-	- - 11	1 9⅜	- 3 6¾	15 2 7⅜	1 10 11¼	80 9 1⅛	- 11 3
			141		-	- 5½	-	-	3 4 7½	1 7⅞	11 13 6⅜				
6	6	Cloth, Rank and File	4	731 7 9½	-	- 3½	-	-	- 1 2	1 5⅞	- 5 11½	138 13 4⅛	14 3 7	884 4 8⅝	- 9 7⅛
			1,833		107	- 3½	1,726	- 1⅝	13 4 11¼	1 4⅜	125 1 3⅜				
		Light Cavalry (except 11th Hussars):													
6	15	Cloth, Staff	7	3 9 5½	-	- 5½	-	-	- 3 2⅛	2 2⅞	- 15 8⅛	- 18 10⅛	- 1 11	4 10 3⅜	- 12 10⅜
5	15	Cloth, Sergeants	21	64 19 2⅜	-	- 5½	-	-	- 9 7⅛	1 10⅜	1 19 1⅞	15 12 11⅞	1 12 -	82 4 2⅛	- 11 4
			16		-	- 5½	-	-	- 7 4	1 9⅜	1 8 6				
			108		-	- 5½	-	-	2 9 6	1 7⅞	8 18 10½				
6	15	Cloth, Rank and File	1	- 8 -½	-	- 3½	-	-	- - 3½	1 6⅞	- 1 6⅛	- 1 10⅜	40 8 10½	2,434 19 1⅜	- 9 7¼
			826	1,098 1	292	- 3½	534	- 1⅝	7 17 5½	1 6⅞	64 19 2⅛	395 9 1			
			679		-	-	-	- 1⅝	4 11 11⅜	1 5⅞	50 11 5⅛				
			3,566		-	-	-	- 1⅝	24 2 10½	1 4⅜	243 6 1⅛				
6	23	Tartan, Staff, with cloth stripes	5	1 15 10	-	- 5½	-	-	- 2 3½	2 -⅞	- 10 4⅜	- 12 7⅞	- 1 3⅛	2 9 9⅜	- 9 11½
6	23	Tartan, O.R., with cloth stripes	47	14 14 11¾	-	- 3½	-	-	- 13 8½	1 3⅞	3 2 2⅛	3 15 10⅛	- 7 9	18 18 7⅜	- 8 -¾
6	23	Tartan, O.R., with lace stripes	3	27 7 8½	-	- 3½	-	-	- - 10½	1 3⅜	- 3 11⅜	6 8 7⅛	- 13 1¼	34 9 5⅜	- 7 5
			90		-	-	-	- 1⅝	- 12 2¼	1 2⅞	5 11 6¾				
		11th Hussars:													
6	21	Cloth, O.R.	2	170 1 9	-	- 3½	-	-	- - 7	1 6⅞	- 3 1⅜	36 - -⅞	3 13 7⅛	209 15 5⅜	- 9 6½
			439		19	- 3½	420	- 1⅝	3 2 5	1 5⅞	32 13 11⅜				

Digitized by Google

| | | |

ROYAL ARMY CLOTHING FACTORY, PIMLICO.—Statement (D.) Articles Manufactured during the Year 1895–96—*continued.*

Conversion Ledger. No.	Conversion Ledger. Folio.	SERVICE AND DESCRIPTION.	Number.	COST OF MATERIALS.	LABOUR. CUTTING AND TRIMMING (including Viewing). Hand. No.	Hand. Rate.	Machine. No.	Machine. Rate.	Amount.	MAKING. Rate.	Amount.	TOTAL DIRECT LABOUR.	Indirect Expenditure.	Total Expenditure.	Rate per Garment.
		TROUSERS—*continued.*													
		Army Service Corps and Ordnance Store Corps—*continued.*		£. s. d.		s. d.		s. d.	£. s. d.	s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
6	112	Canvas	6	– 9 9	–	– 2	–	–	– 1 –	1 –⅜	– 6 2¼	– 7 2¼	6 2 2¾	149 18 1¾	– 2 10⅝
			1,032	83 11 –	370	– 2	662	– 1⅛	6 3 8¾	1 –⅜	53 4 3	59 7 11¼			
6	113	Moleskin	471	70 12 2¾	132	– 2⅛	339	– 1¼	3 2 9¾	1 1⅜	26 4 11⅝	29 7 9⅜	3 – 1	103 – 1⅛	– 4 4½
		Foot Guards:													
6	122	Tartan, Staff	3	1 2 10½	–	– 6⅛	–	–	– 1 7⅛	1 11⅜	– 5 10⅛	– 7 5⅝	– 10 8½	21 1 8½	– 10 –½
			39	14 3 6½	–	– 6⅛	–	–	1 1 1½	1 11⅜	3 15 11⅝	4 17 1⅛			
			24	7 5 5½	–	– 3½	–	–	– 7 –	1 2⅞	1 9 9	1 16 0			
6	122	Tartan, O.R.	5,680	1,667 7 1⅜	1,129	– 3½	4,551	– 1⅜	42 10 9⅛	1 2⅞	352 – 10	395 6 9⅝	40 12 3½	2,112 6 5⅛	– 7 4¾
			10		–	– 3½	–	–	– 2 11	1 2⅞	– 12 3½				
6	132	Tweed, Staff	3	1 18 4½	–	– 6½	–	–	– 1 7⅛	1 11⅜	– 5 10⅛	– 7 5⅝	– 10 8½	32 11 3½	– 15 6
			39	24 17 7¾	–	– 6⅛	–	–	1 1 1⅛	1 11⅜	3 15 11⅝	4 17 1⅛			
			42	15 15 11	–	– 3½	–	–	– 12 3	1 2⅞	2 12 –⅜	3 4 3¾			
6	132	Tweed, Serjeants and Band	242	89 6 10½	–	– 3½	–	–	3 10 7	1 2⅞	14 19 11⅜	18 10 6¾	2 4 7½	129 2 3½	– 9 1
6	132	Tweed, Rank and File	5,431	1,926 2 5¾	988	– 3⅛	4,443	– 1⅜	39 17 8⅛	1 2⅞	336 12 2⅛	376 9 5¼	38 9 10⅛	2,341 1 9½	– 8 7⅛
		Medical Staff Corps:													
6	141	Tartan, Staff	3	1 1 8⅞	–	– 5⅛	–	–	– 1 4⅛	1 5⅜	– 4 4⅛	– 5 8⅝	– 10 1⅜	22 19 6⅜	– 8 10
			49	16 8 6¼	–	– 5⅛	–	–	1 2 5⅛	1 5⅜	3 10 11⅝	4 13 4⅞			
6	141	Tartan, O.R.	3	– 16 5¼	–	– 3⅛	–	–	– – 10⅛	– 10⅛	– 2 8⅛	– 3 7⅛	9 6 2¼	562 5 5¼	– 6 5
			1,749	461 2 –½	179	– 3½	1,570	– 1⅜	11 12 1¼	– 10⅞	79 5 –⅜	90 17 1⅝			
		Infantry:													
6	148	Serge, Staff	93	41 – 10¼	–	– 5⅛	–	–	2 2 7⅛	1 5⅜	6 14 7⅞	8 17 3⅜	– 18 1½	50 16 3⅛	– 10 11¼
6	148	Serge, O.R.	769	2,371 11 1	206	– 3⅛	563	– 1⅜	6 4 7⅜	– 11½	36 16 11½	639 2 10⅛	65 7 –⅜	3,076 – 11⅞	– 4 11¼
			11,678		–	–	–	– 1⅜	66 18 1¼	– 10⅝	529 3 2¾				

Digitized by Google

| | | |

Royal Army Clothing Factory, Pimlico.—Statement (D.) Articles Manufactured during the Year 1895-96—*continued.*

Conversion Ledger. No.	Conversion Ledger. Folio.	Service and Description.	Number.	Cost of Materials.	Labour. Cutting and Trimming (including Viewing). Hand. No.	Hand. Rate.	Machine. No.	Machine. Rate.	Amount.	Making. Rate.	Amount.	Total Direct Labour.	Indirect Expenditure.	Total Expenditure.	Rate per Garment.
		Trousers—*continued.*													
		Magazine and Laboratory:		£. s. d.		s. d.		s. d.	£. s. d.	s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	s. d.
6	243	Cloth, Men's, O.P.	500	126 11 5½	4	– 3½	496	– 1⅜	2 18 –	– 9	18 15 –	21 13 –	2 4 3¼	150 8 8¾	– 6 –½
6	243	Cloth, Men's, N.P	1,750	479 14 2	3	– 3½	1,747	– 1⅜	10 1 –⅝	– 11⅝	84 15 3¾	94 16 4⅜	9 13 10¾	584 4 5⅛	– 6 8
6	243	Cloth, Boys', O.P.	20	4 3 9	–	– 3½	–	–	– 5 10	– 9	– 15 –	1 – 10	– 2 1½	5 6 8½	– 5 4
6	243	Cloth, Boys', N.P.	392	86 16 6	–	–	–	– 1⅜	2 4 11	– 11⅝	18 19 9	21 4 8	2 3 5	110 4 7	– 5 7⅛
6	245	Canvas, Men's	420	24 3 10½	–	–	–	– 1⅛	1 19 4½	– 4⅛	7 17 6	9 16 10⅛	1 – 1⅛	35 – 10¼	– 1 8
6	245	Canvas, Boys'	200	9 11 7¾	–	–	–	– 1⅛	– 18 9	– 4⅛	3 15 –	4 13 9	– 9 7	14 14 11⅜	– 1 5¾
6	247	Duck	420	36 11 1¼	20	– 3½	400	– 1⅜	2 11 8	– 10	17 10 –	20 1 8	2 1 1	58 13 10¼	– 2 9⅛
6	248	Lasting	200	29 – 3¼	–	–	–	– 1⅜	1 2 11	1 –	10 – –	11 2 11	1 2 9⅛	41 5 11¾	– 4 1½
		Consular Guard:													
6	249	Tartan, Constables	2	– 12 2	–	– 6	–	–	– 1 –	1 9⅜	– 3 6¾	– 4 6¾	– – 5¾	– 17 2⅛	– 8 7½
6	250	Drill, Constables	6	– 8 2	–	– 6	–	–	– 3 –	1 1⅜	– 6 8¼	– 9 8¼	– 1 –	– 18 10¼	– 3 1⅜
		Royal Military College:													
6	253	Cloth, Musicians	15	7 19 9	–	– 4	–	–	– 5 –	1 6⅜	1 2 11⅛	1 7 11⅝	– 3 3¼	10 13 1⅜	– 12 6½
			2	– 18 4¾	–	– 4	–	–	– – 8	1 6⅜	– 3 –¾	– 3 8¾			
6	254	Tweed, Gatekeepers	1	3 2 9	–	– 4	–	–	– – 4	1 7⅝	– 1 7⅝	– 10 8	– 1 1¼	3 14 6¼	– 12 5
			5		–	– 4	–	–	– 1 8	1 4⅞	– 7 –⅜				
		Royal Military Asylum, Chelsea:													
6	263	Serge, Gymnasium	20	3 17 11¾	–	– 3	–	–	– 5 –	– 11⅛	– 18 6½	1 3 6½	– 2 4¾	5 3 11	– 5 2¼
		Garrison Gymnasium:													
6	263	Serge	20	3 15 4¾	–	– 3	–	–	– 5 –	– 11⅛	– 18 6½	1 3 6½	7 6 1	343 13 11	– 4 11
			1,376	261 4 2¾	–	–	–	– 1⅛	6 9 –	– 11⅛	63 15 8	70 4 8			

Digitized by Google

| | | |

ROYAL ARMY CLOTHING FACTORY, PIMLICO.—Statement (D.) Articles Manufactured during the Year 1895-96—*continued.*

Conversion Ledger. No.	Conversion Ledger. Folio.	SERVICE AND DESCRIPTION.	Number.	COST OF MATERIALS.	LABOUR. CUTTING AND TRIMMING (including Viewing). Hand. No.	Hand. Rate.	Machine. No.	Machine. Rate.	Amount.	MAKING. Rate.	Amount.	TOTAL DIRECT LABOUR.	Indirect Expenditure.	Total Expenditure.	Rate per Garment.
		TROUSERS—*continued.*		£. s. d.		s. d.		s. d.	£. s. d.	s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
		Royal Military School, Chelsea:													
6	327	Tweed, Pattern - - -	1	- 5 2¾	-	- 5½	-	-	- - 5½	1 3⅜	- 1 3⅜	- 1 8⅞	- - 2¼	- 7 1⅞	- 7 1⅞
		Niger Protectorate Force:													
6	328	Tweed, Blue - - - -	2	- 13 11	-	- 5½	-	-	- - 11	1 1⅜	- 2 2¾	- 3 1¾	- - 3¾	- 17 4½	- 8 8¼
		Royal Arsenal Railway:													
6	331	Tweed, Pattern - - -	1	- 10 9¼	-	- 5⅛	-	-	- - 5⅛	2 6	- 2 6	- 2 11½	- - 3½	- 14 -¼	- 14 -¼
		Total Number of Trousers, all Services - - -	167,602												
		PANTALOONS.													
		Household Cavalry:													
7	13	Life Guards (Pattern) - -	1	- 16 -⅜	-	- 8	-	-	- - 8	7 1⅜	- 7 1⅜	- 7 9⅜	- - 9½	1 4 7½	1 4 7¼
7	13	Horse Guards (Pattern) -	1	- 15 2⅛	-	- 8	-	-	- - 8	4 10⅞	- 4 10⅞	- 5 6⅞	- - 7	1 1 4⅜	1 1 4⅜
		Heavy Cavalry:													
7	19	Serjeants - - - -	58	32 16 2¾	-	- 8	-	-	1 18 8	3 1⅞	9 3 -¾	11 1 8⅛	1 2 8	45 - 7⅛	- 15 6¼
7	19	Rank and File - - -	3,961	2,308 2 11⅜	-	- -	-	- 3	49 10 3	2 9⅞	559 1 6⅝	731 6 9⅝	74 15 7	3,114 5 4	- 18 2½
			754		175	- 6	579	- 3	11 12 3	2 11⅜	111 2 8¾				
7	19	Rank and File (Experimental)	8	7 18 11⅛	-	- 6	-	-	- 4 -	3 3⅜	1 6 3	2 5 4	- 4 7¾	10 8 11⅛	- 17 5
			4		-	- 6	-	-	- 2 -	3 3¼	- 13 1				

Digitized by Google

| | | |

ROYAL ARMY CLOTHING FACTORY, PIMLICO.—Statement (D.) Articles Manufactured during the Year 1895-96—*continued.*

Conversion Ledger. No.	Conversion Ledger. Folio.	SERVICE AND DESCRIPTION.	Number.	COST OF MATERIALS.	LABOUR. CUTTING AND TRIMMING (including Viewing). Hand. No.	Hand. Rate.	Machine. No.	Machine. Rate.	Amount.	MAKING. Rate.	Amount.	TOTAL DIRECT LABOUR.	Indirect Expenditure.	Total Expenditure.	Rate per Garment.
		TREWS.													
		Highland Regiments:		£. s. d.		s. d.		s. d.	£. s. d.	s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
7	65	Staff, No. 1	35	15 4 6⅜	–	– 8	–	–	1 3 4	1 7⅞	2 17 11⅝	4 1 3⅝	– 8 3¾	19 14 2⅛	– 11 3½
7	65	Staff, Nos. 2, 5	8	3 11 9¾	–	– 8	–	–	– 5 4	1 7⅞	– 13 3	– 18 7	– 1 11	4 12 3¾	– 11 6½
7	65	Staff, No. 6	4	1 17 3¾	–	– 8	–	–	– 2 8	1 7⅞	– 6 7½	– 9 3½	– – 11½	2 7 6½	– 11 10½
7	65	Serjeants, Band, and Pipers, No. 1, 2, 3, 5, 6.	661	245 6 7½	–	– 7½	–	–	20 13 1½	1 4½	44 8 2⅝	65 1 4⅛	6 13 –¾	317 1 –⅜	– 9 7
7	66	Rank and File, No. 1, Thick	285	114 7 4¼	–	– 5½	–	–	6 10 7½	1 1⅞	16 9 6⅜	23 – 1⅞	85 19 3¾	4,856 – 4	– 9 4
			10,121	3,815 12 3¾	–	– 5½	–	–	231 18 9½	1 1⅛	585 2 4⅞	817 1 2⅜			
7	66	Rank and File, No. 1	216	68 18 10	–	– 5½	–	–	4 19 –	1 1⅞	12 9 9	17 8 9	1 15 7⅜	83 3 9¾	– 7 8½
7	66	Rank and File, Nos. 2, 4	777	253 9 8½	–	– 5½	–	–	17 16 1½	1 1⅞	44 18 4⅞	62 14 6⅜	6 8 3¼	322 12 6⅛	– 8 3¾
7	66	Rank and File, No. 3	110	33 3 9½	–	– 5½	–	–	2 10 5	1 1⅞	6 7 2¼	8 17 7¼	– 18 2	42 19 6¾	– 7 9¾
7	66	Rank and File, Nos. 5, 6	10	4 4 3¾	–	– 5½	–	–	– 4 7	1 1⅞	– 11 6⅜	– 16 1¾	46 5 –¾	2,675 12 6½	– 9 6½
			5,593	2,172 16 7½	–	– 5⅜	–	–	128 3 5½	1 1⅞	323 6 10⅞	451 10 4⅜			
		Total Number of Trews, all Services	17,820												
		BREECHES.													
		West India Regiments:													
7	85	Serge, Dress, Staff	8	5 7 2	–	– 6	–	–	– 4 –	2 5⅜	– 19 9	1 3 9	– 2 5	6 13 4	– 16 8
7	85	Serge, Dress, O. R.	2,316	547 18 1⅞	65	– 4½	2,251	– 2¼	22 6 5¼	1 5⅜	170 1 7⅛	192 8 –⅜	19 13 5¾	759 19 8⅜	– 6 6⅜
		Army Service Corps and Mounted Infantry:													
7	94	Bedford Cord, with Cord Strappings	13	7 8 8½	–	– 6	–	–	– 6 6	4 –	2 12 –	3 2 8½	– 6 5	10 17 9⅛	– 15 6⅜
			1		–	– 6	–	–	– – 6	3 8½	– 3 8½				

Digitized by Google

7	94	Bedford cord, with moleskin strappings.	257	139	12	5 7/8	157	–	6	100	–	3	5	3	6	4	–	51	8	–	56	11	6	5	15	8 1/2	201	19	8 1/8	–	15	8 3/4
		Total Number of Breeches, all Services	2,595																												
		KNICKERBOCKERS.																													
		Royal Artillery (Mountain Batteries):																													
7	98	Serge, O.R., No. 2, thin	3	19	10	6 1/4	–	–	4	–	–		–	1		2	1 1/4	–	6	3 3/4	10	2	9	1	–	8 3/4	30	14	–	–	6	1 3/4
			97				45	–	4	52	–	2	1	3	8	1	9 1/4	8	11	9 1/4											
7	98	Serge, O.R., No. 2, thick	8	1	12	8 1/4	–	–	4	–	–		–	2	8	1	9 1/4	–	14	2	–	16	10	–	1	8 3/4	2	11	3	–	6	5
7	102	Tweed, Serjeants	1	–	8	– 3/8	–	–	4	–			–	–	4	1	6 3/4	–	1	6 3/4	–	1	10 3/8		–	2 1/8	–	10	1 7/8	–	10	1 7/8
7	102	Tweed, Rank and File	30	11	2	2 1/2	–	–		–	–	2	–	5	–	1	6 3/4	2	6	10 1/2	2	11	10 1/2	–	5	3 3/4	13	19	4 3/4	–	9	3 3/4
		Total Number of Knickerbockers, all Services	139																												
		COATS, GREAT.																													
		Blue, Staff:																													
8	10	Less badges and chevrons	4	4	2	9 3/4	–	–	9 1/8	–	–		–	3	2	4	9	–	19	–	1	2	2	8	4	4	361	8	9 1/2	1	6	4 1/8
			253	268	14	7 3/4	–	–	9 1/8	–	–		10	–	3 1/8	5	1	64	6	1	79	4	10								
			17				–	–	9 1/2	–	–		–	13	5 1/2	5	–	4	5	–											
8	10	Less buttons, badges and chevrons	45	54	5	2 3/4	–	–	9 1/8	–	–		1	15	7 1/8	4	9	10	13	9	15	3	11 1/2	1	11	1	71	–	3 1/4	1	5	10
			10				–	–	9 1/8	–	–		–	7	11	4	8	2	6	8											
8	10	Sealed Patterns	2	1	18	5	–	–	9 1/8	–	–		–	1	7	6	3	–	12	6	–	14	1	–	1	5 1/4	2	13	11 1/4	1	6	11 3/4
		Blue, O.R.:																													
8	18	W. P. Cloth, No. 2	8	6	18	10 1/4	–	–	7 1/8	–	–		–	5	–	3	1 1/8	1	5	–	1	10	–	–	3	– 3/8	8	11	11	1	1	6
8	18	W. P. Cloth, No. 3	2	2	1	2 1/4	–	–	7 1/2	–	–		–	1	3	3	7	–	7	2	–	8	5	1	15	2	93	15	5 1/8	1	4	– 1/2
			58	72	15	3	48	–	7 1/8	10	–	3	1	12	6	3	11	11	7	2	16	15	5								
			18				–	–	7 1/8	–	–		–	11	3	3	7	3	4	6											
8	18	R. A., with sword slit	1	1	–	1 1/4	–	–	7 1/8	–	–		–	–	7 1/8	3	8 1/8	–	3	8 1/2	–	4	4	–	–	5 1/4	1	4	10 1/8	1	4	10 1/8
8	18	A. V., Special	1	–	19	8	–	–	7 1/8	–	–		–	–	7 1/8	2	11 1/8	–	2	11 1/8	–	3	7	–	–	4 1/2	1	3	7 1/8	1	3	7 1/8
8	18	Cadets' Servants, W. P. Cloth	52	56	15	8 1/2	–	–	7 1/8	–	–		1	12	6	7	2	18	12	8	20	5	2	2	1	5	79	2	3 1/8	1	10	5 1/4
8	18	Sealed Pattern	1	–	19	2	–	–	7 1/8	–	–		–	–	7 1/8	4	10 1/8	–	4	10 1/8	–	5	6	–	–	6 3/4	1	5	2 3/4	1	5	2 3/4
		Grey, Staff:																													
8	41	Foot Guards, Warrant Officer, with crown.	1	–	19	1 1/4	–	–	9 1/8	–	–		–	–	9 1/8	5	–	–	5	–	–	5	9 1/8	–	–	7	1	5	5 3/4	1	5	5 3/4

Digitized by Google

ROYAL ARMY CLOTHING FACTORY, PIMLICO.—Statement (D.) Articles Manufactured during the Year 1895-96—*continued.*

Conversion Ledger. No.	Conversion Ledger. Folio.	SERVICE AND DESCRIPTION.	Number.	COST OF MATERIALS.	LABOUR. CUTTING AND TRIMMING (including Viewing). Hand. No.	Hand. Rate.	Machine. No.	Machine. Rate.	Amount.	MAKING. Rate.	Amount.	TOTAL DIRECT LABOUR.	Indirect Expenditure.	Total Expenditure.	Rate per Garment.
		COATS, GREAT—*continued.*													
		Grey, Staff—*continued.*		£. s. d.		s. d.		s. d.	£. s. d.	s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
8	41	Foot Guards, Quartermaster Serjeant, with star and 4 chevrons.	5	4 19 3¼	–	– 9½	–	–	– 3 11⅛	5 2	1 5 10	1 9 9⅛	– 3 –⅛	6 12 1¼	1 6 5
8	41	Foot Guards, O.R., Quartermaster Serjeants, with 4 chevrons.	3	2 18 11¾	–	– 9⅛	–	–	– 2 4⅛	5 1	– 15 3	– 17 7⅛	– 1 9⅜	3 18 5	1 6 1⅜
8	41	Foot Guards, Serjeant Drummers, with drum and 4 chevrons.	3	2 19 10¼	–	– 9⅛	–	–	– 2 4⅛	5 2	– 15 6	– 17 10⅛	– 1 10	3 19 6¾	1 6 6¼
8	41	Foot Guards, Serjeant Piper, with 4 chevrons.	1	1 – 4	–	– 9½	–	–	– – 9⅛	5 –⅛	– 5 –½	– 5 10	– – 7	1 6 9	1 6 9
8	41	Foot Guards, Serjeant Instructor of Musketry, with badge and 3 chevrons.	2	2 2 4⅛	–	– 9⅛	–	–	– 1 7	5 1	– 10 2	– 11 9	– 1 2⅛	2 15 4	1 7 8
8	42	Foot Guards, Band Serjeants, with 3 chevrons.	1	– 19 6¾	–	– 9⅛	–	–	– – 9½	4 11	– 4 11	– 5 8⅛	– – 7	1 5 10⅛	1 5 10¼
8	42	Infantry, less badges and chevrons, No. 3 -	16	15 12 5¼	–	– 9⅛	–	–	– 12 8	4 7	3 13 4	4 6 –	15 6 10½	671 5 10½	1 5 1¾
			388		–	– 9⅛	–	–	15 7 2	4 11	95 7 8				
			129	490 6 6½	–	– 9½	–	–	5 2 1⅛	4 7	29 11 3	145 14 –			
			1		–	– 9⅛	–	–	– – 9⅛	5 –	– 5 –				
8	42	Infantry, less buttons, badges and chevrons, No. 3 - -	9		–	– 9⅛	–	–	– 7 1⅛	4 10	2 3 6				
			1	12 3 4	–	– 9⅛	–	–	– – 9⅛	4 9	– 4 9	3 12 –½	– 7 4⅛	16 2 9	1 4 10
			3		–	– 9⅛	–	–	– 2 4½	4 6	– 13 6				
8	41	Sealed Patterns - - -	2	2 2 11¼	–	– 9⅛	–	–	– 1 7	6 3	– 12 6	– 14 1	– 1 5¼	2 18 5⅛	1 9 2¾
		Grey, O.R.:													
8	52	N. P., W. P. Cloth, No. 2 -	30	19 3 –	–	– 7⅛	–	–	– 18 9	2 11½	4 8 9	5 7 6	5 12 8⅛	257 2 5⅛	– 16 9
			277	177 6 8	–	– 7⅛	–	–	8 13 1½	2 11½	40 19 5⅓	49 12 7			
8	52	N. P., W. P. Cloth, No. 3 -	905	723 7 9	261	– 7⅛	644	– 3	16 4 1½	3 9	169 13 9	211 7 1½	21 12 2½	956 7 1	– 18 6½
			126		–	– 7⅛	–	–	3 18 9	3 5	21 10 6				

Digitized by Google

8	52	Sealed Patterns	6	5 14 3	–	– 7⅛	–	–	– 3 9	4 10	1 9 –	1 18 1	– 3 10½	7 16 2⅝	1 2 3¾
8	52		1		–	– 7⅛	–	–	– – 7⅛	4 8½	– 4 8½				
8	52	Volunteer, O.P. Cloth	92	54 2 4½	52	– 7⅛	40	– 3	2 2 6	2 11½	13 12 2	15 14 8	1 12 2	71 9 2¼	– 15 6⅛
		Schoolmasters:													
8	56	Cloth, Blue	8	7 18 7⅛	–	– 9⅛	–	–	– 6 4	3 9½	1 10 4	1 16 8	1 5 4½	65 10 –½	1 4 3
8	56		46	43 18 6⅛	–	– 9⅛	–	–	1 16 5	3 9½	8 14 5	10 10 10			
8	56	Cloth, Blue, less buttons	1	– 18 11⅛	–	– 9⅛	–	–	– – 9½	3 8½	– 3 8½	– 4 6	– – 5½	1 3 11	1 3 11
		Military and Civil Prisons:													
8	58	Chief Warders, Civil	4	4 4 4½	–	– 10	–	–	– 3 4	16 9	3 7 –	3 10 4	– 7 2½	8 1 10½	2 – 5⅛
8	61	Warders and Assistant Warders	30	29 8 11	–	– 10	–	–	1 5 –	10 1⅛	15 3 9	16 8 9	1 13 7¼	47 11 3¼	1 11 8⅛
8	61	Warders and Assistant Warders (Canada).	2	2 5 8⅛	–	– 10	–	–	– 1 8	10 1⅛	1 – 3	1 1 11	– 2 3	3 9 10⅛	1 14 11¼
8	61	Messenger and Night Watchman.	2	1 18 7	–	– 10	–	–	– 1 8	10 1½	1 – 3	1 1 11	– 2 3	3 2 9	1 11 4½
		Chapel Keeper:													
8	63	Cloth, Blue	1	1 – 4¾	–	– 10	–	–	– – 10	7 –	– 7 –	– 7 10	– – 9½	1 9 –¼	1 9 –¼
		Capes, Great Coats:													
		Capes, Blue, Staff, for Great Coats:													
8	92	R.A., R.E., &c., No. 2	1	– 7 6¾	–	– 3	–	–	– – 3	– 9	– – 9	– 1 –	– 16 11¾	78 3 10	– 8 9¾
8	92	R.A., R.E., &c., No. 3	165	63 13 3¼	–	– 3	–	–	2 1 3	– 9	6 3 9	8 5 –			
8	92	R.A., R.E., &c., No. 3, less buttons.	18	6 17 3¼	–	– 3	–	–	– 4 6	– 8½	– 12 9	– 17 3	– 1 9	7 16 3¾	– 8 8¼
8	92	Sealed Patterns	2	– 15 3¾	–	– 3	–	–	– – 6	– 10¼	– 1 8½	– 2 2¾	– – 2¾	– 17 9	– 8 10½
		Capes, Blue, O.R., for Great Coat:													
8	97	R.A., R.E., &c., W.P., No. 2	1	– 7 3	–	– 2	–	–	– – 2	– 7½	– – 7½	– – 9⅛	– – 1	– 8 1⅛	– 8 1⅛
8	97	R.A., R.E., &c., W.P., No. 3	150	50 6 1¼	62	– 2	88	– –¾	– 15 10	– 7½	4 13 9	5 9 7	– 11 2⅛	56 6 10¾	– 7 6¼
8	97	R.A., R.E., &c., W.P., No. 3, less buttons.	99	32 18 10	–	– 2	–	–	– 16 6	– 7	2 17 9	3 14 3	– 7 7	37 – 8	–⅛ 7 5¾
8	97	Sealed Pattern	1	– 6 7¾	–	– 2	–	–	– – 2	– 8½	– – 8½	– – 10½	– – 1½	– 7 7⅛	– 7 7⅛

Digitized by Google

ROYAL ARMY CLOTHING FACTORY, PIMLICO.—Statement (D.) Articles Manufactured during the Year 1895-96—*continued.*

Conversion Ledger. No.	Conversion Ledger. Folio.	SERVICE AND DESCRIPTION.	Number.	COST OF MATERIALS.	LABOUR. CUTTING AND TRIMMING (including Viewing). Hand. No.	Hand. Rate.	Machine. No.	Machine. Rate.	Amount.	MAKING. Rate.	Amount.	TOTAL DIRECT LABOUR.	Indirect Expenditure.	Total Expenditure.	Rate per Garment.
		CAPES, GREAT COATS—*cont^d.*													
		Capes, Grey, Staff, for Great Coats:		£. s. d.		s. d.		s. d.	£. s. d.	s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
8	113	Infantry, No. 2	5	1 12 10	–	– 3	–	–	– 1 3	– 8½	– 3 6½	– 4 9½	1 – 7	79 12 9¾	– 7 7
8	113	Infantry, No. 3	205	66 18 1¾	–	– 3	–	–	2 11 3	– 8⅛	7 5 2⅛	9 16 5½			
8	113	Infantry, No. 3, less buttons	2	2 11 6½	–	– 3	–	–	– 2 –	– 8	– 5 4	– 7 4	– – 9	2 19 7½	– 7 5⅛
8	113	Sealed Patterns		– 12 9¾	–	– 3	–	–	– – 6	– 9½	– 1 7	– 2 1	– – 2½	– 15 1¼	– 7 6¾
		Capes, Grey, O.R., for Great Coats:													
8	124	Infantry, No. 2, W.P.	15	3 11 4¾	–	– 2	–	–	– 2 6	– 7	– 8 9	– 11 3	1 18 1¼	133 8 –¾	– 5 3¾
8	124	Infantry, No. 3, W.P.	487	109 6 2¾	447	– 2	40	– –¾	3 17 –	– 7	14 4 1	18 1 1			
8	124	Sealed Pattern	1	– 5 1½	–	– 2	–	–	– – 2	– 8	– – 8	– – 10	– – 1	– 6 –½	– 6 –½
		Capes, Great Coats:													
8	121	Schoolmasters	18	6 2 2	–	– 3	–	–	– 4 6	– 8	– 12 –	– 16 6	– 4 8¾	19 8 3	– 7 9½
			32	10 15 6¼	–	– 3	–	–	– 8 –	– 8	1 1 4	1 9 4			
8	121	Schoolmasters, less buttons	1	– 6 6¼	–	– 3	–	–	– – 3	– 7½	– – 7½	– – 10½	– – 1	– 7 5¾	– 7 5¾
		Military Estate:													
8	126	Warder	1	– 7 1¼	–	– 3	–	–	– – 3	– 8½	– – 8⅜	– – 11⅜	– – 1¼	– 8 2	– 8 2
		Total Number of Great Coats and Capes, all Services	3,780												

Digitized by Google

| | | |

ROYAL ARMY CLOTHING FACTORY, PIMLICO.—Statement (D.) Articles Manufactured during the Year 1895-96—*continued.*

Conversion Ledger. No.	Conversion Ledger. Folio	SERVICE AND DESCRIPTION.	Number.	COST OF MATERIALS.	LABOUR. CUTTING AND TRIMMING (including Viewing). Hand. No.	Hand. Rate.	Machine. No.	Machine. Rate.	Amount.	MAKING. Rate.	Amount.	TOTAL DIRECT LABOUR.	Indirect Expenditure.	Total Expenditure.	Rate per Garment.
		COATS, FROCK—*continued.*		£. s. d.		s. d.		s. d.	£. s. d.	s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
		Royal Military College:													
8	130	Gatekeepers	5	5 - 6½	-	1 4	-	-	- 6 8	7 6	1 17 6	2 4 2	- 4 6½	7 9 2⅝	1 9 10¼
		Royal Arsenal Railway:													
8	131	Guard	1	- 16 9	-	1 4	-	-	- 1 4	10 7⅓	- 10 7½	- 11 11⅓	- 1 2¾	1 9 11¼	1 9 11¼
		COATS.													
8	64	Watch, Grey	150	179 5 8¾	26	- 10	124	- 7	4 14 -	2 8	20 - -	24 14 -	2 10 6	206 9 9⅝	1 7 6½
		Total Number of Frock Coats, and Coats, all Services	211												
		SUNDRIES.													
9	112	Armlets, with letters G. M. P. and S. B.	130	1 4 7¼	-	- -¾	-	-	- 8 1½	- 4	2 3 4	2 11 5½	7 3 8	105 6 7⅜	- - 7
			3,418	26 13 11½	-	- -¾	-	-	10 13 7½	- 4	56 19 4	67 12 11½			
			701		-	- -¾	-	-	2 3 9⅝	- 4½	13 2 10⅛				
			4,807		4,407	- -¾	400	- -⅛	13 19 7¼	- 4	80 2 4				
			620		-	- -¾	-	-	1 19 3½	- 3½	9 3 5½				
9	112	Armlets, Ashanti	764	139 10 3½	-	- -¾	-	-	2 7 9	- 3	9 11 -	175 4 5	17 18 4	332 13 -½	- - 7¾
			2,894		2,494	- -¾	400	- -⅛	8 - -⅛	- 2⅛	30 2 11				
			360		-	- -¾	-	-	1 3 -¾	- 2	3 1 6				
			36		-	- -¾	-	-	- 2 3	- 1⅛	- 4 6				
9	2	Aprons, Canvas, Cooks	500	15 9 8	-	- -	-	- 1	2 1 8	- 1⅛	3 2 6	5 4 2	1 12 5	61 3 7⅜	- - 9¾
			1,000	28 9 -¾	-	- -	-	- 1	4 3 4	- 1½	6 5 -	10 8 4			
9	27	Bags, Black Linen, Helmets	30,000	297 11 6¾	-	- -	-	- -½	31 5 -	- -½	62 10 -	93 15 -	9 11 8¾	400 18 3½	- - 3¼

Digitized by Google

9	28	Bags, Brown Linen, Helmets	5,267	53	11	9½	–	–	–	–	–	–¼	5	9	8¾	–	–½	10	19	5½	16	9	2¼	3	6	8	134	14	7	–	–	3¼
9	28	Bags, Brown Linen, Helmets	4,979	45	15	9	–	–	–	–	–	–¼	5	3	8¾	–	–½	10	7	5½	15	11	2¼								
9	28	Bags, Brown Linen, Helmets, Dragoons	500	5	4	6	–	–	–	–	–	–¼	–	10	5	–	1	2	1	8	2	12	1	–	5	4	8	1	11	–	–	4
9	30	Bags, Brush	1,650	20	13	8	–	–	–	–	–	–⅛	–	17	2¼	–	1 7/12	10	17	8¼	11	14	10¾	3	7	10	94	3	3½	–	–	4¾
9	30	Bags, Brush	3,000	36	19	9¾	–	–	–	–	–	–⅛	1	11	3	–	1 7/12	19	15	10	21	7	1								
9	41	Bags, Stable	12,000	145	10	7½	–	–	–½	–	–		25	–	–	–	1	50	–	–	75	–	–	7	13	4½	228	4	–	–	–	4⅝
9	43	Bags, Clothes	30,000	729	–	3¾	–	–	– 3½ dozen.	–	–		36	9	2	–	2½	312	10	–	348	19	2	35	13	7½	1,113	13	1½	–	–	8⅞
9	136	Bags, Kit, Black Duck	1,730	90	18	10	–	–	–	–	–	–¼	1	16	–⅛	–	3¾	27	–	7½	28	16	8	2	18	11½	122	14	5½	–	1	5
9	138	Bags, State Clothing	19	1	11	1½	–	–	–½	–	–		–	–	9½	–	2	–	3	2	–	3	11½	–	–	4¾	1	15	5¾	–	1	10⅛
9	33	Belts, Flannel	25	–	17	–¾	–	–	–	–	–	–⅜	–	–	9⅜	–	2	–	4	2	–	4	11⅜	55	13	6¼	2,286	1	11⅝	–	–	10
9	33	Belts, Flannel	55,000	1,685	1	–¼	–	–	–	–	–	–⅜	85	18	9	–	2	458	6	8	544	5	5									
9	34	Braces, list, pairs, for Military Prisons	200	–	16	6½	–	–	3/16	–	–		–	3	1½	–	3	2	10	–	2	13	1½	2	6	2	32	15	1¾	–	–	4⅝
9	34	Braces, list, pairs, for Military Prisons	1,500	7	–	10¾	–	–	3/16	–	–		1	3	5¼	–	3	18	15	–	19	18	5¼									
9	132	Brassards	4,000	19	11	10⅛	1	–	–¾	3,999	–	–⅛	2	1	8⅝	–	2	33	6	8	35	8	4⅝	3	12	5¼	58	12	8⅜	–	–	3½
		Badges.																														
		Gold, Good Conduct, and Chevrons:																														
9	3	1 bar	15,780	457	7	3¼	–	–	–⅛	–	–		8	4	4½	–	1	65	15	–	73	19	4½	7	11	3	538	17	10¾	–	–	8½
9	5	2 bar	9,820	548	19	5¼	–	–	–⅛	–	–		5	2	3⅛	–	2	81	16	8	86	18	11⅛	8	17	9⅛	644	16	2¼	–	1	3¾
9	7	3 bar	190	16	3	10¼	–	–	–⅛	–	–		–	1	11⅜	–	3	2	7	6	2	9	5⅝	21	11	11⅜	1,546	3	9⅛	–	1	11
9	7	3 bar	16,030	1,297	4	–	–	–	–⅛	–	–		8	6	11⅜	–	3	200	7	6	208	14	5⅝									
9	9	4 bar	1,652	179	10	4⅜	–	–	–⅛	–	–		–	17	2⅛	–	4	27	10	8	28	7	10½	2	18	–⅜	210	16	4	–	2	6¾
9	11	6 bar	3	–	10	1	–	–	–⅛	–	–		–	–	–⅜	–	6	–	1	6	–	1	6⅜	–	–	1⅜	–	11	9⅛	–	3	11
		Gold, Artificers, R.A. and R.E.:																														
9	24	Bits	250	3	4	1⅜	–	–	–⅛	–	–		–	2	7¼	–	4	4	3	4	4	5	11¼	–	8	9⅛	7	18	10¼	–	–	7¾
9	24	Hammers and pincers	484	6	15	9½	–	–	–⅛	–	–		–	5	–⅛	–	4⅛	9	1	6	9	6	6½	–	19	1	17	1	5	–	–	8½
9	26	Shoes	200	2	12	1¼	–	–	–⅛	–	–		–	2	1	–	2⅛	2	1	8	2	3	9	–	4	5⅛	5	–	3¾	–	–	6
9	26	Wheels	450	8	10	8	–	–	–⅛	–	–		–	4	8¼	–	4½	8	8	9	8	13	5¼	–	17	9	18	1	10¼	–	–	9⅜
		Gold, Good Conduct (ordinary), Household Cavalry:																														
9	12	1 bar	249	7	15	8	–	–	–⅛	–	–		–	2	7⅛	–	1⅛	1	11	1⅛	1	13	8⅝	–	3	5⅛	9	12	10⅛	–	–	9¼
9	12	2 bar	166	9	10	6¼	–	–	–⅛	–	–		–	1	8¾	–	3	2	1	6	2	3	2¾	–	4	5	11	18	2	–	1	5¼
9	12	3 bar	60	5	10	3¼	–	–	–⅛	–	–		–	–	7⅛	–	4⅛	1	2	6	1	3	1⅛	–	2	4¼	6	15	9	–	2	3¼
9	12	4 bar	47	5	15	5¾	–	–	–⅛	–	–		–	–	5⅞	–	6	1	3	6	1	3	11⅞	–	2	5¼	7	1	10⅞	–	3	–¼

0.23. H 2

Digitized by Google

ROYAL ARMY CLOTHING FACTORY, PIMLICO.—Statement (D.) Articles Manufactured during the Year 1895-96—*continued.*

Conversion Ledger. No.	Folio.	SERVICE AND DESCRIPTION.	Number.	COST OF MATERIALS.	LABOUR. CUTTING AND TRIMMING (including Viewing). Hand. No.	Hand. Rate.	Machine. No.	Machine. Rate.	Amount.	MAKING. Rate.	Amount.	TOTAL DIRECT LABOUR.	Indirect Expenditure.	Total Expenditure.	Rate per Garment.
		SUNDRIES—*continued.*													
		Badges—*continued.*													
		Gold, Good Conduct, Foot Guards:		£. s. d.		s. d.		s. d.	£. s. d.	s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
9	25	1 bar	32	1 1 11	–	– –⅛	–	–	– – 4	– 1½	– 4 –	– 4 4	– – 5½	1 6 8½	– – 10
9	25	2 bar	36	2 8 8⅜	–	– –⅛	–	–	– – 4⅓	– 3	– 9 –	– 9 4⅓	– – 11⅓	2 19 –⅓	– 1 7¾
9	25	3 bar	27	2 14 6	–	– –⅛	–	–	– – 3⅜	– 4⅛	– 10 1⅛	– 10 4⅛	– 1 –⅜	3 5 11⅛	– 2 5¼
9	25	4 bar	13	1 14 10½	–	– –⅛	–	–	– – 1⅝	– 6	– 6 6	– 6 7⅝	– – 8½	2 2 2⅛	– 3 3
9	25	5 bar	2	– 6 5¾	–	– –⅛	–	–	– – –¼	– 7⅓	– 1 3	– 1 3¼	– – 1⅓	– 7 10½	– 3 11¼
		Worsted, Good Conduct and Chevrons, except Foot Guards, and Great Coats:													
			1,458	1 17 –	–	– –⅛	–	–	– 15 2½	– –⅝	3 15 11½	4 11 1⅛			
			3		–	– –⅛	–	–	– – –⅜	– 1	– – 3				
9	14	1 bar	12,800	132 15 10½	–	– –⅛	–	–	6 13 4	– –⅞	46 13 4	350 15 9⅞	36 6 10	526 6 7⅞	– – 1⅛
			95,182		–	– –⅛	–	–	49 11 5¾	– –⅝	247 17 4½				
9	17	2 bar	6,365	16 3 11¼	–	– –⅛	–	–	3 8 4⅝	– 1½	34 3 10¼	37 12 2⅞	3 16 11	57 13 1⅛	– – 2⅛
9	18	3 bar	1,000	3 – 2⅜	–	– –⅛	–	–	– 10 5	– 1⅞	7 16 3	8 6 8	– 17 –¾	12 3 11½	– – 2⅞
9	18	3 bar, R. B.	1	– – 6⅛	–	– –⅛	–	–	– – –⅛	– 6⅜	– – 6⅜	– – 6⅛	– – –¾	– 1 1¾	– 1 1¾
9	20	4 bar	500	2 5 11⅛	–	– –⅛	–	–	– 5 2⅛	– 2½	5 4 2	5 9 4⅛	– 11 2¼	8 6 6¼	– – 4
9	21	5 bar	50	– 5 3¼	–	– –⅛	–	–	– – 6¼	– 3⅛	– 13 –¼	– 18 6½	– 1 4⅜	1 – 2½	– – 4⅞
9	21	6 bar	50	– 6 5	–	– –⅛	–	–	– – 6¼	– 3¾	– 15 7½	– 16 1⅜	– 1 7⅞	1 4 2½	– – 5⅜
9	14	1 bar for drill frocks	14,782	19 19 9⅛	–	– –⅛	–	–	7 13 11¾	– –⅝	51 6 6⅓	59 – 6 1/12	6 – 8½	85 1 –1/12	– – 1⅛
			149		–	– –⅛	–	–	– 1 6⅝	– 2	1 4 10				
9	17	2 bar for drill frocks	4,762	11 16 8⅛	–	– –⅛	–	–	2 9 7¼	– 1⅔	33 1 4⅔	36 17 4 23/24	3 15 4⅝	52 9 5 19/24	– – 2⅝
			200	– 13 7¾	–	– –⅛	–	–	– 2 1	– 2½	2 1 8	2 3 9			
			97		–	– –⅛	–	–	– 1 –⅛	– 3	1 4 3		4 3 3	57 2 1¼	– – 3¾
9	18	3 bar for drill frocks	3,405	11 11 4¼	–	– –⅛	–	–	1 15 5⅝	– 2⅓	35 9 4⅓	38 10 1¼			
9	20	4 bar for drill frocks	24	– 2 2	–	– –⅛	–	–	– – 3	– 4	– 8 –	– 8 3	– – 10	– 11 3	– – 5⅝
9	21	5 bar for drill frocks	1	– – –⅛	–	– –⅛	–	–	– – –⅛	– 4⅓	– – 4⅓	– – 4 7/24	– – –⅓	– – 5 7/24	– – 5¼

Digitized by Google

		Worsted, Good Conduct and Chevrons, for Jackets, Foot Guards:																											
9	22	1 bar	6,500	17	5	3	–	–	$-\frac{1}{8}$	–	–	3	7	$8\frac{1}{2}$	–	1	27	1	8	30	10	$7\frac{1}{2}$	3	2	$5\frac{1}{4}$	50	18	$3\frac{3}{4}$	–	–	$1\frac{7}{8}$
			20				–	–	$-\frac{1}{8}$			–	–	$2\frac{1}{2}$	–	$-\frac{5}{8}$	–	1	$-\frac{1}{8}$											
9	22	2 bar	2,800	15	4	$6\frac{3}{4}$	–	–	$-\frac{1}{8}$	–	–	1	9	2	–	2	23	6	8	24	16	$3\frac{1}{8}$	2	10	$8\frac{3}{4}$	42	11	7	–	–	$3\frac{5}{8}$
			4				–	–	$-\frac{1}{8}$			–	–	$-\frac{1}{8}$	–	$1\frac{1}{4}$	–	–	5											
9	22	3 bar	450	3	6	8	–	–	$-\frac{1}{8}$	–	–	–	4	$8\frac{1}{2}$	–	2	5	12	6	5	17	$6\frac{1}{4}$	–	12	$-\frac{1}{4}$	9	16	$2\frac{1}{8}$	–	–	$5\frac{1}{4}$
			2				–	–	$-\frac{1}{8}$			–	–	$-\frac{1}{8}$	–	$1\frac{7}{8}$	–	–	$3\frac{3}{4}$											
9	22	4 bar	250	2	9	$1\frac{3}{4}$	–	–	$-\frac{1}{8}$	–	–	–	2	$7\frac{1}{4}$	–	4	4	8	4	4	5	$11\frac{1}{8}$	–	8	$9\frac{1}{2}$	7	3	$10\frac{1}{8}$	–	–	$6\frac{7}{8}$
9	22	6 bar	2	–	–	$7\frac{3}{4}$	–	–	$-\frac{1}{8}$	–	–	–	–	$-\frac{1}{4}$	–	6	–	1	–	–	1	$-\frac{1}{4}$	–	–	$1\frac{1}{4}$	–	1	$9\frac{1}{4}$	–	–	$10\frac{3}{8}$
		Gold, Good Conduct and Chevrons, for Frocks, Household Cavalry:																											
9	45	1 bar	500	14	6	$1\frac{1}{8}$	–	–	$-\frac{1}{8}$	–	–	–	5	$2\frac{1}{2}$	– 10 dozen		1	14	9	1	19	$11\frac{1}{2}$	–	4	1	16	10	2	–	–	$7\frac{7}{8}$
9	45	2 bar	433	23	1	9	–	–	$-\frac{1}{8}$	–	–	–	4	$6\frac{1}{8}$	1 8 dozen		3	–	$1\frac{2}{3}$	3	4	$7\frac{19}{24}$	–	6	$7\frac{1}{4}$	26	13	$-\frac{1}{24}$	–	1	$2\frac{3}{4}$
9	45	3 bar	177	13	1	$7\frac{3}{4}$	–	–	$-\frac{1}{8}$	–	–	–	1	$10\frac{1}{8}$	2 6 dozen		1	16	$10\frac{1}{2}$	1	18	$8\frac{5}{8}$	–	3	$11\frac{1}{2}$	15	4	$3\frac{7}{8}$	–	1	$8\frac{5}{8}$
9	45	3 bar, with crown	89	10	19	$3\frac{3}{4}$	–	–	$-\frac{1}{8}$	–	–	–	–	$11\frac{1}{8}$	3 6 dozen		1	5	$11\frac{1}{2}$	1	6	$10\frac{5}{8}$	–	2	9	12	8	$11\frac{3}{8}$	–	2	$9\frac{5}{8}$
9	45	4 bar	161	15	3	$-\frac{1}{8}$	–	–	$-\frac{1}{8}$	–	–	–	1	$8\frac{1}{8}$	3 4 dozen		2	4	$8\frac{1}{3}$	2	6	$4\frac{11}{24}$	–	4	9	17	14	$1\frac{23}{24}$	–	2	$2\frac{1}{3}$
9	45	5 bar	4	–	9	$6\frac{1}{4}$	–	–	$-\frac{1}{8}$	–	–	–	–	$-\frac{1}{8}$	4 2 dozen		–	1	$4\frac{2}{3}$	–	1	$5\frac{1}{6}$	–	–	$1\frac{3}{4}$	–	11	$1\frac{1}{8}$	–	2	$9\frac{1}{4}$
9	45	2 bar, Jackets	1	–	2	$5\frac{1}{4}$	–	–	$-\frac{1}{8}$	–	–	–	–	$-\frac{1}{8}$	–	9	–	–	9	–	–	$9\frac{1}{8}$	–	–	$-\frac{3}{4}$	–	3	$3\frac{1}{8}$	–	3	$3\frac{1}{8}$
9	45	3 bar, Jackets	3	–	10	$2\frac{3}{4}$	–	–	$-\frac{1}{8}$	–	–	–	–	$-\frac{3}{8}$	1	$1\frac{1}{8}$	–	3	$4\frac{1}{2}$	–	3	$4\frac{7}{8}$	–	–	$4\frac{1}{4}$	–	13	$11\frac{7}{8}$	–	4	8
9	45	4 bar, Jackets	8	1	16	$2\frac{1}{2}$	–	–	$-\frac{1}{8}$	–	–	–	–	1	1	6	–	12	–	–	12	1	–	1	$2\frac{3}{4}$	2	9	$6\frac{1}{4}$	–	6	$2\frac{1}{4}$
		Chevrons.																											
		Foot Guards:																											
9	40	2 bar, Gold	15	2	1	$6\frac{1}{4}$	–	–	$-\frac{1}{8}$	–	–	–	–	$1\frac{7}{8}$	–	3	–	3	9	–	3	$10\frac{7}{8}$	–	–	$4\frac{3}{4}$	2	5	$9\frac{7}{8}$	–	3	$-\frac{3}{4}$
9	40	3 bar, Gold	8	1	13	$5\frac{3}{4}$	–	–	$-\frac{1}{8}$	–	–	–	–	1	–	$4\frac{1}{2}$	–	3	–	–	3	1	–	–	$3\frac{3}{4}$	1	16	$10\frac{1}{8}$	–	4	$7\frac{1}{4}$
9	47	2 bar, Silver	3	–	3	–	–	–	$-\frac{1}{8}$	–	–	–	–	$-\frac{3}{8}$	–	2	–	–	6	–	–	$6\frac{3}{8}$	–	–	$-\frac{1}{8}$	–	3	$6\frac{7}{8}$	–	1	$2\frac{1}{4}$
9	47	3 bar, Silver	3	–	4	$2\frac{1}{4}$	–	–	$-\frac{1}{8}$	–	–	–	–	$-\frac{3}{8}$	–	3	–	–	9	–	–	$9\frac{3}{8}$	–	–	1	–	5	$-\frac{7}{8}$	–	1	$8\frac{1}{4}$
9	47	4 bar, Silver	2	–	3	$9\frac{1}{2}$	–	–	$-\frac{1}{8}$	–	–	–	–	$-\frac{1}{4}$	–	4	–	–	8	–	–	$8\frac{1}{4}$	–	–	$-\frac{3}{4}$	–	4	$6\frac{1}{8}$	–	2	$3\frac{1}{4}$
9	42	2 bar, Worsted Tunic	800	8	17	6	–	–	$-\frac{1}{8}$	–	–	–	8	4	–	2	6	13	4	7	1	8	–	14	$5\frac{1}{8}$	16	13	$7\frac{3}{8}$	–	–	5
9	42	3 bar, Worsted Tunic	450	6	15	$9\frac{1}{8}$	–	–	$-\frac{1}{8}$	–	–	–	4	$8\frac{1}{4}$	–	3	5	12	6	5	17	$2\frac{1}{4}$	–	11	$11\frac{3}{8}$	13	4	$11\frac{1}{8}$	–	–	$7\frac{1}{8}$

Digitized by Google

ROYAL ARMY CLOTHING FACTORY, PIMLICO.—Statement (D.) Articles Manufactured during the Year 1895-96—*continued.*

Conversion Ledger. No.	Folio.	SERVICE AND DESCRIPTION.	Number.	COST OF MATERIALS.	LABOUR. CUTTING AND TRIMMING (including Viewing). Hand. No.	Hand. Rate.	Machine. No.	Machine. Rate.	Amount.	MAKING. Rate.	Amount.	TOTAL DIRECT LABOUR.	Indirect Expenditure.	Total Expenditure.	Rate per Garment.
		SUNDRIES—*continued.*													
		Chevrons—*continued.*													
		Foot Guards—*continued.*		£. s. d.		s. d.		s. d.	£. s. d.	s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
9	44	2 bar, Great Coat	150	1 6 9½	–	– –⅛	–	–	– 1 6¾	– 2	1 5 –	1 6 6¾	– 2 8¾	2 16 1	– – 4½
9	44	3 bar, Great Coat	150	1 17 9	–	– –⅛	–	–	– 1 6¾	– 3	1 17 6	1 19 –¾	– 4 –	4 – 9⅜	– – 6½
		Rifle Brigade:													
9	46	3 bar	400	12 – 5	–	– –⅛	–	–	– 4 2	– 6	10 – –	10 4 2	1 – 10½	23 5 5½	– 1 2
9	46	4 bar	150	5 9 –¼	–	– –⅛	–	–	– 1 6¾	– 8	5 – –	5 1 6¾	– 10 4¾	11 – 11¾	– 1 5¾
		For Great Coats, all Services except Foot Guards:													
9	48	1 bar	2,220	10 9 9	–	– –⅛	–	–	1 3 1½	– –5/16	7 14 2	18 16 –½	1 18 5½	31 4 3	– – 1⅜
			3,180		–	– –⅛	–	–	1 13 1½	– –5/16	8 5 7½				
9	49	2 bar	200	9 14 8	–	– –⅛	–	–	– 2 1	– 1⅔	1 7 9⅓	15 4 10⅓	1 11 2	26 10 8⅓	– – 2½
			2,400		–	– –⅛	–	–	1 5 –	– 1¼	12 10 –				
9	50	3 bar	200	1 2 –	–	– –⅛	–	–	– 2 1	– 1⅞	1 11 3	1 13 4	4 – 10¼	70 6 11½	– – 3⅜
			250	25 13 5¾	–	– –⅛	–	–	– 2 7¼	– 2⅝	2 14 8¼	37 17 3⅛			
			4,200		–	– –⅛	–	–	2 3 9	– 1⅞	32 16 3				
9	51	4 bar	540	4 1 8⅛	–	– –⅛	–	–	– 5 7½	– 2½	5 12 6	5 18 1½	– 12 1	10 11 11	– – 4¾
9	35	Carriages, Bass Drum, Foot Guards.	2	2 19 2½	–	– 1	–	–	– – 2	3 6	– 7 –	– 7 2	– – 8¾	3 7 1¼	1 13 6¾
9	36	Cases, Plume, Heavy Cavalry	1,000	3 8 1	–	–	–	– –¼	1 – 10	– –⅜	3 2 6	4 3 4	– 8 6	7 19 11	– – 1⅞
9	36	Cases, Plume, Hussars	2,000	1 3 6	–	–	–	– –¼	2 1 8	– –½	4 3 4	6 5 –	– 12 9½	8 1 3½	– – 1
9	36	Cases, Plume, Lancers	1,000	1 6 5⅓	–	–	–	– –⅛	– 10 5	– –¾	3 2 6	3 12 11	– 7 5⅓	5 6 10	– – 1¼
9	134	Covers, Cap, Navy Pattern	1,630	7 6 10½	130	– –¼	1,500	– –⅛	– 18 4	– 2½	16 19 7	17 17 11	1 16 7¼	27 1 4½	– – 4
9	114	Covers, Helmet, Khaki	15,600	208 – 3¾	22	– –¼	15,578	– –⅛	8 2 8⅜	– 2	130 – –	138 2 8¾	14 2 6	360 5 6⅛	– – 5⅛
9	130	Covers, Linen, for Desks	1	– 2 10	–	– 1	–	–	– – 1	– 6	– – 6	– – 7	– – –¾	– 3 5⅛	– 3 5¾
9	139	Covers, Baize	1	– 4 5⅜	–	– 1	–	–	– – 1	– 2	– – 2	– – 3	– – –¼	– 4 9	– 4 9
9	113	Cords, shoulder, for Foot Guards' Frocks.	25	– 1 4⅛	–	– –¼	–	–	– – 6¼	– 1	– 2 1	– 2 7½	– – 3½	– 4 2¾	– – 2

Digitized by Google

9	133	Cross Belts, sample	1	–	–	2½	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	4	–	–	4	–	–	5	–	–	–⅛	–	–	8	–	–	8
9	133	Cross Belts, with pockets	120	2	7	11⅜	–	–		–	–	–⅛	–	1	3	–	4	2	–	–	2	1	3	–	4	2⅛	4	13	5½	–	–	9¼
9	39	Curtain, Linen	1	–	1	5	–	–	1	–	–		–	–	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	1	1	–	–	1¼	–	2	3¼	–	2	7¼
9	105	Drawers, Cotton, pairs, for Trewed Regiments, and also for K.R.R. and R.B., wearing Tartan Trousers.	668	17	–	7½	–	–		–	–	1¼	3	9	7	–	5¼	14	12	3	18	1	10	64	3	2	1,202	7	10	–	1	–½
			22,469	494	2	–¼	152	–	2	22,317	–	1¼	117	10	–¼	–	5¼	491	10	2¼	609	–	2½									
9	105	Drawers, Flannel, Hospital	182	756	10	3	–	–		–	–	1⅛	–	17	–¾	–	6	4	11	–	222	15	3⅜	22	15	6¾	1,002	1	1⅛	–	2	3⅛
			8,517				–	–		–	–	1⅛	39	18	5⅝		5	177	8	9												
9	10	Ends, Valise, sets, R.A.	650	84	11	4¼	–	–		–	–	–¼	–	13	6½	–	3	8	2	6	8	16	–⅛	8	5	–⅛	179	–	2¾	–	–	6¼
			100				–	–		–	–	–¼	–	2	1	–	3	1	5	–	71	16	5⅛									
			6,150				–	–		–	–	–¼	6	8	1⅛	–	2⅛	64	1	3												
9	56	Facings, Staff Infantry, sets	1	–	–	6¾	–	–	–¼	–	–		–	–	–¼	–		–			–	–	–¼	–			–	–	7	–	–	7
9	56	Facings, O.R., Infantry sets	667	15	7	11½	–	–	–¼	–	–		–	13	10¾	–		–			–	13	10¾	–	1	5	16	3	3¼	–	–	5¾
9	57	Fittings, Sleeves, pair	2	7	4	3	–	–	–⅛	–	–		–	–	1	4	9½	–	9	7	–	9	8	–	–	11¾	7	14	10¾	3	17	5½
9	57	Fittings, Straps, single	2	–	15	5½	–	–	–¼	–	–		–	–	–⅛	–	7	–	1	2	–	1	2½	–	–	1⅛	–	16	9⅜	–	8	4¾
9	57	Fittings, Back slashes	2	5	6	5½	–	–	–⅛	–	–		–	–	1	4	2½	–	8	5	–	8	6	–	–	10½	5	15	10	2	17	11
9	57	Fittings, Collars	2	2	18	–	–	–	–¼	–	–		–	–	–⅛	2	5	–	4	10	–	4	10⅛	–	–	6	3	3	4½	1	11	8¼
9	58	Gaiters, Highland Trewed Regiments, pairs.	1,227	18	2	4¾	–	–		–	–	1¼	6	7	9¾	–	10	51	2	6	57	10	3¾	5	17	7¼	81	10	3¾	–	1	4
9	58	Gaiters, Highland Trewed Regiments (experimental), pairs	12	–	4	2⅛	–	–		–	–	1¼	–	1	3	–	9¼	–	9	3	–	10	6	–	1	1	–	15	9½	–	1	3¾
9	58	Gaiters, Highland Kilted Regiments, pairs.	505	16	11	9¼	5	–	2	500	–	1¼	2	12	11	1	5	35	15	5	38	8	4	3	18	6¾	58	18	8	–	2	4
9	58	Gaiters, Highland Kilted Regiments (experimental), pairs.	12	–	8	4⅛	–	–		–	–	1¼	–	1	3	1	3¾	–	15	9	–	17	–	–	1	8¾	1	7	1¼	–	2	3
9	58	Gaiters, Patterns, pairs	4	–	2	7¾	–	–	2	–	–		–	–	8	1	8½	–	6	10	–	7	6	–	–	9¼	–	10	11	–	2	8¾
9	61	Gaiters, Natives, Zouave Regiments, pairs	27	–	19	7¼	19	–	2	8	–	1¼	–	4	–	1	3	1	13	9	1	17	9	22	18	1	356	4	5¼	–	2	1¾
			3,280	108	7	2½	2	–	2	3,278	–	1¼	17	1	9½	1	3	205	–	–	222	1	0½									
9	61	Gaiters, Europeans, Zouave Regiments, pairs.	4	–	3	8¾	–	–	2	–	–		–	–	8	1	5	–	5	8	–	6	4	–	–	7¾	–	10	8½	–	2	8¼
9	61	Gaiters (experimental)	12	–	8	4	–	–	2	–	–		–	2	–	1	2	–	14	–	–	16	–	–	1	7½	1	5	11⅛	–	2	2
9	6	Haversacks, White	5,000	187	19	1	–	–		–	–	–¼	5	4	2	–	5	104	3	4	109	7	6	22	8	5¾	603	2	2½	–	1	2½
			5,000	173	19	7½	–	–		–	–	–¼	5	4	2	–	5	104	3	4	109	7	6									
9	6	Haversacks, Khaki	50	2	7	2	–	–	–¾	–	–		–	3	1⅓	–	5	1	–	10	1	3	11½	–	2	5¼	3	18	6¾	–	1	5⅜
9	6	Haversacks, Khaki, W.P.	50	2	15	9¾	2	–	–¾	48	–	–⅓	–	1	1⅓	–	5	1	–	10	1	1	11½	–	2	3	4	–	–¼	–	1	7½
9	6	Haversacks, Patterns	3	–	4	5	–	–	–¾	–	–		–	–	2½	–	10¾	–	2	8½	–	3	4½	–	–	4	–	8	1⅛	–	2	–¼
			1				–	–	–¾	–	–		–	–	–¾	–	5	–	–	5												
9	65	Holdalls	9,443	119	–	10	–	–		–	–	–¼	9	16	8¾	–	1	39	6	11	49	3	7¾	27	10	–⅛	892	1	7½	–	–	4¼
			42,000	477	12	1¼	–	–		–	–	–¼	43	15	–	–	1	175	–	–	218	15	–									
9	109	Housewives	1,840	29	5	4¼	–	–		–	–	–¼	1	18	4	–	1	7	18	4	9	11	8	22	12	11	889	19	1	–	–	4¾
			36,660	616	15	4¾	–	–		–	–	–¼	38	3	9	–	1	152	15	–	211	13	9									
			6,640				–	–		–	–	–¼	6	18	4	–	–½	13	16	8												

Digitized by Google

ROYAL ARMY CLOTHING FACTORY, PIMLICO.—Statement (D.) Articles Manufactured during the Year 1895-96—*continued.*

Conversion Ledger. No.	Folio.	SERVICE AND DESCRIPTION.	Number.	COST OF MATERIALS.	LABOUR. CUTTING AND TRIMMING (including Viewing). Hand. No.	Hand. Rate.	Machine. No.	Machine. Rate.	Amount.	MAKING. Rate.	Amount.	TOTAL DIRECT LABOUR	Indirect Expenditure.	Total Expenditure.	Rate per Garment.
		SUNDRIES—*continued.*		£. s. d.		s. d.		s. d.	£. s. d.	s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
9	68	Initials, Cloth	47,800	22 1 2½	–	–	–	– 1½ dozen.	24 17 11	–	–	24 17 11	2 10 11	49 10 –½	– – –½
9	69	Kilts, Serjeant Pipers, Foot Guards.	2	2 4 6¾	–	– –½	–	–	– – 1	3 –	– 6 –	– 6 1	– – 7½	2 11 3½	1 5 7¾
9	69	Kilts, Pipers, Foot Guards	14	11 18 2½	–	– –½	–	–	– – 7	2 3	1 11 6	1 12 1	– 3 3½	13 13 6½	– 19 6½
9	70	Kilts, Staff No. 1 (Highland Regiments).	1	– 18 11½	–	– –½	–	–	– – –½	3 –	– 3 –	– 3 –½	– – 3¾	1 2 3½	1 2 3½
9	70	Kilts, Staff No. 2 (Highland Regiments).	1	– 19 6¼	–	– –½	–	–	– – –½	3 6	– 3 6	– 3 6¾	– – 4¼	1 3 5	1 3 5
9	69	Kilts, Pipers (Highland Regiments)	1	4 7 –¼	–	– –½	–	–	– – –½	2 6	– 2 6	– 17 9	– 1 9¾	5 6 7	– 17 9¾
			5		–	– –½	–	–	– – 2½	3 –	– 15 –				
9	70	Kilts, Rank and File, No. 1 (Highland Regiments).	1	– 14 2¼	–	– –½	–	–	– – –½	2 6	– 2 6	– 2 6¾	– – 3¼	– 17 –	– 17 –
9	70	Kilts, Rank and File, No. 3 (Highland Regiments).	1	– 15 –¾	–	– –½	–	–	– – –½	3 –	– 3 –	– 3 –½	– – 3¾	– 18 5	– 18 5
9	70	Kilts, Rank and File, No. 4 (Highland Regiments).	1	– 14 5¾	–	– –½	–	–	– – –½	3 –	– 3 –	– 3 –½	– – 3¾	– 17 10	– 17 10
9	54	Lines, Busby, Rank and File, R.H.A.	400	3 6 3¾	–	– –¼	–	–	– 8 4	– 2	3 6 8	3 15 –	– 7 8	7 8 11¾	– – 4½
9	77	Lists, Garniture, sets	61	–	–	–	–	–	– –	1 3	3 16 3	3 16 3	– 7 9¾	4 4 –¾	– 1 4½
9	73	Neckerchiefs	2,500	56 6 6½	–	–	–	– –¼	2 12 1	– –½	5 4 2	7 16 3	7 4 7½	573 17 10	– – 6
			20,043	439 17 8½	3	– –½	20,040	– –¼	20 17 7½	– –½	41 15 1½	62 12 9			
9	71	Overshirts, Fire Brigade	26	6 7 1½	–	– 2½	–	–	– 5 5	1 6	1 19 –	2 4 5	– 4 6½	8 16 –¾	– 6 9¼
9	125	Pads, Kersey, Scarlet, incomplete	1	– – 2¾	–	– –¼	–	–	– – –¼	– 1¼	– – 1⅛	– – 1⅛	1 16 4¼	54 5 6⅞	– – 3⅞
			3,342	34 13 4½	709	– –¼	2,633	– –⅛	2 2 2⅜	– 1⅛	15 13 3¾	17 15 6⅛			
9	125	Pads, Kersey, Scarlet, complete.	17,027	186 17 9¾	745	– –¼	16,282	– –⅛	9 5 1⅛	– 1¼	88 13 7¾	97 18 9¼	10 – 3¼	294 16 10¼	– – 4⅛
9	125	Pads, Kersey, White	2,741	20 18 11¾	53	– –¼	2,688	– –⅛	1 9 1¼	– 1¼	14 5 6¼	15 14 7½	1 12 2¼	38 5 9½	– – 3¼
9	125	Pads, Cloth, Scarlet, complete	85	1 – 1	–	– –¼	–	–	– 1 9½	– 1¼	– 8 10½	– 10 7½	– 1 1	1 11 9½	– – 4½
9	125	Pads, Cloth, Scarlet, incomplete	163	1 17 –½	–	– –¼	–	–	– 3 4½	– 1⅛	– 15 3⅜	– 18 8½	– 1 11	2 17 7½	– – 4¼
9	67	Patterns, Paper, sets	96	10 2 6	for	–	–	–	56 17 2⅜	–	–	56 17 2⅜	5 16 3¼	72 16 –	– 15 2

Digitized by Google

9	63	Patches, cloth, Helmet	10,000	6	1	6	–	–	for	–	–	10	2½	–	–	–	–	10	2½	–	1	–½	6	12	9	– – 2 dozen.
9	63	Patches, cloth, M.P.	1,500	1	9	4¼	–	–	for	–	–	1	4	–	–	–	–	1	4	–	–	1¼	1	10	10	– – –¼
9	135	Plaids, Sergeants, No. 1, Highland Regiments.	1	–	3	–	–	–½	–	–	–	–	–½	–	7	–	–	7	–	–	–¼	–	3	8¼	–	3	8¼
9	135	Plaids, Rank and File, 91st Highland Regiment	100	13	8	10¼	–	–¼	–	–	–	4	2	–	6	2	10	–	2	14	2	–	5	6¼	16	8	6¾	–	3	3¼
9	135	Plaids, Rank and File, No. 1, Highland Regiment.	1	–	2	6	–	–½	–	–	–	–	–½		7	–	–	7	–	–	7⅛	–	–	–¾	–	3	2¼	–	3	2¼
9	78	Puggarees	1,855	471	13	6½	–	–5/16	–	–	2	8	3¾	–	4 dozen	2	11	6⅓	68	12	–⅓	7	–	3⅓	547	5	10⅓	–	–	4
			31,860				–	–5/16	–	–	41	9	8¼	–	2 dozen	22	2	6											
9	137	Pockets for Haversacks	51	–	3	11¾	–	–¼	–	–	–	1	–¾	–	2	–	8	6	–	9	6¾	–	–	11¾	–	14	6¼	–	–	3¼
9	74	Rubbers, Horse	35,000	630	5	7½	–	– 1½ dozen.	–	–	18	4	7	–	2⅛ dozen	30	7	8⅛	48	12	3⅛	4	19	5	683	17	3⅜	–	–	4⅜
9	84	Sheets, Brown Linen	6	2	2	8¼	–	–¼	–	–	–	–	1⅛	1	–	–	6	–	–	6	1⅛	–	–	7⅛	2	9	5¼	–	8	3
9	85	Shirts, Serge, Blue, Waltham Abbey	98	18	3	9⅛	–	–	–	1¼	–	10	2⅛	1	2	5	14	4	6	4	6⅛	4	2	–⅜	182	19	7	–	5	10
			530	120	12	1⅜	24	– 3	506	– 1¼	2	18	8⅛	1	2	30	18	4	33	17	–⅛									
9	82	Shirts, Grey Flannel	36	5	15	6⅛	6	– 1	30	– –¼	–	1	1⅛	–	8	1	4	–	1	5	1⅛	–	2	6¾	7	3	2⅜	–	3	11¾
9	76	Shirts, Blue Grey Union	1	–	5	5⅜	–	– 1	–	–	–	–	1	–	8	–	–	8	–	1	7⅛	–	–	2	–	7	3¼	–	3	7⅜
			1				–	– 1	–	–	–	–	1	–	9⅛	–	–	9⅛												
9	83	Shirts, White Flannel, H.P.	170	17	15	7¼	–	–	–	– –⅛	–	7	1	–	8	5	13	4	6	–	5	–	12	3¾	24	8	4	–	2	10½
9	83	Shirts, White Flannel, H.P., long	102	11	10	8	7	– 1	95	– –⅛	–	4	6⅛	–	7	2	10	6	3	4	–⅛	–	6	6⅛	15	1	3	–	2	11⅛
9	86	Shirts, Cotton Pattern	3	–	2	2¾	–	– 1	–	–	–	–	3	–	10¼	–	2	6¾	–	2	9¾	–	–	3½	–	5	4	–	1	9¼
9	86	Shirts, Striped Cotton	1,075	70	–	1	–	–	–	– –⅛	2	4	9⅛	–	8	35	16	8	38	1	5⅛	3	17	10¼	111	19	4¾	–	2	1
9	93	Sashes, Red, S.P.	3	–	3	4¼	–	– –¼	–	–	–	–	–¾	–	3	–	–	9	–	–	9¾	–	–	1	–	4	3	–	1	5
9	90	Slashes, Worsted, Foot Guards	5,195	122	13	9¼	–	–	for	–	2	11	2⅛	–	9	194	16	3	197	7	5⅛	20	3	7½	340	4	9⅞	–	1	3⅜
9	90	Cuffs, worsed, Foot Guards	55	–	10	5¾	–	–	for	–	–	2	–	–	4½	1	–	7½	1	2	7½	–	2	3¾	1	15	5	–	–	7¾
9	92	Slings, Gold, Double Bass, Foot Guards.	3	2	14	1	–	– 2	–	–	–	–	6	4	6	–	13	6	–	14	–	–	1	5	3	9	6	1	3	2
9	92	Slings, Gold, ordinary, Foot Guards.	12	3	10	9¾	–	– 2	–	–	–	2	–	1	–	–	12	–	–	14	–	–	1	5	4	6	2¾	–	7	2¼
9	95	Straps, chin, busby	2,000	9	1	4	–	– 1 dozen	–	–	–	13	10¼	–		–			–	13	10¾	–	1	5	9	16	7¾	–	1	2¼ dozen.
9	95	Straps, chin, forage cap	45,002	94	2	8¼	–	– 1 dozen.	–	–	15	2	6¼	–		–			15	2	6¼	1	10	11½	110	16	2	–	–	7 dozen.
9	99	Straps, shoulder, Staff, Royal Marines.	21	3	19	11¼	–	– –¼	–	–	–	–	5¼	–	4	–	7	–	–	7	5¼	–	–	9¼	4	8	1⅜	–	4	2½
9	99	Straps, shoulder, O.R., Infantry	3,754	62	8	8¼	–	– –⅛	–	–	1	19	1¼	–	2 1/6	33	17	9⅔	35	16	10 11/12	37	10	1	1,023	18	10⅝	–	–	6½
			34,637	557	8	6	–	– –⅛	–	–	18	–	9⅛	–	2 1/6	312	18	10⅚	330	14	8 11/24									
9	107	Tabs, cloth, for seals	8,000	1	8	–	–	–	–	– –¾ dozen.	2	1	7¾	–		–			2	1	7¾	–	4	3¼	3	13	11	–	–	11 hundred.
9	108	Tabs, collar	210,000	271	14	8	–	–	–	– 10¼ gross.	62	5	8	–		–			62	5	8	6	7	4⅓	340	7	8⅛	–	–	4¾ dozen.

Digitized by Google

ROYAL ARMY CLOTHING FACTORY, PIMLICO.—Statement (D.) Articles Manufactured during the Year 1895-96—*continued.*

Conversion Ledger. No.	Conversion Ledger. Folio	SERVICE AND DESCRIPTION.	Number.	COST OF MATERIALS.	LABOUR. CUTTING AND TRIMMING (including Viewing). Hand. No.	Hand. Rate.	Machine. No.	Machine. Rate.	Amount.	MAKING. Rate.	Amount.	TOTAL DIRECT LABOUR.	Indirect Expenditure.	Total Expenditure.	Rate per Garment.
		SUNDRIES—*continued.*		£. s. d.		s. d.		s. d.	£. s. d.	s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
9	116	Tops, zinc	5,000	7 - 2	-	-	for	-	1 5 10	- -¼	5 4 2	6 10 -	- 13 3¾	14 3 5¾	- - 8¼ dozen.
9	111	Towels	176,456	3,131 6 -½	-	- 1½ dozen.	-	-	91 18 1	- 2½ dozen.	153 3 5⅜	245 1 6⅜	25 1 2½	3,401 8 9 5/12	- - 4¾
9	117	Vests, Flannel, Household Cavalry.	1,110	109 7 6	16	- -⅜	1,094	- -¼	1 3 9½	- 7	32 7 6	33 11 3⅜	3 8 7¾	146 7 5¼	- 2 7¾
9	106	Valises, Household Cavalry, without lettered ends.	220	63 - 6½	-	-	-	- 2 7/8	2 12 8½	2 2	23 16 8	26 9 4⅛	2 14 1¼	92 4 -	- 8 4½
9	106	Valises R.H.A., with plain ends	20	5 18 1	-	- 4⅛	-	-	- 7 6	1 9	1 15 -	2 2 6	- 4 4¼	8 4 11¼	- 8 3
9	106	Valises, R.A., with lettered ends.	500	148 10 8¾	-	-	-	- 2 7/8	5 19 9⅛	1 9	43 15 -	49 14 9⅛	5 1 8⅛	203 7 2¾	- 8 1⅛
9	106	Valises, R.A., and R.E. without lettered ends.	2,550	701 7 6¼	-	-	-	- 2 7/8	30 10 11¼	1 7	201 17 6	232 8 5¼	23 15 3¾	957 11 3¼	- 7 6
9	119	Wrappers for waterproof coats	18	- 14 -¼	-	-	for	-	- - 4	- 3	- 4 6	- 4 10	- - 5¾	- 19 4	- 1 1
9	131	Wings, pairs, for Band Tunics	20	- 10 1¾	-	- -¼	-	-	- - 5	1 3	1 5 -	1 5 5	- 2 7	1 18 1¾	- 1 11
9	131	Wings, pairs, for Drummers' Tunics	6	- 7 4	-	- -¼	-	-	- - 1⅜	1 5	- 8 6	- 8 7⅜	- - 10⅜	- 16 10¼	- 2 9¾
		Total Number of Miscellaneous Articles	1,222,210												
		TOTAL - - - £.		155,627 4 4½	-	-	-	-	6,550 - 7⅛	-	51,056 19 3⅜	57,606 19 11¼	5,890 11 -	219,124 15 3½	

Examined,
H. G. Duneher.

J. E. Sage,
Manager.

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT (E.)—REPAIRS AND ALTERATIONS during the Year ended 31st March 1896.

Conversion Ledger. No.	Conversion Ledger. Folio.	SERVICE AND DESCRIPTION.	Number.	NATURE OF ALTERATION.	Value of Materials Used.	Time Work.	Piece Work. Rate.	Piece Work. Amount.	Total Direct Labour.	Indirect Expenditure.	TOTAL Expenditure.
					£. s. d.	£. s. d.		£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
10	2	Aprons	1	Repaired	- - -	- - $-\frac{1}{2}$	-	- - -	- - $-\frac{1}{2}$	- - -	- - $-\frac{1}{2}$
10	1	Badges	3,976	Tapes sewn on	1 15 $2\frac{1}{2}$	4 2 10	-	9 1 11	13 4 9	1 7 $-\frac{3}{4}$	16 7 $-\frac{1}{4}$
10	3	Bags	178 839	Repaired	- 9 $5\frac{1}{2}$	2 2 $4\frac{1}{2}$	-	- 8 11	2 11 $3\frac{1}{2}$	- 5 3	3 6 -
10	4	Belts	24 208	Repaired	- 1 $2\frac{1}{2}$	- 3 $-\frac{1}{2}$	-	- 2 -	- 5 $-\frac{1}{2}$	- - $6\frac{1}{4}$	- 6 $9\frac{1}{4}$
10	7	Busbies	1,259 3	Altered and fitted	34 17 $11\frac{1}{2}$	8 10 $10\frac{3}{4}$	-	6 7 6	14 18 $4\frac{3}{4}$	1 10 $6\frac{1}{2}$	51 6 $10\frac{1}{4}$
10	10	Breeches	1,688 45	Repaired	24 13 $2\frac{1}{2}$	21 13 3	-	84 2 6	105 15 9	10 16 4	141 5 $3\frac{1}{2}$
10	12	Capes, for Great Coats	17,079	Buttoned	13 8 $11\frac{1}{4}$	142 6 6	-	- - -	142 6 6	14 11 $-\frac{3}{4}$	170 6 6
10	15	Capes, for Cloaks	61 45	Repaired	- 6 10	1 15 4	-	- 9 1	2 4 5	- 4 $6\frac{1}{2}$	2 15 $9\frac{1}{2}$
10	24	Caps	28,041 1,421	Fitted with gold and worsted bands and buttons, &c.	877 7 3	30 3 $9\frac{1}{2}$	-	173 9 $1\frac{3}{4}$	203 12 $11\frac{1}{4}$	20 16 $5\frac{1}{2}$	1,101 16 $7\frac{3}{4}$
10	26	Chacos	289 166	Repaired	7 2 $3\frac{1}{2}$	1 18 -	-	6 2 9	8 - 9	- 16 $5\frac{1}{4}$	15 19 $5\frac{3}{4}$
10	10	Chevrons, R.B.	7	Completed, with tapes	- - $-\frac{1}{2}$	- - $1\frac{3}{4}$	-	- - $3\frac{1}{2}$	- - $5\frac{1}{4}$	- - $-\frac{1}{2}$	- - $6\frac{1}{4}$
10	28	Cloaks	490	Altered and repaired	- 10 -	12 5 -	-	- -	12 5 -	1 5 $-\frac{3}{4}$	14 - $-\frac{3}{4}$
10	29	Coats, Frock	1	Repaired	- - 6	- - 6	-	- 9 8	10 2	- 1 $-\frac{1}{4}$	- 11 $2\frac{1}{4}$
10	37	Coats, Great	154 17,814	Buttoned, and repaired	54 6 $0\frac{3}{4}$	336 - -	-	2 16 $-\frac{1}{2}$	338 16 $-\frac{1}{2}$	34 12 $10\frac{1}{4}$	427 14 $11\frac{1}{2}$
10	5	Covers, Cap	163	Washed	- - $4\frac{3}{4}$	- - -	-	- 16 $11\frac{3}{4}$	- 16 $11\frac{3}{4}$	- 1 9	- 19 $1\frac{1}{2}$
10	40	Drawers	900	Washed	-	1 17 6	-	5 12 6	7 10 -	- 15 4	8 5 4

Digitized by Google

ROYAL ARMY CLOTHING FACTORY, PIMLICO—Statement (E.) Repairs and Alterations during the Year ended 31st March 1896– *continued.*

Conversion Ledger. No.	Conversion Ledger. Folio.	SERVICE AND DESCRIPTION.	Number.	NATURE OF ALTERATION.	Value of Materials Used. £. s. d.	Time Work. £. s. d.	Piece Work. Rate.	Piece Work. Amount. £. s. d.	Total Direct Labour. £. s. d.	Indirect Expenditure. £. s. d.	Total Expenditure. £. s. d.
10	57	Frocks, Cloth	2,725 471	Altered and repaired	52 2 8½	79 18 –	–	79 3 11½	159 1 11½	16 5 4½	227 10 –½
10	64	Frocks, Kersey	12,474 633	- ditto - ditto	177 9 9½	218 8 –	–	556 6 2½	774 14 2½	79 4 3½	1,031 8 3
10	68	Frocks, Serge	6,302 449	- ditto - ditto	63 13 4½	112 10 4	–	198 2 2½	310 12 6½	31 15 2½	406 1 1½
10	77	Frocks, Tartan	1,348 45	- ditto - ditto	8 5 9½	26 2 4½	-	64 12 8	90 15 –½	9 5 7	108 6 5
10	82	Frocks, Tweed	4,251 130	- ditto - ditto	48 3 8½	82 3 1	-	77 16 4½	159 19 5½	16 7 1½	224 10 4
10	83	Frocks, of sorts	2 267	- ditto - ditto	– 3 11¼	4 4 –¾	–	– 1 –	4 5 –¾	– 8 8¼	4 17 8¼
10	85	Gowns	8	Repaired	- -	– – 2	–	- -	– – 2	– – –¼	– – 2¼
10	86	Haversacks	4,056 251	Washed and repaired	4 6 6½	17 18 11	–	24 6 –	42 4 11	4 6 4¾	50 17 10
10	87	Hats	25 3	Repaired	– 3 2	– 2 4	–	– 2 5½	– 4 9½	– – 5¾	– 8 5¼
10	93	Helmets	2,004 11,828	Cleaned and repaired	26 7 9½	60 3 6½	–	28 17 6	89 1 –½	9 2 1¼	124 10 11
10	100	Holdalls	1	Washed	- -	- -	–	– – –½	– – –½	- -	– – –½
10	97	Jackets	223 7	Altered and repaired	22 17 –½	2 17 6	–	16 2 6	19 – –	1 18 10¼	43 15 10½
10	99	Jersey	264	Badged	2 15 10½	– 5 6	–	1 12 2	1 17 8	– 3 10¼	4 17 4¾

Digitized by Google

10	104	Leggings, pairs	1,935 2	Repaired	8 15 3½	4 – 8½	–	24 3 9	28 4 5½	2 17 8½	30 17 5½
10	108	Neckerchiefs	50	Washed	– –	– –	–	– 2 1	– 2 1	– – 2¾	– 2 3¾
10	101	Pads, shoulder	454	Completed	– 6 3	– 18 11	–	– 18 11	1 17 10	– 3 10½	2 7 11½
10	106	Pantaloons	218 22	Altered and repaired	6 14 7	4 2 6	–	13 7 9	17 10 3	1 15 9½	20 – 7½
10	109	Puggarees	2	Washed	– –	– –	–	– – 3	– – 3	– – –¾	– – 3¼
10	103	Puttees	19	New tapes	– 2 4	– – 4¾	–	– –	– – 4¾	– – –¾	– 2 9½
10	113	Rubbers, horse	14	Washed	– –	– –	–	– – 7	– – 7	– – –¾	– – 7¾
10	110	Shirts	40 2	Washed and repaired	– – 11½	– 1 9	–	– 5 9	– 7 6	– – 9½	– 9 2¾
10	115	Trews	5 1	Altered - ditto	– –	– 1 6	–	– 1 11	– 3 5	– – 4½	– 3 9½
10	168	Trousers	5,941 466	- ditto - ditto	14 14 2½	40 2 6½	–	182 13 4	222 15 10½	22 15 7½	260 5 8½
10	157	Tunics, Staff and Serjeants	222	- ditto - ditto	41 11 7½	6 9 6	–	36 16 9¾	43 6 3¾	4 8 7	89 6 6½
10	164	Tunics, O.R.	3,314 835	- ditto - ditto	79 10 5¾	58 6 10¾	–	156 1 –½	214 7 11¼	21 18 5¼	315 16 10¼
10	150	Valises	5,250	Ends sewn in	4 10 9	– –	–	87 10 –	87 10 –	8 18 11½	100 19 8½
10	151	Waistcoats	9 4	Altered	– 9 8¾	– 1 1	–	– 6 6	– 7 7	– – 9¾	– 18 1½
		Total Number of Garments, &c., Altered and Repaired	141,484	TOTAL £.	1,578 4 8½	1,281 18 9¾	–	1,859 11 –½	3,121 9 10¼	319 3 5½	5,018 18 –¼

Examined,
H. G. Duncher.

J. E. Sage,
Manager.

0.23. 1 3

Digitized by Google

ROYAL ARMY CLOTHING FACTORY, PIMLICO—*continued.*

STATEMENT (F.)—GARMENTS issued "CUT OUT" for the Year ended 31st March 1896.

Conversion Ledger. No.	Conversion Ledger. Folio.	SERVICE AND DESCRIPTION.	Number.	Cost of Materials.	Direct Labour (Cutting). Rate.	Direct Labour (Cutting). Amount.	Indirect Expenditure.	Total Expenditure.	Rate per Garment.	
		TUNICS.								
		Hussars:		£. s. d.	s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	
1	18	Serjeants, less buttons, trimmings and sewings -	6	2 10 11½	- 11½	- 5 9	- - 6	2 17 2½	- 9 6½	
1	21	Rank and File, less buttons, trimmings and sewings.	190	76 19 9¼	*- 3⅛	2 9 5¾	- 4 4	79 13 7	- 8 4¾	* Machine cut.
		Volunteer Artillery:								
1	58	Serjeants, No. 2, Blue Cloth - - - - -	50 { 4 / 46 }	24 15 9⅜	- 11½ / *- 8½	- 3 10 / 1 12 7	- 3 2¼	26 15 5	- 10 8⅛	* Machine cut.
1	77	Rank and File, No. 3, Blue Cloth - - -	150 { 6 / 144 }	67 14 -¾	- 8½ / *- 4⅛	- 4 3 / 2 9 6	- 4 8¾	70 12 6¼	- 9 5	* Machine cut.
		Army Service Corps:								
1	110	Staff, less buttons, gold trimmings and sewings -	3	1 19 11¼	- 11½	- 2 10½	- - 3	2 3 -¾	- 14 4¼	
1	118	Serjeants, less buttons, gold trimmings and sewings.	4	1 16 4¼	- 8⅛	- 2 10	- - 3	1 19 5¼	- 9 10¼	
		Infantry, Line:								
2	29	Band, less buttons, sewings and shoulder straps -	15	5 5 3⅜	*- 0⅛	- 8 1⅛	- - 8⅛	5 14 1⅜	- 7 7⅛	* Machine cut.
2	39	Drummers, less buttons, sewings and shoulder straps.	5	2 - 11	*- 6⅛	- 2 8½	- - 9¾	2 3 10¼	- 8 9½	* Machine cut.
2	46	Rank and File, less buttons, sewings and shoulder straps.	152 { 6 / 146 }	47 10 1⅜	- 8⅛ / *- 4½	- 4 3 / 2 14 9	- 5 2	50 14 3¾	- 6 8	* Machine cut.

Digitized by Google

		Frocks.								
		Army Service Corps:								
3	132	Tweed, Staff, less buttons, sewings and gold trimmings.	1	- 12 10¾	- 10	- - 10	- - -¾	- 13 9½	- 13 9½	
3	144	Serge, Staff, less buttons and gold trimming -	1	- 9 6¼	- 10	- - 10	- - -¾	- 10 5	- 10 5	
		Infantry Line:								
4	32	Kersey, Rank and File, less buttons, sewings and shoulder straps.	8,500	2,284 14 2½	* - 1¼	44 5 5	3 17 5¾	2,332 17 1¼	- 5 5¾	* Machine cut.
		Rifle Volunteers:								
4	71	Tartan, Rank and File - - - - - -	54 { 24 30 }	14 3 10¼	- 6 * - 2¼	- 12 - - 5 7½	- 1 6½	15 3 -¼	- 5 7¼	* Machine cut.
		Infantry Volunteers:								
4	177	Tweed, Blue - - - - - - - -	66 { 2 64 }	27 13 10¼	- 6 * - 2⅜	- 1 - - 12 8	- 1 2¼	28 8 8½	- 8 7½	* Machine cut.
		General Service:								
4	148	Serge, Blue, Recruits, less buttons and trimmings	750 { 10 740 }	137 11 4	- 2½ * - 1⅞	- 2 1 5 15 7½	- 10 3½	143 19 4	3 10	* Machine cut.
4	166	Drill, Khakee, less buttons and sewings - -	9,000	1,061 7 3½	* - 1¼	46 17 6	4 2 -½	1,112 6 10	- 2 5¾	* Machine cut.
		Waistcoats.								
		Military Prisons:								
5	177	Cloth, Grey - - - - - - - -	500	45 16 11½	- 3	6 5 -	- 10 11¼	52 12 10¾	- 2 1¼	
		Trousers.								
		Volunteer Artillery:								
6	47	Cloth, Blue, 4A. - - - - - - -	50 { 15 35 }	24 1 6¾	- 5¾ * - 2⅜	- 7 2¼ - 6 11⅛	- 1 2¾	24 16 10⅞	- 9 11¼	* Machine cut.
6	47	Cloth, Blue, 4B. - - - - - - -	100	37 6 3½	* - 1⅜	- 11 5½	- 1 -	37 18 9	- 7 7	* Machine cut.
6	73	Tweed, Blue, No. 2 - - - - - - -	50 { 10 40 }	16 18 6½	- 3½ * - 1⅜	- 2 11 - 4 7	- - 7¾	17 6 8¼	- 6 11¼	* Machine cut.

Digitized by Google

ROYAL ARMY CLOTHING FACTORY, PIMLICO—Statement (F.)—Garments "Cut Out" during the Year 1895-96—*continued.*

Conversion Ledger. No.	Conversion Ledger. Folio.	SERVICE AND DESCRIPTION.	Number.	Cost of Materials.	Direct Labour (Cutting). Rate.	Direct Labour (Cutting). Amount.	Indirect Expenditure.	Total Expenditure.	Rate per Garment.	
		TROUSERS—*continued.*		£. s. d.	s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	
		Royal Artillery:								
6	76	Canvas, Recruits	2,000	103 19 1¼	*– 1⅛	9 7 6	– 16 5	114 3 –¼	– 1 1¾	* Machine cut.
		Army Service Corps and Ordnance Store Corps:								
6	96	Tartan, O. R.	13	3 6 11	– 3½	– 3 9½	– – 4	3 11 –⅛	– 5 5½	
		Infantry Line:								
6	171	Tweed, Blue, O. R., less buttons and sewings	4,000 { 9 / 3,991 }	1,185 13 10	– 3½ / *– 1⅛	– 2 7½ / 22 17 3⅝	2 – 3	1,210 14 –⅛	– 6 –¾	* Machine cut.
		Volunteer Infantry:								
6	171	Tweed, Blue, No. 2	360 { 6 / 354 }	107 5 6	– 3½ / *– 1⅜	– 1 9 / 2 – 6¾	– 3 8½	109 11 6¼	– 6 1	* Machine cut.
		Volunteer Rifles:								
6	171	Tartan, Black, No. 2, with cloth stripes	300	74 3 8¼	*– 1⅜	1 14 4½	– 3 –	76 1 –¾	– 5 –¾	* Machine cut.
6	171	Tartan, Black, No. 2, with cloth stripes and 2 side pockets.	60 { 24 / 36 }	15 1 1½	– 3½ / *– 1⅜	– 7 – / – 4 1½	– – 11¾	15 13 2¾	– 5 2¾	* Machine cut.
		Military Prisons:								
6	238	Tweed, Grey	100	22 17 4½	* 1	– 8 4	– – 8¾	23 6 5¼	– 4 8	* Machine cut.
6	239	Cloth, Grey	2,600 { 14 / 2,586 }	451 5 1	– 2 / *– ⅜	– 2 4 / 8 1 7½	– 14 4	460 3 4½	– 3 6½	* Machine cut.

Digitized by Google

		General Service:								
6	305	Serge, Blue, Recruits, less buttons and sewings -	5,500 { 33 / 5,467 }	1,005 16 7¾	{ - 2⅛ / * - 1⅜	- 5 10⅛ / 31 6 5⅛ }	2 15 4	1,040 4 3	- 3 9½	* Machine cut.
6	324	Drill, Khakee, less buttons and sewings - -	9,000	919 8 -	* - 1⅜	51 11 3	4 10 2¾	975 9 5¾	- 2 2	* Machine cut.
		Sundries:								
9	33	Belts, Flannel - - - - - - - -	20,000	583 11 9¼	* - -⅜	31 5 -	2 14 8¼	617 11 5½	- - 7½	* Machine cut.
9	99	Straps, shoulder, Infantry, sample - - -	4	- 1 -¼	- -¼	- - 1	- -	- 1 1¼	- - 3¼	
9	105	Drawers, Flannel, H.P. - - - - - -	7,000	600 2 9¾	* - 1½	43 15 -	3 16 6¾	647 14 4½	- 1 10¼	* Machine cut.
		Shirts.								
9	76	Blue Grey, Union - - - - - - -	4,000	561 4 10¼	* - -½	8 6 8	- 14 7	570 6 1¼	- 2 10¼	* Machine cut.
9	81	Grey Flannel, G.S. - - - - - - -	301,000	43,251 18 5½	* - -½	627 1 8	54 17 4¾	43,933 17 6¼	- 2 11	* Machine cut.
9	83	White Flannel, H.P., ordinary - - - -	14,000	1,346 18 4	* - -½	20 3 4	2 11 -½	1,378 12 8½	- 1 11¾	* Machine cut.
9	83	White Flannel, H.P., tropical - - - -	3,000	263 11 3½	* - -½	6 5 -	- 10 11¼	270 7 2¾	- 1 9¾	* Machine cut.
9	86	Shirts, White Cotton, H.P. - - - -	12,000	399 4 10½	* - -½	25 - -	2 3 9	426 8 7½	- - 8½	* Machine cut.
9	87	Striped Cotton, Life Guards - - - -	500	30 14 10¾	* - -½	1 - 10	- 1 10	31 17 6¾	- 1 3¼	* Machine cut.
		Total - - - £.		54,807 15 2	-	1,018 5 -¼	89 1 11¼	55,915 2 1½	-	

Examined,
H. G. Duncher,

J. E. Sage,
Manager.

Digitized by Google

ROYAL ARMY CLOTHING FACTORY, PIMLICO—*continued.*

STATEMENT (G).—GARMENTS "UNMADE TO BE MADE UP" during the Year 1895–96.

Conversion Ledger. No.	Conversion Ledger. Folio.	SERVICE AND DESCRIPTION.	Number.	Materials to Complete.	Direct Labour, Making. Rate.	Direct Labour, Making. Amount.	Indirect Expenditure.	Total Expenditure.	—
		TUNICS.							
		Royal Artillery:		£. s. d.	s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	
1	63	Band, Staff Serjeants	* 1	—	27 3½	1 7 3½	– 2 9½	1 10 1	
1	63	Serjeants, Band	* 3	—	17 7	2 12 9	– 5 4½	2 18 1½	
1	63	Musicians	1	—	17 7	– 17 7	5 17 7½	63 8 2½	* Received from Woolwich, cut out; no charge for materials.
			2		17 6½	1 15 1			
			16		17 6	14 – –			
			22		17 5½	19 4 1			
			* 4		17 5	3 9 8			
			5		17 4½	4 6 10½			
			15		17 4	13 – –			
			1		17 3½	– 17 3½			
1	64	Staff	* 1	2 2 5¾	27 4	1 7 4	– 2 9½	3 12 7½	
1	64	Serjeants	2	6 18 2¾	17 7	1 15 2	– 7 2½	10 15 8	
			* 2		17 6½	1 15 1			* Received from Woolwich, cut out, to be completed with buttons, gold trimmings and sewings.
1	64	Musicians	1	27 11 6½	17 7	– 17 7	1 8 6¾	42 19 6¾	
			1		17 6	– 17 6			
			13		17 5½	11 6 11½			
			* 1		17 5	– 17 5			
1	64	Musicians	1	15 16 1½	17 7	– 17 7	– 17 10	25 8 4½	
			2		17 5½	1 14 11			
			* 7		17 5	6 1 11			

Digitized by Google

		Frocks.							
		Ordnance Store Corps:							
3	132	Tweed, Warrant Officers and Staff (less badges and chevrons).	1	- 8 1¼	6 1¼	- 6 1¼	- - 7½	- 14 10	
		Rifles (except Scottish):							
4	71	Tartan, Rank and File (less shoulder straps) - -	14	- 1 5¼	2 3¼	1 11 9½	- 3 3	1 16 5¾	
		Trousers.							
		Royal Artillery:							
6	47	Cloth, Musicians, Undress - - - - - -	* 28	—	1 6⅜	2 2 10¼	- 4 4½	2 7 3	* Received from Woolwich, cut out; no charge for materials.
		Sundries.							
9	99	Straps, shoulder, Staff, Infantry - - - - -	7	- 10 1½	- 3	- 1 9	- - 2¼	- 12 -¾	
		Total - - - £.		53 8 -½	—	93 4 7¼	9 10 7¾	156 3 3½	

Examined,
H. G. Duncher.

J. E. Sage,
Manager.

Digitized by Google

ROYAL ARMY CLOTHING FACTORY, PIMLICO—*continued.*

STATEMENT (H.)—SEMI-MANUFACTURES IN STOKE ON 31ST MARCH 1896.

Conversion Ledger. No.	Conversion Ledger. Folio.	SERVICE AND DESCRIPTION.	Number.	Cost of Materials.	Direct Labour (Cutting and Trimming). Rate.	Direct Labour (Cutting and Trimming). Amount.	Indirect Expenditure.	Total Expenditure.	—
		TUNICS.		£. s. d.	s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	
		Hussars:							
1	18	Serjeants, less badges and chevrons	2	1 – 9¾	1 –½	– 2 1	– – 2⅛	1 3 1¼	
1	21	Rank and File	22	10 18 10	– 8½	– 15 7	– 1 7¼	11 16 –¼	
1	22	Rank and File	78	*9 17 2	–	–	–	9 17 2	* Received, cut out; to be completed with buttons, &c. and made up.
		Lancers (except 16th):							
1	29	Rank and File	6	3 8 4	– 7½	– 3 9	– – 4⅛	3 12 5⅛	
		Royal Artillery:							
1	41	Staff, less badges and chevrons	6	7 19 9¼	1 1	– 6 6	– – 8	8 6 11¼	
1	58	Serjeants, less badges and chevrons	29	27 – 6¼	– 11⅛	1 7 9½	– 2 10	28 11 1⅜	
1	77	Rank and File	445 { 14 / 431 }	208 17 9½	– 8⅛ / *– 4⅛	– 9 11 / 7 8 1⅛	16 2	217 12 –⅜	* Machine cut.
1	77	Rank and File (unlined)	3	1 6 7	– 8	– 2 –	– – 2⅛	1 8 9½	
		Royal Engineers:							
1	82	Staff, less badges and chevrons	3	5 15 10¾	1 1	– 3 3	– – 4	5 19 5¾	
1	95	Serjeants, less badges and chevrons	13	14 19 11¾	– 11⅓	– 12 5½	– 1 3½	15 13 8¾	
1	104	Rank and File	111 { 11 / 100 }	49 1 9½	– 8⅛ / *– 4⅛	– 7 9½ / 1 14 4⅛	– 4 3¾	51 8 3	* Machine cut.
		Army Service Corps:							
1	110	First Class Staff Serjeant Major	1	1 3 4½	1 1	– 1 1	– – 1¼	1 4 6⅛	

Digitized by Google

1	110	Staff, less badges and chevrons	1	1 1 6½	1 1	– 1 1	– – 1⅛	1 2 8⅜		
1	118	Serjeants, less chevrons	5	3 16 9¼	– 11⅛	– 4 9⅛	– – 5⅜	4 2 –⅛		
1	118	Serjeant, less chevrons, unlined	1	– 14 5	– 10⅛	– – 10⅛	– – 1	– 15 4½		
1	125	Rank and File	5	2 4 –½	– 8⅛	– 3 6½	– – 4⅛	2 7 11⅛		
		Ordnance Store Corps:								
1	137	Serjeants, less chevrons, with plain shoulder straps	26 { 6 / 20 }	15 18 –	– 11⅛ / *– 5⅛	– 5 9 / – 9 2	– 1 6¼	14 14 5¼	* Machine cut.	
1	140	Rank and File, with plain shoulder straps	27 { 7 / 20 }	12 9 7	– 8⅛ / *– 4⅛	– 4 11½ / – 6 10⅛	– 1 2½	13 2 7⅛	* Machine cut.	
		Foot Guards:								
1	143	Warrant Officer, with S.M. badge and shoulder straps	2	7 2 4¾	1 4⅛	– 2 9	– – 3⅛	7 5 5		
1	145	Quartermaster Serjeant, with star, 4 chevrons and shoulder straps	1	2 12 9⅛	1 4⅛	– 1 4⅛	– – 1⅜	2 14 3⅜		
1	145	Quartermaster Serjeant, with 4 chevrons and shoulder straps	2	5 4 5	1 4⅛	– 2 9	– – 3⅛	5 7 5⅛		
1	146	Serjeant Instructor of Musketry, with badge, 3 chevrons and shoulder straps	1	2 12 9	1 4⅛	– 1 4⅛	– – 1⅜	2 14 3⅛		
1	148	Bandmaster, less wings	2	7 3 6¼	1 4⅛	– 2 9	– – 3⅛	7 6 6⅛		
1	149	Band Serjeant, less wings, with 3 chevrons	7	26 3 10½	1 4⅛	– 9 7⅛	– – 11⅜	26 14 5⅜		
1	150	Serjeant Drummer, less wings, with 4 chevrons	2	11 3 11	1 4⅛	– 2 9	– – 3⅛	11 6 11⅛		
1	154	Battalion Drill Serjeant, with 3 chevrons and shoulder straps	2	5 – 9	1 4⅛	– 2 9	– – 3⅛	5 3 9⅛		
1	157	Undress, 1st Class Staff	15	16 18 2	1 4⅛	1 – 7⅛	– 2 1¼	18 – 10⅜		
1	160	Undress, 2nd Class Staff	2	1 16 3¼	1 4⅛	– 2 9	– – 3⅛	1 19 4¼		
1	164	Serjeants, with 3 chevrons and shoulder straps	36	66 8 2¼	1 –⅛	1 17 6	– 3 10	68 9 6¼		
1	166	Time-beaters, less wings	2	11 18 1	1 4½	– 2 9	– – 3⅛	12 1 1½		
1	168	Band, less wings	73	229 8 2	1 4½	5 – 4⅛	– 10 3⅛	234 18 9⅜		
1	170	Pipers	3	1 19 11⅜	1 4⅛	– 4 1⅛	– – 5	2 4 6¼		
1	172	Drummers, with shoulder straps	45	33 8 4⅛	1 4½	3 1 10⅛	– 6 4	36 16 7		
1	177	Rank and File, with shoulder straps	1	– 11 3¾	– 9⅛	– – 9½	– – 1	– 12 2¼		

Digitized by Google

ROYAL ARMY CLOTHING FACTORY, PIMLICO.—Statement (H.) Semi-Manufactures in Stock on 31st March 1896—*continued.*

Conversion Ledger. No.	Conversion Ledger. Folio.	SERVICE AND DESCRIPTION.	Number.	Cost of Materials.	Direct Labour (Cutting and Trimming). Rate.	Direct Labour (Cutting and Trimming). Amount.	Indirect Expenditure.	Total Expenditure.	—
		TUNICS—*continued.*		£. s. d.	s d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	
		Infantry Line:							
2	3	Warrant Officers, less crown and shoulder straps - -	2	1 17 11¼	1 1	- 2 2	- - 2½	2 - 3¾	
2	10	Staff, less badges, chevrons, and shoulder straps - - -	2	1 14 3½	1 1	- 2 2	- - 2½	1 16 7¾	
2	16	Serjeant drummer, less badge, chevrons and shoulder straps -	1	1 3 -	1 1	- 1 1	- - 1¼	1 4 2¼	
2	25	Serjeants, less chevrons and shoulder straps - - -	8	3 3 8	- 11½	- 7 8	- - 9½	3 12 1½	
2	39	Drummers, less shoulder straps - - - - - - -	22	9 5 6¾	- 11½	1 1 1	- 2 1¾	10 8 9½	
2	46	Rank and File, less shoulder straps - - - - -	502	163 15 3½	*- 2⅝	4 19 4¼	- 10 2	169 4 9¾	* Machine cut.
		Highland Line:							
2	52	Staff, less badges, chevrons and shoulder straps - - -	2	2 3 4½	1 1	- 2 2	- - 2½	2 5 9	
2	63	Serjeants, less chevrons and shoulder straps - - -	13	6 1 2¾	1 -	- 13 -	- 1 4	6 15 6¾	
2	72	Drummer, less shoulder straps - - - - - - -	1	- 9 5	1 -	- 1 -	- - 1¼	- 10 6¼	
2	77	Rank and File, less shoulder straps - - - - -	208	79 18 5¼	*- 6⅝	5 14 10	- 11 9	86 5 -¼	* Machine cut.
		Rifles (except Scottish):							
2	98	Rank and File, less shoulder straps - - - - -	2	- 17 10	- 8½	- 1 5	- - 1¾	- 19 4¾	
		Medical Staff Corps:							
2	121	2nd Class Staff, less badges and chevrons - - - -	2	1 10 5	1 -	- 2 -	- - 2½	1 12 7½	
2	121	Serjeants, less badges and chevrons - - - - -	1	- 9 8⅝	1 -	- 1 -	- - 1¼	- 10 10	
2	126	Rank and File, less badge - - - - - - - -	6	2 13 10¾	- 8	- 4 -	- - 5	2 18 3¾	

Digitized by Google

		Army Pay Corps:							
2	131	Staff, less badges and chevrons, with shoulder straps	3	3 2 9	1 1	– 3 3	– – 4	3 6 4	
2	137	Serjeants, less chevrons, with shoulder straps	2	1 4 3¾	– 11½	– 1 11	– – 2½	1 6 5¼	
2	144	Rank and File, with shoulder straps	3	1 11 –¾	– 8	– 2 –	– – 2½	1 13 3¼	
		Garrison Districts:							
2	147	Staff, less badges and chevrons, with shoulder straps	1	– 19 9	1 1	– 1 1	– – 1¼	1 – 11¼	
2	149	Serjeants, less chevrons, with shoulder straps	1	– 10 8¾	– 11⅛	– – 11⅛	– – 1	– 11 9¼	
2	149	Conducting Serjeants, less chevrons, with worsted shoulder straps.	1	– 8 10	– 11½	– – 11½	– – 1	– 9 10½	
		Military Police:							
2	169	Rank and File	2	– 19 7½	– 7⅛	– 1 3	– – 1⅛	1 1 –	
		Military Prisons:							
2	171	Chief Warder	1	1 4 1	1 1	– 1 1	– – 1¼	1 5 3¼	
2	173	Warders, with gold embroidered shoulder straps	5	3 19 9¾	– 11¼	– 4 9½	– – 6	4 5 1¼	
2	173	Assistant Warders, with worsted shoulder straps	3	2 6 6	– 11⅛	– 2 10½	– – 3½	2 9 8	
		Frocks.							
		Cavalry:							
3	6	Cloth, Scarlet, A.R., with shoulder straps	5	1 17 6¾	– 6	– 2 6	– – 3¼	2 – 4	
3	6	Cloth, Scarlet, A.R, less buttons, with shoulder straps	1	– 7 5½	– 6	– – 6	– –⅜	– 8 –	
3	11	Tweed, Blue, with cords	2	– 15 2⅛	– 6	– 1 –	– – 1¼	– 16 3⅜	
3	11	Tweed, Blue, less buttons, with cords	488	183 3 1	*– 2⅜	4 16 7	– 9 10½	188 9 6½	* Machine cut.
		Royal Artillery:							
3	24	Cloth, Warrant Officers and Staff, less badges and chevrons, with plain shoulder straps.	28	28 6 8½	– 11⅛	1 6 10	– 2 9	29 16 3¼	
3	43	Cloth, Company Staff and Serjeants, less badges and chevrons, with plain shoulder straps.	83	55 1 8	– 10	3 9 2	– 7 –¾	58 17 10¾	

Digitized by Google

ROYAL ARMY CLOTHING FACTORY, PIMLICO.—Statement (H.) Semi-Manufactures in Stock on 31st March 1896—*continued.*

Conversion Ledger. No.	Conversion Ledger. Folio.	SERVICE AND DESCRIPTION.	Number.	Cost of Material.	Direct Labour (Cutting and Trimming). Rate.	Direct Labour (Cutting and Trimming). Amount.	Indirect Expenditure.	Total Expenditure.	—
		FROCKS—*continued.*							
		Royal Artillery:		£. s. d.	s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	
3	53	Tweed, Rank and File, with plain shoulder straps - -	23	8 19 11½	- 8	- 15 4	- 1 6¾	9 16 10	
3	57	Serge, Warrant Officers and Staff, less badges and chevrons, with plain shoulder straps.	1	- 15 6¾	- 10	- - 10	- - 1	- 16 5¾	
3	62	Serge, Company Staff and Sergeants, less buttons and gold trimmings.	6	1 6 3½	- 8½	- 4 3	- - 5	1 10 11½	
3	67	Serge, Rank and File, with plain shoulder straps - -	3	- 13 -	- 6	- 1 6	- - 2	- 14 8	
		Royal Engineers:							
3	80	Cloth, Blue, Warrant Officers, less badges - - - -	11	8 13 2¼	- 11½	- 10 6½	- 1 -¾	9 4 9½	
3	80	Cloth, Blue, Staff, less badges and chevrons - - -	28	15 12 6½	- 11½	1 6 10	- 2 9	17 2 1½	
3	83	Cloth, Scarlet, Warrant Officers and Staff, less badges and chevrons.	1	1 2 4½	- 11½	- - 11½	- - 1¼	1 3 5¼	
3	91	Cloth, Scarlet, Company Serjeant Major and Serjeants, less badges and chevrons.	53	29 18 1¾	- 10	2 4 2	- 4 6¼	32 6 10	
3	95	Cloth, Scarlet, Rank and File - - - - - - - -	962 { 27 / 935 }	335 2 7½	{ - 7 / *- 2⅜ }	{ - 15 9 / 9 5 -⅜ }	1 - 6¼	346 3 11⅜	* Machine cut.
3	100	Serge, Blue, Warrant Officers and Staff, less badges and chevrons.	8	4 9 10¼	- 10	- 6 8	- - 8¼	4 17 2½	
3	109	Serge, Scarlet, Serjeants, less badges and chevrons - -	3	1 8 6¾	- 8½	- 2 1½	- - 2¾	1 10 11	
3	121	Tweed, Rank and File - - - - - - - - -	17	6 16 6½	*- 3¼	- 4 7¼	- - 5¾	7 1 7⅛	* Machine cut.
		Army Service Corps and Ordnance Store Corps:							
3	125	Cloth, 1st Class Staff Serjeant Major and Conductors - -	1	- 15 9	- 10	- - 10	- - 1	- 16 8	

Digitized by Google

		Army Service Corps:							
3	132	Tweed, Warrant Officers and Staff, less badges and chevrons	6	6 7 4¼	– 10	– 5 –	– – 6	6 12 10¼	
3	137	Tweed, Serjeants, less chevrons	19	12 19 8¼	– 9	– 14 3	– 1 5½	13 15 4¾	
3	142	Tweed, Rank and File	24 { 14 / 10 }	9 9 8¼	– 7½ / *– 2⅝	– 8 9 / – 2 2¼	– 1 1½	10 1 9	* Machine cut.
3	144	Serge, Warrant Officers and Staff, less badges and chevrons	1	– 17 3¾	– 10	– – 10	– – 1	– 18 2¾	
3	147	Serge, Serjeants, less chevrons	6	2 19 9¾	– 8½	– 4 3	– – 5	3 4 5¾	
3	150	Serge, Rank and File	37	8 8 3¾	*– 2⅜	– 7 3⅞	– – 9	8 16 4⅝	* Machine cut.
3	154	Jean, Butchers'	26	3 15 8¾	– 3½	– 7 7	– – 9½	4 4 1	
		Ordnance Store Corps:							
3	157	Tweed, Warrant Officers, less badge, with embroidered shoulder straps.	1	– 19 8	– 10	– – 10	– – 1	1 – 7	
3	160	Tweed, Serjeants, less chevrons, and Rank and File, with plain shoulder straps	15 { 12 / 3 }	5 17 10¼	– 7½ / *– 2⅜	– 7 6 / – – 7⅞	– – 10	6 6 10⅜	* Machine cut.
3	163	Serge, Staff, less badge and chevrons, with embroidered shoulder straps.	1	– 14 2¾	– 10	– – 10	– – 1	– 15 1¾	
		Infantry Line:							
4	6	Cloth, Warrant Officers, less badges and shoulder straps	2	1 19 3	– 11⅛	– 1 11	– – 2¼	2 1 4⅛	
4	6	Cloth, Staff, less badges, chevrons and shoulder straps	7	5 10 11¼	– 11⅛	– 6 8⅛	– – 8¼	5 18 4	
4	15	Cloth, Serjeants, less chevrons and shoulder straps	36 { 16 / 20 }	12 – 4⅛	– 10 / *– 3⅜	– 13 4 / – 6 3	– 2 –	13 1 11⅛	* Machine cut.
4	20	Cloth, Band, less shoulder straps	5	1 13 5	*– 3¾	– 1 6¾	– – 2	1 15 1¾	* Machine cut.
4	32	Kersey, Drummers, less badge, and Rank and File, less shoulder straps	77 { 2 / 75 }	21 19 11⅜	– 7 / *– 1⅜	– 1 2 / – 10 11½	– 1 3	22 13 4	* Machine cut.
		Highland Line:							
4	41	Cloth, Warrant Officers, less badge and shoulder straps	1	1 4 –¼	– 11⅛	– – 11⅛	– – 1¼	1 5 1	
4	41	Cloth, Staff, less badges, chevrons and shoulder straps	1	1 – –¼	– 11½	– – 11⅛	– – 1¼	1 1 1	
4	44	Cloth, Serjeants, less chevrons and shoulder straps	8	2 12 1¼	– 10½	– 7 –	– – 8½	2 19 9¾	
4	48	Kersey, Drummers, less badge and shoulder straps	2	– 11 –⅛	– 8	– 1 4	– – 1¾	– 12 6¼	
4	50	Kersey, Rank and File, less shoulder straps	2	– 11 2¾	– 8	– 1 4	– 1⅛	– 12 8¼	

Digitized by Google

ROYAL ARMY CLOTHING FACTORY, PIMLICO.—Statement (H.) Semi-Manufactures in Stock on 31st March 1896—*continued.*

Conversion Ledger. No.	Conversion Ledger. Folio.	SERVICE AND DESCRIPTION.	Number.	Cost of Material.	Direct Labour (Cutting and Trimming). Rate.	Direct Labour (Cutting and Trimming). Amount.	Indirect Expenditure.	Total Expenditure.	—
		FROCKS—*continued.*		£. s. d.	s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	
		Rifles (except Scottish):							
4	63	Tartan, Serjeants, less chevrons and shoulder straps	2	– 13 2¼	– 8	– 1 4	– – 1½	– 14 7¾	
4	66	Tartan, Band, less shoulder straps (except R.B.)	2	– 13 4¼	– 8	– 1 4	– – 1¾	– 14 10	
4	71	Tartan, Rank and File, less shoulder straps	396 { 5 / 391 }	100 9 7¾	– 6 / *– 2¼	– 2 6 / 3 13 3¾	– 7 9	104 13 2⅛	* Machine cut.
		Medical Staff Corps:							
4	82	Cloth, Warrant Officers, less badges	1	1 7 5	– 11⅛	– – 11½	– – 1¼	1 8 5¾	
4	84	Cloth, 2nd Class Staff, less badges and chevrons	9	7 5 9⅛	– 10	– 7 6	– – 9¼	7 14 –¾	
4	86	Cloth, Serjeants, less badges and chevrons	18	8 16 8¼	– 10	– 15 –	– 1 6½	9 13 2¾	
4	89	Serge, Staff, less badges and chevrons	1	– 18 5¼	– 10	– – 10	– – 1	– 19 4¼	
		Garrison Districts:							
4	94	Tweed, Provost Serjeants, less chevrons, with plain shoulder straps.	1	– 8 4⅛	– 6½	– – 6⅛	– – –¾	– 8 11¾	
4	98	Cloth, Blue, Serjeants, less chevrons, with V.R. shoulder straps	1	– 10 11⅛	– 10⅛	– – 10½	– – 1¼	– 11 11¼	
4	103	Cloth, Blue, Conducting Staff Serjeants, less chevrons	1	– 10 11½	– 10⅛	– – 10⅛	– – 1	– 11 11	
4	103	Cloth, Blue, Conducting Serjeants, less chevrons	1	– 9 6	– 10⅛	– – 10⅛	– – 1	– 10 5⅛	
4	105	Cloth, Blue, Pensioner Recruiter, less chevrons	3	1 19 6	– 10⅜	– 2 7⅜	– – 3¼	2 2 4¾	
		Army Pay Corps:							
4	108	Cloth, Staff, less badges and chevrons, with A.P.C. shoulder straps.	9	7 7 3¾	– 11⅛	– 8 7⅛	– – 10¾	7 16 10	
4	113	Cloth, Serjeants, less chevrons, with A.P.C. shoulder straps	6	3 2 –½	– 10	– 5 –	– – 6	3 7 6⅛	
4	118	Tweed, Rank and File, with A.P.C. shoulder straps	5	2 1 4¼	– 7⅛	– 3 1⅛	– – 3¾	2 4 9⅛	

Digitized by Google

		School of Musketry:							
4	127	Cloth, Blue, Staff, less badges and chevrons, with shoulder straps.	1	– 12 4¾	– 11½	– – 11½	– – 1¼	– 13 5½	
		Military Prisons:							
4	138	Tartan, Chief Warders	1	– 11 8½	– 11½	– – 11½	– – 1¼	– 12 9¼	
		General Service:							
4	148	Serge, Blue, Recruits, and Sea Kit	112 { 12 100 }	21 11 1¾ {	– 2½ *– 1⅞	– 2 6 – 15 7½ }	– 1 10¼	22 11 1½	* Machine cut.
4	152	Serge, Blue, Sea Kit (ordinary)	1	– 3 10½	– 2½	– – 2½	– – –¼	– 4 1¼	
4	166	Drill, Khakee	25	3 2 1¾	*– 1⅝	– 3 4⅝	– – 4	3 5 10⅜	* Machine cut.
		Gentlemen Cadets:							
4	173	Duck	24	2 11 2¾	*– 2	– 4 –	– – 5	2 15 7¾	* Machine cut.
		JACKETS.							
		Hussars:							
5	14	Serjeants, less chevrons	2	1 5 5½	– 9½	– 1 7	– – 2	1 7 2½	
5	19	Rank and File	2	– 14 11	– 5½	– – 11	– – 1¼	– 15 11¼	
		Lancers (except 16th Lancers):							
5	25	Rank and File	37 { 2 35 }	14 17 9¾ {	– 5 *– 3¼	– – 10 – 9 5¾ }	– 1 –½	15 9 2	* Machine cut.
		Royal Horse Artillery:							
5	35	Dress, Battery Staff, less badges and chevrons	1	2 15 6	– 11	– – 11	– – 1¼	2 16 6¼	
5	38	Dress, Serjeants, less badges and chevrons	5	13 1 –¾	– 11	– 4 7	– – 5½	13 6 1¼	
5	42	Dress, Rank and File	24 { 4 20 }	10 17 2¼ {	– 8 *– 4½	– 2 8 – 7 6 }	– 1 –½	11 8 4¾	* Machine cut.
5	54	Undress, Rank and File	24	9 – 8¼	– 4½	– 9 –	– – 11	9 10 7¼	
		Royal Artillery (Mountain Batteries):							
5	3	Tweed, Serjeants, less badges and chevrons	2	– 17 10¾	– 6½	– 1 1	– – 1¼	– 19 1	

Digitized by Google

ROYAL ARMY CLOTHING FACTORY, PIMLICO.—Statement (H.) Semi-Manufactures in Stock on 31st March 1896—*continued.*

Conversion Ledger. No.	Conversion Ledger. Folio	SERVICE AND DESCRIPTION.	Number.	Cost of Material.	Direct Labour (Cutting and Trimming). Rate.	Direct Labour (Cutting and Trimming). Amount.	Indirect Expenditure.	Total Expenditure.	—
		JACKETS—*continued.*		£. s. d.	s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	
		Foot Guards:							
5	68	Serjeants, with 3 chevrons	4	1 1 5	– 6½	– 2 2	– – 2½	1 3 9½	
5	71	Band	1	– 5 3	– 6½	– – 6½	– – –¾	– 5 10¼	
		West India Regiments:							
5	94	O.R.	23 { 5 / 18 }	2 10 7½	– 4 / *– 1½	1 8 / – 2 3	– – 4¾	2 14 11¼	* Machine cut.
		Royal Engineers:							
5	107	Pea	9	6 6 7½	– 10	– 7 6	– – 9½	6 14 10½	
		Army Service Corps:							
5	110	Kersey, Bakers	20	4 19 10½	– 7	– 11 8	– 1 2½	5 12 9	
		Barrack Labourers:							
5	120	Moleskin	9	2 2 8¾	– 10	– 7 6	– – 9¼	2 11 –	
		WAISTCOATS.							
	144	Rifles:							
5		Serge, Green, with sleeves	1	– 2 5¾	– 3¾	– – 3¾	– – –¼	– 2 9¾	
		West India Regiments:							
5	151	Dress, O.R.	1	– 2 10	– 6	– – 6	– – –¾	– 3 4¾	
		Army Service Corps:							
5	163	Kersey, Bakers	20	1 17 8	– 6	– 10 –	– 1 –¼	2 8 8¼	
		Barrack Labourers:							
5	172	Moleskin	11	1 3 6½	– 6	– 5 6	– – 6¾	1 9 7¼	

Digitized by Google

		Hospital:							
5	179	Serge, Blue, lined	195	35 9 11	*– 1½	1 4 4½	– 2 5¾	36 16 9¼	* Machine cut.
		Trousers.							
		Light Cavalry (except 11th Hussars):							
6	15	Cloth, Serjeants	2	– 17 11	– 5½	– – 11	– – 1¼	– 18 11¼	
6	15	Cloth, Rank and File	46{ 4 / 42 }	18 2 7	{ – 3½ / *– 1⅝ }	{ – 1 2 / – 5 8¼ }	{ – – 8¼ }	18 10 1½	* Machine cut.
6	23	Tartan, Staff, with cloth stripes	4	1 8 8	– 5½	– 1 10	– – 2¼	1 10 8¼	
6	23	Tartan, O.R., with cloth stripes	3	– 18 10	– 3½	– – 10½	– – 1	– 19 9½	
		Royal Artillery and Royal Engineers:							
6	46	Cloth, Staff, No. 2, Blue	17	8 7 10¾	– 5½	– 7 9½	– – 9½	8 16 5¾	
6	46	Cloth, Staff, Mounted and Serjeants, No. 4A Blue, less foot straps.	85	41 8 11½	– 5½	1 18 11½	– 3 11¾	43 11 10½	
6	47	Cloth, Rank and File, No. 4B, less foot straps	878{ 92 / 786 }	330 6 4	{ – 3½ / *– 1⅝ }	{ 1 6 10 / 4 10 –¾ }	{ – 11 11½ }	336 15 2¼	* Machine cut.
6	59	Tartan, Staff	8	2 13 2	– 5½	– 3 8	– – 4½	2 17 2½	
6	59	Tartan, O.R.	9	2 9 3½	– 3½	– 2 7½	– – 3¼	2 12 2¼	
6	59	Tartan, O.R.	*13	– 4 10½	–	–	–	– 4 10½	*Received cut out, to be completed with buttons, &c., and to be made up.
6	73	Tweed, Staff	44	27 5 3½	– 5½	1 – 2	– 2 –¾	28 7 6	
6	73	Tweed, Serjeants	82{ 50 / 32 }	30 13 4	{ – 3½ / *– 1⅝ }	{ – 14 7 / – 3 8 }	{ – 1 10½ }	31 13 5¼	* Machine cut.
6	73	Tweed, Rank and File	231{ 59 / 172 }	78 18 8½	{ – 3½ / *– 1⅝ }	{ – 17 2½ / – 19 8½ }	{ – 3 9¼ }	80 19 4¾	* Machine cut.
		Army Service Corps and Ordnance Store Corps:							
6	85	Cloth, Staff and Serjeants, less foot straps	10	4 7 7½	– 5½	– 4 7	– – 5¾	4 12 8¼	
6	85	Cloth, Rank and File, less foot straps	387{ 4 / 383 }	139 7 –¾	{ – 3½ / *– 1⅝ }	{ – 1 2 / 2 3 10⅝ }	{ – 4 7¼ }	141 16 8⅝	* Machine cut.
6	96	Tartan, Staff	5	1 12 4	– 5½	– 2 3½	– – 2¾	1 14 10¼	
6	96	Tartan, O.R.	20	5 9 –	– 3½	– 5 10	– – 7	5 15 5	
6	106	Tweed, Staff	5	2 16 8¾	– 5½	– 2 3½	– – 2¾	2 19 3	
6	106	Tweed, O.R.	169{ 29 / 140 }	55 12 2	{ – 3½ / *– 1⅝ }	{ – 8 5½ / – 16 –½ }	{ – 2 6 }	56 19 2	* Machine cut.
6	112	Canvas	1	– 1 7½	– 2	– – 2	– – –¼	– 1 9¾	

Digitized by Google

ROYAL ARMY CLOTHING FACTORY, PIMLICO.—Statement (H.) Semi-Manufactures in Stock on 31st March 1896—*continued.*

Conversion Ledger. No.	Conversion Ledger. Folio.	SERVICE AND DESCRIPTION.	Number.	Cost of Material.	Direct Labour (Cutting and Trimming). Rate.	Direct Labour (Cutting and Trimming). Amount.	Indirect Expenditure.	Total Expenditure.	—
		TROUSERS—*continued.*		£. s. d.	s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	
		Foot Guards:							
6	122	Tartan, Staff	10	3 12 8½	– 6½	– 5 5	– – 6¾	3 18 8¼	
6	122	Tartan, O.R.	211 { 208 3 }	61 16 7¼	– 3½ / *– 1⅝	3 – 8 / – – 4⅛	– 6 3	65 3 10⅜	* Machine cut.
6	132	Tweed, Staff	9	5 14 10	– 6⅛	– 4 10⅜	– – 6	6 – 2½	
6	132	Tweed, Sergeants and Band	90	33 4 6½	– 3⅛	1 6 3	– 2 8¼	34 13 5¾	
6	132	Tweed, Rank and File	205	72 14 1	– 3⅛	2 19 9⅛	– 6 1⅛	76 – –	
		Medical Staff Corps:							
6	141	Tartan, Staff	1	– 6 8½	– 5⅛	– – 5⅛	– – -⅛	– 7 2½	
6	141	Tartan, O.R.	341 { 3 338 }	89 18 –	– 3⅛ / *– 1⅝	– – 10⅜ / 1 18 8¾	– 4 -¾	92 1 8	* Machine cut.
		Infantry:							
6	170	Tweed, Staff	16	8 16 9¾	– 5⅛	– 7 4	– – 9	9 4 10¾	
6	171	Tweed, O.R.	62	18 12 1	*– 1⅜	– 7 1¼	– – 8¾	18 19 11	* Machine cut.
		Rifles:							
6	191	Tweed, O.R.	1,000 { 2 998 }	268 12 4¼	– 3⅛ / *– 1⅜	– – 7 / 5 14 4¼	– 11 9	274 19 -⅛	* Machine cut.
		Army Pay Corps:							
6	210	Tweed, Staff	7	3 17 9¾	– 5⅛	– 3 2⅛	– – 3¾	4 1 4	
6	210	Tweed, O.R.	25	8 7 2⅛	– 3⅛	– 7 3⅛	– – 9	8 15 3	
		Garrison Gymnasium:							
6	263	Serge	2	– 7 7	– 3	– – 6	– – -¾	– 8 1¾	

Digitized by Google

		Boats' Crew:										
6	269	Tweed, less seat piece	5	1 13 9½	– 3	– 1 3	– – 1½	1 15 2				
6	281	Serge	326 { 74 / 252 }	61 4 –	– 3 / *– 1⅜	– 18 6 / 1 8 10½	– 4 10½	63 16 2½	* Machine cut.			
		Barrack Labourers:										
6	287	Moleskin	13	2 4 6½	– 4	– 4 4	– – 5½	2 9 3½				
		General Service:										
6	305	Serge, Blue, Recruits	1,218 { 2 / 1,216 }	228 9 1½	– 2 / *– 1⅜	– – 4 / 6 19 4	– 14 3½	236 3 –⅜	* Machine cut.			
6	324	Drill, Khakee	28	2 19 10	– 2	– 4 8	– – 5¾	3 4 11¼				
		Hospital:										
6	329	Serge, Blue, lined	2	– 7 1¾	*– 1½	– – 3	– – –¼	– 7 5	* Machine cut.			
		Pantaloons.										
		Light Cavalry (except 11th Hussars):										
7	29	Sergeants	2	1 2 6	– 8	– 1 4	– – 1¾	1 3 11¾				
7	29	Rank and File	1,360 { 12 / 1,348 }	659 7 4½	– 6 / *– 3	– 6 – / 16 17 –	1 15 –¾	678 5 5½	* Machine cut.			
		Royal Artillery and Royal Engineers:										
7	8	Staff and Serjeants	15	9 1 8¾	– 8	– 10 –	– 1 –¼	9 12 9				
7	8	Rank and File	500	244 8 4½	*– 3	6 5 –	– 12 9½	251 6 2	* Machine cut.			
		Army Service Corps and Ordnance Store Corps:										
7	44	Staff and Serjeants	8	4 9 2½	– 8	– 5 4	– – 6½	4 15 1				
7	44	Rank and File	8	3 13 9½	– 6	– 4 –	– – 5	3 18 2½				
		Trews.										
		Highland Regiments:										
7	65	Staff, No. 1	4	1 14 9¾	– 8	– 2 8	– – 3½	1 17 9¼				
7	65	Sergeants, Band and Pipers, Nos. 1, 2, 3, 5, 6	15	5 11 4¼	– 7½	9 4½	– – 11½	6 1 8¼				
7	66	Rank and File, No. 1, thick	138	52 – 6¼	– 5½	3 3 3	– 6 5½	55 10 2¾				
7	66	Rank and File, No. 6	2	– 13 5¼	– 5½	– – 11	– – 1	– 14 5¼				

Digitized by Google

ROYAL ARMY CLOTHING FACTORY, PIMLICO.—Statement (H.) Semi-Manufactures in Stock on 31st March 1896—*continued.*

Conversion Ledger. No.	Conversion Ledger. Folio.	SERVICE AND DESCRIPTION.	Number.	Cost of Material.	Direct Labour (Cutting and Trimming). Rate.	Direct Labour (Cutting and Trimming). Amount.	Indirect Expenditure.	Total Expenditure.	——
		BREECHES.		£. s. d.	s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	
		West India Regiments:							
7	85	Dress Serge, O.R.	225	53 4 7	*– 2½	2 2 2½	– 4 3¾	55 11 1	*Machine cut.
		COATS, GREAT.							
		Blue, Staff:							
8	10	Less Badges and Chevrons (No. 3)	9	8 19 1¾	– 9½	– 7 1½	– – 8¾	9 7 –	
		Blue, O.R.:							
8	18	W.P. Cloth (No. 3)	3	2 17 5¼	– 7½	– 1 10½	– – 2¼	2 19 6	
		Grey, Staff							
8	42	Infantry, less Badges and Chevrons (No. 3)	5	4 14 8	– 9½	– 3 11½	– – 4¾	4 19 –¼	
		Grey, O.R.:							
8	52	N.P., W.P. Cloth (No. 3)	60	42 1 11½	– 7½	1 17 6	– 3 10	44 3 3½	
		CAPES, BLUE, STAFF, FOR GREAT COATS.							
8	92	R.A., R.E., &c., W.P. (No. 3)	4	1 10 10½	– 3	– 1 –	– – 1¼	1 11 11¾	
		CAPES, BLUE, O.R., FOR GREAT COATS.							
8	97	R.A., R.E., &c., W.P. (No. 3)	2	– 13 5	– 2	– – 4	– – –½	– 13 9½	
8	97	R.A., R.E., &c., W.P. (No. 3), less Buttons	101	33 12 1¾	– 2	– 16 10	– 1 8½	34 10 8¼	
		CAPES, GREY, STAFF, FOR GREAT COATS.							
8	113	Infantry (No. 3)	4	1 6 1¼	– 3	– 1 –	– – 1¼	1 7 2½	

Digitized by Google

		Capes, Grey, O.R., for Great Coats.							
8	124	Infantry (No. 3), W.P.	88	19 15 -½	- 2	- 14 8	- 1 6	20 11 2½	
		Sundries.							
9	28	Bags, Linen, for Helmets	21	- 3 10½	*- -¼	- - 5¼	- - -½	- 4 4¼	* Machine cut.
9	136	Bags, Kit, Black Duck	3,270	171 17 10¾	*- -¼	3 5 1½	- 6 11½	175 12 11¾	* Machine cut.
9	132	Brassards	1,000	4 17 11¾	*- -⅛	- 10 5	- 1 -⅛	5 9 5½	* Machine cut.
		Badges.							
		Gold, Good Conduct and Chevrons:							
9	3	1 bar	5,000	144 18 4½	- -⅛	2 12 1	- 5 3¾	147 15 9¼	
9	5	2 bar	245	13 13 11	- -⅛	- 2 6⅝	- - 3¼	13 16 8⅞	
9	7	3 bar	4,790	387 12 5½	- -⅛	2 9 10¾	- 5 1¼	390 7 5½	
9	9	4 bar	250	27 3 4	- -⅛	- 2 7¼	- - 3¼	27 6 2½	
		Worsted, Good Conduct and Chevrons, except Foot Guards, and Great Coats:							
9	14	1 bar	13,615	16 14 10¼	- -⅛	7 1 9⅞	- 14 6	24 11 2⅛	
9	17	2 bar	2,235	5 10 3½	- -⅛	1 3 3⅜	- 2 4⅛	6 15 11⅜	
9	18	3 bar	250	- 15 -½	- -⅛	- 2 7¼	- - 3¼	- 17 11	
9	14	1 bar for Drill Frock	5,723	7 14 9¼	- -⅛	2 19 7⅜	- 6 1¼	11 - 5⅞	
9	17	2 bar for Drill Frock	1,540	3 14 2¾	- -⅛	- 16 -⅛	- 1 7⅛	4 11 10¾	
9	18	3 bar for Drill Frock	645	2 2 7¼	- -⅛	- 6 8⅝	- - 8¼	2 10 -⅛	
9	24	Hammers and Pincers, Gold	66	- 18 6¼	- -⅛	- - 8¼	- - 1	- 19 3½	
		Chevrons.							
		For all Services, except Foot Guards:							
9	48	1 bar, Great Coat	100	- 3 10½	- -⅛	- 1 -⅛	- - 1¼	- 5 -¼	
9	49	2 bar, Great Coat	550	2 1 2¼	- -⅛	- 5 8¾	- - 7	2 7 6	
9	51	4 bar, Great Coat	60	- 9 1	- -⅛	- - 7⅓	- - -¾	- 9 9¼	
9	114	Covers, Helmet, Khaki	3,000	40 - -⅜	*- -⅛	1 11 3	- 3 2¼	41 14 6	* Machine cut.
9	134	Covers, Cap, Navy Pattern	870	3 18 4½	*- -⅛	- 9 -¾	- - 11	4 8 4¼	* Machine cut.

Digitized by Google

ROYAL ARMY CLOTHING FACTORY, PIMLICO.—Statement (H$_7$) Semi-Manufactures in Stock on 31st March 1896—*continued.*

Conversion Ledger. No.	Conversion Ledger. Folio.	SERVICE AND DESCRIPTION.	Number.	Cost of Material.	Direct Labour (Cutting and Trimming). Rate.	Direct Labour (Cutting and Trimming). Amount.	Indirect Expenditure.	Total Expenditure.	—
		SUNDRIES—*continued.*		£. s. d.	s d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	
9	105	Drawers, Cotton, for Trewed Regiments, and also for K.R.R. and R.B. wearing Tartan Trousers - - - - pairs	1,082	23 15 10½	*– 1¼	5 12 8¾	– 11 6¼	30 – 1¼	* Machine cut.
8	132	Dresses, Ticken - - - - - - - - - -	1	– 7 –¾	– 2	– – 2	– – –¼	– 7 3	
9	61	Gaiters, Zouave Regiments, Native - - - - pairs	437	14 8 9	*– 1¼	2 5 6¼	– 4 8	16 18 11¼	* Machine cut.
9	65	Holdalls - - - - - - - - - - - -	15,000	170 11 5¾	*– –¼	15 12 6	1 11 11½	187 15 11¼	* Machine cut.
9	109	Housewives - - - - - - - - - - -	700	9 19 5	*– –¼	– 14 7	– 1 5¾	10 15 5¾	* Machine cut.
9	125	Pads, Cloth, Scarlet - - - - - - - complete	21	– 4 11¼	– –¼	– – 5¼	– – –½	– 5 5¼	
9	78	Puggarees - - - - - - - - - - -	1,285	17 19 5½	– –$\frac{5}{16}$	1 13 5¼	– 3 5	19 16 4	
9	74	Rubbers, Horse - - - - - - - - - -	5,000	90 – 9¾	– 1½ dozen	2 12 1	– 5 4	92 18 2¾	
9	90	Slashes, Worsted, Foot Guards - - - - - - -	5	– 2 4¼	for	– – ½	- -	– 2 4¾	
9	99	Straps, shoulder, O.R., Infantry - - - - - -	474	7 12 6¾	– –¼	– 9 10½	– 1 –	8 3 5¼	
9	111	Towels - - - - - - - - - - - -	3,544	62 17 9¼	– 1½ dozen	1 16 11	– 3 9¼	64 18 5¾	
9	57	Collar, Officers - - - - - - - - - -	1	– 6 9	– –½	– – –½	- -	– 6 9½	
9	57	Sleeve, Officers - - - - - - - - - -	1	– 19 4¼	– 1½	– – 1½	– – –¼	– 19 6	
		TOTAL - - - £.		6,169 16 1	–	221 6 11¾	22 12 8	6,413 15 8¾	

Examined,
H. G. Duncher.

J. E. Sage,
Manager.

Digitized by Google

REPORT OF THE COMPTROLLER AND AUDITOR GENERAL

UPON THE

ACCOUNTS OF THE ROYAL ARMY CLOTHING FACTORY,

FOR THE YEAR 1895–96.

[*Prepared and Submitted in accordance with Act 52 & 53 Vict. c. 31, s. 1.*]

TEST EXAMINATION OF ACCOUNTS, 1895–96.

1. THE test examination of the Army Clothing Factory Accounts for the year 1895–96 has been continued on the same lines as in previous years.

BALANCE SHEET.

2. The wages, amounting to 66,027*l.* 0*s.* 9*d.*, agree with the amount charged in the Army Appropriation Account, Vote 8. Materials were issued to the Factory from the Store Department to the value of 217,088*l.* 11*s.* 6*d.* Remnants were returned into store during the year, amounting in value to 3,379*l.* 17*s.* 2*d.*, the net sum, 213,708*l.* 14*s.* 4*d.*, agreeing with the amount shown under the head of Materials in the Appropriation Account.

3. The sum of 199*l.* 6*s.* 10*d.*, "for one year's expenditure on Tools and "Implements," includes the instalment of 150*l.* towards the extinction of the charge against capital for tools, &c., to which reference was made in the Report on the 1894–95 Account. The Balance, 49*l.* 6*s.* 10*d.*, is the Expenditure during the year.

Richd. Mills,
Comptroller General of the Receipt and Issue
of Her Majesty's Exchequer, and
Auditor General of Public Accounts.

Exchequer and Audit Department,
26 February 1897.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

ORDNANCE FACTORIES ESTIMATE,

1897–98.

I. AN ESTIMATE of the Sum required in the Year ending 31st March 1898, to defray the Expense of the ORDNANCE FACTORIES, the Cost of the Productions of which will be charged to the Army, Navy, and Indian and Colonial Governments, &c.

One Hundred Pounds.

II. SUB-HEADS under which this Vote will be accounted for.

	ESTIMATE, 1897–98.	ESTIMATE, 1896–97.	INCREASE.	DECREASE.
	£.	£.	£.	£.
A.—ESTABLISHMENTS	27,781	27,320	461	—
B.—WAGES AND POLICE	1,516,577	1,575,374	—	58,797
C.—MATERIALS AND STORES	1,267,000	1,135,000	132,000	—
D.—MACHINERY OBTAINED BY CONTRACT	50,000	45,000	5,000	—
E.—BUILDINGS	64,546	73,806	—	9,260
F.—MISCELLANEOUS	28,896	24,000	4,896	—
G.—NON-EFFECTIVE CHARGES	8,700	7,500	1,200	—
	2,963,500	*2,888,000		
Deduct,—				
H.—APPROPRIATIONS IN AID (including transfer of 14,400*l.* from the Ordnance Factories Supplies Suspense Account	2,963,400	2,887,900	—	75,500
£.	100	100	143,557	143,557

* The Ordnance Factories Estimates for 1896-97, including the Supplementary Estimate, dated 24th February 1897 (affecting Sub-Heads C., F., and H.), provided for a gross expenditure of 3,088,000*l.*, or 124,500*l.* more than the Estimate for 1897-98.

War Office,
25 February 1897.

LANSDOWNE.

ESTIMATE of anticipated INCOMINGS and OUTGOINGS in respect of CAPITAL in the ROYAL ORDNANCE FACTORIES during the Year 1897–98.

INCOMINGS.	£.	OUTGOINGS.	£.
Anticipated recoveries of amounts to be written off Capital Charge on account of—		Value of anticipated additions to Capital on account of—	
Depreciation of Buildings	33,500	New Buildings	36,500
„ Machinery	60,500	New Machinery from Contractors	49,000
Plant, disused and sold	2,000	New Machinery made departmentally	25,000
Increase to Capital — to be voted	100		
Increase to Capital — to be transferred from the Ordnance Factories Supplies Suspense Account.	14,400		
TOTAL £.	110,500	TOTAL £.	110,500

Digitized by Google

ORDNANCE FACTORIES ESTIMATE—*continued.*

III. DETAILS of the foregoing.

A.—ESTABLISHMENTS:

Numbers.			SALARY.			ESTIMATE,	ESTIMATE,
			Minimum.	Increment.	Maximum.	1897–98.	1896–97.
1896–97.	1897–98.	1. FOR THE FACTORIES.					
		General Superintendence:	£.	£. s.	£.	£.	£.
1	1	Director General of Ordnance Factories	2,500	–	2,500	2,500	2,500
1	1	First Military Assistant to Director General	750	–	750	750	750
1	1	Second Military Assistant to Director General	450	–	450	*450	450
1	1	Civil Assistant to Director General	700	25 –	900	875	850
6	6	Superintendents	950	–	950	*5,700	5,700
		Lodging Allowance for two Superintendents	–	–	–	200	100
1	1	Superintendent, Consolidated Pay	750	–	750	750	750
1	1	Experimental Officer	450	–	450	450	450
		Lodging Allowance	–	–	–	55	55
1	1	Works Officer	500	–	550	500	500
1	1	Works Officer	400	–	400	*400	400
1	1	Traffic Manager	300	–	400	400	400
1	1	Danger-Building Officer	§500	–	500	*500	500
1	1	Danger-Building Officer	450	–	450	*450	450
2	2	Danger-Building Officers	400	–	400	*800	800
–	1	Danger-Building Officer	350	–	350	350	—
1	1	War Department Chemist	150	–	150	†150	150
		Clerical Staff:					
12	3	Staff Officers	400	20 –	¶600	‡5,550	5,666
	9	Staff Officers	400	–	‖400		
		Clerks under Old Establishment:					
1	1	Principal	450	20 –	650	650	650
1	1	Senior	350	15 –	500	‡500	500
1	1	Junior	100	15 –	400	‡400	400
7	7	Second Division Clerks	70	5 –	100	‡1,117	1,063
				7 10	190		
				10 –	250		
		Works Staff:					
1	1	1st Class Surveyor (duty pay 50 *l.*)	400	20 –	500	490	469
1	1	2nd Class Surveyor	300	15 –	375	340	353
		Mechanical Staff:					
1	1	Manager	400	20 –	500	‡500	500
45	46				£.	24,827	24,406

* With quarters in addition, except for two Superintendents.
† In addition to 650*l.* provided for this Officer under Vote 9 of the Army Estimates.
‡ One Staff Officer, one Senior Clerk and one Junior Clerk at Enfield; one Staff Officer and one Second Division Clerk at Waltham Abbey; and one Manager have quarters in addition.
§ Personal to present holder.
‖ Seven of these Staff Officers rise, on an old scale, to a maximum of 500*l.*
¶ Two of these Staff Officers rise, on an old scale, to a maximum of 650*l.*

Digitized by Google

ORDNANCE FACTORIES ESTIMATE—*continued.*

A.—ESTABLISHMENTS—*continued.*

Numbers. 1896-97.	Numbers. 1897-98.		Daily Rate.	ESTIMATE, 1897-98.	ESTIMATE, 1896-97.
		2. MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENTS.	£. s. d.	£.	£.
1	1	Brigade Surgeon Lieutenant Colonel; Pay	1 10 –	548	548
		Servant Allowance	– 1 –	18	18
		Lodging Allowance	– 4 6	82	82
		Fuel and Light Allowance	—	22	23
		Forage Allowance	—	23	24
		Stable Allowance	– – 9	14	14
1	1	Surgeon Major:*			
		Pay	1 – –	365	365
		Servant Allowance	– 1 –	18	18
		Fuel and Light Allowance	—	22	23
1	1	Surgeon Captain:			
		Pay	– 15 – / 1 – –	335	274
		Lodging Allowance	—	67	55
		Servant Allowance	– 1 –	18	18
		Fuel and Light Allowance	—	21	16
		Allowance for Medical Attendance:			
		At Enfield		350	350
		At Waltham Abbey		250	250
		At Birmingham		120	120
3	3		£.	2,273	2,198
		3. SCHOOLS AND LIBRARY.			
1	–	Librarian		†	35
1	1	Departmental Schoolmaster		‡ 50	50
1	1	Assistant Departmental Schoolmaster		‡ 20	20
3	2		£.	70	105
		4. CHAPLAINS.			
		Allowance for Officiating Clergymen:			
2	2	At Royal Arsenal, 1 at 180 *l.* and 1 at 150 *l.*		330	330
1	1	At Enfield, at 150 *l.*		150	150
1	1	At Waltham, at 75 *l.*		75	75
1	1	Allowance to Organist at Enfield		20	20
3	3	Allowance to Chapel Orderlies at Woolwich and Enfield		36	36
8	8		£.	611	611
		TOTAL ESTABLISHMENTS	£.	27,781	27,320

* With quarters in addition,

† Provided under Sub-Head F., "Contributions to Local Institutions."

‡ In addition to wages as Draughtsman.

Digitized by Google

ORDNANCE FACTORIES ESTIMATE—*continued.*

	Woolwich.	Enfield.	Waltham Abbey.	Birmingham.	ESTIMATE, 1897-98.	ESTIMATE, 1896-97.
B.—WAGES AND POLICE:	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.
Wages	1,183,937	195,000	74,000	53,000	1,505,937	1,565,322
Police	6,256	1,465	2,633	286	10,640	10,052
				£.	1,516,577	1,575,374
C.—MATERIALS AND STORES	1,050,000	72,000	138,000	7,000	1,267,000	1,135,000
D.—MACHINERY OBTAINED BY CONTRACT					* 50,000	* 45,000

E.—BUILDINGS:

PART I.—New Buildings amounting to £. 1,000 each or more.

DESCRIPTION OF WORK.	TOTAL Estimate for the Work.	Amount already Voted for it, including Re-votes.	Probable Expenditure to 31 March 1897.	ESTIMATE. 1897-98.	Further Expenditure required for completing the Work.
WOOLWICH.					
Royal Laboratory Department:	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.
Remove danger buildings to marshes outside Arsenal	20,000	11,500	11,951	5,000	3,049
Building Works Department and General Services:					
Provide timber stores for cut slabs and planks	14,000	—		5,000	9,000
Provide additional telescopic lift in Gas Factory	2,400	—	—	2,400	—
WALTHAM ABBEY.					
Royal Gunpowder Factory:					
New nitro-glycerine factory	† 15,700	12,900	14,600	1,100	—
Provide building for sulphuric acid concentration	1,800	—	—	1,800	—
Conversion of powder buildings into cordite buildings	4,570	—	—	4,570	—
TOTAL, PART I., carried forward				£. 19,870	

* Exclusive of machinery to be made by the Factories, the charge for which is merged under Wages and Materials.
† Estimate increased from 12,900*l.*, which was found insufficient.

Digitized by Google

ORDNANCE FACTORIES ESTIMATE—*continued.*

E.—BUILDINGS—*continued.*	Woolwich.	Enfield.	Waltham Abbey.	Birmingham.	ESTIMATE, 1897–98.	ESTIMATE, 1896–97.
	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.
Part I. — New Buildings amounting to £. 1,000 each or more	12,400	–	7,470	–	19,870	29,660
PART II.—New Works and Additions, amounting to less than £. 1,000	11,801	1,600	1,165	110	14,676	13,882
PART III.—Maintenance and Repairs	20,800	3,500	4,500	1,200	30,000	30,264
TOTAL BUILDINGS				£.	64,546	73,806

F.—MISCELLANEOUS:				
Contributions in lieu of Rates			14,421	9,650
Stationery			4,500	4,300
Carriage of Stores			1,300	1,300
Travelling Expenses			1,100	1,200
Horse Hire			1,100	1,030
Water Supply			2,270	2,270
Rents and Gas Supply			700	800
Medicines, Medical and Surgical Instruments and Medical Comforts			600	600
	£.			
Law Charges	100			
Contributions to Local Institutions — Woolwich	35			
Contributions to Local Institutions — Enfield	10			
Contributions to Local Institutions — Waltham	70			
Postage, &c.	330			
Furniture	200			
Insurance of Boilers	290			
Winding Clocks	30			
Removing Ashes and Sweeping Chimneys	340			
Miscellaneous	1,500			
			2,905	2,850
		£.	28,896	24,000

Digitized by Google

ORDNANCE FACTORIES ESTIMATE—*continued.*

G.—NON-EFFECTIVE CHARGES:

Nos.		ESTIMATE, 1897-98. £. s. d.	ESTIMATE, 1896-97. £. s. d.
	1. SUPERANNUATION ALLOWANCES:		
	(a) Salaried Establishment, &c.:		
10	Allowances in force when the Estimate, 1896-97, was prepared - £. s. d. 1,941 8 8		
–	Allowances which have ceased since date of last Estimate - —		
10		1,941 8 8	1,941 8 8

Allowances which have been Granted since date of last Estimate:

	NAME.	OFFICE.	Period of Service.	Age.	Salary at Time of Retirement.	Amount of Pension.		
			Yrs. m.	*Yrs.*	£. s. d.	£. s. d.		
1	Rigby, J. - -	Superintendent - - - -	18 2	66	1,108 6 8	332 9 11		
1	Piper, C. D. - -	Staff Officer - - - -	45 3	65	650 – –	433 6 8		
12							765 16 7	
	[Wages Class (Foremen, Artificers, &c.) are provided for under Army Vote 16, Sub-Head A. 2.]						2,707 5 3	1,941 8 8
	(b) Metropolitan Police:							
	Proportion of Superannuation for Metropolitan Police formerly employed in Ordnance Factories - -						2,000 – –	1,600 – –
							4,707 5 3	3,541 8 8
	Probable Variation during the Year - - - - - - - -						—7 5 3	—41 8 8
	Total for SUPERANNUATION ALLOWANCES - - - £.						4,700 – –	3,500 – –
	2. COMPENSATION ALLOWANCES:							
	Salaried Establishment, &c.:					£. s. d.		
9	Allowances in force when the Estimate, 1896-97, was prepared - - - - -					1,688 10 –		
–	Allowances which have ceased since date of last Estimate - - - - - - -					—		
9							1,688 10 –	1,688 10 –
	Allowance which had been Granted since date of last Estimate - - - - - - - - -						—	—
	[Wages Class (Foremen, Artificers, &c.) are provided for under Vote 16, Sub-Head B. 2.]							
	Probable Variation during the Year - - - - - - - -						+11 10 –	+11 10 –
9	- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - Total for COMPENSATION ALLOWANCES - - - £.						1,700 – –	1,700 – –
	3. COMPASSIONATE ALLOWANCES:							
	(a) Widows and Orphans:					£. s. d.		
32	Allowances in force when the Estimate, 1896-97, was prepared - - - - -					460 13 4		
–	Allowance Granted since date of last Estimate - - - - - - - -					—		
						460 13 4		
2	Allowances which have ceased since date of last Estimate - - - - -					20 – –		
30							440 13 4	460 13 4
	(b) Other Persons:							
11	Allowances in force when the Estimate was prepared - - - - - - - - - - -						239 2 2	239 2 2
							679 15 6	699 15 6
	Probable Variation during the Year - - - - - - - - - -						+– 4 6	+– 4 6
41	- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - Total for COMPASSIONATE ALLOWANCES - - - £.						680 – –	700 – –

Digitized by Google

ORDNANCE FACTORIES ESTIMATE—*continued.*

		ESTIMATE, 1897-98.	ESTIMATE, 1896-97.
G.—NON-EFFECTIVE CHARGES—*continued.*		£. s. d.	£. s. d.
4. GRATUITIES		1,500 - -	1,500 - -
5. ANNUITIES CREATED IN COMMUTATION OF COMPENSATION ALLOWANCES, &c.:			
Amount payable for Ten Years to the National Debt Commissioners for the Repayment of the Sums advanced by them in Commutation of Compensation Allowances, &c., in each of the following Years:	Amount of Pensions Commuted. £. s. d.		
Year ended 31 December 1886	—	—	—
„ „ „ 1887	—	—	—
„ „ „ 1888	15 - -	19 10 -	19 10 -
„ „ „ 1889	10 - -	13 5 6	13 5 6
„ „ „ 1890	—	—	—
„ „ „ 1891	—	—	—
„ „ „ 1892	62 - -	81 14 -	81 14 -
„ „ „ 1893	—	—	—
„ „ „ 1894	—	—	—
„ „ „ 1895	—	—	—
„ „ „ 1896	—	—	—
Total for COMMUTATION - - - £.	87 - -	114 9 6	114 9 6
		8,694 9 6	7,514 9 6
Probable Variation during the Year - -		+ 5 10 6	14 9 6
TOTAL NON-EFFECTIVE CHARGES - - £.		8,700 - -	7,500 - -
H.—APPROPRIATIONS IN AID:			
Production for Army - - -	Vote 9 of Army Estimates - - -	1,195,000 - -	1,044,000 - -
	Other Repayments (Army) - - -	20,000 - -	20,000 - -
Production for Navy - - -	Vote 9 of Navy Estimates - - -	1,292,000 - -	1,298,000 - -
	Other Naval Repayments - - -	80,000 - -	70,000 - -
Production for Indian Government - - - - - - - - - -		200,000 - -	200,000 - -
Production for Colonies - - - - - - - - - - - -		100,000 - -	200,000 - -
Sale of old Stores, Refuse, &c. - - - - - - - - - -		50,000 - -	36,000 - -
Miscellaneous Receipts - - - - - - - - - - - -		12,000 - -	12,000 - -
To be transferred from the Ordnance Factories Supplies Suspense Account - -		14,400 - -	7,900 - -
	£.	2,963,400 - -	2,887,900 - -

Digitized by Google

ARMY (ORDNANCE FACTORIES).

ESTIMATE OF CHARGE FOR THE YEAR

1897-98.

(Presented to Parliament by Her Majesty's Command.)

Ordered, by The House of Commons, *to be Printed,*
25 *February* 1897.

LONDON:
PRINTED FOR HER MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE,
BY EYRE AND SPOTTISWOODE,
PRINTERS TO THE QUEEN'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY.

And to be purchased, either directly or through any Bookseller, from
EYRE and SPOTTISWOODE, East Harding-street, Fleet-street, E.C.,
and 32, Abingdon-street, Westminster, S.W.; or
JOHN MENZIES & Co., 12, Hanover-street, Edinburgh, and
90, West Nile-street, Glasgow; or
HODGES, FIGGIS, & Co., LIMITED, 104, Grafton-street, Dublin.

[*Price* 1 *d.*]

94. *Under* 1 *oz.*

Digitized by Google

ARMY (ORDNANCE FACTORIES).

ANNUAL ACCOUNTS

OF THE

ORDNANCE FACTORIES,

FOR THE YEAR 1895-96,

WITH THE

REPORT OF THE COMPTROLLER AND AUDITOR GENERAL

THEREON.

(*PRESENTED PURSUANT TO ACT 52 & 53 VICT. c. 31, s. 1.*)

Ordered, by The House of Commons, *to be Printed,*
18 *March* 1897.

LONDON:
PRINTED FOR HER MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE,
BY EYRE AND SPOTTISWOODE,
PRINTERS TO THE QUEEN'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY.

And to be purchased, either directly or through any Bookseller, from
EYRE AND SPOTTISWOODE, EAST HARDING STREET, FLEET STREET, E.C.,
and 32, ABINGDON STREET, WESTMINSTER, S.W.; or
JOHN MENZIES & Co., 12, HANOVER STREET, EDINBURGH, and
90, WEST NILE STREET, GLASGOW; or
HODGES, FIGGIS, & Co., LIMITED, 104, GRAFTON STREET, DUBLIN.

129.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE of Balance Sheet and Supporting Documents for the Army Manufacturing Departments, for the Year 1895-96.

No. 1.—The Ordnance Factories:

	Page
Balance Sheet and Production Account	2
Capital Account	6
Indirect Expenditure	8
Liabilities and Assets	9
Statement of Net Capital	10
Statement of Sum surrendered to the Exchequer	10
Abstract of Naval Productions	11
Abstract of Naval Semi-manufactures	11
Abstract of Productions	12
Abstract of Army Semi-manufactures	20
Detail of "Other Repayments"	21
Statement of Sums chargeable to Imperial Defence Loan	21*

No. 2.—The Royal Carriage Department, Royal Arsenal:

Statement of Manufactures—	Armaments	22
	Field Artillery	34
	Machine Guns, Field Service	38
	Gunpowder	38
	Projectiles	40
	Quick-firing Gun Ammunition	42
	Small Arm and Machine Gun Ammunition	42
	Repair and Browning Arms: Miscellaneous Spare-Parts	44
	Boats and Vessels	46
	Miscellaneous Stores	48
	Harness and Saddlery	70
	Camp Equipage	72
	Accoutrements	72
	Transport Vehicles	72
	Barrack, Hospital, and Prison Stores	74
	Railways	76
	Special Engineer Stores	76
	Submarine Mining Services	76

No. 3.—The Royal Gun Factory, Royal Arsenal:

Statement of Manufactures—	Armaments	78
	Field Artillery	108
	Miscellaneous Stores	112
	Submarine Mining	120

No. 4.—The Royal Laboratory, Royal Arsenal:

Statement of Manufactures—	Field Artillery	122
	Gunpowder	122
	Projectiles	126
	Gun Cartridges, Fuzes, and Tubes	138
	Quick-firing Gun Ammunition	152
	Small Arm and Machine Gun Ammunition	160
	Miscellaneous Stores	162
	Harness and Saddlery	184
	Accoutrements	184
	Barrack, Hospital, and Prison Stores	186
	Submarine Mining Services	186
	Brennan Torpedoes	188
	Special Engineer Stores	188

Digitized by Google

No. 5.—The Royal Gunpowder Factory, Waltham Abbey:

Page

Statement of Manufactures—Gunpowder, Guncotton and Cordite - - - 190
Miscellaneous Stores - - - - - - - 190

No. 6.—The Royal Small Arms Factory, Enfield Lock:

Statement of Manufactures—Armaments - - - - - - - - - 192
Machine Guns, Field Service - - - - 204
Rifles and Bayonets - - - - - - 206
Carbines and Pistols - - - - - - 208
Swords and Lances - - - - - - 208
Miscellaneous Spare Parts "E." - - - - 210
Miscellaneous Stores - - - - - - - 220
Accoutrements - - - - - - - 224
Barrack, Hospital, and Prison Stores - - 224

No. 7.—Royal Small Arms Factory, Birmingham:

Statement of Manufactures—Rifles and Bayonets - - - - - - 226
Repair and Browning Arms: Miscellaneous Spare Parts - - - - - - - - 226
Miscellaneous Stores - - - - - - 226

No. 8.—Royal Gas Factory, Royal Arsenal:

Statement of Miscellaneous Services - - - - - - - - - 228

No. 9.—Hydraulic Establishment:

Statement of Miscellaneous Services - - - - - - - - - 228

No. 10.—Electric Light:

Statement of Miscellaneous Services - - - - - - - - - 228

No. 11.—Railways:

Statement of Miscellaneous Services - - - - - - - - - 228

No. 12.—Telegraphs and Telephones:

Statement of Miscellaneous Services - - - - - - - - 228

No. 13.—Canal Establishment:

Statement of Miscellaneous Services - - - - - - - - - 228

No. 14.—Building Works Department:

Cost of Superintendence on Buildings erected for Army Departments, &c. - - 230

No. 15.—Institute, &c.:

Statement of Expenditure on Mechanics' Institute, Fire Brigade, Divine Service, Medical Establishment, and Miscellaneous Police Expenses - - 230

No. 16.—Hydraulic and Steam Power:

Hydraulic Power and Miscellaneous Services - - - - - - - 230

Report of the Comptroller and Auditor General - - - - - - - - - - 233

Digitized by Google

1895-96.

ROYAL ORDNANCE FACTORIES
BALANCE SHEET.

Digitized by Google

ROYAL ORDNANCE FACTORIES

Dr.

	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
To Balance Account:		
For Capital (Land, Buildings, and Machinery) on 1st April 1895, as per Capital Account (p. 6)	1,476,649 13 3	
For Stores in Stock on 1st April 1895	485,763 10 –	
For Semi-manufactures on 1st April 1895	737,059 18 3	
For Forgings rejected, not replaced, 1st April 1895	56 11 3	
		2,699,529 12 9
To Sundries:		
For Amounts expended, as per Appropriation Account, 1895-96:		
Establishments:		
General Superintendence	14,533 15 6	
Clerical Staff	8,089 – 8	
Mechanical Staff	500 – –	
Works Staff	801 4 11	
Medical Establishment	2,174 15 4	
Institute, &c.	105 – –	
Chaplains	608 12 8	
		26,812 9 1
Wages and Police	– – –	1,247,900 3 6
Materials	– – –	1,036,834 14 8
Machinery	– – –	23,098 1 –
Buildings:		
Additions, Part I.	32,949 1 5	
„ „ II.	13,090 7 6	
Maintenance, Part III.	20,991 8 5	
		67,030 17 4
Miscellaneous:		
Carriage of Stores	1,348 3 1½	
Travelling Expenses	1,004 1 9½	
Horse Hire	1,093 6 11	
Water Supply	2,215 13 –	
Rents	672 6 10	
Stationery	4,756 1 10	
Rates	10,374 17 4	
Medicines, &c.	479 14 5	
Carried forward £.	21,944 5 3	5,101,205 18 4

Digitized by Google

BALANCE SHEET, 1895–96.

Cr.

	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
By Production Account:		
For Articles manufactured and Services performed:		
Army	957,864 1 5¼	
Navy:		
Vote 8	43,611 13 7	
Vote 9	1,158,709 1 -¾	
India	123,291 18 2	
		2,283,476 14 3
By Sundries:		
For Amounts received and credited in the Appropriation Accounts of the Ordnance Factories Vote, 1895–96:		
Sale of old Stores		38,728 11 6
Miscellaneous Receipts		8,505 9 6
Refunds, prior years		101 10 4
For Amounts credited in 1895–96, to be recovered in 1896–97	277 14 8	
For Amounts undercharged to the Productions of 1895–96, to be taken up in 1896–97	576 14 10	
For unclaimed Wages on 1st April 1895	132 12 9	
For Amounts overcharged in 1894–95, now credited	627 8 8	
Carried forward £.	1,614 10 11	2,330,812 5 7

Digitized by Google

Dr. ROYAL ORDNANCE FACTORIES

	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Brought forward - - -	21,944 5 3	5,101,205 18 4
To SUNDRIES—*continued.*		
For Amounts expended, as per Appropriation Account, 1895–96—*continued.*		
Miscellaneous—*continued.*		
Contributions to Local Institutions - - - - -	108 6 8	
Postage, &c. - - - - - - - - - -	321 14 10	
Furniture - - - - - - - - - - -	130 18 10	
Insurance of Boilers - - - - - - - -	262 - -	
Winding Clocks - - - - - - - - -	23 11 4	
Removing Ashes and Sweeping Chimneys - - -	327 2 9	
Miscellaneous - - - - - - - - -	1,513 10 7	
		24,631 10 3
Non-effective Charges - - - - - - - - -	- - -	10,646 5 1
For unclaimed Wages in hand on 31st March 1896 - -	142 2 9	
For Amounts chargeable to 1895–96, remaining unpaid 31st March 1896 - - - - - - - - - -	47,757 16 6	
For Amounts overcharged to the Productions of 1895–96, to be credited in 1896–97 - - - - - - - - -	455 10 10	
For Amounts credited, per contra, taken up in 1894–95 - -	1,583 9 1	
For Amounts undercharged to the Productions of 1894–95 -	638 7 5	
For Amounts received in 1895–96, to be refunded in 1896–97	65 8 8	
For Amounts received and credited as sales, per contra, on account of issues to be made in 1896–97 - - - - -	1,591 16 8	
		52,234 11 11
	£.	5,188,718 5 7

Ralph H. Knox,
Accountant General.

Digitized by Google

BALANCE SHEET, 1895–96—*continued.* *Cr.*

	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Brought forward - - -	1,614 10 11	2,330,812 5 7
By SUNDRIES—*continued.*		
For Amounts included in the Appropriation Account, per contra, taken up in 1894-95 - - - - - - - -	28,987 7 11	
For Wages paid in 1895–96, chargeable to the Productions of 1896–97 - - - - - - - - - - -	6 11 6	
		30,608 10 4
By BALANCE ACCOUNT:		
For Capital (Land, Buildings, and Machinery) on 31st March 1896, as per Capital Account (p. 7) - -	- - -	1,461,451 8 5
For Stores in Stock on 31st March 1896 - - - -	- - -	480,316 – 2
For Semi-manufactures on 31st March 1896:		

	Finished Work.	Unfinished Work.	
	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	
Army - - -	124,696 12 11	201,182 2 11	325,878 15 10
Navy:			
Vote 8 - - -	15,279 5 2	69,655 10 5	84,934 15 7
Vote 9 - - -	120,112 12 9	288,657 8 4	408,770 1 1
India - - -	37,422 10 1	28,330 2 1	65,752 12 2
			885,336 4 8
For Forgings rejected, not replaced, 31st March 1896 -		- -	193 16 5
		£.	5,188,718 5 7

W. Anderson,
Director General of Ordnance Factories.

Digitized by Google

ROYAL ORDNANCE FACTORIES CAPITAL ACCOUNT.—

Dr.

	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
To Balance Account:		
For Net Capital on 1st April 1895:		
Land	71,934 13 9	
Water Power	25,000 – –	
Roads	10,084 11 –	
Gas and Water Mains	8,778 18 4	
Canal	18,000 – –	
Permanent Way	39,272 7 3	
Buildings	627,405 12 8	
Machinery	615,097 5 6	
Special Plant, Magazine Rifle	25,578 5 6	
For value of Services uncompleted on 31st March 1895:		
Buildings	19,868 19 1	
Machinery	15,629 – 2	
		1,476,649 13 3
To Sundries:		
For Buildings added during the year	46,181 6 2	
For extension of Permanent Way of Arsenal Railways	869 19 8	
For extension of Gas and Water Mains	188 5 7	
For extension of Canal	632 – –	
For Machinery added during the year (Contract, &c.)	22,231 10 1	
		70,103 1 6
To Indirect Expenditure Account:		
For value of Machinery charged to Indirect Expenditure in 1894–95		86 17 10
To Production Account:		
For Plant made, &c. in the Departments:		
Buildings	2,115 5 11	
Machinery	19,686 10 8	
		21,801 16 7
	Total £.	1,568,641 9 2

Ralph H. Knox,
Accountant General.

Digitized by Google

LAND, BUILDINGS, AND MACHINERY, &c., 1895-96.

Cr.

	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
By Sundries:		
For Value of Issues written off Capital Charge:		
Machinery - - - - - - - - - - -	- - -	1,322 9 8
By Indirect Expenditure Account:		
For Depreciation during the year on—		
Buildings - - - - - - - - - - - -	31,567 15 10	
Machinery - - - - - - - - - - -	61,510 12 6	
Special Plant, Magazine Rifle - - - - - - -	12,789 2 9	
		105,867 11 1
By Balance Account:		
For Net Capital on 31st March 1896:		
Land - - - - - - - - - - - - -	72,031 2 6	
£.96. 8*s.* 9*d.*, transferred from Buildings.		
Water Power - - - - - - - - - -	25,000 – –	
Roads - - - - - - - - - - - -	10,084 11 –	
Gas and Water Mains - - - - - - - -	8,967 3 11	
Canal - - - - - - - - - - - -	18,632 – –	
Permanent Way - - - - - - - - - -	40,142 6 11	
Buildings - - - - - - - - - - - -	636,615 18 5	
£.6,445. –*s.* 5*d.*, transferred from Machinery.		
£.1,874. 13*s.* 7*d.*, transferred to Machinery.		
£.96. 8*s.* 9*d.* transferred to Land		
Machinery - - - - - - - - - - -	595,008 10 3	
£.1,874. 13*s.* 7*d.*, transferred from Buildings.		
£.6,445. –*s.* 5*d.*, transferred to Buildings.		
Special Plant, Magazine Rifle - - - - - - -	12,789 2 9	
For value of Services uncompleted, 31st March 1896:		
Buildings - - - - - - - - - - - -	31,861 7 8	
Machinery - - - - - - - - - - -	10,319 5 –	
		1,461,451 8 5
Total - - - £.		1,568,641 9 2

W. Anderson,
Director General of Ordnance Factories.

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT OF INDIRECT EXPENDITURE, 1895-96.

	Wages. £. s. d.	Materials. £. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
EXPENDITURE on the following Services, not chargeable direct to orders :—				
Director General, Superintendents of Factories, Assistants, &c.			12,164 4 9	
Superior Clerical Staff			8,089 – 8	
Mechanical Staff			500 – –	
				20,753 5 5
Managers, Foremen, Worktakers, and Timekeepers			36,542 11 –½	
Book-keepers and Writers			35,777 12 –	
Drawing Office			4,727 4 6½	
Receiving, issuing, and moving Stores, and Sweeping			38,218 11 4¾	
Coaling at Woolwich			5,007 8 3	
Maintenance of Machinery	53,720 15 4¾	24,814 4 5	78,534 19 9¾	
Engine-driving and Stoking	23,018 12 11	36,254 4 2½	59,272 17 1½	
Tools and Gauges	26,987 18 7	9,329 8 4¼	36,317 6 11¼	
Departmental Experiments			2,860 10 4¾	
Stores for Shop use			19,477 13 5½	
Maintenance of Buildings			22,980 15 5	
Arsenal Railways			10,590 18 5	
Horse Hire			784 11 4	
Canal, Hydraulic and Pumping Establishments			3,459 9 11	
Telegraphs and Telephones			212 7 8	
Gas			9,655 4 6½	
Electric Light			4,160 11 3	
Carriage of Stores			314 12 1½	
Travelling Expenses			414 9 11½	
Police			10,605 15 4¾	
Fire Arrangements			637 3 3¾	
Water Supply			1,925 8 3	
Rents			213 7 9	
Rates			9,967 7 4	
Postage and Stationery			3,880 3 5	
Miscellaneous Charges			55,943 13 1	
				452,482 14 1½
Holidays			17,389 4 1¼	
Sick and Injury Pay			14,176 18 8½	
Hospitals and Medical Attendance			3,592 18 3¾	
Non-effective Charges			10,556 11 2	
Divine Service			630 1 6	
Institute and School			175 5 6¾	
Contributions to Local Institutions			108 6 8	
				46,629 6 –¼
Loss on Sales and Adjustments of Account			– – –	10,600 14 5½
				530,466 – –
From CAPITAL ACCOUNT:				
5 per Cent. Depreciation on Buildings			30,104 14 2	
10 per Cent. Depreciation on Machinery			55,727 1 4	
Charge for special Magazine Rifle Plant			12,789 2 9	
Amounts written off Capital Charge			1,223 6 7	
				99,844 4 10
				630,310 4 10
Less.—Amounts taken in relief of Indirect Expenditure :				
Material returned to store, and other miscellaneous reliefs			21,825 3 10¼	
Adjustments of Account			3,376 7 2¼	
				25,201 11 –½
NET TOTAL			£.	605,108 13 9½

Note.—Of this amount, 474,978*l*. 14*s*. 9½*d*. is distributed as a general percentage on direct labour in each Factory, as shown below, the balance being distributed at varying rates over certain special classes of work in each Factory.

General percentages on direct labour for the Year 1895-96 :—

Royal Laboratory		46·72
Royal Carriage Department		55·56
Royal Gun Factory	Guns	71·58
	Torpedoes	40·11
Royal Small Arms Factory, Enfield	Ordinary	66·56
	Magazine Rifle	85·07
	Carbine	68·29
Royal Gunpowder Factory, Waltham	Gunpowder	161·79
	Guncotton	130·69
	Cordite	109·33
Royal Small Arms Factory, Birmingham	Ordinary (repairs)	46·08
	Magazine Rifle	72·13
Average Rate		59·16

Digitized by Google

ROYAL ORDNANCE FACTORIES.

Statement of Liabilities and Assets, 31st March 1896.

Dr. LIABILITIES.	£.	s.	d.		£.	s.	d.	ASSETS. *Cr.*
To Capital:								
For Net Balance on 31st March 1896, as per Statement A. annexed	1,984,473	13	3	By Land, Buildings, and Machinery	1,461,451	8	5	
„ Treasury:				„ Stores in Stock	480,316	–	2	
For surrender due on the Account of 1895–96, as per Statement B. annexed	15,398	4	10	„ Sundries, viz.:—				
Sundries, viz.:—				Contractors, for forgings rejected	193	16	5	
Unclaimed wages in hand	142	2	9	Amounts outstanding for recovery	277	14	8	
Amounts unpaid on 31st March 1896	47,757	16	6	Undercharges to Production, to be charged in 1896–97	576	14	10	
Overcharges to Production, to be re-credited in 1896-97	455	10	10	Payments on account of 1896-97	6	11	6	
Amounts received, to be refunded in 1896-97	65	8	8					
Amounts received on account of 1896 97	1,591	16	8	„ Cash, viz.:—	£.	s.	d.	
„ Advances by Departments (after deducting the cost of the year's work), viz.:—				In the hands of Cashiers	28,264	9	–	
£. s. d.				In the hands of the Paymaster General:				
Army 21,338 16 10				Reserve Fund Account	64,727	16	5	
Navy 3,989 – –				Other Balances	105,054	8	4	
India 57,647 19 9								198,046 13 9
Colonies 8,000 – –								
	90,975	16	7					
„ Cashier, for Expenditure in excess of imprests	8	9	8					
£.	2,140,868	19	9					2,140,868 19 9

Note.—

	£.	s.	d.
Advances not covered by work	90,975	16	7
Due to Cashier	8	9	8
Surplus on Appropriation Accounts, 1888–96	107,062	7	6
Cash Balance £.	198,046	13	9

Ralph H. Knox,
Accountant General.

Digitized by Google

A.—STATEMENT explaining the Decrease of the NET CAPITAL of the ORDNANCE FACTORIES since the date of the last Account.

	£.	s.	d.
Net Capital on 31st March 1895, as per last Account	1,999,671	18	1
Add,—Issues from Exchequer, viz.:—			
Vote 1895–96	100	–	–
Supplementary Vote, 1895–96	100	–	–
	1,999,871	18	1
Deduct,—Surrender due to the Exchequer on the 1895–96 Account, as shown by Statement B.	15,398	4	10
Net Capital, 31st March 1896 £.	1,984,473	13	3

B.—STATEMENT explaining the Sum to be surrendered to the Exchequer on the ORDNANCE FACTORIES ACCOUNT of 1895–96.

The Net Surplus on the Ordnance Factories Appropriation Account 1895–96 is 42,334*l*. 11*s*. 1*d*., made up as follows:—	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
Items which tend to produce a Surplus:						
Exchequer Issues				200	–	–
Decrease in Value of Capital (Land, Buildings, and Machinery)				15,198	4	10
Decrease in Value of Stores in Stock				5,447	9	10
Amount remaining unpaid on 31st March 1896, and other adjusting entries, as per Balance Sheet				52,234	11	11
				73,080	6	7
Less,—Items which tend to produce a Deficit:—						
Increase in the value of forgings awaiting replacement	137	5	2			
Amounts paid on account of former years, and other adjusting entries, as per Balance Sheet	30,608	10	4			
				30,745	15	6
Net Surplus £.				42,334	11	1

	£.	s.	d.
Of these, the Exchequer Issues	200	–	–
and the Decrease in Value of Capital	15,198	4	10
making together	15,398	4	10

will be surrendered to the Exchequer. The other items, being in the nature of floating balances, are not surrendered.

Digitized by Google

ABSTRACT of PRODUCTIONS for NAVAL SERVICE, 1895–96.

DESCRIPTION.	Amount.
Vote 9:	£. s. d.
Sub-Head F., Guns and Parts	242,173 – 2
„ G., Ammunition	548,554 2 5½
„ H., Torpedoes and Guncotton	161,120 12 11
„ I., Miscellaneous	199,785 7 2½
„ E., Gas, &c.	358 17 6
„ D., Police, &c.	70 10 7
„ K., Inspection, &c.	5,554 10 3
Vote 8	43,611 13 7
„ 10	1,092 – –
TOTAL £.	1,202,320 14 7½

ABSTRACT of SEMI-MANUFACTURES for NAVY, 1895–96.

DESCRIPTION.	Amount.
Vote 9:	£. s. d.
Sub-Head F.	210,968 2 8
„ G.	111,699 15 7½
„ H.	57,503 7 1½
„ I.	28,598 15 8
Vote 8	84,934 15 7
TOTAL £.	493,704 16 8½

Digitized by Google

THE ORDNANCE FACTORIES

DETAIL, with the Cost, of Work performed

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL. Cost. £.	s.	d.
ARMAMENTS	417,164	–	7
FIELD ARTILLERY	136,604	18	3
MACHINE GUNS FOR FIELD SERVICE	550	19	11
CORDITE, GUNPOWDER AND GUNCOTTON	193,800	4	10½
PROJECTILES	175,434	9	10
GUN CARTRIDGES, FUZES, AND TUBES	188,396	16	9
QUICK-FIRING GUN AMMUNITION	215,497	11	5
SMALL ARM AND MACHINE GUN AMMUNITION	362,976	11	–
RIFLES AND BAYONETS	141,884	2	8¾
CARBINES AND PISTOLS	42,537	1	11
SWORDS AND LANCES	5,428	7	6
REPAIR AND BROWNING OF ARMS AND MISCELLANEOUS AND SPARE PARTS.	50,321	3	11½
BOATS AND VESSELS	17	7	4
MISCELLANEOUS STORES	155,081	7	6½
HYDRAULIC AND STEAM POWER, ROYAL ARSENAL	3,415	1	8
HARNESS AND SADDLERY	5,162	15	–
CAMP EQUIPAGE	7,045	–	5
ACCOUTREMENTS	87	2	5
TRANSPORT VEHICLES	22,612	7	–
BARRACK, HOSPITAL, AND PRISON STORES	5,552	11	4
SUBMARINE MINING	151,544	15	7
BRENNAN TORPEDOES, &c.	805	13	3
RAILWAYS	497	14	2
SPECIAL ENGINEER STORES	1,058	9	10
TOTAL £.	2,283,476	14	3

Digitized by Google

PRODUCTION VOUCHERS, 1895–96.

under the several Sub-Heads detailed below.

ARMY.	NAVY.	INDIA.
Cost.	Cost.	Cost.
£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
62,599 12 1	287,185 9 1	67,378 19 5
129,540 7 10	148 – –	6,921 10 5
547 11 9	–	3 8 2
40,149 16 10½	144,895 4 7½	8,755 3 5
73,008 13 3	94,085 13 10	8,340 2 9
71,860 11 3	97,443 11 8	19,092 13 10
15,970 2 9	199,368 13 10	158 14 10
254,311 5 9	106,135 12 11	2,529 12 4
55,244 19 2½	86,003 6 9½	635 16 9
42,408 4 4	–	128 17 7
4,289 10 7	404 14 5	734 2 6
44,776 15 1½	2,608 15 3	2,935 13 7
17 7 4	–	–
116,232 19 11½	33,268 5 8	5,580 1 11
2,562 18 6	852 3 2	–
5,096 10 11	–	66 4 1
7,044 13 10	–	– 6 7
87 2 5	–	–
22,480 1 3	132 5 9	–
5,206 5 7	335 – 5	11 5 4
2,066 13 8	149,458 17 3	19 4 8
805 13 3	–	–
497 14 2	–	–
1,058 9 10	–	–
957,864 1 5½	1,202,320 14 7¾	128,291 18 2

Digitized by Google

THE ORDNANCE FACTORIES

DETAIL, with the Cost, of Work performed

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL. Cost.
ARMAMENTS:	£. s. d.
Royal Carriage Department	127,602 16 9
Royal Gun Factory	280,374 5 11
Royal Small Arms Factory, Enfield	9,186 17 11
TOTAL £.	417,164 – 7
FIELD ARTILLERY:	
Royal Laboratory	27 17 4
Royal Carriage Department	113,733 2 4
Royal Gun Factory	22,843 18 7
TOTAL £.	136,604 18 3
MACHINE GUNS FOR FIELD SERVICE:	
Royal Carriage Department	236 19 11
Royal Small Arms Factory, Enfield	314 – –
TOTAL £.	550 19 11
CORDITE, GUNPOWDER AND GUNCOTTON:	
Royal Laboratory	24,880 11 8
Royal Carriage Department	12,812 13 4
Royal Gunpowder Factory, Waltham Abbey	156,106 19 10½
TOTAL £.	193,800 4 10½
PROJECTILES:	
Royal Laboratory	171,872 3 7
Royal Carriage Department	3,562 6 3
TOTAL £.	175,434 9 10
GUN CARTRIDGES, FUZES, AND TUBES:	
Royal Laboratory	188,396 16 9
QUICK-FIRING GUN AMMUNITION:	
Royal Laboratory	169,072 11 6
Royal Carriage Department	46,424 19 11
TOTAL £.	215,497 11 5
SMALL ARM AND MACHINE GUN AMMUNITION:	
Royal Laboratory	356,431 4 –
Royal Carriage Department	6,545 7 –
TOTAL £.	362,976 11 –

Digitized by Google

PRODUCTION VOUCHERS, 1895–96.

under the several Sub-Heads detailed below—*continued.*

ARMY.	NAVY.	INDIA.
Cost.	Cost	Cost.
£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
40,534 14 6	46,637 18 9	40,430 3 6
20,528 15 3	233,173 14 6	26,676 16 2
1,541 2 4	7,373 15 10	271 19 9
62,599 12 1	287,185 9 1	67,378 19 5
27 17 4	–	–
110,963 19 9	143 – –	2,626 2 7
18,548 10 9	–	4,295 7 10
129,540 7 10	143 – –	6,921 10 5
236 2 9	–	– 17 2
311 9 –	–	2 11 –
547 11 9	–	3 8 2
353 18 –	21,845 4 10	2,681 8 10
1,581 13 8	7,695 9 10	3,535 9 10
38,214 5 2½	115,354 9 11¼	2,538 4 9
40,149 16 10½	144,895 4 7½	8,755 3 5
71,738 16 5	91,803 18 2	8,329 9 –
1,269 16 10	2,281 15 8	10 13 9
73,008 13 3	94,085 13 10	8,340 2 9
71,860 11 3	97,443 11 8	19,092 13 10
12,848 2 4	156,065 14 4	158 14 10
3,122 – 5	43,302 19 6	–
15,970 2 9	199,368 13 10	158 14 10
251,832 7 7	102,356 4 4	2,242 12 1
2,478 18 2	3,779 8 7	287 – 3
254,311 5 9	106,135 12 11	2,529 12 4

Digitized by Google

DETAIL, with the Cost, of Work performed

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL. Cost. £. s. d.
RIFLES AND BAYONETS:	
Royal Small Arms Factory, Enfield	93,888 16 4
Royal Small Arms Factory, Birmingham	47,995 6 4¾
TOTAL £.	141,884 2 8¾
CARBINES AND PISTOLS:	
Royal Small Arms Factory, Enfield	42,537 1 11
SWORDS AND LANCES:	
Royal Small Arms Factory, Enfield	5,428 7 6
REPAIR AND BROWNING ARMS, AND MISCELLANEOUS AND SPARE PARTS:	
Royal Carriage Department	3,167 17 5
Royal Small Arms Factory, Enfield	22,702 15 6
Royal Small Arms Factory, Birmingham	24,450 11 -¼
TOTAL £.	50,321 3 11¼
BOATS AND VESSELS:	
Royal Carriage Department	17 7 4
MISCELLANEOUS STORES, "F.":	
Royal Laboratory	51,190 16 10
Royal Carriage Department	60,335 17 9
Royal Gun Factory	16,009 11 6
Royal Gunpowder Factory, Waltham Abbey	3,478 19 5
Royal Small Arms Factory, Enfield	3,561 – 1
Royal Small Arms Factory, Birmingham	93 6 4¼
Building Works, Gas, &c.	20,411 15 7
TOTAL £.	155,081 7 6¼
HYDRAULIC AND STEAM POWER, ROYAL ARSENAL:	
Building Works Department	3,415 1 8
HARNESS AND SADDLERY:	
Royal Laboratory	9 3 1
Royal Carriage Department	5,153 11 11
TOTAL £.	5,162 15 –

Digitized by Google

under the several Sub-Heads detailed below—*continued.*

ARMY.	NAVY.	INDIA.
Cost.	Cost.	Cost.
£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
54,708 – 9	38,544 18 10	635 16 9
536 18 5¼	47,458 7 11½	—
55,244 19 2¼	86,003 6 9½	635 16 9
42,408 4 4	—	128 17 7
4,289 10 7	404 14 5	734 2 6
3,127 15 9	—	40 1 8
17,198 8 4	2,608 15 3	2,895 11 11
24,450 11 –¼	—	—
44,776 15 1¼	2,608 15 3	2,935 13 7
17 7 4	—	—
32,142 6 –	17,199 11 8	1,848 19 2
50,614 1 6	7,876 18 4	1,844 17 11
12,784 12 11	1,550 3 7	1,674 15 –
3,478 19 5	—	—
2,328 4 7	1,025 5 8	207 9 10
93 6 4¼	—	—
14,791 9 2	5,616 6 5	4 – –
116,232 19 11¼	33,268 5 8	5,580 1 11
2,562 18 6	852 3 2	—
9 3 1	—	—
5,087 7 10	—	66 4 1
5,096 10 11	—	66 4 1

Digitized by Google

DETAIL, with the Cost, of Work performed

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL. Cost.
	£. s. d.
CAMP EQUIPAGE:	
Royal Carriage Department	7,045 – 5
ACCOUTREMENTS:	
Royal Laboratory	17 15 2
Royal Carriage Department	61 15 10
Royal Small Arms Factory, Enfield	7 11 5
TOTAL £.	87 2 5
TRANSPORT VEHICLES:	
Royal Carriage Department	22,612 7 –
BARRACK, HOSPITAL, AND PRISON STORES:	
Royal Laboratory	2 4 6
Royal Carriage Department	5,286 7 4
Royal Small Arms Factory, Enfield	263 19 6
TOTAL £.	5,552 11 4
SUBMARINE MINING:	
Royal Laboratory	10,139 5 1
Royal Carriage Department	56 13 1
Royal Gun Factory	141,348 17 5
TOTAL £.	151,544 15 7
BRENNAN TORPEDOES, &c.:	
Royal Laboratory	805 18 3
RAILWAYS:	
Royal Carriage Department	497 14 2
SPECIAL ENGINEER STORES:	
Royal Laboratory	476 11 2
Royal Carriage Department	581 18 8
TOTAL £.	1,058 9 10

Digitized by Google

under the several Sub-Heads detailed below—*continued.*

ARMY.	NAVY.	INDIA.
Cost.	Cost.	Cost.
£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
7,044 13 10	—	- 6 7
17 15 2	—	—
61 15 10	—	—
7 11 5	—	—
87 2 5	—	—
22,480 1 3	132 5 9	—
2 4 6	—	—
4,951 6 11	335 - 5	—
252 14 2	—	11 5 4
5,206 5 7	335 - 5	11 5 4
623 1 7	9,496 18 10	19 4 8
48 11 2	8 1 11	—
1,395 - 11	139,953 16 6	—
2,066 13 8	149,458 17 3	19 4 8
805 13 3	—	—
497 14 2	—	—
476 11 2	—	—
581 18 8	—	—
1,058 9 10	—	—

Digitized by Google

THE ORDNANCE FACTORIES PRODUCTION VOUCHERS, 1895-96.

DETAIL, with the Cost, of Work performed on SEMI-MANUFACTURES:—ARMY.

DESCRIPTION.	Vote 9. Cost. £.	s.	d.
ARMAMENTS	85,078	14	4
FIELD ARTILLERY	34,649	15	6
MACHINE GUNS	4,208	9	–
GUNPOWDER	22,632	16	1½
PROJECTILES	48,762	13	8
GUN CARTRIDGES, FUZES, AND TUBES	8,330	9	10
QUICK-FIRING GUN AMMUNITION	12,543	–	1
SMALL ARM AND MACHINE GUN AMMUNITION	18,423	12	1
RIFLES AND BAYONETS	45,512	8	–
CARBINES AND PISTOLS	6,478	3	6
SWORDS AND LANCES	1,397	5	8
STORES FOR REPAIR AND MISCELLANEOUS SPARE PARTS	10,190	16	8
BOATS AND VESSELS	12	17	3
MISCELLANEOUS STORES	17,880	5	4½
HARNESS AND SADDLERY	1,325	5	–
CAMP EQUIPAGE	844	18	–
TRANSPORT VEHICLES	6,596	15	10
BARRACK, HOSPITAL, AND PRISON STORES	672	–	6
SUBMARINE MINING SERVICES	4	6	8
BRENNAN TORPEDOES	38	7	11
SPECIAL ENGINEER STORES	295	14	1
TOTAL £.	325,878	15	9¾

Digitized by Google

ORDNANCE FACTORY VOTE.—Appropriations in Aid: Other Repayments.

STATEMENT of SUMS included in the PRODUCTION VOUCHERS and ABSTRACTS under ARMY, Vote 9, and chargeable to the Heads of Service shown below.

Page in Production Voucher.	SERVICE.	Amount.	Correct Head of Service.
		£. s. d.	
228	Royal Gas Factory - - - - -	3,348 13 1	Army Votes, 7 and 10.
228	Electric Light - - - - - -	329 12 –	„ „ „
228	Railways - - - - - - - -	5,394 14 6	„ „ 6.
228	Pumping Establishment - - - -	339 4 10	„ „ 7.
228	Telegraphs and Telephones - - -	166 5 6	„ „ 10.
228	Canal Establishment - - - - -	210 – –	„ „ 1.
230	Building Works Department - - -	3,855 18 5	„ „ 10, &c.
230	Institute, &c. - - - - - - -	1,147 – 10	„ „ 1, 2, 11, and 12.
68 and 226	Instructing Ordnance Artificers - - -	1,168 19 5	„ „ 1.
66	Rendering assistance in shipment of war matériel - - - - - - -	152 1 3	„ „ 1.
118	Pay of messenger in "F. 12" - - -	86 15 8	„ „ 13.
60 and 224	Shoes, rifle, M.L.M. - - - - -	19 11 4	„ „ 10.
220	Arm band, rifle, M.L.M. - - - -	– 4 6	„ „ 10.
50	Cases, packing, stores, &c. for Reserve Supply Depôt - - - - -	1,493 13 7	„ „ 7.
70	Saddletrees, oak, N.P., for C.R.E., Curragh and Woolwich - - - - -	25 1 3	„ „ 10.
	TOTAL - - - £.	17,732 16 2	

Digitized by Google

SERVICES for Imperial Defence Loan, shown under Productions for Army in Ordnance Factories during 1895–96.

PRODUCTIONS.

DESCRIPTION.	No.	Rate.	Amount.
		£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Carriages, garrison, R.M.L., H.A., 9-inch and 10-inch, Mark III.	4	—	7,153 3 3
Springs, guide bolt locks, B. and D.	24	- - 9	- 17 11
Springs, vent axial, B.L., 13·5-inch, III.	3	- 17 7¾	2 12 11
Wrenches, firing mechanism, for locks, B. and D., 9·2-inch, IV.	4	2 9 11¾	9 19 11
Painting	—	—	28 15 8
		£.	7,195 9 8

Semi-manufactures, 31st March 1896 :—

	£. s. d.
Finished work	7,153 3 3

Digitized by Google

DETAIL,

WITH THE COST, OF WORK PERFORMED

BY THE

SEVERAL FACTORIES.

Digitized by Google

DETAIL, with the Cost, of Work performed

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL. No.	Rate. £. s. d.	Per	Cost. £. s. d.
ARMAMENTS:				
Axletrees, transporting, slide, L., iron, R.M.L., 10-inch	2	8 11 9½	*Each*	17 3 7
Beds, carriages, garrison:				
Medium, No. 23	20	2 1 11½	„	41 18 11
R.M.L., 64-pr., 71 cwt.	5	2 10 8¼	„	12 13 5
S.B., 24-pr.	3	– 13 5¼	„	2 – 4
Boxes:				
Ammunition, limber, naval, R.M.L., 7-pr., fore	13	5 3 –¼	„	66 19 4
„ „ „ „ hind	13	5 3 –¼	„	66 19 4
„ „ Gardner, ·45-inch	4	8 7 –½	„	33 8 2
„ „ R.B.L., 40-pr., near	5	5 12 6	„	28 2 5
„ „ „ „ off	5	5 12 6	„	28 2 5
„ „ R.M.L., 7-pr., near	4	6 – 6½	„	24 2 2
„ „ „ „ off	4	6 – 6½	„	24 2 2
Battery, electric, Ordnance, Q.F., 4·7-inch	3	2 8 3	„	7 4 9
Belt, ammunition, Maxim, No. 1, Mark II.	74	– 11 7¼	„	42 18 1
„ „ „ No. 2, „ I.	80	– 11 7¼	„	46 7 8
„ „ „ ·45-inch, G.G. chamber, Mark I.	465	– 11 7¼	„	269 12 1
Cartridge holder, Gardner gun, ·45-inch, 2 barrels	55	1 18 8½	„	106 8 4
„ „ „ „ „ 5 „	35	1 12 3½	„	56 9 10
Centre, limber, R.B.L., 40-pr.	11	2 1 3½	„	22 14 4
„ „ R.M.L., 7 „	4	2 8 7	„	9 14 4
For boxes, obturating pads, B.L., 4-inch guns, and 5-inch howitzer, Mark I.	1	3 7 7	„	3 7 7
Obturating pads:				
B.L., 16·25-inch (including initial charges)	2	4 13 8½	„	9 7 5
„ 13·5 „ Mark I. (including initial charges)	1	13 19 1	„	13 19 1
„ 8 „	8	– 13 11¼	„	5 11 6
„ 6 „ Mark II.	8	– 10 –¼	„	4 – 2
and discs, B.L., 4-inch gun, and 5-inch howitzer, Mark I.	12	– 7 8¾	„	4 12 9
Ordnance, Q.F., Nordenfelt, 6-pr., Mark I.	12	2 8 10¾	„	29 6 8
Spare parts:				
B.L., 8-inch to 13·5-inch, Mark I.	19	– 13 11	„	13 3 10
And implements, Q.F., Hotchkiss, 6-pr., Mark I.	29	2 3 4	„	62 16 8
„ „ „ 3 „ „ I.	30	1 17 9	„	56 13 –
And tools, Q.F., 12-pr., 8 cwt., boat service, Mark I.	9	3 17 9½	„	35 – –
„ „ „ „ experimental	1	3 15 2	„	3 15 2
„ „ Maxim, G.G. chamber, Mark I.	63	6 6 5¾	„	398 8 4
„ „ „ „ „ II.	1	6 8 5	„	6 8 5
„ „ „ ·303-inch, Mark I.	5	4 16 6	„	24 2 6
Tin, tallow, limber, travelling, B.L., 5-inch	5	– 2 6	„	– 12 5
Buffers, hydraulic:				
Anchoring arrangement, with vertical stay, carriage, siege, B.L., 6-inch, 25 cwt., howitzer	1	37 – 6	„	37 – 6
Carriages, Garrison:				
Medium, No. 6	3	10 12 1½	„	31 16 4
R.M.L., 12·5-inch, dwarf or casemate, Mark II.	4	39 2 8¾	„	156 10 11
„ „ small port, Mark II., left	1	54 13 –	„	54 13 –
„ „ „ „ right	1	54 13 –	„	54 13 –
Carriages, siege, B.L., 6-inch, 25 cwt., howitzer, left	1	44 – 5	„	44 – 5
„ „ „ „ „ „ right	1	44 – 5	„	44 – 5
„ travelling, B.L., 5-inch, 6-feet parapet, Mark I.	3	29 – 8¼	„	87 2 1

Digitized by Google

in the ROYAL CARRIAGE DEPARTMENT.

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Sub-Head.	Extract.	No.	Cost.
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.				£. s. d.
2	17 3 7	-	-	-	-	-	-
20	41 18 11	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	12 13 5	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	2 - 4	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	13	66 19 4	I.	-	-	-
-	-	13	66 19 4	I.	-	-	-
-	-	4	33 8 2	F.	-	-	-
5	28 2 5	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	28 2 5	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	24 2 2	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	24 2 2	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	7 4 9	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	C. 16 479—1 C. 18 306—3 C. 1 140—70	74	42 18 1
20	46 7 8	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	465	269 12 1	F.	-	-	-
-	-	55	106 8 4	F.	-	-	-
-	-	35	56 9 10	F.	-	-	-
11	22 14 4	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	9 14 4	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	3 7 7	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	2	9 7 5	F.	-	-	-
1	13 10 1	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	C. 18 237	8	5 11 6
8	4 - 2	-	-	-	-	-	-
12	4 12 9	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	12	29 6 8	F.	-	-	-
18	12 9 11	-	-	-	C. 1 120	1	- 13 11
-	-	20	62 16 8	F.	-	-	-
-	-	30	56 13 -	F.	-	-	-
-	-	9	35 - -	F.	-	-	-
-	-	1	3 15 2	F.	-	-	-
-	-	63	398 8 4	F.	-	-	-
-	-	1	6 8 5	F.	-	-	-
5	24 2 6	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	- 9 11	-	-	-	C. 14 16	1	- 2 6
1	37 - 6	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	31 16 4	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	156 10 11	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	54 13 -	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	51 13 -	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	44 - 5	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	44 - 5	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	87 2 1	-	-	-	-	-	-

Digitized by Google

DETAIL, with the Cost, of Work performed

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL. No.	Rate. £. s. d.	Per	Cost. £. s. d.
ARMAMENTS—*continued.*				
Buffers—*continued.*				
Slides, L., medium, No. 20	2	21 10 1½	*Each*	43 – 3
„ „ R.M.L., 12·5-inch, "C.," converted, S.P.	1	50 12 –	„	50 12 –
„ „ „ 11-inch	6	28 18 8½	„	173 12 5
„ „ „ 10-inch, casemate, Mark II.	2	28 18 8½	„	57 17 5
„ „ „ „ 7-feet parapet, "C.," Mark II.	1	38 9 2	„	38 9 2
Carriages:				
Field, B.L., 5·4-inch howitzer, Mark I. (without wheels, strapping and leather fixtures)	14	242 9 11	„	3,394 19 1
B.L., 5 inch, 8-feet parapet, without wheels and strapping, but with elevating bands and spanners	24	6.1 6 8	„	14,672 – 11
Garrison, Q.F., 4·7-inch, C.P., Mark I., pedestals	2	42 16 9½	„	85 13 7
„ „ 12-pr., Mark I., plates, base sets	13	20 4 7	*Set*	262 19 9
„ R.M.L., H.A., 9 inch and 10-inch, Mark III.	4	1,788 5 9½	*Each*	7,153 3 3
„ „ „ „ „ „ III. (without spanners)	2	1,776 – 3	„	3,552 – 6
„ R.M.L., 64-pr., 58 cwt., common, wood	20	35 14 9	„	714 15 9
„ S.B., 12-pr., howitzer, common, wood	4	14 14 1	„	58 16 4
Naval, B.L., 4-inch, V.C.P.	1	116 1 2	„	116 1 2
„ Q.F., 4·7-inch, C.P., Mark IV.	30	632 5 8	„	18,968 9 7
„ machine gun, ·45-inch	30	65 14 5½	„	1,971 13 11
„ recoil, 6 pr., Q.F., Hotchkiss, Mark I.	27	122 14 5½	„	3,313 10 3
„ „ 3-pr., Hotchkiss, complete	127	89 13 11½	„	* 11,391 12 8
	35	85 7 4	„	2,987 17 –
„ „ „ „ without shields	30	82 8 5½	„	2,472 14 1
Siege, B.L., 6-inch, 25 cwt., howitzer (without wheels and strapping, but with top carriages, radial arms, pivot plates, &c.)	28	697 14 3	„	19,535 19 3
Chains:				
Derricks, slide, L., B.L., 10 inch, barbette	2	– 7 11½	„	– 15 11
Rammer, experimental, with three-cylinder hydraulic engine, complete	1	528 8 2	„	528 8 2
Supporting hydraulic buffer in travelling position, carriage, travelling, B.L., 5-inch, 6-feet parapet, Mark I.	2	– 8 9½	„	– 17 7
Chests:				
Gardner, ·45-inch, 2 barrels, field mounting	1	10 9 11	„	10 9 11
„ „ „ trail boxes	1	9 9 2	„	9 9 2
Maxim, G.G. chamber, boxes, belt, ammunition, Mark I.	12	– 17 7	„	10 11 –
„ „ shoulder piece, Mark I.	30	– 11 5	„	17 2 4
„ „ cone mounting and shoulder piece, Mark I.	36	1 15 11	„	64 13 1
„ M.H. and G.G. chamber guns, Mark I.	13	1 4 10½	„	16 3 5
„ M.H. chamber, ammunition boxes, Mark I.	14	1 8 7½	„	20 – 9
„ „ cross head, Mark I.	1	1 14 6	„	1 14 6
„ „ stem, Mark I.	7	– 7 6	„	2 12 5
„ shield, gun, Mark II.	34	– 16 1	„	27 7 –
Nordenfelt, 1-inch, 4 barrels, cone	15	1 7 7½	„	20 14 –
„ „ „ gun	12	3 4 9½	„	38 17 8
„ „ „ hoppers	20	1 5 5½	„	25 9 3
„ „ 2 barrels, hoppers, Mark I.	1	1 2 11	„	1 2 11
„ ·45-inch, 5 barrels, Mark I. gun	6	1 13 10	„	10 3 1
„ „ „ „ cone mounting and T joint	6	1 4 11½	„	7 9 10
„ „ „ „ hopper	10	– 16 1½	„	8 1 –
„ „ „ Mark II., cone mounting	5	2 1 2¾	„	10 6 2
„ „ „ „ gun	5	1 15 5	„	8 17 1
„ „ 3 barrels, feed boxes	3	– 19 –½	„	2 17 2
„ „ „ gun	3	1 16 –½	„	5 8 2
Ring, holding-down, machine guns, Mark I.	12	– 15 7½	„	9 7 5
Wood, spare fittings, ordnance, B.L., 5-inch, Mark II.	10	2 – 3½	„	20 3 –

* Includes 550*l.* royalty.

Digitized by Google

in the Royal Carriage Department—*continued*.

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Sub-Head.	Extract.	No.	Cost.
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.				£. s. d.
2	43 – 3	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	50 12 –	–	–	–	–	–	–
6	173 12 5	–	–	–	–	–	–
2	57 17 5	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	38 9 2	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	C. 10/116	14	3,394 19 1
–	–	–	–	–	C. 180/634	24	14,672 – 11
2	85 13 7	–	–	–	–	–	–
13	262 19 9	–	–	–	–	–	–
4	7,153 3 3	–	–		–	–	
2	3,552 – 6	–	–	–	–	–	–
20	714 15 9	–	–	–	–	–	–
4	58 16 4	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	1	116 1 2	Vote 8	–	–	–
–	–	30	18,968 9 7	„	–	–	–
–	–	30	1,971 13 11	„	–	–	–
–	–	27	3,313 10 3	„	–	–	–
–	–	127	11,391 12 8	„	–	–	–
–	–	35	2,987 17 –	„	–	–	–
–	–	30	2,472 14 1	„	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	C. 183/382	28	19,535 19 3
2	– 15 11	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	1	528 8 2	Vote 8	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	C. 14 1/16, 96	2	– 17 7
1	10 9 11	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	9 9 2	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	12	10 11 –	F.	–	–	–
–	–	30	17 2 4	F.	–	–	–
24	43 2 1	12	21 11 –	F.	–	–	–
1	1 4 11	12	14 18 6	F.	–	–	–
13	18 12 2	–	–	–	C. 16/479	1	1 8 7
1	1 14 6	–	–	–	–	–	–
7	2 12 5	–	–	–	–	–	–
24	19 6 1	10	8 – 11	F.	–	–	–
–	–	15	20 14 –	F.	–	–	–
–	–	12	38 17 8	F.	–	–	–
–	–	20	25 9 3	F.	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	C. 1/156	1	1 2 11
–	–	6	10 3 1	F.	–	–	–
–	–	6	7 9 10	F.	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	C. 1/156	10	8 1 –
–	–	5	10 6 2	F.	–	–	–
–	–	5	8 17 1	F.	–	–	–
3	2 17 2	–	–	–	–	–	–
3	5 8 2	–	–	–	–	–	–
12	9 7 5	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	10	20 3 –	I.	–	–	–

Digitized by Google

DETAIL, with the Cost, of Work performed

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL. No.	Rate. £. s. d.	Per	Cost. £. s. d.
ARMAMENTS—*continued.*				
Covers, gear, elevating, R.B.L., 7-inch, Monorieff - -	2	- 10 6	*Each*	1 1 -
Dowels, Alderson's platform - - - - - - -	1,600	- 2 10½	100	2 6 -
Drifts, steel, carriage, Q.F., 3-pr., travelling - - -	20	- 3 8	*Each*	3 13 2
Gear:				
Brake, carriage, siege, B.L., 6-inch, 25-cwt., howitzer, Mark I. - - - - - - - - - set	1	25 1 4	*Set*	25 1 4
Elevating, carriage, siege, B.L., 6-inch, 25-cwt., howitzer, Mark I. - - - - - - - - - set	1	26 - 6	„	26 - 6
Elevating, worm wheel, carriage, garrison, R.M.L.:				
12·5-inch, casement or dwarf, 6-ft. recoil, Mark II.* sets	5	25 15 4¼	„	128 16 9
9-inch, double plate - - - - - - sets	15	40 3 11½	„	602 19 6
„ single plate, guides, arc, elevating (to complete sets of gear previously issued) - - -	14	1 6 3½	*Each*	18 7 11
Elevation, indicator, carriage, garrison, R.M.L., H.A., 9 and 10-inch, Mark III. - - - - - set	1	22 1 -	*Set*	22 1 -
„ „ (not engraved) - - „	1	12 2 5	„	12 2 5
Firing, electric:				
Bolts, countersunk head, ⅝-inch × 3½-inch - -	12	- 1 -¼	*Each*	- 12 4
„ „ „ ⅝ „ × 3 „ - -	12	- - 11¼	„	- 11 10
Bolts, hexagon head:				
With nuts, ·625-inch × 2·75-inch long - -	22	- - 10¼	„	- 18 10
„ „ ·75 „ × 3 „ „ - -	4	- 1 1⅛	„	- 4 6
·625-inch × 1⅞-inch long - - - - -	4	- - 8¾	„	- 2 10
·625 „ × 2 „ „ - - - - -	20	- - 8¾	„	- 14 2
Bolts, turned, ·875-inch diameter × 2·25-inch long -	5	- 1 -¾	„	- 5 4
Brackets, supporting:				
Battery, with flap, carriage, garrison, disappearing:				
B.L., 10-inch, Mark I. - - - - -	2	4 - -	„	8 - -
„ 6 „ „ II. - - - - -	1	4 - -	„	4 - -
„ 6 „ „ IV. - - - - -	10	4 - -	„	39 19 11
Slides, L. barbette, B.L.:				
10-inch, Mark I. - - - - -	2	1 19 7½	„	3 19 3
„ „ II. - - - - -	1	1 19 7	„	1 19 7
„ „ III. - - - - -	2	1 19 7½	„	3 19 3
9·2-inch „ II. - - - - -	2	1 19 7½	„	3 19 3
8 „ „ I. - - - - -	3	2 13 6	„	8 - 6
6 „ „ I. - - - - -	1	2 12 6	„	2 12 6
Firing key, with wood cover:				
Carriages, garrison, disappearing, B.L.:				
10-inch, Mark I. - - - - -	2	4 5 10½	„	8 11 9
6 „ „ II. - - - - -	1	4 9 11	„	4 9 11
6 „ „ IV. - - - - -	7	4 9 9	„	31 8 3
Slides, L. barbette, B.L.:				
10-inch, Mark II. - - - - -	1	4 8 5	„	4 8 5
„ „ III. - - - - -	2	4 8 6	„	8 17 -
9·2-inch „ II. - - - - -	2	4 8 6	„	8 17 -
8 „ „ I. - - - - -	3	4 16 8½	„	14 10 2
6 „ „ I. - - - - -	1	4 7 9	„	4 7 9

Digitized by Google

in the Royal Carriage Department--*continued.*

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Sub-Head.	Extract.	No.	Cost.
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.				£. s. d.
2	1 1 -	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,600	2 6 -	-	-	-	-	-	-
20	3 13 2	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	C. 14/16	1	25 1 4
-	-	-	-	-	"	1	26 - 6
5	128 16 9	-	-	-	-	-	-
15	602 19 6	-	-	-	-	-	-
14	18 7 11	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	22 1 0	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-		-	-	C. 1/64	1	12 2 5
12	- 12 4	-	-	-	-	-	-
12	- 11 10	-	-	-	-	-	-
22	- 18 10	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	- 4 6	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	- 2 10	-	-	-	-	-	-
20	- 14 2	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	- 5 4	-	-	-	-	-	-
2	8 - -	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	4 - -	-	-	-	-	-	-
10	39 19 11	-	-	-	-	-	-
2	3 19 3	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	1 19 7	-	-	-	-	-	-
2	3 19 3	-	-	-	-	-	-
2	3 19 3	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	8 - 6	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	2 12 6	-	-	-	-	-	-
2	8 11 9	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	4 9 11	-	-	-	-	-	-
7	31 8 3	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	4 8 5	-	-	-	-	-	-
2	8 17 -	-	-	-	-	-	-
2	8 17 -	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	14 10 2	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	4 7 9	-	-	-	-	-	-

Digitized by Google

DETAIL, with the Cost, of Work performed

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL. No.	Rate. £. s. d.	Per	Cost. £. s. d.
ARMAMENTS—*continued.*				
Gear—*continued.*				
Firing, electric:				
Cables, D5, 22-ft. 6-in. long	4	– 6 3	*Each*	1 5 –
„ „ 17-ft. 6-in. „	3	– 5 8½	„	– 17 2
„ „ 17-ft. 3-in. „	3	– 5 8½	„	– 17 2
„ „ 12-ft. 6-in. „	2	– 5 –½	„	– 10 1
„ „ 12-ft. 3 in. „	2	– 5 –½	„	– 10 1
„ „ 8-ft. 0-in. „	1	– 4 5	„	– 4 5
„ „ 7-ft. 6-in. „	1	– 4 5	„	– 4 5
„ „ 6-ft. 3-in. „	1	– 4 3	„	– 4 3
„ „ 6-ft. 0-in. „	5	– 4 2¼	„	1 1 0
„ „ 5-ft. 9-in. „	12	– 4 2¼	„	2 10 5
„ „ 5-ft. 6-in. „	4	– 4 2	„	– 16 8
„ „ 5-ft. 3-in. „	10	– 4 2¼	„	2 2 1
Collars, W.I., packing	36	– 1 ¼	„	1 17 –
Flaps, securing battery, with pin, chain and stud, slides, L., barbette, B.L.:				
10 in., Mark I.	2	1 3 11	„	2 7 10
„ „ II.	1	1 3 11	„	1 3 11
„ „ III.	2	1 3 11	„	2 7 10
9·2-in., Mark II.	2	1 3 11	„	2 7 10
6 „ „ I.	1	1 10 1	„	1 10 1
Plate, W.I., packing	1	– 9 9	„	– 9 9
Screws:				
Countersunk head, ·75-in. × 1·5-in. long	2	– 1 –½	„	– 2 1
Hexagon head, 1-in. × 2 in. long	9	– 1 2¼	„	– 10 9
„ „ ·75-in. × 1·5-in. long	3	– – 10	„	– 2 6
„ „ ·75 in. × 2·25-in. long	36	– 1 –¼	„	1 17 –
„ „ ·625-in. × 1·75-in. long	16	– – 8¼	„	– 11 4
„ „ ⅝-in. × 1⅜ in. long	6	– – 8½	„	– 4 3
Iron, cheese head, securing staples, ·25-in × 1-in	200	– – 2¾	„	2 2 11
Staples, metal, securing leads	176	– – 10¼	„	7 10 10
Washers, metal, for terminals	12	– – 9¼	„	– 9 9
Housing gun, carriage, travelling, B.L. 5-in., 6-ft. parapet, Mark I. sets	23	3 12 –¾	*Set*	82 17 5
Running up, carriage, garrison, R.M.L., 9-in., E.O.C. (including drawings, &c.) sets	5	40 12 1⅓	„	203 – 9
Traversing:				
Carriage, siege, B.L., 6-in., 25-cwt., howitzer, Mark I. set	1	8 16 4	„	8 16 4
And running back, slide L., R.M.L., 9-in., E.O.C. (including drawings, &c.) sets	5	124 7 8½	„	621 18 8
Hammers, carriage, Q.F., 3-pr., travelling	20	– 9 1½	*Each*	9 2 11
Keys, tampeon, B.L., small	10	– 2 3½	„	1 2 10
Limbers, naval, R.M.L., 7-pr.	2	38 5 11½	„	76 11 11
Material for:				
Limbers and boxes, B.L., 5·4-in., howitzer „	40	9 14 4	*Set*	388 13 7
Wagons and boxes „ „ „ „	20	11 10 8¼	„	230 13 10
Pans, drip, hydraulic buffer, No. 3	15	– 3 10	*Each*	2 17 8
„ „ „ „ No. 13	25	1 3 3½	„	29 2 2
„ „ „ „ No. 14	5	1 3 3½	„	5 16 5
Pedestals:				
Carriage, garrison, common, R.M L., 64-pr., 58·cwt.	70	– 3 –¾	„	10 12 4
Pivot, barbette, B.L., 6-in., Mark II. sets	3	336 11 9	*Set*	1,009 15 3

Digitized by Google

in the Royal Carriage Department—*continued.*

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Sub-Head.	Extract.	No.	Cost.
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.				£. s. d.
4	1 5 –	–	–	–	–	–	–
3	– 17 2	–	–	–	–	–	–
3	– 17 2	–	–	–	–	–	–
2	– 10 1	–	–	–	–	–	–
2	– 10 1	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	– 4 3	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	– 4 3	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	– 4 3	–	–	–	–	–	–
5	1 1 –	–	–	–	–	–	–
12	2 10 5	–	–	–	–	–	–
4	– 16 8	–	–	–	–	–	–
10	2 2 1	–	–	–	–	–	–
36	1 17 –	–	–	–	–	–	–
2	2 7 10		–	–	–	–	–
1	1 3 11	–	–	–	–	–	–
2	2 7 10	–	–	–	–	–	–
2	2 7 10	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	1 10 1	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	– 9 9	–	–	–	–	–	–
2	– 2 1	–	–	–	–	–	–
9	– 10 9	–	–	–	–	–	–
3	– 2 6	–	–	–	–	–	–
36	1 17 –	–	–	–	–	–	–
16	– 11 4	–	–	–	–	–	–
6	– 4 3	–	–	–	–	–	–
200	2 2 11	–	–	–	–	–	–
176	7 10 10	–	–	–	–	–	–
12	– 9 9	–	–	–	–	–	–
23	82 17 5	–	–	–	–	–	–
5	203 – 9	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	C. 14/16	1	8 16 4
5	621 18 8	–	–	–	–	–	–
20	9 2 11	–	–	–	–	–	–
10	1 2 10	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	C. 18/237	2	76 11 11
–	–	–	–	–	C. 10/116	40	388 13 7
–	–	–	–	–	„	20	230 13 10
–	–	15	2 17 8	I.	–	–	–
25	29 2 2	–	–	–	–	–	–
5	5 16 5	–	–	–	–	–	–
70	10 12 4	–	–	–	–	–	–
3	1,009 15 3	–	–	–	–	–	–

Digitized by Google

DETAIL, with the Cost, of Work performed

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL. No.	Rate. £. s. d.	Per.	Cost. £. s. d.
ARMAMENTS—*continued.*				
Plates:				
Base, cone stand, Q.F., 6-pr., recoil, Mark I. - sets	6	14 9 1½	*Set*	86 14 10
„ elastic frame, Q.F, 3-pr., non-recoil, Mark I. „	6	13 8 3½	„	80 9 9
Pivot, B.L, 4-inch, V.C.P. - - - - - -	1	35 7 1	*Each*	35 7 1
„ Experimental (To R.C.D. design 7336) - -	1	70 1 7	„	70 1 7
Yard scale, elevation indicator, 10-inch, Mark II. set	1	38 – 8	*Set*	38 – 8
„ „ 9·2 „ - - - -	2	19 – 3½	*Each*	38 – 7
Pumps, air:				
Double, carriage, garrison, hydro-pneumatic - -	4	66 11 7	„	266 6 4
or liquid, Mark I. - - - - - - - - -	11	85 13 6½	„	942 9 2
Reservoirs, compressed air:				
Mark I*. - - - - - - - - - - -	2	4 5 4	„	8 10 8
Mark II. - - - - - - - - - - -	27	8 – 7½	„	216 16 9
Separators, air pump, Mark I. - - - - - - -	11	7 4 9	„	79 12 3
Shields:				
B.L, 4-inch, V.C.P. - - - - - - - - -	1	33 1 2	„	33 1 2
Q.F., 3-pr., Hotchkiss, Mark I. - - - - -	6	18 9 4¼	„	110 16 2
Slide, naval, B.L., 4 inch, V.C.P - - - - - -	1	140 13 9	„	140 13 9
Steel, curved, for tires of wheels, 16′ × 3″ × ″½, bars -	40	– 6 4¼	„	12 14 3
Tackles, loading, shield, B.L., 9·2″ - - - - - sets	3	11 15 3	*Set*	35 5 10
Tampeons:				
B.L., 12-inch - - - - - - - - - -	1	2 8 3	*Each*	2 8 3
„ 12 „ Mark II. - - - - - - -	2	16 4 1½	„	32 8 3
„ 10 „ L.S., "B," Mark I. - - - - -	15	6 14 7	„	100 18 5
„ 9·2 inch (L.S.) - - - - - - -	2	2 6 8½	„	4 13 5
„ 9·2 „ (N.) - - - - - - - -	15	3 18 11½	„	59 4 4
„ 6 inch - - - - - - - - - -	8	1 14 6¼	„	13 16 3
„ 5·4-inch, howitzer - - - - - -	1	1 14 6	„	1 14 6
„ 4 inch, Mark I. - - - - - -	5	1 5 4½	„	6 6 11
„ 12-pr., Mark I. (or Q.F.) - - - - -	52	– 14 2½	„	36 19 3
„ muzzle, 12 pr., 8-cwt. (R.C.D., design 4,933) -	1	1 1 4	„	1 1 4
Q.F., 6-inch, Mark I. - - - - - - - -	57	3 – 5	„	172 4 2
„ 4·7-inch (R.C.D., design 6,488) - - - -	1	1 11 3	„	1 11 3
„ 4-inch, Mark I. - - - - - - - -	40	6 4 11	„	249 16 6
„ 12-pr., Mark I. - - - - - - -	210	4 13 11¼	„	986 6 11
„ 3-pr., Mark I. - - - - - - - -	6	– 2 –	„	– 12 2
R.B.L., 40-pr., breech - - - - - - -	23	– 4 3¾	„	4 19 3
„ muzzle - - - - - - - -	40	– 4 3¾	„	8 12 8
R.M.L., 16-inch - - - - - - - - -	2	3 3 5½	„	6 6 11
„ 6·6-inch - - - - - - - - -	10	– 6 7¼	„	3 6 –
„ 80-pr. (without wads) - - - - - -	100	– 1 6¼	„	7 12 4
S.B., 12-pr. - - - - - - - - - -	5	– 1 5¼	„	– 7 2
Tanks to contain 210 gallons of fluid for cylinder and air vessels, carriage, garrison, disappearing B.L., 9·2-inch and 10-inch, E. and A., Mark II. - - - - - -	2	4 18 6	„	9 17 –
Trucks, travelling, tanks, fluid, carriage, garrison, B.L., disappearing, 9·2 inch and 10-inch, E. and A., Mark II. -	2	2 18 1½	„	5 16 3

Digitized by Google

in the Royal Carriage Department—*continued.*

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Sub-Head.	Extract.	No.	Cost.
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.				£. s. d.
6	86 14 10	–	–	–	–	–	–
6	80 9 9	–	–	–	..	–	–
–	–	1	35 7 1	Vote 8	–	–	–
1	70 1 7	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	38 – 8	–	–	–	–	–	–
2	88 – 7	–	–	–	–	–	–
4	266 6 4	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	C. 14/2	11	942 9 2
2	8 10 8	–	–	–	–	–	–
27	216 16 9	–	–	–	–	–	–
11	79 12 8	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	1	33 1 2	Vote 8	–	–	–
6	110 16 2	–	–	–	..	–	.
–	–	1	140 13 9	Vote 8	–	..	
–	–	–	–	–	C. 10/116	40	12 14 3
3	35 5 10	–	..	–	.	–	–
1	2 8 3	–	–	–	–	–	–
2	32 8 3	..	–	–	–	–	–
14	94 3 10	–	–	–	C. 16/238	1	6 14 7
2	4 13 5	–	..	–	–	–	–
–	–	15	59 4 4	I.	–	–	–
8	13 16 3	–	-	–	–	–	–
1	1 14 6	–	–	–	–	–	–
5	6 6 11	–	–	–	-	–	–
52	36 19 3	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	1	1 1 4	I.	–	–	..
–	–	57	172 4 2	I.	–	–	–
–	–	1	1 11 3	I.	–	–	–
–	–	40	249 16 6	I.	–	–	–
–	–	210	986 6 11	I.	–	–	–
5	– 10 2	–	–	–	C. 16/365	1	– 2 –
23	4 19 3	–	–	–	-	–	–
40	8 12 8	–	–	–	–	–	–
2	6 6 11	–	–	–	–	–	–
10	3 6 –	–	–	–	–	–	–
100	7 12 4	–	..	–	–	-	–
5	– 7 2	–	–	–	–	–	–
2	9 17 –	–	–	–	–	–	–
2	5 16 3	–	–	–	–	–	–

Digitized by Google

DETAIL, with the Cost, of Work performed

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL.			
	No.	Rate.		Cost.
ARMAMENTS—*continued.*		£. s. d.	*Per*	£. s. d.
Wagons, platform, gun, R.M.L., 6·6-inch	3	76 2 9½	*Each.*	228 8 4
Not required through change in pattern :				
Parts of gear traversing and running back :				
Brackets :				
C. I. shaft bollard, slide 9-inch, E.O.C.	5	–	–	15 6 –
Metal, sheave single ,, ,, ,,	5	–	–	6 14 10
Winch handle (without bouches) slide 9-inch, E.O.C.	5	–	–	4 10 9
Parts of Carriage, siege, B.L. 6-inch howitzer :				
Block, steel, connecting, with ratchet and lever	1	–	–	11 15 –
Rings, metal, friction, buffer, hydraulic	92	–	–	6 2 8
Rod, steel, tension, lower	1	–	–	1 17 6
,, ,, ,, *upper*	1	–	–	1 5 0
Tubes, steel, protecting tail rod piston	92	–	–	167 18 0
Parts of various kinds, including for repairs at out-stations, &c.		–	–	13,748 6 11
Repairing and altering stores	–	–	–	7,413 4 7
Artificers repairing carriages, &c., at out-stations	–	–	–	23 17 7
Services for School of Gunnery	–	–	–	224 8 1
Services on proof and experimental carriages, sleighs, &c.	–	–	–	887 2 10
Miscellaneous services for Ordnance Committee	–	–	–	811 1 1
,, ,, ,, Colonies	–	–	–	57 1 5
Miscellaneous Services for India	–	–	–	831 – 11
Completing, painting, &c., where necessary	–	–	–	1,541 10 4
TOTAL	–	–	–	127,602 16 9

Digitized by Google

in the Royal Carriage Department—*continued*.

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Sub-Head.	Extract.	No.	Cost.
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.				£. s. d.
3	228 8 4	–	–	–	–	–	–
5	15 6 –	–	–	–	–	–	–
5	6 14 10	–	–	–	–	–	–
5	4 10 9	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	C. 183/382	1	11 15 –
–	–	–	–	–	C. 183/382—56 C. 197/542—36	92	6 2 8
–	–	–	–	–	C. 183/382	1	1 17 6
–	–	–	–	–	,,	1	1 5 –
–	–	–	–	–	C. 183/382—56 C. 197/542—36	92	167 18 –
–	12,548 5 3	–	111 5 5 54 12 2 1,034 4 1	F. I. Vote 8.	–	–	–
–	7,152 6 –	–	3 18 11 256 19 8	F. I.	–	–	–
–	23 17 7	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	224 8 1	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	887 2 10	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	811 1 1	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	57 1 5	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	C. 10 13 14 143, 1, 16 16 18 18 365, 68, 114 18 18 18 158, 229, 237 18 18 1 321, 344, 4 1 1 1 1 33, 74, 116, 176	–	831 – 11
–	1,196 10 3	–	163 4 9 111 7 8 53 18 6	Vote 8. F. I.	–	–	16 9 2
–	40,534 14 6	–	46,637 18 9	–	–	–	40,430 3 6

Digitized by Google

DETAIL, with the Cost, of Work performed

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL. No.	Rate. £. s. d.	Per	Cost. £. s. d.
FIELD ARTILLERY:				
Axletrees, 2nd Class, C, No. 37	12	15 10 5½	*Each.*	186 5 6
„ „ „ No. 38	121	6 7 5	„	770 19 6
„ „ „ No. 89	4	18 19 8½	„	75 18 11
„ „ „ No. 95	26	18 19 8½	„	493 13 1
Boxes:				
Ammunition, wagon, B.L., 12-pr., near	5	10 6 1	„	51 10 5
„ „ „ „ off	7	10 6 1	„	72 2 6
„ limber, B L., 12-pr., near	5	9 14 9	„	48 13 9
„ „ „ „ off	10	9 14 9	„	97 7 4
Fuze, No. 10	440	– 8 4½	„	184 8 3
Tent, folding, lantern, wagon, forge and store, R.A.	113	1 9 4	„	165 12 9
Pack, transport:				
Ammunition, leather, R.M.L., 2·5-inch, Mark II., near	20	4 10 6	„	90 9 11
„ „ „ „ „ off	20	4 10 6	„	90 9 11
Small stores, R.M.L., 2·5-inch, Mark I., near	14	4 11 9½	„	64 5 7
„ „ „ „ „ off	14	4 6 4½	„	60 9 3
Tool, carriage, field, B.L., 12-pr., 7 cwt.	20	– 19 9¾	„	19 16 3
Tin, for leather washers, wagon, forge, R.A., Mark I.*, II., and III.	50	– – 11	„	2 5 3
Buffers, hydraulic, carriage, field, B.L., 12-pr., 7 cwt., Mark II.	27	16 3 2½	„	436 6 9
Carriages:				
Field, B.L., 5-inch howitzer	6	304 13 5	„	1,828 – 5
„ „ 12-pr., 6 cwt., Mark I.	25	220 8 8	„	5,510 16 11
Mountain, R.M.L., 7-pr., 200 lbs.	7	45 12 7	„	319 8 2
Cases, carbine	8	– 6 –¼	„	2 8 2
Forges, field, R A., Mark IV.	2	47 – 1	„	94 – 2
„ „ G.S., Mark II.	39	33 14 11½	„	1,316 2 5
Gear, elevating, with double screw:				
Carriage, field, B.L., 15-pr. sets	40	17 – 4½	*Set.*	680 14 6
Parts of:				
Fittings for carriage brackets, supporting guide, right	75	– 18 8	*Each.*	69 19 11
„ „ „ „ „ left	75	– 18 8	„	69 19 11
Bolts, W.I., hexagon head $\frac{7}{16}$-inch × 1-inch	300	– 19 –¼	100.	2 17 1
Bolts, W.I., hexagon head $\frac{7}{16}$-inch × 1⅛-inch	300	– 19 3¾	„	2 17 11
Carriage, field, B.L., 12 pr., Mark I. sets	210	18 11 8¼	*Set.*	3,902 13 10
„ „ „ „ „ II. sets	9	20 8 10	„	183 19 7
Parts of:				
Fittings for carriage brackets, supporting guide, right	9	– 18 1	*Each.*	8 2 8
„ „ „ „ „ left	9	– 18 1	„	8 2 8
Bolts, W.I., hexagon head $\frac{7}{16}$-inch × 1-inch	24	– 18 5	100.	– 4 5
Bolts, W.I., hexagon head $\frac{7}{16}$-inch × 1⅛-inch	24	– 18 9	„	– 4 6
Hoops, bale, wagons, forge, R.A., Mark II. sets	10	– 13 –	*Set.*	6 10 1
Limbers, field, B.L.:				
5-inch howitzer, carriage, with cartouches	6	163 19 6	*Each.*	983 16 11
„ „ wagon, Mark I., with cartouches	6	162 6 9	„	974 – 8
12-pr., 6 cwt., carriage, Mark I. with „	6	120 – 4½	„	720 2 4
12-pr., 6 cwt., carriage, Mark I. without „	18	119 4 8	„	2,146 3 10
wagon, Mark I. with „	6	120 – 4½	„	720 2 4
wagon, Mark I. without „	18	119 4 8	„	2,146 3 10

Digitized by Google

in the Royal Carriage Department—*continued.*

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Sub-Head.	Extract.	No.	Cost.
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.				£. s. d.
4	62 1 10	–	–	–	C. 1/61	8	124 3 8
–	–	–	–	–	C. 1/61	121	770 19 6
4	75 18 11	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	C. 1/61	26	493 13 1
5	51 10 5	–	–	–	–	–	–
7	72 2 6	–	–	–	–	–	–
5	48 13 9	–	–	–	–	–	–
10	97 7 4	–	–	–	–	–	–
440	184 8 3	–	–	–	–	–	–
113	165 12 9	–	–	–	–	–	–
20	90 9 11	–	–	–	–	–	–
20	90 9 11	–	–	–	–	–	–
14	64 5 7	–	–	–	–	–	–
14	69 9 3	–	–	–	–	–	–
20	19 16 3	–	–	–	–	–	–
50	2 5 3	–	–	–	–	–	–
8	129 5 9	–	–	–	C. 1/61	19	307 1 0
6	1,828 – 5	–	–	–	–	–	–
25	5,510 16 11	–	–	–	–	–	–
7	319 8 2	–	–	–	–	–	–
8	2 8 2	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	C. 13/14	2	94 – 2
37	1,248 12 7	–	–	–	C. 1/60	2	67 9 10
40	680 14 6	–	–	–	–	–	–
75	69 19 11	–	–	–	–	–	–
75	69 19 11	–	–	–	–	–	–
300	2 17 1	–	–	–	–	–	–
300	2 17 11	–	–	–	–	–	–
210	3,902 18 10	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	6	122 13 1	I.	C. 1/56	3	61 6 6
–	–	6	5 8 5	I.	C. 1/56	3	2 14 3
–	–	6	5 8 5	I.	,,	3	2 14 3
–	–	24	– 4 5	I.	–	–	–
–	–	24	– 4 6	I.	–	–	–
10	6 10 1	–	–	–	–	–	–
6	983 16 11	–	–	–	–	–	–
6	974 – 8	–	–	–	–	–	–
6	720 2 4	–	–	–	–	–	–
18	2,146 3 10	–	–	–	–	–	–
6	720 2 4	–	–	–	–	–	–
18	2,146 3 10	–	–	–	–	–	–

Digitized by Google

DETAIL, with the Cost, of Work performed

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL. No.	Rate. £. s. d.	Per.	Cost. £. s. d.
FIELD ARTILLERY—*continued.*				
Plates, W.I., stop, bearers, carriage, R.M.L., 2·5-inch	24	– – 4¼	*Each.*	– 8 8
Poles:				
Cart, ammunition, R.M.L., 2·5-inch	3	1 19 1¼	„	5 17 4
Limber, field, R.M.L., 2·5-inch	3	1 19 1¼	„	5 17 4
Draught, No. 17	120	2 9 9	„	298 10 2
Folding, B.L., 15-pr. (including drawings)	1	7 4 7	„	7 4 7
Field, B.L., 12-pr., wood, service pattern	1	2 9 9	„	2 9 9
„ „ „ „ „ fitted with side strips	1	2 19 5	„	2 19 5
Ropes, check, R.M.L., 7-pr., 200 lbs. O.P.	21	– 1 8½	„	1 15 9
Ropes, check, R.M.L., 7-pr., 200 lbs. N.P.	23	– 10 7	„	12 3 1
„ „ „ „ 150 „	4	– 1 3¼	„	– 5 1
„ „ „ 2·5-inch, Mark I.	6	– 10 7	„	3 3 5
Shoe, brake, with fittings, carriage, field, B.L., 12-pr., Mark II. - set	1	40 13 1	*Set.*	40 13 1
Steel, curved, for tires of wheels 16-feet × 3-inch × ⅛-inch, bars	28	– 6 4¼	*Each.*	8 17 11
Tampeons:				
R.M.L., 2·5-inch	4	– 6 8¼	„	1 6 9
B.L., 5-inch howitzer, Mark I.	6	1 12 –	„	9 11 11
Wagons, ammunition:				
B.L., 12-pr., 6 cwt., Mark I. with cartouches	6	108 1 9¾	„	648 10 10
B.L., 12-pr., 6 cwt., Mark I. without „	18	107 7 7⅛	„	1,932 17 9
B.L., 5-inch howitzer, with cartouches	6	154 6 5	„	925 18 6
Not required through change in pattern:				
Carriage, field, B.L., 12-pr., 6 cwt., Mark I., parts of:				
Shoes, steel, firing	*12*	–	–	*24 13 –*
Limbers, field, B.L., 12-pr., 6 cwt., Mark I., parts of:				
Poles, limber (wood only)	*12*	–	–	
Hooks, steel, draught	*24*	–	–	
Plates, steel, nib, pole	*12*	–	–	
Stays, steel, diagonal	*24*	–	–	*43 17 3*
Board, foot, elm	*1*	–	–	
Brackets, elm	*40*		–	
Props (timber only)	*14*	–	–	
Limber, forge, R.L., parts of, prop (timber only)	*1*	–	–	*– 1 6*
„ *store* „ „ „ „ „	*1*	–	–	*– 1 6*
„ *15 and 12-pr., 6 cwt., parts of, props, with caps*	*28*	–		*4 – 10*
„ „ „ „ „ „ *(timber only)*	*68*	–	–	*6 3 5*
Limber, field, B.L., 5-inch howitzer, parts of:				
Plates, steel, nib, pole	*13*	–	–	
Props (timber only)	*12*	–	–	*60 6 8*
Cans, tin, oil, 2 gals.	*10*	–	–	
Cases, steel, cordite	*18*	–	–	
Carriage, field, B.L., 4-inch, 30-pr., parts of:				
Bearings, metal, bracket, oscillating, gear, elevating, right	*12*	–	–	
Brackets, metal, spindle, gear, elevating	*12*	–	–	*44 14 –*
Chains, W.I., with hook, suspending firing shoe inside	*23*	–	–	
Chains, W.I., with hook, suspending firing shoe outside	*23*	–	–	

Digitized by Google

in the Royal Carriage Department—*continued.*

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Sub-Head.	Extract.	No.	Cost.
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.				£. s. d.
24	– 8 8	–	–	–	–	–	–
3	5 17 4	–	–	–	–	–	–
3	5 17 4	–	–	–	–	–	–
120	298 10 2	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	7 4 7	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	2 9 9	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	2 19 5	–	–	–	–	–	–
21	1 15 9	–	–	–	–	–	–
23	12 3 1	–	–	–	–	–	–
4	– 5 1	–	–	–	–	–	–
6	3 3 5	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	C. 1/452	1	40 13 1
–	–	–	–	–	C. 197/798 24 C. 195/547 4	28	8 17 11
4	1 6 9	–	–	–	–	–	–
6	9 11 11	–	–	–	–	–	–
6	648 10 10	–	–	–	–	–	–
18	1,932 17 9	–	–	–	–	–	–
6	925 18 6	–	–	–	–	–	–
12	24 13 –	–	–	–	–	–	
12 24 12 24 1 40 14	43 17 3	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	– 1 6	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	– 1 6	–	–	–	–	–	–
28	4 – 10	–	–	–	–	–	–
68	6 3 5	–	–	–	–	–	–
13 12 10 15	60 6 8	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	C. 197/798	12	
					„	12	44 14 –
					„	23	
					„	23	

Digitized by Google

DETAIL, with the Cost, of Work performed

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL.			
	No.	Rate.		Cost.
FIELD ARTILLERY—*continued.*		£. s. d.	*Per*	£. s. d.
Parts of various kinds, including for repairs at outstations, &c.	–	–	–	4,817 8 9
Repairing and altering stores	–	–	–	45,637 18 8
Converting carriages, wagons, limbers, &c., from 12-pr. to 15-pr., B.L.	–	–	–	31,901 17 7
Altering and adjusting wagons and limbers, R.A.	–	–	–	358 9 2
Artificers repairing carriages, &c at outstations	–	–	–	308 2 1
Miscellaneous experimental services for Ordnance Committee	–	–	–	6 16 9
Miscellaneous services for India	–	–	–	591 5 1
Miscellaneous services for Colonies	–	–	–	20 11 10
Completing, painting, &c., where necessary	–	–	–	1,889 14 9
TOTAL	–	–	–	113,733 2 4
MACHINE GUNS:				
Boxes, implements, Maxim ·303-inch gun	25	5 8 1½	*Each.*	135 3 3
Chests, Maxim, ·303-inch, ammunition belts, Mark I.	13	1 1 4½	„	13 17 11
„ „ „ gun, Mark I.	51	– 16 1	„	41 – 6
Parts of various kinds, including for repairs at outstations, &c.	–	–	–	– 16 3
Repairing and altering stores	–	–	–	25 13 8
Miscellaneous services for India	–	–	–	– 17 2
Completing, painting, &c., where necessary	–	–	–	19 11 2
TOTAL	–	–	–	236 19 11
GUNPOWDER:				
Boxes, guncotton, wet, 15 lbs., Mark II.	200	9 9½	*Each.*	97 19 9
Cases: Cordite, 100 lbs., Mark I.	5,670	– 18 6¾	„	5,263 1 7
Powder, metal lined, whole, Mark III.	1,750	1 17 9¼	„	3,304 17 9
„ „ „ half, Mark III.	96	1 5 10	„	124 1 5
Pieces, packing, cases, cordite, 70 lbs., Mark I.	7,510	1 5 8½	100	96 10 5
„ „ „ powder, 100 lbs., Mark IV.	807	1 – 1	100	8 2 1
Repairing and altering stores	–	–	–	2,568 15 9
Completing, painting, &c., where necessary	–	–	–	1,349 4 7
TOTAL	–	–	–	12,812 13 4

Digitized by Google

in the Royal Carriage Department—*continued.*

ARMY.		NAVY.		INDIA.			
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Sub-Head.	Extract.	No.	Cost.
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.				£. s. d.
–	4,317 8 9	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	45,637 18 8	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	31,901 17 7	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	358 9 2	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	308 2 1	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	6 16 9	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	C. 8/286, 13/194, 16/157, 16/458, 18/250, 18/321	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	1/18, 1/64, 1/107, 1/120, 1/125	–	591 5 1
–	20 11 10	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	1,864 3 4	–	9 1 2	I.	–	–	16 10 3
–	110,963 19 9	–	143 – –	–	–	–	2,626 2 7
25	135 3 3	–	–	–	–	–	–
13	13 17 11	–	–	–	–	–	–
51	41 – 6	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	– 16 3	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	25 13 8	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	C. 1/165	–	– 17 2
–	19 11 2	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	236 2 9	–	–	–	–	–	– 17 2
200	97 19 9	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	5,670	5,263 1 7	I.	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	C. 13/16 150; C. 16/263 1,600	1,750	3,304 17 9
–	–	–	–	–	C. 13/15	96	124 1 5
3,910	50 5 1	3,600	46 5 4	I.	–	–	–
807	8 2 1	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	1,261 17 7	–	1,306 18 2	I.	–	–	–
–	163 9 2	–	1,079 4 9	I.	–	–	106 10 8
–	1,581 13 8	–	7,695 9 10	–	–	–	3,535 9 10

Digitized by Google

DETAIL, with the Cost, of Work performed

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL.			
	No.	Rate.		Cost.
		£. s. d.	Per Each	£. s. d.
PROJECTILES:				
Boxes, projectile:				
B.L., common, 12-pr.	100	– 3 5	„	17 – 5
„ „ 12 „ practice	163	– 3 10½	„	31 12 4
„ case, 5-inch	6	– 4 ⅓	„	1 4 3
„ „ 12 or 15-pr., Mark III.	485	– 3 7⅓	„	88 6 2
„ „ 30 pr., special	50	– 4 3	„	10 13 9
„ Shrapnel 8-inch, steel, special	25	– 6 4	„	7 18 4
„ „ 5 „	81	– 3 7⅓	„	14 15 –
„ „ 15-pr.	600	– 4 –⅓	„	121 2 6
„ „ 12 „ service	190	– 3 8⅓	„	35 6 11
„ Palliser, 8-inch, Mark II.	50	– 5 7½	„	14 1 –
R.B.L., common or Shrapnel, 9-pr.	30	– 3 9⅓	„	5 14 –
R.M.L., 7-pr., case shot	50	– 1 10	„	4 11 –
„ to hold 2 double and 1 single common shell, special	200	– 1 8½	„	17 8 4
„ common shell, special	110	– 1 10	„	10 4 8
„ ring, 2·5-inch	50	– 3 10⅓	„	9 13 11
„ star, 7-pr.	20	– 4 3	„	4 5 6
„ „ 7 „ special	16	– 2 5	„	1 18 8
„ shell, 2·5-inch	20	– 4 –⅓	„	4 – 9
„ Shrapnel, 7-pr., special	140	– 1 10½	„	13 – 5
„ „ or common, 16-pr.	300	– 4 5	„	66 10 –
„ „ „ 2·5-inch	60	– 3 9⅓	„	11 8 –
„ „ „ 9-pr.	600	– 3 10⅓	„	116 7 6
„ „ „ 7 „	460	– 4 5	„	101 19 4
„ case, 16-pr.	84	– 4 2	„	17 12 5
Q.F., 4-inch, armour piercing	933	– 3 8⅓	„	173 11 3
„ common, cast steel, 4-inch	724	– 4 1⅓	„	149 – 5
„ 12-pr., 12-cwt., Mark I., armour piercing	3,975	– 3 7⅓	„	723 15 4
„ 12 „ C.S	3,750	– 4 1⅓	„	771 17 3
„ 4·7-inch, common, iron	1,000	– 3 9½	„	189 19 11
„ 4·7 „ „ cast steel	3,201	– 4 1½	„	658 17 3
Parts of various kinds, including for repairs at out-stations, &c.	–	–	–	29 17 6
Repairing and altering stores	–	–	–	118 4 4
Completing, painting, &c., where necessary	–	–	–	20 7 10
TOTAL	–	–	–	3,562 6 3

Digitized by Google

in the Royal Carriage Department—*continued.*

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Sub-Head.	Extract.	No.	Cost.
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.				£. s. d.
100	17 – 5	–	–	–	–	–	–
163	31 12 4	–	–	–	–	–	–
6	1 4 3	–	–	–	–	–	–
485	88 6 2	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	C. 1/171	50	10 13 9
25	7 18 4	–	–	–	–	–	–
81	14 15 –	–	–	–	–	–	–
600	121 2 6	–	–	–	–	–	–
190	35 6 11	–	–	–	–	–	–
50	14 1 –	–	–	–	–	–	–
30	5 14 –	–	–	–	–	–	–
50	4 11 –	–	–	–	–	–	–
200	17 8 4	–	–	–	–	–	–
110	10 4 8	–	–	–	–	–	–
50	9 13 11	–	–	–	–	–	–
20	4 5 6	–	–	–	–	–	–
16	1 18 8	–	–	–	–	–	–
20	4 – 9	–	–	–	–	–	–
140	13 – 5	–	–	–	–	–	–
300	66 10 –	–	–	–	–	–	–
60	11 8 –	–	–	–	–	–	–
400	77 11 8	200	38 15 10	I.	–	–	–
260	57 12 8	200	44 6 8	I.	–	–	–
84	17 12 5	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	933	173 11 3	I.	–	–	–
–	–	724	149 – 5	I.	–	–	–
1,575	286 15 6	2,400	436 19 10	I.	–	–	–
750	154 7 6	3,000	617 9 9	I.	–	–	–
–	–	1,000	189 19 11	I.	–	–	–
951	195 14 11	2,250	463 2 4	I.	–	–	–
–	–	–	29 17 6	I.	–	–	–
–	–	–	118 4 4	I.	–	–	–
–	–	–	20 7 10	I.	–	–	–
–	1,269 16 10	–	2,281 15 8	–	–	–	10 13 9

Digitized by Google

DETAIL, with the Cost, of Work performed

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL. No.	Rate. £. s. d.	Per.	Cost. £. s. d.
QUICK-FIRING GUN AMMUNITION:				
Apparatus for recapping Q.F. 6 and 3-pr. ammunition, remaking cartridges:				
Tub, wood, for powder, with leather cover	1	1 7 9	*Each*	1 7 9
Boxes:				
Ammunition, quick firing:				
6-pr., Mark III.	1,610	1 7 11½	„	2,251 8 11
3-pr. „ IV.	1,623	1 8 3¼	„	2,294 13 3
„ „ V.	1,020	1 7 8¾	„	1,414 7 11
Cartridge, quick-firing:				
6-inch, cordite, Mark I.	3,150	3 7 11¾	„	10,708 4 7
„ naval outfit, Mark I.	980	3 17 1¼	„	3,777 19 3
4-inch „ „ „	1,937	3 5 10¼	„	6,377 0 11
12 pr., 12 cwt., L.S.	1,970	1 10 1¼	„	2,965 12 9
„ „ naval outfit, Mark I.	1,210	3 1 6¾	„	3,724 3 –
„ 8 cwt. „ „ „	477	2 14 8¾	„	1,295 10 5
Lifting bands for boxes, cartridges, Q.F., 4·7-inch	276	– 1 8¼	*Dozen.*	1 18 8
Pieces, packing, boxes, cartridge, Q.F., 6-inch - pairs	400	– 4 3	*Pair.*	85 3 11
Not required through change in pattern:				
Boxes, ammunition, Q.F., 3-pr., Mark V.:				
Fittings, padouk	*602*	–	–	*21 11 8*
Boxes, cartridge, Q.F., 6-inch, cordite, Mark I.:				
Rings, felt, and Dowlas	*2,662*	–	–	*96 1 7*
Parts of various kinds, including for repairs at outstations, &c.	–	–	–	41 13 1
Repairing and altering stores	–	–	–	7,587 12 5
Painting linings of boxes	–	–	–	856 9 10
Completing, painting, &c., where necessary	–	–	–	2,924 – –
TOTAL	–	–	–	46,424 19 11
SMALL ARM AND MACHINE GUN AMMUNITION:				
Boxes, ammunition, small arm:				
Pistol, Webley, whole, 600 rounds	8	– 2 4½	*Each.*	– 19 1
„ Enfield, 240 rounds, Mark II.	1,266	– 3 –	„	189 15 6
Rifle, 500 rounds, M.H.	20	– 7 9½	„	7 15 4
„ „ „ M.X.	10	– 7 9½	„	3 17 8
„ 1,000 rounds, Mark XIII.	5,027	– 4 3½	„	1,077 12 7
„ half, naval, Mark I.	11,500	– 4 9¼	„	2,744 6 4
„ special, deal, with elm ends and brass screws, to hold 600 rounds M.H. solid case shot, Mark II.	100	– 3 4¾	„	16 19 9
„ buckshot, Mark II.	5	– 3 4¾	„	– 17 –
„ home and special, Mark XIV.	4,290	– 3 9½	„	807 9 9
„ G.S., Mark XI., zinc lined	3	– 7 10⅜	„	1 3 8
„ half, naval, zinc-lined	1	– 5 8	„	– 5 8
Parts of various kinds, including for repairs at outstations, &c.	–	–	–	7 12 9
Repairing and altering stores	–	–	–	1,435 14 5
Completing painting, &c., where necessary	–	–	–	250 17 6
TOTAL	–	–	–	6,545 7 –

Digitized by Google

in the Royal Carriage Department—*continued.*

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Sub-Head.	Extract.	No.	Cost.
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.				£ s. d.
–	–	1	1 7 9	I.	–	–	–
–	–	1,610	2,251 8 11	I.	–	–	–
–	–	1,623	2,294 13 3	I.	–	–	–
–	–	1,020	1,414 7 11	I.	–	–	–
–	–	3,150	10,708 4 7	I.	–	–	–
–	–	980	3,777 19 3	I.	–	–	–
–	–	1,937	6,377 – 11	I.	–	–	–
1,970	2,965 12 9	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	1,210	3,724 3 –	I.	–	–	–
–	–	477	1,295 10 5	I.	–	–	–
–	–	276	1 18 8	I.	–	–	–
–	–	400	85 3 11	I.	–	–	–
–	–	*602*	*21 11 8*	*I.*	–	–	–
–	–	*2,662*	*96 1 7*	*I.*	–	–	..
–	–	–	41 13 1	I.	–	–	–
–	–	–	7,587 12 5	I.	–	–	–
–	–	–	856 9 10	I.	–	–	–
–	156 7 8	–	2,767 12 4	I.	–	–	–
–	3,122 – 5	–	43,302 19 6	–	–	–	–
8	– 19 1	–	–	–	–	–	–
1,042	156 3 11	–	–	–	C. 1/77	224	33 11 7
20	7 15 4	–	–	–	–	–	–
10	3 17 8	–	–	–	–	–	–
3,900	836 – 8	–	–	–	C. 10/300	1,127	241 11 11
–	–	11,500	2,744 6 4	I.	–	–	–
100	16 19 9	–	–	–	–	–	–
5	– 17 –	–	–	–	–	–	–
4,290	807 9 9	–	–	–	–	..	..
–	–	3	1 3 8	I.	–	–	–
–	–	1	– 5 8	I.	–	–	–
–	7 12 9	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	557 11 –	–	878 3 5	I.	–	–	–
–	83 11 3	–	155 9 6	I.	–	–	11 16 9
–	2,478 18 2	–	3,779 8 7	–	–	–	287 – 3

Digitized by Google

DETAIL, with the Cost, of Work performed

DESCRIPTION.		TOTAL.					
		No.	Rate.			Cost.	
			£. s. d.			£. s. d.	
REPAIR AND BROWNING ARMS; MISCELLANEOUS SPARE PARTS:							
Battens, bridged:							
Bottom, chest, carbine, M.H., artillery - -	C.	50	1 11 4		100	- 15 8	
„ „ „ M.L.M. - - -	-	50	1 5 6		„	- 12 9	
„ „ rifle „ - - - -	B.	50	1 11 8		„	- 15 10	
„ „ „ „ - - - -	C.	170	1 13 11		„	2 17 7	
Middle, chest, rifle, M.L.M. - - - -	C.	550	3 3 10		„	17 11 2	
„ „ carbine, M.H., artillery - - -	C.	100	2 16 5		„	2 16 5	
„ „ rifle, M.L.M. - - - -	B.	1,000	3 - 3¾		„	30 3 2	
„ „ carbine, M.L.M., cavalry - -	A.	100	2 8 9		„	2 8 9	
Top, chest, carbine, M.H., artillery - - -	C.	50	3 8 2		„	1 14 1	
„ „ rifle, M.L.M. - - - - -	C.	650	3 14 5½		„	24 4 -	
„ „ „ „ - - - - -	B.	458	3 12 4¼		„	16 11 5	
„ „ carbine, M.L.M., cavalry - - -	A.	100	1 9 3		„	1 9 3	
„ „ „ M.H., cavalry - - - -	-	200	3 8 0		„	6 16 -	
Battens, plain, 17½-inch × 1¾ inch × ¾-inch - - -		12,000	- 5 10½		„	35 4 7	
„ „ 19-inch × 1¾-inch × ¾-inch - - -		3,000	- 6 3¾		„	9 9 4	
„ „ 19-inch × 4½-inch × ¼-inch - - -		3,000	- 11 6¼		„	17 5 5	
„ „ 17⅛ inch × 1¼-inch × ⅞-inch - - -		700	- 7 10¼		„	2 15 -	
„ „ 17¼-inch × 4⅛-inch × ¼-inch - - -		8,000	- 10 6¾		„	42 4 5	
„ „ for rack, M.H. rifle, bayonet points,	B.	300	- 6 10½		„	1 - 8	
M.L.M. rifle chests - - -	C.	100	- 7 1		„	- 7 1	
„ „ for rack, sword bayonet, chest, carbine, M.H., C., centre - - - - -		200	- 9 5		„	- 16 10	
Boards, arm chest, carbine:							
M.H., artillery, 17½-inch × 6¼-inch × ⅜-inch - -		250	1 1 -¾		„	2 12 8	
„ „ 17½-inch × 8⅞-inch × ⅜-inch - -		700	1 7 7¼		„	9 13 3	
Cases:							
200 scabbards, sword bayonets, pattern 1888	P.F.S.	25	- 18 4¾		*Each.*	22 19 10	
20 lances - - - - - - - -	P.F.S.	25	- 13 4¼		„	16 13 9	
20 pistols, Enfield, Mark I., wood, without fittings - - - - - - - -	P.F.S.	2	- 10 6		„	1 1 -	
10 pistols, Enfield, Mark I., wood, without fittings - - - - - - - -	P.F.S.	3	- 7 10		„	1 3 5	
20 pistols, Webley, Mark I., wood, with fittings - - - - - - - -	P.F.S.	47	- 14 7⅛		„	34 7 -	
8 rifles, M.L.M. - - - - - -	P.F.S.	90	1 5 8		„	115 10 8	
8 „ „ - - - - - - -	-	12	1 2 -½		„	13 4 8	
4 „ „ - - - - - - -	-	160	- 12 9½		„	102 6 6	
4 „ „ - - - - - - -	P.F.S.	90	- 15 9		„	70 18 2	
6 „ „ - - - - - - -	P.F.S.	90	1 2 10¾		„	103 - 5	
2 „ „ - - - - - - -	P.F.S.	100	- 12 4		„	61 12 9	
2 „ „ - - - - - - -	-	30	- 9 7½		„	14 9 2	
6 „ „ - - - - - - -	-	80	- 19 6½		„	78 4 7	
20 barrels, M.L.M., carbine - - - -	-	50	- 14 2		„	35 9 -	
„ „ special - - - -	-	1	- 15 -		„	- 15 -	
Regimental, M.M., 10 carbines, artillery - - -		10	1 16 6		„	18 5 2	
„ „ 10 „ cavalry - - -		20	1 13 2		„	33 3 7	
„ M.L.M., 10 rifles - - - - -		50	2 3 1		„	107 15 -	
„ „ 10 carbines, cavalry - - -		175	1 12 7¾		„	294 7 11	
„ „ 10 „ „ special -		1	3 5 3		„	3 5 3	

Digitized by Google

in the Royal Carriage Department—*continued.*

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Sub-Head.	Extract.	No.	Cost.
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.				£. s. d.
50	- 15 8	-	-	-	-	-	-
50	- 12 9	-	-	-	-	-	-
50	- 15 10	-	-	-	-	-	-
170	2 17 7	-	-	-	-	-	-
550	17 11 2	-	-	-	-	-	-
100	2 16 5	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000	30 3 2	-	-	-	-	-	-
100	2 8 9	-	-	-	-	-	-
50	1 14 1	-	-	-	-	-	-
650	24 4 -	-	-	-	-	-	-
458	16 11 5	-	-	-	-	-	-
100	1 9 3	-	-	-	-	-	-
200	6 16 -	-	-	-	-	-	-
12,000	35 4 7	-	-	-	-	-	-
3,000	9 9 4	-	-	-	-	-	-
3,000	17 5 5	-	-	-	-	-	-
700	2 15 -	-	-	-	-	-	-
8,000	42 4 5	-	-	-	-	-	-
300	1 - 8	-	-	-	-	-	-
100	- 7 1	-	-	-	-	-	-
200	- 18 10	-	-	-	-	-	
250	2 12 8	-	-	-	-	-	-
700	9 13 3	-	-	-	-	-	-
25	22 19 10	-	-	-	-	-	-
25	16 13 9	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	I.C. 212	2	1 1 -
-	-	-	-	-	"	3	1 3 5
-	-	-	-	-	"	47	34 7 -
90	115 10 8	-	-	-	-	-	-
12	13 4 8	-	-	-	-	-	-
160	102 6 6	-	-	-	-	-	-
90	70 18 2	-	-	-	-	-	-
90	103 - 5	-	-	-	-	-	-
100	61 12 9	-	-	-	-	-	-
30	14 9 2	-	-	-	-	-	-
80	78 4 7	-	-	-		-	-
50	35 9 -	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	- 15 -	-	-	-	-	-	-
10	18 5 2	-	-	-	-	-	-
20	33 3 7	-	-	-	-	-	-
50	107 15 -	-	-	-	-	-	-
175	294 7 11	-	-	-		-	-
-	-	-	-	-	IC. 221	1	3 5 3

Digitized by Google

DETAIL, with the Cost, of Work performed

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL. No.	Rate. £. s. d.	Per	Cost. £. s. d.
REPAIR AND BROWNING ARMS, &c.—*continued.*				
Chests:				
Carbine, M.H., cavalry, with fittings, P.F.S.	96	1 6 –	*Each.*	124 17 8
„ „ artillery „ „	200	1 8 6	„	285 – 3
Rifle, M.L.M., without fittings, "C.," P.F.S.	78	1 6 6¾	„	103 12 4
„ „ with „ „ „	520	1 16 6¼	„	949 15 4
Fillets:				
Corner, chest, rifle, M.L.M., "C."	3,000	– 4 10½	100	7 6 4
For battens, chest:				
Carbine, M.H., artillery, pattern B.	2,600	– 4 5	„	5 14 11
„ „ „ „ C.	2,000	– 4 1¼	„	4 2 4
Rifle, M.L.M.	8,700	– 3 11¼	„	17 4 10
Corner, chest, carbine, M.H., artillery, C.	100	– 4 11	„	– 4 11
Fittings, for cases, M.L.M. rifles, sets:				
10 rifles	30	– 5 7¼	*Set.*	8 9 1
8 „	30	– 4 11	„	7 7 11
6 „	30	– 4 4¼	„	6 11 6
4 „	30	– 3 11	„	5 17 5
2 „	30	– 2 11¼	„	4 9 3
Lids, arm chest:				
Carbine, M.H., artillery, "C."	100	– 3 5¾	*Each.*	17 7 2
Rifle, M.L.M., B.	350	– 3 9¾	„	66 15 –
„ „ C.	197	– 4 2	„	40 19 –
Racks:				
M.H. rifle, bayonet points, for M.L.M., rifle chest, "B."	100	4 9 –	100	4 9 –
Sword bayonet, chest, carbine:				
M.H., artillery, "C.," centre	100	4 7 5	„	4 7 5
„ „ „ side	250	1 16 2	„	4 10 5
Sword hilts, for chest, carbine, M.H., artillery, "C."	200	1 16 6½	„	3 13 1
Slips, butt, chest:				
Carbine, M.H., artillery, "C."	300	– 11 1	„	1 13 3
„ M.L.M., cavalry, "A."	200	– 9 7	„	– 19 2
Rifle, M.L.M., "B."	3,300	– 10 3½	„	16 19 10
„ „ "C."	2,800	– 12 7½	„	17 13 3
Washers, countersunk, brass, for screw holes of rifle chests	20,000	– 5 1	1,000	5 1 8
Completing, painting, &c., where necessary	–	–	–	93 14 11
TOTAL	–	–	–	3,167 17 5
BOATS AND VESSELS:				
Making and repairing iron and metal work for War Department vessels	–	–	–	16 13 8
Completing, painting, &c., where necessary	–	–	–	– 13 8
TOTAL	–	–	–	17 7 4

Digitized by Google

in the Royal Carriage Department—*continued.*

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Sub-Head.	Extract.	No.	Cost.
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.				£. s. d.
96	124 17 8	–	–	–	–	–	–
200	285 – 8	–	–	–	–	–	–
78	103 12 4	–	–	–	–	–	–
520	949 15 4	–	–	–	–	–	–
3,000	7 6 4	–	–	–	–	–	–
2,600	5 14 11	–	–	–	–	–	–
2,000	4 2 4	–	–	–	–	–	–
8,700	17 4 10	–	–	–	–	–	–
100	– 4 11	–	–	–	–	–	–
30	8 9 1	–	–	–	–	–	–
30	7 7 11	–	–	–	–	–	–
30	6 11 6	–	–	–	–	–	–
30	5 17 5	–	–	–	–	–	–
30	4 9 3	–	–	–	–	–	–
100	17 7 2	–	–	–	–	–	–
350	66 15 –	–	–	–	–	–	–
197	40 19 –	–	–	–	–	–	–
100	4 9 –	–	–	–	–	–	–
100	4 7 5	–	–	–	–	–	–
250	4 10 5	–	–	–	–	–	–
200	3 18 1	–	–	–	–	–	–
300	1 13 3	–	–	–	–	–	–
200	– 19 2	–	–	–	–	–	–
3,300	16 19 10	–	–	–	–	–	–
2,800	17 18 3	–	–	–	–	–	–
20,000	5 1 8	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	93 9 11	–	–	–	–	–	– 5 –
–	3,127 15 9	–	–	–	–	–	40 1 8
–	16 13 8	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	– 13 8	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	17 7 4	–	–	–	–	–	–

Digitized by Google

DETAIL, with the Cost, of Work performed

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL. No.	Rate. £. s. d.	Per	Cost. £. s. d.
MISCELLANEOUS STORES:				
Arcs, traversing, with figure plates, slide, L.:				
No. 5, Mark II. - - - - - - sets	5	–	–	61 2 3
No. 15 - - - - - - - - „	8	–	–	185 6 1
No. 17 - - - - - - - - „	6	–	–	151 6 –
No. 30 - - - - - - - - „	3	–	–	20 17 7
No. 31 - - - - - - - - „	4	–	–	108 3 4
No. 32 - - - - - - - - „	4	–	–	112 6 8
Barrows:				
Hand, with legs - - - - - - - -	2	1 12 1½	*Each.*	3 4 3
Projectile, No. 5 - - - - - - - -	1	14 12 3	„	14 12 3
„ No. 6, Mark II. - - - - -	4	28 19 10	„	115 19 3
Blocks:				
Anvil, 1 cwt. - - - - - - - - -	4	– 11 11	„	2 7 8
Loading tackle, No. 6 - - - - - -	20	1 1 3½	„	21 5 8
„ „ No. 7, Mark II. - - - -	20	1 8 9	„	28 15 1
Pivot, No. 1 - - - - - - - - -	2	18 9 1½	„	36 18 3
„ No. 3, bushed, Mark II. - - - -	6	10 10 2	„	63 1 –
„ No. 5 - - - - - - - - -	3	17 16 6	„	53 9 6
Running back, R.M.L., 10-inch, Mark II., carriage -	5	2 14 6	„	13 12 7
„ „ „ „ „ slide -	5	2 10 7	„	12 13 –
Snatch, 5-inch, slide, L., R.M.L., 9-inch, 7-feet parapet, "C." - - - - - -	32	1 5 8	„	41 1 5
„ wood, 10-inch, Mark I. - - - -	3	3 3 10	„	9 11 5
Wood, Bothway, single, 8-inch, Mark III. - - -	233	1 12 9¼	„	381 15 5
„ „ double, 8-inch, Mark III. - -	313	2 1 –¼	„	641 17 6
„ iron bound, 8-inch, double - - - -	4	1 12 7½	„	6 10 6
„ „ „ 6 inch, „ (of sorts) - -	12	–	„	35 7 1
„ „ „ „ single - - - -	4	1 14 3¼	„	6 17 1
Boards, range, fuze scale, for equipment, B.L., 6-inch, 25 cwt., howitzer, Mark I. - - - - - - -	1	1 6 4	„	1 6 4
Bolts, pivot, racer, slide, L., S.B., B.L., 32-pr., 42-c. sets	5	11 – 3	*Set*	55 1 3
Boxes:				
Crusher, gauge - - - - - - - -	1	1 17 3	*Each*	1 17 3
Fireworks, large, Mark II. - - - - -	8	2 2 5¾	„	16 19 11
„ small, Mark II. - - - - -	50	1 11 9¾	„	79 10 9
Horse shoe, Mark I. - - - - - -	1,800	– 3 11½	„	256 13 9
Laboratory stores, siege, large, Mark I. - - -	1	6 17 10	„	6 17 10
„ „ „ small, Mark I. - - -	4	4 2 6¾	„	16 10 3
Rocket, war, 9-pr. - - - - - - - -	34	– 3 4¾	„	5 16 –
„ (with pegs for coiling rocket lines) - -	12	3 2 8¾	„	37 12 10
Store, wagon, A. and S. - - - - - -	1	9 13 9	„	9 13 9
Tin, rivets, screws, and staples - - - - -	24	– 3 –¾	„	3 13 6
„ tallow, Russian - - - - - - -	12	– 3 6	„	2 2 2
„ wax, bees - - - - - - - - -	6	– 2 7½	„	– 15 10
Tool, armourers', empty, regimental - - - -	146	2 1 7¼	„	303 12 2

Digitized by Google

in the Royal Carriage Department—*continued.*

ARMY.			NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.		No.	Cost.	Sub-Head.	Extract.	No.	Cost.
	£. s. d.			£. s. d.				£. s. d.
5	61 2 3		–	–	–	–	–	–
8	185 6 1		–	–	–	–	–	–
6	151 6 –		–	–	–	–	–	–
3	20 17 7		–	–	–	–	–	–
4	108 3 4		–	–	–	–	–	–
4	112 6 8		–	–	–	–	–	–
2	3 4 3		–	–	–	–	–	–
1	14 12 3		–	–	–	–	–	–
4	115 19 3		–	–	–	–	–	–
4	2 7 8		–	–	–	–	–	–
20	21 5 8		–	–	–	–	–	–
20	28 15 1		–	–	–	–	–	–
2	36 18 3		–	–	–	–	–	–
6	63 1 –		–	–	–	–	–	–
3	53 9 6		–	–	–	–	–	–
5	13 12 7		–	–	–	–	–	–
5	12 13 –		–	–	–	–	–	–
32	41 1 5		–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–		–	–	–	C. 14/2	3	9 11 5
–	–		–	–	–	C. 14/2—122 C. 1/61—111	233	381 15 5
–	–		–	–	–	C. 14/2—136 C. 1/61—177	313	641 17 6
4	6 10 6		–	–	–	–	–	–
12	35 7 1		–	–	–	–	–	–
4	6 17 1		–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–		–	–	–	C. 14/16	1	1 6 4
5	55 1 3		–	–	–	–	–	–
1	1 17 3		–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–		8	16 19 11	I.	–	–	–
–	–		50	79 10 9	I.	–	–	–
1,300	256 13 9		–	–	–	–	–	–
1	6 17 10		–	–	–	–	–	–
1	4 2 7		–	–	–	C. 14/25	3	12 7 8
34	5 16 –		–	–	–	–	–	–
12	37 12 10		–	–	–	–	–	–
1	9 13 9		–	–	–	–	–	–
24	3 13 6		–	–	–	–	–	–
12	2 2 2		–	–	–	–	–	–
6	– 15 10		–	–	–	–	–	–
146	303 12 2		–	–	–	–	–	–

Digitized by Google

DETAIL, with the Cost, of Work performed

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL. No.	Rate. £. s. d.	Per	Cost. £. s. d.
MISCELLANEOUS STORES—*continued.*				
Brushes, piasaba:				
B.L., bore, 8-inch, Mark II.	1	2 7 2	*Each.*	2 7 2
„ „ 6-inch „ II.	30	1 14 1	„	51 2 8
„ „ 6-inch „ III.	34	2 6 1½	„	78 8 11
„ „ 5-inch „ III.	26	2 3 8¼	„	56 15 11
„ howitzer, 5·4-inch	1	1 11 4	„	1 11 4
„ „ 5-inch	1	2 3 8	„	2 3 8
„ „ 5-inch (without joint)	1	1 8 7	„	1 8 7
„ 30-pr.	1	1 12 11	„	1 12 11
Q.F., 6-inch, Mark I.	1	1 14 8	„	1 14 8
„ 6-inch „ II.	33	2 6 9	„	77 3 —
„ 4·7-inch, Mark III.	48	2 1 3¾	„	99 2 9
„ 4-inch, Mark I.	20	2 — 1	„	40 1 7
„ 12-pr., „ I.	52	1 19 10¼	„	103 12 1
R.B.L., 40-pr., Mark I.	15	— 8 11¾	„	6 14 9
Buckets, sponge, carriage, field, R.B.L., 12-pr.	20	— 18 3	„	18 4 11
Cans:				
Lubricating, No. 8,	5	— 4 1½	„	1 — 7
„ No. 9	46	— 1 5¼	„	3 6 1
Tin, oil, lubricating, 1 pint	2	— 2 —	„	— 4 —
„ „ Rangoon	24	— 5 3¾	„	6 7 6
„ „ wagon, pharmacy, 5½ pints	43	— 6 6¼	„	14 — 4
Caps, sponge, No. 3	12	— — 11½	„	— 11 5
Capstans, crab-windlasses	5	2 9 5½	„	12 7 3
Cartouches:				
B.L., 5-inch, howitzer, limber, 15 cartridges	8	— 4 5¾	„	1 15 10
„ 5-inch „ „ 6 „	7	— 4 — ½	„	1 8 4
„ 12-pr., 6 cwt., limber, Mark I.	224	— 6 2¼	„	69 3 8
„ „ „ wagon „ I.	72	— 6 2¼	„	22 4 9
R.B.L., 40-pr., converted, 18-pr., wagon	90	— 6 4¾	„	28 15 1
„ „ wagon	40	— 5 7½	„	11 5 2
R.M.L., 4-inch, jointed, howitzer, large	1	— 2 2	„	— 2 2
„ 15-pr., 4 cartridges	118	— 2 9¼	„	16 7 6
S.B., 24-pr., howitzer	2	— 5 5½	„	— 10 11
Cases:				
Cartridge, No. 17c	2	2 15 5½	„	5 10 11
„ „ 23	72	2 12 4	„	188 7 10
„ „ 24, Mark II.	36	2 18 2	„	104 13 9
„ „ 26	20	2 17 8½	„	57 14 4
„ „ 27	50	3 13 — ½	„	182 11 10
„ R.C.D., design 7,704	1	5 6 6	„	5 6 6
Packing, various	40,821	—	—	10,370 9 10
„ for Reserve supply Depôt	7,870	—	—	1,493 13 7
Telescope, 3 feet, Mark I.	1	1 2 10	*Each.*	1 2 10
Chains:				
Drag shoe, No. 1	15	— 19 2¼	„	14 7 9
„ „ 18	6	— 7 3½	„	2 3 9
„ „ 28	30	— 6 2	„	9 4 11
„ „ 29	4	— 6 10	„	1 7 4

Digitized by Google

in the Royal Carriage Department – *continued.*

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Sub-Head.	Extract.	No.	Cost.
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.				£. s. d.
–	–	–	–	–	C. 18/237	1	2 7 2
30	51 2 8	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	34	78 8 11	I.	–	–	–
–	–	26	56 15 11	I.	–	–	–
1	1 11 4	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	2 3 8	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	1 8 7	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	1 12 11	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	1	1 14 8	I.	–	–	–
–	–	33	77 3 –	I.	–	–	–
–	–	48	99 2 9	I.	–	–	–
–	–	20	40 1 7	I.	–	–	–
30	59 15 5	22	43 16 8	I.	–	–	–
15	6 14 9	–	–	–	–	–	–
20	18 4 11	–	–	–	–	–	–
5	1 – 7	–	–	–	–	–	
40	2 17 6	6	– 8 7	I.	–	–	–
–	–	2	– 4 –	I.	–	–	–
24	6 7 6	–	–	–	–	–	–
43	14 – 4	–	–	–	–	–	–
12	– 11 5	–	–	–	–	–	–
5	12 7 3	–	–	–	–	–	–
8	1 15 10	–	–	–	–	–	–
7	1 8 4	–	–	–	–	–	–
224	69 3 8	–	–	–	–	–	–
72	22 4 9	–	–	–	–	–	–
90	28 15 1	–	–	–	–	–	–
40	11 5 2	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	– 2 2	–	–	–	–	–	–
118	16 7 6	–	–	–	–	–	–
2	– 10 11	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	C. 18/237	2	5 10 11
–	–	–	–	–	,,	72	188 7 10
–	–	36	104 13 9	I.	–	–	–
–	–	20	57 14 4	I.	–	–	–
–	–	50	182 11 10	I.	–	–	–
–	–	1	5 6 6	I.	–	–	–
25,447	6,849 14 11	15,315	3,366 10 7	I.	C. 1/63—16	21	47 19 –
		38	106 5 4	Vote 8	C. 1/73—5		
–	1,493 13 7	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	C. 18/151	1	1 2 10
15	14 7 9	–	–	–	–	–	–
6	2 3 9	–	–	–	–	–	–
30	9 4 11	–	–	–	–	–	–
4	1 7 4	–	–	–	–	–	–

Digitized by Google

DETAIL, with the Cost, of Work performed

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL. No.	Rate. £. s. d.	Per	Cost. £. s. d.
MISCELLANEOUS STORES—*continued.*				
Chests:				
Tool, empty, No. 3	21	1 16 10¼	*Each*	38 14 2
„ „ „ 5	30	– 16 11½	„	25 8 8
„ „ „ 7	32	1 2 5	„	35 17 8
„ „ „ 10	1	1 7 2	„	1 7 2
„ „ „ 11	1	1 8 7	„	1 8 7
„ „ „ 11A.	1	1 8 7	„	1 8 7
„ „ „ 14	3	3 15 8	„	11 7 –
Cleaners:				
B.L., piasaba, 13·5-inch, Mark II.	5	9 2 3	„	45 11 3
„ „ 12-inch, wire gun	6	7 8 10	„	44 13 1
„ „ 12 pr.	60	– 3 5½	„	10 7 10
„ wool, 12-pr.	150	– 5 7¾	„	42 8 –
Q.F., piasaba, 12-pr., Mark I.	4	– 10 1½	„	2 – 6
Coatings:				
For cleaners, B.L., 12-pr., wool	100	– 3 1¼	„	15 9 11
Sponge, R.B.L., 12-pr.	96	– 3 3	„	15 11 10
Covers:				
Bracket, sight, telescopic, B.L., 12-pr., Mark I.	36	– 3 7½	„	6 10 –
Breech, B.L., 9·2-inch, Mark I., gun „ I.	2	2 14 2	„	5 8 4
„ „ „ „ VI. „ „ I.	14	2 8 9½	„	34 3 1
„ „ „ wire design	2	2 12 5½	„	5 4 11
„ „ 6-inch, Mark VI. gun, Mark I.	19	– 16 2¼	„	15 7 7
„ „ 5-inch, and 5·4-inch, howitzer	6	– 14 7	„	4 7 5
„ „ 5-inch, Mark I.	15	– 11 11½	„	8 19 6
„ „ 4-inch „ I.	5	– 14 5	„	3 12 1
„ „ 12-pr.	25	– 11 –½	„	13 16 2
Carriage, garrison, disappearing, B.L., 10-inch, Mark II.	1	36 12 10	„	36 12 10
Gear, firing, electric, No. 1, Mark I.	13	– 4 4	„	2 16 5
„ „ „ No. 2, „ I.	9	– 7 3	„	3 5 2
Gun and mounting, Q.F., 12-pr., Mark I	48	3 14 6¾	„	178 10 –
Muzzle, B.L., 16·25-inch	3	17 – 2	„	51 – 6
„ „ 10-inch, Mark IV. gun, Mark I.	5	– 14 3	„	3 11 4
„ „ 9·2-inch, wire design	2	– 13 7	„	1 7 2
„ „ 8-inch, Mark VII. gun, Mark I.	2	– 11 7½	„	1 3 3
„ „ 6-inch	4	– 9 4	„	1 17 5
Drivers:				
Screw, No. 1, Mark I.	1	– 13 1	„	– 13 1
„ „ 2	5	– 7 3	„	1 16 2
„ „ 4	7	– 8 9½	„	3 1 6
„ „ 8	10	– 10 4	„	5 3 6
Indicator, pressure, spring, Mark II.	10	– 1 6	„	– 14 10
Drugs, gun, 5 tons	1	32 6 11	„	32 6 11
Timber	2	64 9 3½	„	128 18 7
Dummies, carriage, 8-inch, howitzer	2	16 17 9½	„	33 15 7
Ejectors, projectile:				
B.L., 13·5-inch	1	7 7 9	„	7 7 9
„ 6-inch, Mark II.	3	2 7 8¼	„	7 3 1
Q.F., 6-inch „ I.	36	2 8 8	„	87 12 3
„ 4 „ „ I.	20	2 2 10	„	42 16 9
„ 12-pr. „ I.	16	1 14 6¾	„	27 12 11

Digitized by Google

in the Royal Carriage Department—*continued.*

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Sub-Head.	Extract.	No.	Cost.
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.				£. s. d.
21	38 14 2	–	–	–	–	–	–
30	25 8 8	–	–	–	–	–	–
32	35 17 8	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	1 7 2	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	1 8 7	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	1 8 7	–	–	–	–	–	–
3	11 7 –	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	5	45 11 3	I.	–	–	–
–	–	6	44 13 1	I.	–	–	–
60	10 7 10	–	–	–	–	–	–
100	28 5 4	50	14 2 8	I.	–	–	–
–	–	4	2 – 6	I.	–	–	–
100	15 9 11	–	–	–	–	–	–
96	15 11 10	–	–	–	–	–	–
36	6 10 –	–	–	–	–	–	–
2	5 8 4	–	–	–	–	–	–
14	34 3 1	–	–	–	–	–	–
2	5 4 11	–	–	–	–	–	–
19	15 7 7	–	–	–	–	–	–
6	4 7 5	–	–	–	–	–	–
15	8 19 6	–	–	–	–	–	–
5	3 12 1	–	–	–	–	–	–
25	13 16 2	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	36 12 10	–	–	–	–	–	–
13	2 16 5	–	–	–	–	–	–
9	3 5 2	–	–	–	–	–	–
48	178 19 –	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	17 – 2	2	34 – 4	I.	–	–	–
5	3 11 4	–	–	–	–	–	–
2	1 7 2	–	–	–	–	–	–
2	1 3 3	–	–	–	–	–	–
4	1 17 5	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	C. $\frac{16}{390}$	1	– 13 1
5	1 16 2	–	–	–	–	–	–
7	3 1 6	–	–	–	–	–	–
10	5 3 6	–	–	–	–	–	–
10	– 14 10	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	32 6 11	–	–	–	–	–	–
2	128 18 7	–	–	–	–	–	–
2	33 15 7	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	1	7 7 9	I.	–	–	–
–	–	3	7 3 1	I.	–	–	–
–	–	36	87 12 3	I.	–	–	–
–	–	20	42 16 9	I.	–	–	–
–	–	16	27 12 11	I.	–	–	–

Digitized by Google

DETAIL, with the Cost, of Work performed

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL.			
	No.	Rate.		Cost.
MISCELLANEOUS STORES—*continued.*		£. s. d.	*Per.*	£. s. d.
Extractors:				
Cartridge, 10-inch to 8-inch	5	– 12 5¾	*Each.*	3 2 5
Drill, shell, B.L., 8 inch and upwards	96	– 13 10	„	64 14 9
„ „ „ or Q.F., small, Mark I.	110	– 11 10	„	65 1 5
Eyelets, brass — dozens	267	– – 4½	*Dozen.*	4 16 8
Filters, hydraulic jack	35	– 5 6½	*Each.*	9 14 1
Frames:				
Crab, hoisting guns, 25 tons	7	7 12 2	„	53 5 2
Store, hydraulic jack, G.S., Mark I.	27	7 19 8¼	„	215 11 9
Frogs, extractor, tube	200	– – 5½	„	4 5 9
Gauges:				
Pressure, dead weight, testing, Mark II.	10	28 14 6	„	287 4 10
Parts of, box, mahogany	1	3 14 4	„	3 14 4
„ case, packing	1	– 12 5	„	– 12 5
Geese:				
Wood, 2·6-inch × 12-inch × 10-inch	18	– 10 8	„	9 12 1
„ 2·3 inch × 10 inch × 8-inch	18	– 6 10½	„	6 3 6
„ 2·2-inch × 9-inch × 9-inch	12	– 6 8¾	„	4 – 9
Gyns, triangle:				
Heavy, tubular, Bolts, head, Mark I.	1	– 7 11	„	– 7 11
„ „ „ „ „ II.	5	– 12 11½	„	3 4 9
Light, Trucks	20	– 2 7¾	„	2 13 –
Handles, hammer, sledge, medium	144	– 1 4¾	„	10 – 3
Handspikes, traversing:				
Field, Q.F., 3-pr.	30	– 9 11	„	14 19 8
No. 1, Mark II.	434	– 10 10½	„	236 9 4
Heads:				
Brush, piasaba:				
B.L., bore, 9·2-inch, Mark II.	4	1 11 7½	„	6 6 5
„ „ 6-inch „ II.	39	– 15 7½	„	30 8 11
„ „ 5-inch „ II.	40	– 14 4½	„	28 14 5
„ „ 4-inch, 22 cwt., Mark I.	2	– 13 5½	„	1 6 11
„ „ „ „ „ II.	5	– 13 5¾	„	3 7 5
Q.F. 6-inch, Mark II.	5	– 15 7½	„	3 18 1
„ 4·7-inch „ II.	9	– 12 9¾	„	5 15 4
„ „ „ III.	17	– 12 9¾	„	10 17 10
R.M.L., 80-pr.	10	– 4 5	„	2 4 2
Maul, G.S., Mark III.	110	– 5 11	„	32 10 1
Rammer, B.L., 6-inch, Mark II.	150	– – 8	„	4 19 5
R.M.L., 16-inch	2	1 – 9	„	2 1 6
„ 11-inch, Mark II.	3	– 9 –½	„	1 7 2
„ 10-inch „ II.	10	– 8 10	„	4 1 9
„ 9-inch „ II.	50	– 7 3½	„	18 4 6
„ 8-inch	26	– 5 3½	„	6 17 10
„ 64-pr.	25	– 3 6½	„	4 8 5
„ 40-pr., Mark II.	10	– 2 11¼	„	1 9 5
S.B., 32-pr.	1	– 1 7	„	– 1 7

Digitized by Google

in the Royal Carriage Department—*continued.*

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Sub-Head.	Extract.	No.	Cost.
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.				£. s. d.
–	–	–	–	–	C. 18/287	5	3 2 5
96	64 14 9	–	–	–	–	–	–
110	65 1 5	–	–	–	–	–	–
267	4 16 8	–	–	–	–	–	–
35	9 14 1	–	–	–	–	–	–
7	53 5 2	–	–	–	–	–	–
27	215 11 9	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	260	4 5 9	I.	–	–	–
10	287 4 10	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	3 14 4	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	– 12 5	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	18	9 12 1	I.	–	–	–
–	–	18	6 3 6	I.	–	–	–
–	–	12	4 – 9	I.	–	–	–
1	– 7 11	–	–	–	–	–	–
5	3 4 9	–	–	–	–	–	–
20	2 13 –	–	–	–	–	–	–
144	10 – 3	–	–	–	–	–	–
30	14 19 8	–	–	–	–	–	–
431	234 16 8	–	–	–	C. 1/110	3	1 12 8
–	–	4	6 6 5	I.	–	–	–
–	–	39	30 8 11	I.	–	–	–
–	–	40	28 14 5	I.	–	–	–
–	–	2	1 6 11	I.	–	–	–
–	–	5	3 7 5	I.	–	–	–
–	–	5	3 18 1	I.	–	–	–
–	–	9	5 15 4	I.	–	–	–
–	–	17	10 17 10	I.	–	–	–
10	2 4 2	–	–	–	–	–	–
110	32 10 1	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	150	4 19 5	I.	–	–	–
2	2 1 6	–	–	–	–	–	–
3	1 7 2	–	–	–	–	–	–
10	4 1 9	–	–	–	–	–	–
50	18 4 6	–	–	–	–	–	–
26	6 17 10	–	–	–	–	–	–
25	4 8 5	–	–	–	–	–	–
10	1 9 5	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	1	– 1 7	I.	–	–	–

Digitized by Google

DETAIL, with the Cost, of Work performed

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL.						
	No.	Rate.			Cost.		
MISCELLANEOUS STORES—*continued.*							
Heads—*continued.*		£.	s.	d.	*Per*	£.	s. d.
Sponge, B.L., bore, 6-inch	100	-	8	2	*Each.*	40	17 5
„ „ „ 5 „	60	-	6	10¼	„	20	10 11
„ „ „ 4 „ 22 cwt., Mark I.	30	-	4	5	„	6	12 7
„ „ chamber, 9·2-inch, 12-inch chamber	15	1	6	11⅓	„	20	4 4
„ „ „ 6 „	250	-	12	4⅓	„	154	13 1
„ „ „ 5 „	40	-	8	10	„	17	13 6
„ „ „ „ 22 cwt.	30	-	5	11⅓	„	8	19 -
„ R.M.L., 16-inch	1	3	9	10	„	3	9 10
„ „ 11 „	10	-	18	1½	„	9	1 2
„ „ 9 „	25	-	13	3	„	16	11 5
„ „ 8 „ 46 cwt., howitzer	15	-	10	2	„	7	12 5
„ „ 7 „ wood stave	20	-	9	3¼	„	9	5 7
Holdalls, small stores, R.M.L., jointed, 4-inch howitzer	15	-	2	-½	„	1	10 7
Jacks:							
Lifting, G.S., Mark III.	84	1	9	8	„	124	10 9
„ hydraulic, G.S., 30 tons	29	33	4	11	„	964	2 8
„ „ „ 10 tons	41	21	6	3⅓	„	873	19 3
Kegs, paint, No. 4, half	955	-	3	3⅓	„	157	10 8
Levers:							
Gyns, triangle, light	10	-	7	10	„	3	18 5
„ „ heavy	20	-	11	1	„	11	1 5
Pointed, No. 6	8	1	7	8	„	11	1 5
Wood, 14 feet	5	1	11	5	„	7	17 1
„ 12 „	20	1	2	5	„	22	8 5
Magazines, gig, Mark I.	20	1	10	8¼	„	30	13 8
Models, platform, siege, double-decked, "C" pivot	4	1	-	5⅓	„	4	1 10
Planks:							
Moving guns, half, 6 feet × 12 inches	247	-	15	-	„	185	3 11
„ „ „ 4 „ × 12 „	275	-	10	6¼	„	144	14 5
„ „ whole, 10 feet × 17 inches, fir	298	-	19	1	„	284	17 5
„ „ „ 10 „ × 17 „ oak	116	1	19	2⅓	„	227	6 4
Stacking projectiles, heavy	30	1	4	9	„	37	2 7
Trail, siege, Clerk's platform, Mark II.	2	3	5	6	„	6	11 -
Plates:							
Manning, Mark I.	94	-	3	2¾	„	15	3 7
Surface, 3 feet by 1 foot 9 inches	8	12	15	7¾	„	102	5 2
Plugs, pivot, No. 10	5	-	12	11¼	„	3	4 8
Poles:							
Flag, signal, army, 5 feet 6 inches	3,327	4	7	5¾	100	145	10 8
„ „ „ 3 feet 6 inches	3,331	2	14	9¾	„	91	5 8
Stretchers, ambulance, Mark IV. sets	50	-	8	9¼	*Set.*	21	19 1
Posts, aiming:							
Blue disc, Mark I.	56	-	5	9⅓	*Each.*	16	4 2
Red „ „	56	-	5	9⅓	„	16	4 3
Racers:							
Carriage, garrison:							
Disappearing, B.L., 6-inch, Mark IV. sets	1	191	1	3	*Set.*	191	1 3
R.M.L., high angle, 9 and 10-inch, Mark III. „	1	191	1	3	„	191	1 3
„ „ „ „ IV. „	2	191	1	4	„	382	2 8
Slides, L.:							
Medium, flanged, dwarf "C," with chairs „	5	23	15	6	„	118	17 6
R.M.L., 10-inch, casemate, „ „ „	3	46	14	8¼	„	140	4 1
„ 7 „ dwarf "C" „ „ „	2	24	14	11	„	49	9 10
S.B.B.L., 32-pr., 42 cwt. „	5	18	11	2	„	92	15 10

Digitized by Google

in the Royal Carriage Department—*continued.*

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Sub-Head.	Extract.	No.	Cost.
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.				£. s. d.
–	–	100	40 17 5	I.	–	–	–
–	–	60	20 10 11	I.	–	–	–
–	–	30	6 12 7	I.	–	–	–
–	–	15	20 4 4	I.	–	–	–
–	–	250	154 13 1	I.	–	–	–
–	–	40	17 13 6	I.	–	–	–
–	–	30	8 19 –	I.	–	–	–
1	3 9 10	–	–	–	–	–	–
10	9 1 2	–	–	–	–	–	–
25	16 11 5	–	–	–	–	–	–
15	7 12 5	–	–	–	–	–	–
20	9 5 7	–	–	–	–	–	–
15	7 10 7	–	–	–	–	–	–
84	124 10 9	–	–	–	–	–	–
29	964 2 8	–	–	–	–	–	–
29	618 3 4	–	–	–	C. 1/60	12	255 15 11
955	157 10 8	–	–	–	–	–	–
10	3 18 5	–	–	–	–	–	–
20	11 1 5	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	8	11 1 5	I.	–	–	–
5	7 17 1	–	–	–	–	–	–
20	22 8 5	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	20	30 13 8	I.	–	–	–
4	4 1 10	–	–	–	–	–	–
247	185 3 11	–	–	–	–	–	–
275	144 14 5	–	–	–	–	–	–
298	284 17 5	–	–	–	–	–	–
116	227 6 4	–	–	–	–	–	–
30	37 2 7	–	–	–	–	–	–
2	6 11 –	–	–	–	–	–	–
94	15 3 7	–	–	–	–	–	–
8	102 5 2	–	–	–	–	–	–
5	3 4 8	–	–	–	–	–	–
3,327	145 10 8	–	–	–	–	–	–
3,331	91 5 8	–	–	–	–	–	–
50	21 19 1	–	–	–	–	–	–
56	16 4 2	–	–	–	–	–	–
56	16 4 3	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	191 1 3	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	191 1 3	–	–	–	–	–	–
2	382 2 8	–	–	–	–	–	–
5	118 17 6	–	–	–	–	–	–
3	140 4 1	–	–	–	–	–	–
2	49 9 10	–	–	–	–	–	–
5	92 15 10	–	–	–	–	–	–

Digitized by Google

DETAIL, with the Cost, of Work performed

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL.			
	No.	Rate.		Cost.
MISCELLANEOUS STORES—*continued.*				
Rammers:		£. s. d.	*Per*	£. s. d.
B.L., 16·25-inch (with stave end)	1	9 10 2	*Each.*	9 10 2
„ 13·5 „ „ „	1	9 2 2	„	9 2 2
„ 12 „ Mark VIII. gun, Mark I.	24	4 16 3	„	115 8 10
„ 6 „ „ II.	303	– 5 –	„	75 15 2
„ 5 „ to 6-inch, Mark I.	7	– 10 2	„	3 11 4
„ 5 „ howitzer (R C.D. design 7534)	1	– 10 2	„	– 10 2
R.M.L., 16-inch, Mark II.	1	5 17 11	„	5 17 11
„ 10 „ „ II.	117	1 5 2¼	„	147 6 2
„ 9 „ „ II.	20	– 16 7¼	„	16 12 2
„ 80 pr. „ II.	3	– 8 7½	„	1 5 11
„ 64 „ „ III.	60	– 8 7½	„	25 19 8
„ 40 „ „ II.	1	– 10 8	„	– 10 8
„ 25 „ „ II.	4	– 12 1¾	„	2 8 7
„ jointed, 64-pr., Mark I.	4	3 3 2¾	„	12 12 11
„ „ 64 „ „ II.	4	3 6 2	„	13 4 8
„ „ 25 „ „ II.	4	3 5 4¼	„	13 1 5
S.B., 24-pr.	10	– 5 5½	„	2 14 6
And ejector combined, B.L., 12-inch, wire gun	1	4 16 3	„	4 16 3
Experimental rammer and ejector, with stave end and chain cleaner	–	..	–	21 5 5
Reels, wire, wood, demolition equipment	25	1 2 2	„	27 14 4
Rollers:				
Ground, 6 feet × 10 inches	56	1 2 10	„	63 18 3
„ 4 „ × 6 „	6	– 6 –	„	1 16 –
„ 3 „ × 6 „	84	– 4 4¼	„	18 8 –
„ 3 „ × 5 „ sabicu	10	– 5 7	„	2 15 10
„ 2½ „ × 5 „ „	43	– 5 4	„	11 9 8
Scotch, 6·6-inch howitzer, carriage, siege, R.M.L., 40-pr. (with fittings)	12	– 19 6¼	„	11 14 3
Ropes:				
Drag, heavy - pairs	125	– 15 6	*Pair.*	96 16 10
„ light - „	710	– 5 1	„	180 10 8
„ „ carriage, field, machine gun, infantry, Mark I. - „	22	1 15 6	„	39 1 5
Sabôts, barrow, projectile, Mark I.	1,771	– 4 7½	*Each.*	409 7 9
Scotches:				
Large	440	– 9 8	10	21 5 2
Medium	1,600	2 12 9¼	100	42 4 4
Scrapers, B.L. ordnance:				
12-inch wire gun, Mark I.	5	1 14 4	*Each.*	8 11 9
„ „ with brush (experimental)	1	1 14 4	„	1 14 4
6-inch to 13·5-inch, Mark II.	3	1 7 3¼	„	4 1 10
Screens:				
Artillery practice, shalloon or calico, chrome yellow	3	– 8 9½	„	1 6 5
„ „ „ „ red	2	– 8 9½	„	– 17 7
Signalling, red (with poles, iron, complete)	11	1 1 11½	„	12 1 5

Digitized by Google

in the Royal Carriage Department—*continued.*

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Sub-Head.	Extract.	No.	Cost.
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.				£. s. d.
1	9 10 2	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	9 2 2	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	24	115 8 10	I.	–	–	–
3	– 15 –	300	75 – 2	I.	–	–	–
5	2 10 11	–	–	–	C. 14/256	2	1 – 5
1	– 10 2	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	5 17 11	–	–	–	–	–	–
75	94 8 9	42	52 17 5	I.	–	–	–
20	16 12 2	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	C. 18/321	3	1 5 11
60	25 19 8	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	C. 1/280	1	– 10 8
–	–	–	–	–	C. 18/321—3 C. 16/365—1	4	2 8 7
4	12 12 11	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	C. 18/321	4	13 4 8
–	–	–	–	–	C. 18/321—3 C. 16/365—1	4	13 1 5
10	2 14 6	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	1	4 16 3	I.	–	–	–
–	–	–	21 5 5	F.	–	–	–
25	27 14 4	–	–	–	–	–	–
56	63 18 3	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	6	1 16 –	I.	–	–	–
84	18 8 –	–	–	–	–	–	–
10	2 15 10	–	–	–	–	–	–
43	11 9 8	–	–	–	–	–	–
12	11 14 3	–	–	–	–	–	–
125	96 16 10	–	–	–	–	–	–
710	180 10 8	–	–	–	–	–	–
22	39 1 5	–	–	–	–	–	–
1,771	409 7 9	–	–	–	–	–	–
440	21 5 2	–	–	–	–	–	–
1,600	42 4 4	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	5	8 11 9	I.	–	–	–
–	–	1	1 14 4	I.	–	–	–
3	4 1 10	–	–	–	–	–	–
8	1 6 5	–	–	–	–	–	–
2	– 17 7	–	–	–	–	–	–
11	12 1 5	–	–	–	–	–	–

Digitized by Google

DETAIL, with the Cost, of Work performed

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL. No.	Rate. £. s. d.	Per	Cost. £. s. d.
MISCELLANEOUS STORES—*continued.*				
Shafts, No. 23 - - - - - - - pairs	6	3 3 3	*Pair.*	18 19 5
„ „ 26 - - - - - - - -	5	3 – 9	*Each.*	15 3 10
„ „ 27 - - - - - - - -	5	3 1 9	„	15 8 9
„ „ 34 - - - - - - - -	1	2 9 5	„	2 9 5
„ „ 74 - - - - - - - pairs	1	3 15 1	*Pair.*	3 15 1
„ „ 75 - - - - - - - „	5	3 2 5	„	15 12 2
„ near, cart, tool, double, R.E. - - - - -	1	3 12 10	*Each.*	3 12 10
Shoes, drag, No. 1 - - - - - - - -	32	2 8 9¼	„	78 – 6
„ „ „ 2 - - - - - - - -	19	1 18 2¼	„	36 5 8
„ „ „ 3 - - - - - - - -	60	1 – 2¼	„	60 11 4
„ „ „ 7 - - - - - - - -	27	1 7 2¾	„	36 15 –
„ „ „ 17 - - - - - - - -	75	1 3 6¾	„	88 7 1
„ rifle, magazine, Lee-Metford - - - - -	1,641	1 3 6¼	100	19 6 2
„ sheer, models of, 2 feet 3 inches × 1 foot 9 inches -	2	2 11 5	*Each.*	5 2 10
„ „ „ 1 foot 4 „ × 1 „ 4 „ -	1	1 17 5	„	1 17 5
Sieves, powder, copper, No. 6 mesh - - - -	1	– 7 1	„	– 7 1
„ „ „ „ 8 „ - - - - -	1	– 7 1	„	– 7 1
„ „ „ „ 11 „ - - - - -	1	– 6 2	„	– 6 2
„ „ „ „ 12 „ - - - - -	1	– 6 1	„	– 6 1
„ „ „ „ 16 „ - - - - -	1	– 6 2	„	– 6 2
„ „ „ „ 20 „ - - - - -	1	– 6 2	„	– 6 2
Skids, 14 feet × 12 inches square - - - - -	10	2 7 1	„	23 10 9
„ dismounting, 14 feet × 8 inches square - - -	225	1 1 1¼	„	237 9 3
„ „ 14 „ × 5½ „ „ - - pairs	20	4 7 2	*Pair.*	87 3 6
„ 20 feet × 15 inches square - - - - -	64	4 7 7½	*Each.*	280 8 4
„ 20 „ × 9 „ „ - - - - -	10	2 3 4½	„	21 13 9
„ 14 „ × 8 „ „ - - - - -	26	– 18 2¾	„	23 13 10
„ 6 „ × 12 „ „ - - - - -	98	– 16 2¼	„	79 6 7
„ 4 „ × 12 „ „ - - - - -	211	– 11 2½	„	118 4 11
„ 5 feet 8 inches × 6 inches × 4 inches - - -	20	– 8 5½	„	8 9 4
„ 5 „ 0 „ × 6 „ × 5 „ - - -	11	– 7 9	„	4 5 2
„ 3 „ 0 „ × 9 „ × 6 „ - - -	231	– 8 4¾	„	96 16 9
„ 3 „ 0 „ × 6 „ × 3 „ - - -	95	– 3 5½	„	16 9 3
„ 3 „ 0 „ × 6 „ × 5 „ - - -	172	– 5 2½	„	44 17 5
„ 3 „ 0 „ × 5 „ × 4 „ - - -	332	– 3 7¼	„	59 18 10
Slings, rope, 12-inch, 4 feet 4 inches long - - - -	13	3 1 2½	„	39 16 –
Sockets, brass, for screws, 2-inch, gauge 14 - - gross	30	– – 8¾	*Gross.*	1 1 11
Soles, drag shoe, No. 15 - - - - - - - -	756	– 3 9	*Each.*	141 7 –
„ „ „ 17 - - - - - - - -	59	– 4 –	„	11 16 5
Spanners:				
Double ended, armament artificers', 1½-inch and 1⅜-inch	26	– 13 3½	„	18 11 5
„ „ „ „ 1¼ „ „ 1⅛ „	23	– 11 4	„	13 – 5
„ „ „ „ 1 „ „ ⅞ „	2	– 9 11½	„	– 19 11
„ „ „ „ ¾ „ „ ⅝ „	2	– 7 6	„	– 15 –
„ „ „ „ ½ „ „ ⅜ „	3	– 6 4½	„	– 19 2
Engine, R.M.L., 17·72-inch, ¾-inch - - - -	1	– 9 11	„	– 9 11
„ „ „ „ ⅝ „ - - - -	1	– 9 3	„	– 9 3
Hydraulic buffer, No 22, Mark II. - - - -	1	5 1 8	„	5 1 8
„ „ „ 23 - - - - - -	1	1 13 1	„	1 13 1
„ „ „ 24 - - - - - -	1	1 10 4	„	1 10 4
„ „ „ 25 - - - - - -	1	1 – 2	„	1 – 2
„ „ „ 26 - - - - - -	1	1 – 6	„	1 – 6
„ „ „ 27 - - - - - -	1	– 17 10	„	– 17 10

Digitized by Google

in the Royal Carriage Department—*continued.*

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Sub-Head.	Extract.	No.	Cost.
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.				£. s. d.
6	18 19 5	–	–	–	–	–	–
5	15 3 10	–	–	–	–	–	–
5	15 8 9	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	2 9 5	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	3 15 1	–	–	–	–	–	–
5	15 12 2	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	3 12 10	–	–	–	–	–	–
32	78 – 6	–	–	–	–	–	–
19	36 5 8	–	–	–	–	–	–
60	60 11 4	–	–	–	–	–	–
27	36 15 0	–	–	–	–	–	–
75	88 7 1	–	–	–	–	–	–
1,641	19 6 2	–	–	–	–	–	–
2	5 2 10	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	1 17 5	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	1	– 7 1	I.	–	–	–
–	–	1	– 7 1	I.	–	–	–
1	– 6 2	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	1	– 6 1	I.	–	–	–
1	– 6 2	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	– 6 2	–	–	–	–	–	–
10	23 10 9	–	–	–	–	–	–
225	287 9 3	–	–	–	–	–	–
20	87 3 6	–	–	–	–	–	–
64	280 8 4	–	–	–	–	–	–
10	21 13 9	–	–	–	–	–	–
26	23 13 10	–	–	–	–	–	–
98	79 6 7	–	–	–	–	–	–
211	118 4 11	–	–	–	–	–	–
20	8 9 4	–	–	–	–	–	–
11	4 5 2	–	–	–	–	–	–
231	96 16 9	–	–	–	–	–	–
95	16 9 3	–	–	–	–	–	–
172	44 17 5	–	–	–	–	–	–
332	59 18 10	–	–	–	–	–	–
13	39 16 –	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	30	1 1 11	I.	–	–	–
756	141 7 –	–	–	–	–	–	–
59	11 16 5	–	–	–	–	–	–
27	17 18 2	–				1	– 13 3
22	12 9 1	–				1	– 11 4
1	– 10 –	–	–	–	C. 14/16	1	– 9 11
1	– 7 6	–				1	– 7 6
2	– 12 9	–				1	– 6 5
1	– 9 11	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	– 9 3	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	5 1 8	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	1 18 1	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	1 10 4	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	1 – 2	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	1 – 6	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	– 17 10	–	–	–	–	–	–

Digitized by Google

DETAIL, with the Cost, of Work performed

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL. No.	Rate. £. s. d.	Rate. Per	Cost. £. s. d.
MISCELLANEOUS STORES—*continued.*				
Spanners—*continued.*				
Hydraulic buffer, No. 37	5	– 12 2¼	*Each.*	3 5 11
„ „ „ 38	6	6 17 7¾	„	41 5 11
„ „ „ 39	6	1 2 3¾	„	6 13 11
„ „ „ 40	6	– 12 8¼	„	3 16 2
„ „ „ 41	6	– 7 3¼	„	2 3 8
„ „ „ 44	2	1 2 11½	„	2 5 11
„ „ „ 46	1	1 13 10	„	1 13 10
„ „ „ 49	1	– 5 9	„	– 5 9
„ „ „ 51	5	1 2 2	„	5 10 10
„ „ „ 52	5	– 14 5¾	„	3 12 5
„ „ „ 55	5	1 1 8	„	5 8 4
„ „ „ 56	5	– 18 7½	„	4 13 1
„ „ „ 63	38	– 17 10½	„	33 19 3
„ „ „ 64	38	– 13 2¼	„	25 1 –
„ „ „ 65	79	– 7 10¼	„	30 19 9
No. 1	1	– 15 11	„	– 15 11
„ 2	2	– 18 3½	„	1 16 7
„ 3	7	1 16 9½	„	12 17 7
„ 4	2	– 17 9½	„	1 15 7
„ 5	1	– 15 –	„	– 15 –
„ 8	1	– 11 4	„	– 11 4
„ 9	1	– 15 4	„	– 15 4
„ 10	1	– 15 4	„	– 15 4
„ 11	1	– 13 10	„	– 13 10
„ 15	5	– 14 4¾	„	3 12 –
„ 16	1	– 18 11	„	– 18 11
„ 17	11	– 18 1½	„	9 19 4
„ 18	10	– 12 2½	„	6 2 2
„ 19	1	1 3 1	„	1 3 1
„ 21	5	3 2 8¼	„	15 13 5
„ 25	1	1 18 10	„	1 18 10
„ 26	1	1 – –	„	1 – –
„ 30	32	– 19 5	„	31 1 2
„ 32	5	1 1 1½	„	5 5 7
„ 33	18	– 14 5¾	„	13 – 7
„ 34	7	1 17 6½	„	13 2 9
„ 35	5	1 18 5	„	9 12 1
„ 37	4	– 16 9¾	„	3 7 3
„ 38	6	– 18 5¼	„	5 10 8
„ 39	1	1 3 6	„	1 3 6
„ 43	5	2 7 –¾	„	11 15 4
„ 51	6	– 8 5¾	„	2 10 11
„ 52	2	1 14 6½	„	3 9 1
„ 93	1	– 14 7	„	– 14 7
„ 95	1	– 19 2	„	– 19 2
„ 148	25	1 2 7¾	„	28 6 2
„ 174	24	1 1 7¼	„	25 18 4
Socket, armament artificers', 1-inch	1	– 15 6	„	– 15 6
Sponges:				
B.L., 4-inch, 22 cwt., chamber	25	– 9 4	„	11 13 5
R.B.L., 9-pr.	40	– 9 –½	„	18 1 6
R.M.L., 12·5-inch, L.S.	10	2 2 1	„	21 1 –
„ 9-inch, Mark I.	30	1 – 7½	„	30 19 –
„ 64-pr., 58 cwt., wire rope stave	6	– 19 6	„	5 17 –
„ „ „ wood stave, Mark I.	70	– 11 9	„	41 2 4
„ 9-pr., Mark II.	70	– 9 4	„	32 13 8
„ 7-pr., 200 lbs.	12	– 9 –½	„	5 8 5
„ „ 150 lbs.	12	– 7 6¼	„	4 10 4
„ 2·5-inch, Mark IV.	1	2 11 6	„	2 11 6
S.B., 24-pr. gun	10	– 10 4¾	„	5 3 11

Digitized by Google

in the Royal Carriage Department—*continued.*

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Sub-Head.	Extract.	No.	Cost.
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.				£. s. d.
5	3 5 11	–	–	–	–	–	–
6	41 5 11	–	–	–	–	–	–
6	6 13 11	–	–	–	–	–	–
6	3 16 2	–	–	–	–	–	–
6	2 3 8	–	–	–	–	–	–
2	2 5 11	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	1 13 10	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	– 5 9	–	–	–	–	–	–
5	5 10 10	–	–	–	–	–	–
5	3 12 5	–	–	–	–	–	–
5	5 8 4	–	–	–	–	–	–
5	4 13 1	–	–	–	–	–	–
38	33 19 3	–	–	–	–	–	–
38	25 1 –	–	–	–	–	–	–
79	30 19 9	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	– 15 11	–	–	–	–	–	–
2	1 16 7	–	–	–	–	–	–
7	12 17 7	–	–	–	–	–	–
2	1 15 7	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	– 15 –	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	– 11 4	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	– 15 4	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	– 15 4	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	– 13 10	–	–	–	–	–	–
5	3 12 –	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	– 18 11	–	–	–	–	–	–
11	9 19 4	–	–	–	–	–	–
10	6 2 2	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	1 3 1	–	–	–	–	–	–
5	15 13 5	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	1 13 10	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	1 – –	–	–	–	–	–	–
32	31 1 2	–	–	–	–	–	–
5	5 5 7	–	–	–	–	–	–
18	13 – 7	–	–	–	–	–	–
7	13 2 9	–	–	–	–	–	–
5	9 12 1	–	–	–	–	–	–
4	3 7 3	–	–	–	–	–	–
6	5 10 8	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	1 3 6	–	–	–	–	–	–
5	11 15 4	–	–	–	–	–	–
6	2 10 11	–	–	–	–	–	–
2	3 9 1	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	– 14 7	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	– 19 2	–	–	–	–	–	–
22	24 18 3	3	3 7 11	I.	–	–	–
23	24 16 9	–	–	–	C. 1/56	1	1 1 7
–	–	–	–	–	C. 16/347	1	– 15 6
–	–	25	11 18 5	I.	–	–	–
40	18 1 6	–	–	–	–	–	–
10	21 1 –	–	–	–	–	–	–
30	30 19 –	–	–	–	–	–	–
6	5 17 –	–	–	–	–	–	–
70	41 2 4	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	70	32 13 8	I.	–	–	–
12	5 8 5	–	–	–	–	–	–
12	4 10 4	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	C. 18/250	1	2 11 6
10	5 3 11	–	–	–	–	–	–

Digitized by Google

DETAIL, with the Cost, of Work performed

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL.			
	No.	Rate.		Cost.
		£. s. d.	Per	£. s. d.
MISCELLANEOUS STORES—*continued.*				
Staves:				
End, B.L., 12-inch, Mark VIII. gun, Mark I. (ejector, 2 to a set) sets	12	9 2 -¾	*Set.*	109 4 9
„ „ „ Mark I. (rammer and ejector, 1 to a set) - - - „	24	2 2 2⅛	„	50 12 9
„ „ 6-inch, bore, Mark II. - - - -	30	- 15 10½	*Each.*	23 16 6
„ „ 5·4-inch howitzer - - - - -	1	- 15 2	„	- 15 2
„ „ brush, piasaba, 5-inch howitzer - -	1	- 15 10	„	- 15 10
„ „ „ „ 30-pr. - - - -	1	- 15 10	„	- 15 10
„ Q.F., 6-inch, Mark I. - - - - -	42	- 17 -¾	„	35 16 11
„ „ „ naval tampeon, Mark I. - -	57	2 4 4	„	126 6 11
„ „ 4-inch, Mark I. - - - - -	20	- 16 7	„	16 11 11
„ „ „ naval tampeon, Mark I. - -	40	3 19 7¾	„	159 6 2
„ „ 12-pr., bore, Mark I. - - - -	48	- 15 7¾	„	37 11 -
„ „ „ naval tampeon, Mark I. - -	210	4 15 9¼	„	1,005 12 8
No. 3 - - - - - - - - - -	20	- 3 9½	„	3 15 11
„ 4 - - - - - - - - - -	40	- 3 3	„	6 9 7
„ 5 - - - - - - - - - -	20	- 3 -	„	3 - 1
„ 16 - - - - - - - - - -	5	- 16 1½	„	4 - 7
„ 19 - - - - - - - - - -	10	- 12 6¼	„	6 5 8
„ 21 - - - - - - - - - -	20	- 7 10¾	„	7 18 1
„ 22 - - - - - - - - - -	10	- 9 7¾	„	4 16 5
Straightedges, steel, 6 feet - - - - - -	16	5 3 2	„	82 10 10
„ „ 4 „ - - - - - -	10	3 6 -	„	33 - 1
„ „ 2 „ - - - - - -	8	2 1 10½	„	16 15 1
Swingletrees:				
No. 3, Mark II. - - - - - - - -	40	- 12 5¼	„	24 17 6
„ 6 - - - - - - - - - -	35	- 12 5¼	„	21 15 3
„ 7 - - - - - - - - - -	211	- 11 7½	„	122 16 8
„ 8 (with hooks, spring) experimental - - -	6	1 18 1⅓	„	11 8 9
„ 10 - - - - - - - - - -	12	- 16 4	„	9 16 1
Targets, artillery				
Field service, poles, wood, Mark I. - - - -	50	- 1 1	*Each.*	2 13 10
„ targets, Hessian, 9 feet × 9 feet (with iron rods and lines, bracing)	4	- 14 7	„	2 18 4
„ „ „ 6 feet × 6 feet, Mark I.	65	- 2 3¼	„	7 7 5
Fir, 9 feet × 9 feet × 2 inches - - - - -	427	1 18 5	„	819 18 6
„ 6 „ - - - - - - - - -	50	- 18 6	„	46 5 4
Floating, rafts, light - - - - - - -	90	- 8 3¾	„	37 8 7
„ staves, flag, Mark III. - - - - -	71	- 5 -⅛	„	17 18 9
„ „ vane - - - - - - -	70	- 3 6	„	12 5 8
„ strips - - - - - - - sets	344	- 6 8¾	*Set.*	115 16 11
„ toggles, flag - - - - - - -	600	- 12 6¼	100	3 15 2
„ vanes, Mark I. - - - - - -	45	- 3 2	*Each.*	7 2 1
„ weights, steadying, Mark I. - - - -	35	- 4 4¼	„	7 12 9
Props, 11½ feet - - - - - - - -	2,111	- - 11¼	„	100 9 9
Tommies:				
No. 1 - - - - - - - - -	1	- 1 5	„	- 1 5
„ 20 - - - - - - - - -	35	- 1 6	„	2 12 11
for wrenches, pivot, No. 5 - - - - - -	5	- 4 -¾	„	1 - 4

Digitized by Google

in the Royal Carriage Department—*continued.*

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Sub-Head.	Extract.	No.	Cost.
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.				£. s. d.
–	–	12	109 4 9	I.	–	–	–
–	–	24	50 12 9	I.	–	–	–
–	–	30	23 16 6	I.	–	–	–
1	– 15 2	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	– 15 10	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	– 15 10	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	42	35 16 11	I.	–	–	–
–	–	57	126 6 11	I.	–	–	–
–	–	20	16 11 11	I.	–	–	–
–	–	40	159 6 2	I.	–	–	–
30	23 9 4	18	14 1 8	I.	–	–	–
–	–	210	1,005 12 8	I.	–	–	–
20	3 15 11	–	–	–	–	–	–
40	6 9 7	–	–	–	–	–	–
20	3 – 1	–	–	–	–	–	–
5	4 – 7	–	–	–	–	–	–
10	6 5 8	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	20	7 18 1	I.	–	–	–
10	4 16 5	–	–	–	–	–	–
16	82 10 10	–	–	–	–	–	–
10	33 – 1	–	–	–	–	–	–
8	16 15 1	–	–	–	–	–	–
16	9 19 –	24	14 18 6	I.	–	–	–
35	21 15 3	–	–	–	–	–	–
211	122 16 8	–	–	–	–	–	–
6	11 8 9	–	–	–	–	–	–
12	9 16 1	–	–	–	–	–	–
50	2 13 10	–	–	–	–	–	–
4	2 18 4	–	–	–	–	–	–
65	7 7 5	–	–	–	–	–	–
427	819 18 6	–	–	–	–	–	–
50	46 5 4	–	–	–	–	–	–
90	37 8 7	–	–	–	–	–	–
71	17 18 9	–	–	–	–	–	–
70	12 5 8	–	–	–	–	–	–
344	115 16 11	–	–	–	–	–	–
600	3 15 2	–	–	–	–	–	–
45	7 2 1	–	–	–	–	–	–
35	7 12 9	–	–	–	–	–	–
2,111	100 9 9	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	– 1 5	–	–	–	–	–	–
35	2 12 11	–	–	–	–	–	–
5	1 – 4	–	–	–	–	–	–

Digitized by Google

DETAIL, with the Cost, of Work performed

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL.			
	No.	Rate.		Cost.
MISCELLANEOUS STORES—*continued.*		£. s. d.		£. s. d.
Tools, repairing raising valve seatings of B.L. disappearing mountings:				
Bushes, Mark I.	16	– 6 3½	*Each.*	5 – 5
Cutters, ⅞-inch, Mark I.	14	– 15 5½	„	10 16 5
„ 1⅛ „ „	11	– 16 9¾	„	9 4 10
Holders, Mark I.	17	– 16 7	„	14 1 11
Trollies, platelayers', 4 feet 8½-inch gauge	1	14 7 10	„	14 7 10
Wadhooks, R.M.L., 8-inch, 46 cwt., howitzer	15	– 10 7½	„	7 19 4
Wagons, reservoir, gas, Mark I.	5	76 16 7	„	384 2 11
Wax, black lbs.	530	– – 2¾	*lb.*	6 4 4
Weights, cast-iron, breaking projectiles	2	3 7 8	*Each.*	6 15 4
Wheels:				
2nd class, "C.," No. 35	30	19 1 –	„	571 10 5
„ „ No. 36	30	9 15 9	„	293 12 7
„ „ 5 feet, experimental, with ball bearings	4	60 17 1½	„	243 8 6
3rd class, "A.," No. 138	2	6 2 11	„	12 5 10
„ "B.," No. 152	4	5 17 5½	„	23 9 10
„ „ No. 154	10	6 6 10	„	63 8 2
„ „ No. 162	4	5 8 1¾	„	21 12 7
Worms, wadhook, No. 5, Mark I.	11	– 4 3¾	„	2 7 5
„ „ No. 9, L., Mark I.	19	– 4 3¾	„	4 2 –
Wrenches:				
Knock-up, carriage, siege, top	10	– 19 3¼	„	9 12 8
Pivot, No. 5	32	1 8 11½	„	46 6 8
„ No. 6	8	– 13 10½	„	5 11 –
„ No. 7	8	– 19 7¾	„	7 17 2
Not required through change in pattern:				
Blocks, mahogany, 9¾ inches × 5 inches × 5 inches (parts of heads, sponge)	*32*	–	–	*1 15 9*
Racks, steel, traversing, racer, 9·2-inch pieces	*30*	–	–	*67 12 –*
Parts of various kinds, including for repairs at out-stations, &c.	–	–	–	1,908 13 6
Repairing and altering stores	–	–	–	18,407 13 7
Assisting in the shipment of war matériel	–	–	–	152 1 3
Bringing up to pattern land and sea service stores, as required by Inspector of Carriages	–	–	–	31 14 3
Cutting addresses on packages	–	–	–	193 19 –
Cutting timber and sharpening saws for Ordnance Store Department	–	–	–	690 15 6
Painting and packing contract stores for imperial issue	–	–	–	131 15 10

Digitized by Google

in the Royal Carriage Department—*continued.*

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Sub-Head.	Extract.	No.	Cost.
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.				£. s. d.
14	4 7 10	–	–	–	C. 1/180—1 C. 1/158—1	2	– 12 7
11	8 10 1	–	–	–	C. 1/180—2 C. 1/158—1	3	2 6 4
9	7 11 3	–	–	–	C. 1/180—1 C. 1/158—1	2	1 13 7
14	11 12 2	–	–	–	C. 1/180—2 C. 1/158—1	3	2 9 9
1	14 7 10	–	–	–	–	–	–
15	7 19 4	–	–	–	–	–	–
5	384 2 11	–	–	–	–	–	–
530	6 4 4	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	2	6 15 4	I.	–	–	–
28	533 8 5	–	–	–	C. 1/18	2	38 2 –
30	293 12 7	–	–	–	–	–	–
4	243 8 6	–	–	–	–	–	–
2	12 5 10	–	–	–	–	–	–
4	23 9 10	–	–	–	–	–	–
10	63 8 2	–	–	–	–	–	–
4	21 12 7	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	10	2 3 1	I.	C. 16/365	1	– 4 4
15	3 4 8	–	–		C. 16/365—1 C. 18/321—3	4	– 17 4
10	9 12 8	–	–	–	–	–	–
32	46 6 8	–	–	–	–	–	–
8	5 11 –	–	–	–	–	–	–
8	7 17 2	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	C. 14/378	32	1 15 9
30	67 12 –	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	1,899 9 2	–	9 4 4	I.	–	–	–
–	17,927 3 4	–	480 10 3	I.	–	–	–
–	152 1 3	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	31 8 8	–	– 5 7	I.	–	–	–
–	193 19 –	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	690 15 6	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	131 15 10	–	–	–	–	–	–

Digitized by Google

DETAIL, with the Cost, of Work performed

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL.			
	No.	Rate.		Cost.
MISCELLANEOUS STORES—*continued.*		£. s. d.		£. s. d.
Preparing and altering patterns, drawings, and specifications, for Chief Inspector, Woolwich	–	–	–	1,749 14 –
Services for maintenance of Ordnance Store Department plant	–	–	–	116 1 4
Small services for:—				
Chief Inspector, Woolwich	–	–	–	30 14 9
Inspector of Carriages	–	–	–	780 7 5
Inspector of Guns and Steel	–	–	–	4 2 5
Inspector of Laboratory Stores	–	–	–	16 4 11
Ordnance Committee	–	–	–	448 7 3
Proof Officer	–	–	–	2 11 6
Supplying sawdust, from time to time, as required	–	–	–	7 10 –
Supplying copies of lithographs prepared in R.C.D.	–	–	–	1 4 5
Miscellaneous experimental services for the Ordnance Committee	–	–	–	83 8 4
Preparing drawings, specifications, prints, instructions, &c.	–	–	–	811 14 5
Miscellaneous services for India	–	–	–	27 13 6
„ „ „ Colonies	–	–	–	56 14 3
Preparing specifications, prints, instructions, &c., for India	–	–	–	156 5 1
Services for contractors	–	–	–	42 15 11
Training candidates for enlistment into the corps of armament artificers	–	–	–	1,090 7 6
Dismantling machinery for Balloon Factory	–	–	–	24 12 11
Supplying ammunition, &c. for trial of "Terrible" and "Powerful" mountings	–	–	–	64 13 4
Completing painting, &c., where necessary	–	–	–	1,303 3 2
TOTAL	–	–	–	60,335 17 9

Digitized by Google

in the Royal Carriage Department—*continued.*

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Sub-Head.	Extract.	No.	Cost.
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.				£. s. d.
–	1,600 8 4	–	149 5 8	K.	–	–	–
–	116 1 4	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	30 14 9	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	780 7 5	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	4 2 5	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	16 4 11	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	448 7 3	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	2 11 6	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	7 10 –	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	1 4 5	I.	–	–	–
–	83 8 4	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	810 5 8		1 8 9	I.	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	C. 14/437, 18/121, 1/60, 1/90	–	27 13 6
–	56 14 3	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	C. 14/16, 14/256, 14/351, 14/440, 16/365, 18/12, 18/114, 18/159, 18/225, 18/250, 18/321, 18/328, 1/4, 1/33, 1/56, 1/64, 1/94, 1/96, 1/98, 1/104, 1/107, 1/110, 1/116, 1/120, 1/125, 1/146, 1/153, 1/162, 1/172, 1/180, 1/188, 1/210, 1/216		156 5 1
–	42 15 11	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	1,090 7 6	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	24 12 11	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	64 13 4	G.	–	–	–
–	1,078 4 11	–	– 12 6 203 6 11	Vote 8 I.	–	–	20 18 10
–	50,614 1 6	–	7,876 18 4	–	–	–	1,844 17 11

Digitized by Google

DETAIL, with the Cost, of Work performed

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL.			
	No.	Rate.		Cost.
HARNESS AND SADDLERY:		£. s. d.		£. s. d.
Arches:				
Iron, universal, angle, hind	22	– 5 10½	*Each.*	6 9 3
Steel, pattern '90, Mark II.:				
front, No. 0 size	96	– 19 4	„	92 17 6
„ „ 1 S size	126	– 19 4	„	121 18 –
„ „ 2 M „	149	– 19 4	„	144 3 –
„ „ 3 M „	137	– 19 4	„	132 10 10
„ „ 4 L „	80	– 19 4	„	77 7 11
hind	688	1 5 3	„	869 6 –
Wood, H.C., N.P., hind	20	– 1 7¼	„	1 12 1
Bars, side:				
Rough, drivers, near	400	– 1 2¾	„	23 13 –
„ „ off	400	– 1 2¾	„	23 13 –
„ luggage, near	300	– – 7	„	8 17 5
„ „ off	300	– – 7	„	8 17 5
„ universal, near	430	– 1 2¼	„	25 8 6
„ „ off	450	– 1 2¼	„	26 12 2
Shaped, drivers, near	400	– 1 4½	„	27 14 11
„ „ off	450	– 1 4½	„	31 4 3
„ luggage, near	150	– – 8¾	„	5 9 2
„ „ off	150	– – 8¾	„	5 9 2
„ universal, steel arch, near	1,033	– 1 7½	„	82 8 –
„ „ „ „ off	1,004	– 1 7½	„	81 1 2
Covers, loin	120	– 4 11	„	29 9 1
Harness, donkey, (with six sets of yokes) - sets	12	14 10 –½	„	174 – 6
Packsaddlery, artillery:				
Cradle, carriage, R.M.L., 2·5-inch (experimental)	1	14 9 11	„	14 9 11
Straps, R.M.L., 4 inch, howitzer	14	– 1 1	„	– 15 2
Saddletrees:				
Iron arch, drivers, large	569	1 2 5½	„	638 17 10
„ „ „ small	45	1 2 5½	„	50 10 7
„ „ luggage	18	1 1 4½	„	19 4 10
Oak, N.P.	138	– 3 7½	„	25 1 3
Steel arch, pattern '90, Mark II.:				
No. 0 size	10	3 2 9	„	31 7 9
„ 1 S. „	313	3 2 9	„	982 3 1
„ 2 M. „	174	3 2 9	„	545 19 10
„ 3 M. „	96	3 2 9	„	301 4 9
„ 4 L. „	5	3 2 9	„	15 13 9
Parts of various kinds, including for repairs at outstations, &c.	–	–	–	1 12 2
Repairing and altering stores	–	–	–	280 9 –
Miscellaneous services for India	–	–	–	66 4 1
Completing, painting, &c., where necessary	–	–	–	178 15 7
TOTAL	–	–	–	5,163 11 11

Digitized by Google

in the Royal Carriage Department—*continued.*

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Sub-Head.	Extract.	No.	Cost.
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.				£. s. d.
22	6 9 3	–	–	–	–	–	–
96	92 17 6	–	–	–	–	–	–
126	121 18 –	–	–	–	–	–	–
149	144 3 –	–	–	–	–	–	–
137	132 10 10	–	–	–	–	–	–
80	77 7 11	–	–	–	–	–	–
688	869 6 –	–	–	–	–	–	–
20	1 12 1	–	–	–	–	–	–
400	23 13 –	–	–	–	–	–	–
400	23 13 –	–	–	–	–	–	–
300	8 17 5	–	–	–	–	–	–
300	8 17 5	–	–	–	–	–	–
430	25 8 6	–	–	–	–	–	–
450	26 12 2	–	–	–	–	–	–
400	27 14 11	–	–	–	–	–	–
450	31 4 3	–	–	–	–	–	–
150	5 9 2	–	–	–	–	–	–
150	5 9 2	–	–	–	–	–	–
1,033	83 8 –	–	–	–	–	–	–
1,004	81 1 2	–	–	–	–	–	–
120	29 9 1	–	–	–	–	–	–
12	174 – 6	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	14 9 11	–	–	–	–	–	–
14	– 15 2	–	–	–	–	–	–
569	638 17 10	–		–	–	–	–
45	50 10 7	–	–	–	–	–	–
18	19 4 10	–	–	–	–	–	–
138	25 1 3	–	–	–	–	–	–
10	31 7 9	–	–	–	–	–	–
313	982 3 1	–	–	–	–	–	–
174	545 19 10	–	–	–	–	–	–
96	301 4 9	–	–	–	–	–	–
5	15 13 9	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	1 12 2	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	280 9 –	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	C. 14 1 / 378 18	–	66 4 1
–	178 15 7	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	5,087 7 10	–	–	–	–	–	66 4 1

Digitized by Google

DETAIL, with the Cost, of Work performed

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL. No.	Rate. £. s. d.		Cost. £. s. d.
CAMP EQUIPAGE:				
Barrows, wheel, intrenching, Mark III., with wheels	1,147	1 12 5	*Each.*	1,859 14 2
Bottoms, tent, canvas, marquee, hospital - sets	123	7 14 2	*Set.*	948 2 6
„ „ wood - „	270	2 8 5¾	„	654 11 10
„ „ „ marquee - „	12	5 12 10¼	„	67 14 2
Colors, camp, collars, sliding, laying back, Mark I.	3	– 6 7¼	*Each.*	– 19 10
„ „ heads, spear	60	– 5 10	10	1 15 2
„ „ poles	100	– 3 8½	*Each.*	18 10 –
Flags, distinguishing, cross bars, 16 feet - pairs	144	– 1 8¼	*Pair.*	12 2 9
„ „ poles, 16 feet, Mark I.	144	1 7 1	*Each.*	195 2 2
Gabions, Jones's, pickets, 3 feet	29,200	– 9 5¼	100	137 14 3
„ „ „ 4 „	1,593	– 12 11½	„	10 6 7
Helves, axes, felling	50	– – 11¾	*Each.*	2 9 5
Mallets, fascine	150	– 2 10	„	21 6 11
„ tent	2,195	– 1 –	„	110 4 9
Poles, screen, latrine - sets	520	– 14 8½	*Set.*	382 8 8
Posts, picket, 6 feet, Mark II.	220	– 7 –¼	*Each.*	77 5 11
„ „ 5 „ „ II.	851	– 6 2½	„	264 15 6
Tent, circular, single linen, poles, Mark II. - sets	5,726	– 3 8¾	*Set.*	1,067 2 8
„ Marquee, hospital, poles, marquee - „	380	1 7 5½	„	521 16 6
Parts of various kinds, including for repairs at outstations, &c.	–	–	–	18 6 8
Repairing and altering stores	–	–	–	394 18 6
Completing, painting, &c., where necessary	–	–	–	277 11 6
TOTAL	–	–	–	7,045 – 5
ACCOUTREMENTS:				
Stoppers, water bottle	34,272	– – 5¼	*Dozen.*	61 15 10
TRANSPORT VEHICLES:				
Carts:				
Ammunition, small arm, with cover (R.C.D. design 7224, modified)	1	74 4 1	*Each.*	74 4 1
Army service, two mules (with swingletrees, &c.)	12	70 1 2½	„	840 14 6
Forage, spring	1	43 17 5	„	43 17 5
Gibraltar, small	4	39 18 7	„	159 14 4
Trench, Mark I. (not fitted for farmers' draught)	45	26 2 10¾	„	1,176 10 8
Water tank, Mark I. (with shafts)	8	56 1 8	„	448 13 4
„ „ „ II. „ „	94	57 17 4	„	5,439 9 2
Covers:				
Carts, transport, spring	6	3 7 7	„	20 5 6
„ water tank	35	1 1 8¾	„	38 – 4
wagons, ambulance, Mark III.	15	5 17 –¾	„	87 15 11
„ bread and meat	5	– 4 10¼	„	1 4 3
„ G.S., Mark III.	15	2 1 1	„	30 16 3
„ „ „ IV.	85	2 5 8¼	„	194 3 4
Hoops, bale:				
Carts, ambulance, Mark II. - sets	15	1 9 –	*Set.*	21 14 11
Wagons, ambulance, equirotal - „	5	1 14 7½	„	8 13 2
„ „ Mark IV. - „	5	2 1 5	„	10 7 –
„ „ „ V. - „	8	1 17 11	„	15 3 5

Digitized by Google

in the Royal Carriage Department—*continued.*

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Sub-Head.	Extract.	No.	Cost.
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.				£. s. d.
1,147	1,859 14 2	–	–	–	–	–	–
123	948 2 6	–	–	–	–	–	–
270	654 11 10	–	–	–	–	–	–
12	67 14 2	–	–	–	–	–	–
2	– 13 3	–	–	–	C. 1/166	1	– 6 7
60	1 15 2	–	–	–	–	–	–
100	18 10 –	–	–	–	–	–	–
144	12 2 9	–	–	–	–	–	–
144	195 2 2	–	–	–	–	–	–
29,200	137 14 3	–	–	–	–	–	–
1,593	10 6 7	–	–	–	–	–	–
50	2 9 5	–	–	–	–	–	–
150	21 6 11	–	–	–	–	–	–
2,195	110 4 9	–	–	–	–	–	–
520	382 8 8	–	–		–	–	–
220	77 5 11	–	–	–	–	–	–
851	264 15 6	–	–	–	–	–	–
5,726	1,067 2 8	–	–	–	–	–	–
380	521 16 6	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	18 6 8	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	394 18 6	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	277 11 6	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	7,044 13 10	–	–	–	–	–	– 6 7
34,272	61 15 10	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	74 4 1	–	–	–	–	–	–
12	840 14 6	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	43 17 5	–	–	–	–	–	–
4	159 14 4	–	–	–	–	–	–
45	1,176 10 8	–	–	–	–	–	–
8	448 13 4	–	–	–	–	–	–
94	5,439 9 2	–	–	–	–	–	–
6	20 5 6	–	–	–	–	–	–
35	38 – 4	–	–	–	–	–	–
15	87 15 11	–	–	–	–	–	–
5	1 4 3	–	–	–	–	–	–
15	30 16 3	–	–	–	–	–	–
85	194 3 4	–	–	–	–	–	–
15	21 14 11	–	–	–	–	–	–
5	8 13 2	–	–	–	–	–	–
5	10 7 –	–	–	–	–	–	–
8	15 8 5	–	–	–	–	–	–

Digitized by Google

DETAIL, with the Cost, of Work performed

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL. No.	Rate. £. s. d.	Rate. Per	Cost. £. s. d.
TRANSPORT VEHICLES—*continued.*				
Limbers, sling wagon, 6 tons	3	41 15 7¼	*Each.*	125 6 10
Poles, wagons:				
Ambulance, converted light supply	10	2 11 11¾	„	25 19 9
„ Mark IV.	5	1 12 11⅝	„	8 4 9
G.S., Mark III.	98	2 16 2¾	„	275 10 4
Wagons:				
Ambulance, Mark V.	8	139 13 8	„	1,117 9 2
Double carts, Maltese (with covers, &c.)	6	83 5 6¾	„	499 13 4
„ „ special (with covers, to R.C.D. design 7573)	1	156 15 8	„	156 15 8
G.S., Mark VIII.	31	93 7 2	„	2,894 2 1
Sling, 6 tons	2	105 10 11	„	211 1 10
Not required through change in pattern: Wagons, ambulance, Mark V., parts of:				
Barrels, water, Cocks, metal, with chains	*8*	–	–	*3 3 1*
Parts of various kinds, including for repairs at outstations, &c.	–	–	–	2,000 19 6
Repairing and altering stores	–	–	–	5,587 15 –
Completing, painting, &c., where necessary	–	–	–	1,094 18 1
TOTAL	–	–	–	22,612 7 –
BARRACK, HOSPITAL, AND PRISON STORES:				
Barrows, truck, large	10	3 19 6	*Each.*	39 14 7
„ „ medium	25	2 12 6	„	65 12 10
„ „ small	10	2 3 –	„	21 10 3
Boxes, lantern, bulls-eye	51	– 16 8½	„	42 12 6
Carts, hand, common, Mark II.	42	17 1 2¼	„	716 10 3
Cases, packing, fitted for spring muskets, of sorts	100	– 15 2	„	75 16 1
„ „ „ „ „ „	60	– 18 9⅛	„	56 7 3
Dubbing	18,000 P.F.S. lbs.	– – 3	*lb.*	233 6 2
Dummies, man, props, Mark II.	200	– – 6¾	*Each.*	5 15 4
„ „ kneeling, Mark II.	175	– 2 4	„	20 7 4
„ „ standing „	1,190	– 3 –⅛	„	181 11 3
Indicators, range, Mark II.	102	7 1 1	„	719 10 1
Mantlets, steel, Mark III.	21	23 8 5⅛	„	491 17 7
Poles, flag, musketry instruction	100	– 3 2½	„	16 1 6
Targets, dummy, marking:				
Discs, signalling, Mark II.	294	– 2 8	„	39 5 1
Lines, bracing	60	– 1 3	„	3 15 10
Poles, Mark I.	288	– 7 –¼	„	100 19 10
Shafts, discs	300	– – 11½	„	14 2 5
Stretchers	160	– 1 11	„	15 5 11
Targets	60	– 6 11¼	„	20 16 6
Targets, dummy, marking, Mark I.	20	1 13 9½	„	33 16 4
Tubs, recreation room, Mark I.	100	– 2 3⅛	„	11 8 7
„ urine	4,792	– 3 8½	„	888 13 2
„ washing, 8 gallons	6	– 9 3	„	2 15 5
Not required through change in pattern: Indicators, range, Mark II., parts of:				
Boards, yellow deal, 5 ft. 0 in. × 3⅛ in. × 1⅛ in.	*2*	–		
„ „ „ 3 ft. 6 in. × 3⅛ in. × 1⅞ in.	*2*	–		
„ „ „ 3 ft. 2 in. × 6¼ in. × ½ in.	*16*	–		
„ „ „ 3 ft. 1 in. × 6¼ in. × ⅜ in.	*16*	–	–	*1 3 –*
„ „ „ 2 ft. 3 in. × 6¼ in. × ⅛ in.	*16*	–		
„ „ „ 1 ft. 1 in. × 3⅛ in. × 1⅞ in.	*2*	–		
„ „ „ 0 ft. 8 in. × 8 in. × ⅝ in.	*2*	–		

Digitized by Google

in the Royal Carriage Department—*continued.*

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Sub-Head.	Extract.	No.	Cost.
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.				£. s. d.
3	125 6 10	–	–	–	–	–	–
10	25 19 9	–	–	–	–	–	–
5	8 4 9	–	–	–	–	–	–
98	275 10 4	–	–	–	–	–	–
8	1,117 9 2	–	–	–	–	–	–
6	499 13 4	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	156 15 8	–	–	–	–	–	–
31	2,894 2 1	–	–	–	–	–	–
2	211 1 10	–	–	–	–	–	–
8	*3 3 1*	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	2,000 19 6	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	5,460 7 6	–	127 7 6	I.	–	–	–
–	1,089 19 10	–	4 18 3	I.	–	–	–
–	22,480 1 3	–	132 5 9	–	–	–	–
10	39 14 7	–	–	–	–	–	–
25	65 12 10	–	–	–	–	–	–
10	21 10 3	–	–	–	–	–	–
51	42 12 6	–	–	–	–	–	–
42	716 10 3	–	–	–	–	–	–
100	75 16 1	–	–	–	–	–	–
60	56 7 3	–	–	–	–	–	–
18,000	233 6 2	–	–	–	–	–	–
200	5 15 4	–	–	–	–	–	–
175	20 7 4	–	–	–	–	–	–
1,190	181 11 3	–	–	–	–	–	–
102	719 10 1	–	–	–	–	–	–
11	257 13 –	10	234 4 7	I.	–	–	–
100	16 1 6	–	–	–	–	–	–
244	32 11 7	50	6 13 6	I.	–	–	–
–	–	60	3 15 10	I.	–	–	–
238	83 9 2	50	17 10 8	I.	–	–	–
250	11 15 4	50	2 7 1	I.	–	–	–
110	10 10 4	50	4 15 7	I.	–	–	–
–	–	60	20 16 6	I.	–	–	–
–	–	20	33 16 4	I.	–	–	–
100	11 8 7	–	–	–	–	–	–
4,792	888 13 2	–	–	–	–	–	–
6	2 15 5	–	–	–	–	–	–
2		–	–	–	–	–	–
2		–	–	–	–	–	–
16		–	–	–	–	–	–
16	*1 3 0*	–	–	–	–	–	–
16		–	–	–	–	–	–
2		–	–	–	–	–	–
2		–	–	–		–	–

Digitized by Google

DETAIL, with the Cost, of Work performed

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL.			
	No.	Rate.		Cost.
		£. s. d.	Per	£. s. d.
BARRACK, HOSPITAL, AND PRISON STORES—*continued.*				
Parts of various kinds, including for repairs at out-stations, &c.	–	–	–	1,038 13 8
Repairing and altering stores	–	–	–	80 13 6
Completing, painting, &c., where necessary	–	–	–	348 5 1
TOTAL	–	–	–	5,286 7 4
RAILWAYS:				
Trucks, railway, shipping, broad gauge, with trays	16	30 2 6	*Each*	482 – 5
Completing, painting, &c., where necessary	–	–	–	15 13 9
TOTAL	–	–	–	497 14 2
SPECIAL ENGINEER STORES:				
Cases, mining, common gallery	30	– 12 5⅓	*Each*	18 14 8
„ „ shaft „	380	– 10 2½	„	194 4 10
Frames, mining, branch gallery	60	– 5 10⅓	„	17 12 4
„ „ „ „ ground sills	6	– 1 3	„	– 7 6
„ „ „ „ stanchions	17	– 1 5½	„	1 4 11
„ „ „ „ topsills	5	– 1 5½	„	– 8 6
„ „ common gallery	65	– 7 8	„	24 19 1
„ „ shaft	94	– 7 9½	„	36 13 11
Hooks, boat, 11 feet 7½ inches	54	– 5 4¾	„	14 11 3
Pole, telegraph, fir, 13 feet	1	– 13 7	„	– 13 7
Pontoons:				
Bailers	27	– 3 3	*Each*	4 8 1
Baulks, Mark II.	22	1 11 5	„	34 11 3
Buoys	24	– 9 6½	„	11 8 10
Ribands, Mark II.	96	1 5 2¾	„	121 1 4
Parts of various kinds, including for repairs at out-stations, &c.	–	–	–	36 13 3
Repairing and altering stores	–	–	–	30 8 3
Completing, painting, &c., where necessary	–	–	–	33 17 1
TOTAL	–	–	–	581 18 8
SUBMARINE MINING SERVICES:				
Boxes, cartridge, impulse, torpedo, 18-inch, I.	20	– 7 10¾	*Each*	7 18 1
Parts of various kinds, including for repairs at out-stations, &c.	–	–	–	12 3 2
Repairing and altering stores	–	–	–	36 8 –
Completing, painting, &c., where necessary	–	–	–	– 3 10
TOTAL	–	–	–	56 13 1

Digitized by Google

in the Royal Carriage Department—*continued.*

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Sub-Head.	Extract.	No.	Cost.
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.				£. s. d.
–	1,088 13 8	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	80 13 6	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	337 4 9	–	11 – 4	I.	–	–	–
–	4,951 6 11	–	335 – 5	–	–	–	–
16	482 – 5	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	15 13 9	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	497 14 2	–	–	–	–		–
30	18 14 8	–	–	–	–	–	–
380	194 4 10	–	–	–	–	–	–
60	17 12 4	–	–	–	–	–	–
6	– 7 6	–	–	–	–	–	–
17	1 4 11	–	–	–	–	–	–
5	– 8 6	–	–	–	–	–	–
65	24 19 1	–	–	–	–	–	–
94	36 13 11	–	–	–	–	–	–
54	14 11 3	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	– 13 7	–	–	–	–	–	–
27	4 8 1	–	–	–	–	–	–
22	34 11 3	–	–	–	–	–	–
24	11 8 10	–	–	–	–	–	–
96	121 1 4	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	36 13 3	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	30 8 3	–	–	–	–		–
–	33 17 1	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	581 18 8	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	20	7 18 1	H.	–	–	–
–	12 3 2	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	36 8 –	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	– 3 10	H.	–	–	–
–	48 11 2	–	8 1 11	–	–	–	–

Digitized by Google

DETAIL, with the Cost, of Work performed

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL.						
	No.	Rate.				Cost.		
		£.	s.	d.	Per	£.	s.	d.
ARMAMENTS:								
Ordnance, B.L., complete, with sights and fittings:								
12-inch, wire, Mark VIII. (without sights) - -	9	7,732	10	5½	*Each*	69,592	14	2
9·2 „ „ „ VIII. „ „ - -	1	8,056	2	8	„	8,056	2	8
6 „ Mark VI. - - - - - - - -	*2	1,150	12	3	„	2,301	4	6
6 „ „ VI. - - - - - - - -	1	1,150	14	3	„	1,150	14	3
30-pr., 20 cwt., Mark I. - - - - - - -	8	455	8	7	„	3,643	8	9
30-pr., 20 „ „ I. - - - - - - -	*1	403	2	10	„	403	2	10
6-inch howitzer, Mark I. - - - - - -	12	587	8	10½	„	7,049	6	6
6 „ „ „ I. - - - - - -	*1	582	15	11	„	582	15	11
6 „ „ „ I. - - - - - -	*1	581	19	7	„	581	19	7
5·4 „ „ „ I. - - - - - -	16	467	9	2¼	„	7,479	7	–
Completion of ordnance, B.L., 10-inch - - -	–		–		„	81	5	11
„ „ „ 12 „ - - -	–		–		„	144	5	9
Ordnance, Q.F., complete, with sights and fittings:								
6-inch, Mark II. - - - - - - - -	19	1,428	5	6	„	27,137	4	6
6 „ „ II. - - - - - - - -	†1	1,247	15	8	„	1,247	15	8
6 „ „ II. "B" - - - - - - -	10	1,403	17	9½	„	14,038	18	–
4·7 „ „ IV. - - - - - - - -	13	641	11	7	„	8,340	10	7
4 „ 25-pr., Mark I. - - - - - - -	31	568	17	10¾	„	17,635	14	10
Hotchkiss, 6-pr., Mark I. - - - - - -	14	222	13	4	„	3,117	6	9
„ 3-pr. „ I. - - - - - -	46	194	6	3½	„	8,938	9	–
Ordnance, B.L.:								
Bits, vent, 36-inch - - - - - - - -	12	–	2	2	„	1	6	1
„ „ 20 „ - - - - - - - -	17	–	2	2¼	„	1	17	3
Blocks, preserving, latch retaining breech screw, open, 4-inch, Marks III. to VI. - - - - -	14	–	11	1¼	„	7	15	4
Bolts, contact, 12-inch, wire, Mark VIII. - - -	8	10	5	1⅛	„	82	1	1
„ eye, breech screw, 12-inch - - - -	1	1	17	7	„	1	17	7
„ „ „ „ 10 „ - - - -	10	1	18	7½	„	19	6	3
„ stop, 6-inch, Marks III. to VI. - - -	2	1	6	1	„	2	12	2
„ „ 5 „ - - - - - - -	2	–	16	4	„	1	12	8
„ „ 4 „ - - - - - - -	1	–	14	9	„	–	14	9
„ „ 30-pr. - - - - - - -	2	–	14	8½	„	1	9	5
„ „ 5·4-inch howitzer - - - - -	4	–	18	9	„	3	15	–
Boxes, slide, 12-inch, wire, Mark VIII. - - -	3	34	15	7½	„	104	6	10
„ „ 8 „ Marks III. to VI. - - -	2	33	14	1	„	67	8	2
„ „ 5 „ „ II. and V. - - -	3	14	8	11	„	43	6	9
„ „ 4 „ - - - - - - -	2	14	7	5	„	28	14	10
„ „ 6 „ howitzer - - - -	1	15	18	11	„	15	18	11
Brackets, lanyard guide, 5-inch, Marks IV. to V. -	7	2	9	4	„	17	5	3
„ sight, telescopic, 30-pr., 20 cwt. - - -	8	10	11	10	„	84	14	9
Buffer, ring, carrier, 12-inch, wire, Mark VIII. - -	8	30	13	10¾	„	245	11	2
Bushes (hardened steel) with screws, fixing - sets	6	–	9	7¼	set	2	17	7

* Without certain fittings.

† Fittings supplied by N. O. O.

Digitized by Google

in the ROYAL GUN FACTORY.

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Sub-Head.	Extract.	No.	Cost.
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.				£. s. d.
–	–	9	69,592 14 2		–	–	–
–	–	1	8,056 2 8		–	–	–
2	2,301 4 6	–	–		–	–	–
1	1,150 14 3	–	–		–	–	–
–	–	–	–		G. 190/984	8	3,643 8 9
–	–	–	–		G. 196/373	1	403 2 10
–	–	–	–		G. 196/387	12	7,049 6 6
–	–	–	–		G. 178/996	1	582 15 11
–	–	–	–		,,	1	581 19 7
–	–	–	–		G. 3/479	16	7,479 7 –
–	–	–	81 3 11		–	–	–
–	–	–	144 5 9		–	–	–
–	–	19	27,137 4 6		–	–	–
–	–	1	1,247 15 8		–	–	–
–	–	10	14,038 18 –		–	–	–
–	–	10	6,415 15 10		G. 3/42	3	1,924 14 9
–	–	31	17,635 14 10		–	–	–
–	–	14	3,117 6 9		–	–	–
–	–	46	8,938 9 –		–	–	–
3	– 6 6	8	– 17 5	F.	G. 17/289	1	– 2 2
17	1 17 3	–	–		–	–	–
14	7 15 4	–	–		–	–	–
–	–	8	82 1 1		–	–	–
1	1 17 7	–	–		–	–	–
10	19 6 3	–	–		–	–	–
2	2 12 2	–	–		–	–	–
2	1 12 8	–	–		–	–	–
1	– 14 9	–	–		–	–	–
–	–	–	–		G. 3/147	2	1 9 5
–	–	–	–		G. 3/479	4	3 15 –
–	–	3	104 6 10		–	–	–
–	–	–	–		G. 17/289	2	67 8 2
3	43 6 9	–	–		–	–	–
2	28 14 10	–	–		–	–	–
–	–	–	–		G. 1/60	1	15 18 11
7	17 5 3	–	–		–	–	–
–	–	–	–		G. 3/147	8	84 14 9
–	–	8	245 11 2		–	–	–
–	–	6	2 17 7		–	–	–

Digitized by Google

DETAIL, with the Cost, of Work performed

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL.				
	No.	Rate.		Cost.	
ARMAMENTS—*continued.*					
Ordnance, B.L.—*continued.*		£. s. d.	*Per*	£ s. d.	
Catches, cam lever, up, 9·2-inch, Mark I.	6	2 8 9¾	*Each*	14 12 10	
„ „ „ down, 6-inch, H.P. mountings, experimental	1	8 7 3	„	8 7 3	
„ retaining lever, ratchet, 9·2-inch, Marks I. and II.	9	6 11 7½	„	59 4 8	
„ „ „ „ 9·2-inch, Marks III. to VI.	8	3 19 4¾	„	31 15 2	
Clamps, tangent sight, 8-inch	4	1 6 –¾	„	5 4 3	
„ „ „ 6 „ Mark V.	11	– 13 9	„	7 11 2	
„ „ „ automatic, A.	10	5 12 6½	„	56 5 4	
„ „ „ „ C.	4	5 12 6½	„	22 10 2	
Clips, retaining carrier ring, 5-inch	10	2 16 1¼	„	28 1 1	
Collars, actuating, V.S. tubes, 5·4-inch howitzer	8	5 13 4	„	45 6 7	
Connections, auxiliary, circuit, 12-inch, wire, Mark VIII.	3	5 13 2¾	„	16 19 8	
„ lock, electric, C.	23	3 11 2¾	„	81 18 1	
„ „ „ 8-inch	86	1 15 8¼	„	153 8 7	
Contacts, bolt securing, 13·5-inch	5	3 14 7½	„	18 13 1	
„ lock, electric, 13·5-inch, Mark II.	74	10 4 8¾	„	757 10 8	
„ „ „ 12 „ wire, Mark VIII.	16	9 9 4	„	151 9 4	
„ „ „ 8 „	86	12 14 4½	„	1,093 15 6	
Covers, bolt securing, 13·5-inch	3	5 16 9¼	„	17 10 4	
„ for worm and wheel, 12-inch, wire, Mark VIII.	5	14 – 6¾	„	70 2 9	
„ „ „ 10-inch	1	2 8 3	„	2 8 3	
„ worm, wheel, 9·2-inch	1	5 9 –	„	5 9 –	
Cups, obturating, 8-inch, Mark VII., large	2	11 3 5½	„	22 6 11	
„ „ 8 „ „ VII., small	2	11 3 5½	„	22 6 11	
„ „ 6 „ „ V., large	2	6 17 1	„	13 14 2	
„ „ 6 „ „ V., small	11	6 12 5½	„	72 17 1	
Cutters, contact, lock, electric, 8-inch	500	– 4 2¼	„	104 12 4	
„ „ „ „ C „	10	– 4 2¼	„	2 1 10	
„ serrated, 13·5-inch	143	– 17 2¾	*Set*	123 2 8	
„ „ 12 „ wire, Mark VIII.	24	4 1 11½	„	98 7 3	
„ „ 8 „	265	1 11 8	*Each*	419 9 1	
Discs, cup, 6-inch, Mark V.	10	– 1 1½	„	– 11 3	
Discs, pad, obturating:					
Adjusting, 13·5-inch	10	– 4 9½	„	2 8 –	
„ 12 „ Mark I.	5	– 5 –½	„	1 5 3	
„ 12 „ „ VI.	5	– 5 –¾	„	1 5 4	
„ 12 „ wire, Mark VIII.	71	– 5 –¾	„	17 19 4	
„ 10 „	20	– 4 8¾	„	4 14 8	
„ 9·2 „ Mark IV.	10	– 3 4½	„	1 13 9	
„ 9·2 „ wire, Mark VIII.	30	– 3 4½	„	5 1 4	
„ 6 „	4	– 2 9	„	– 11 –	
„ 6 „ howitzer	60	– 3 1¾	„	9 8 11	
„ 30-pr.	16	– 1 6½	„	1 4 7	

Digitized by Google

in the Royal Gun Factory—*continued.*

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Sub-Head.	Extract.	No.	Cost.
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.				£. s. d.
–	–	6	14 12 10		–	–	–
1	8 7 3	–	–		–	–	–
–	–	9	59 4 8		–	–	–
–	–	8	31 15 2		–	–	–
4	5 4 3	–	–		–	–	–
11	7 11 2	–	–		G. 1/78—4	10	56 5 4
–	–	–	–		G. 3/147—6		
4	22 10 2	–	–		–	–	–
–	–	10	28 1 1		–	–	–
–	–	–	–		G. 3/479	8	45 6 7
–	–	3	16 19 8		–	–	–
–	–	28	81 18 1		–	–	–
–	–	86	153 8 7		–	–	–
–	–	5	18 13 1		–	–	–
–	–	74	757 10 8		–	–	–
–	–	16	151 9 4		–	–	–
–	–	86	1,093 15 6		–	–	–
–	–	3	17 10 4		–	–	–
–	–	5	70 2 9	F.	–	–	–
1	2 8 3	–	–		–	–	–
1	5 9 –	–	–		–	–	–
2	22 6 11	–	–		–	–	–
2	22 6 11	–	–		–	–	–
2	13 14 2	–	–		–	–	–
7	46 7 3	4	26 9 10		–	–	–
–	–	500	104 12 4		–	–	–
–	–	10	2 1 10		–	–	–
–	–	143	123 2 8		–	–	–
–	–	24	98 7 3		–	–	–
–	–	265	419 9 1		–	–	–
10	– 11 3	–	–		–	–	–
–	–	10	2 8 –		–	–	–
5	1 5 3	–	–		–	–	–
5	1 5 4	–	–		..	–	–
–	–	71	17 19 4		–	–	–
20	4 14 8	–	–		–	–	–
10	1 13 9	–	–			–	–
–	–	30	5 1 4		–	–	–
–	–	4	– 11 –		–	–	–
4	– 12 7	–	–		G. 178/996	56	8 16 4
–	–	–	–		G. 3/147	16	1 4 7

Digitized by Google

DETAIL, with the Cost, of Work performed

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL.					
	No.	Rate.			Cost.	
ARMAMENTS—*continued.*						
Ordnance, B.L.—*continued.*		£. s. d.		Per	£. s. d.	
Discs, pad, obturating—*continued.*						
Protecting, 13·5-inch - - - - - - sets	2	19	10 9	*Set.*	39	1 6
„ 12 „ - - - - - - „	7	13	5 7½	„	92	19 4
„ 12 „ wire, Mark VIII. - - „	56	13	5 7½	„	743	14 3
„ 10 „ - - - - - - „	27	12	16 7½	„	346	8 2
„ 8 „ - - - - - - „	20	10	2 10½	„	202	17 6
„ 6 „ - - - - - - „	79	6	19 3	„	550	– 1
„ 5 „ - - - - - - „	142	3	18 1½	„	554	12 9
„ 4 „ - - - - - - „	25	3	7 5¾	„	84	7 –
„ 30-pr. - - - - - - „	16	3	14 8½	„	59	15 5
„ 6-inch howitzer - - - - - „	60	7	6 3½	„	438	17 3
„ 5·4 „ „ - - - - - „	25	4	5 11¾	„	107	9 8
Extractors, lock, B. and D. - - - - -	2	2	9 4½	*Each.*	4	18 9
„ „ electric and percussion, 12-inch, wire, Mark VIII. - - - -	16	3	17 10	„	62	5 4
„ tube, F., special - - - - -	1	7	11 5	„	7	11 5
„ „ P. - - - - - - - -	15	–	12 2¼	„	9	2 8
Eye bolt, withdrawing, 12-inch, wire, Mark VIII. -	6	–	8 7¾	„	2	11 11
Forging for C. Hoop, B.L., 6-inch, Marks III. to VI.	1	25	7 2	„	25	7 2
„ „ D. Hoop (finish turned and joint rough shaped), B.L., 6-inch, Marks III. to VI.	1	21	2 5	„	21	2 5
Gear, firing, electric, 6-inch, on H.P. mountings sets	74	29	3 9¾	*Set.*	2,160	1 4
Lanyard bolts, 6-inch, III., IV., VI. - - - -	4	–	13 4½	*Each.*	2	13 6
Latches, carrier ring, 9·2-inch, Mark IV., U.C. - -	30	1	9 3¼	„	43	18 4
„ „ „ 5 „ „ II. and V. - -	100	2	19 6½	„	297	13 4
Levers, breech, screw, 13·5-inch - - - -	4	56	6 3¾	„	225	5 3
„ cam, 9·2-inch, Marks III. to VII. - - -	2	20	– 9½	„	40	1 7
„ „ 6 „ Mark V. - - - - -	1	4	11 11	„	4	11 11
„ „ 6 „ 80 pr., P. - - - -	2	4	11 11	„	9	3 10
„ „ 6 „ VI., for H.P. mountings, experimental - - - - -	1	4	11 11	„	4	11 11
„ „ 5 „ - - - - - -	3	1	16 3¾	„	5	8 11
„ „ 30-pr. - - - - - -	6	5	2 7	„	30	15 6
„ „ 5·4-inch, howitzer - - - -	4	3	19 8½	„	15	18 9
„ cocking, lock, percussion, D. - - - -	20	1	7 3	„	27	4 10
„ extractor, locks, electric, B, C, C1, D, and 12-inch wire, Mark VIII. - - - -	8	–	8 11¼	„	3	11 6
„ spindle worm, 12-inch, wire, Mark VIII. -	6	6	5 10¼	„	37	15 2
„ „ „ 9·2 „ Mark III. to VII. -	2	6	15 11	„	13	11 10
Links, actuating, collar, 5·4-inch, howitzer - - -	8	1	5 4¼	„	10	2 11

Digitized by Google

in the Royal Gun Factory—*continued.*

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Sub-Head.	Extract.	No.	Cost.
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.				£. s. d.
–	–	2	39 1 6		–	–	–
7	92 19 4	–	–		–	–	–
–	–	56	743 14 3		–	–	–
–	–	–	–		G. 1/27	27	346 8 2
–	–	–	–		G. 17/289	20	202 17 6
1	6 19 3	–	–		G. 1/27	78	543 – 10
–	–	127	496 – 11		G. 1/42	15	58 11 10
–	–	25	84 7 –		–	–	–
–	–	–	–		G. 3/147	16	59 15 5
6	43 17 9	–	–		G. 178/996—45 G. 196/387—9	54	394 19 6
–	–	–	–		G. 3/479	25	107 9 8
2	4 18 9	–	–		–	–	–
–	–	16	62 5 4		–	–	–
1	7 11 5	–	–		–	–	–
14	8 10 6	–	–		G. 17/289	1	– 12 2
–	–	6	2 11 11	F.	–	–	–
1	25 7 2	–	–		–	–	–
1	21 2 5	–	–		–	–	–
74	2,160 1 4	–	–		–	–	–
4	2 13 6	–	–		–	–	–
30	43 18 4	–	–		–	–	–
–	–	100	297 13 4		–	–	–
–	–	4	225 5 3		–	–	–
–	–	2	40 1 7		–	–	–
1	4 11 11	–	–		–	–	–
–	–	2	9 3 10		–	–	–
1	4 11 11	–	–		–	–	–
3	5 8 11	–	–		–	–	–
–	–	–	–		G. 3/147	6	30 15 6
–	–	–	–		G. 3/479	4	15 18 9
–	–	20	27 4 10		–	–	–
–	–	8	3 11 6		–	–	–
–	–	6	37 15 2		–	–	–
–	–	2	13 11 10		–	–	–
–	–	–	–		G. 3/479	8	10 2 11

Digitized by Google

DETAIL, with the Cost, of Work performed

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL.				
	No.	Rate.			Cost.
		£. s. d.	Per	£. s. d.	
ARMAMENTS—*continued.*					
Ordnance, B.L.—*continued.*					
Locks, electric, B.	4	31 8 9¾	*Each.*	125 15 3	
„ insulating parts and attachments for - sets	7	1 19 –½	*Set.*	13 13 3	
Locks, electric, wireless:					
12-inch, wire, VIII., with auxiliary circuit	9	80 11 6¾	*Each.*	725 4 1	
8 „	40	58 14 7½	„	2,349 5 1	
Locks, percussion, D.	2	36 19 10	„	73 19 8	
„ „ B., 6-inch	2	19 6 4	„	38 12 8	
„ „ 12-inch, wire, Mark VIII.	10	76 11 3	„	765 12 6	
„ „ 5 „	11	18 9 9¾	„	203 8 –	
„ „ 6 „ howitzer	1	36 19 10	„	36 19 10	
„ „ 6 „ Marks III., IV., and VI., milled	1	4 6 6	„	4 6 6	
Pads, obturating, 13·5-inch	21	4 – 4½	„	84 7 10	
„ „ 12 „	7	3 8 1½	„	23 16 10	
„ „ 12 „ wire, Mark VIII.	84	3 8 1½	„	286 2 6	
„ „ 10 „	111	2 12 5	„	290 18 3	
„ „ 9·2 „	32	1 17 8½	„	60 6 9	
„ „ 8 „	27	1 6 4¼	„	35 11 4	
„ „ 6 „	96	– 17 9	„	85 3 2	
„ „ 5 „	75	– 10 5	„	39 2 6	
„ „ 4 „	50	– 7 9¼	„	19 8 7	
„ „ 30-pr. 20 cwt.	16	– 9 –½	„	7 4 8	
„ „ 6-inch howitzer	8	– 14 8¾	„	5 17 10	
„ „ 5·4 „ „	48	– 10 10¼	„	26 1 5	
Pins, firing, lock, percussion, D.	20	– 3 7¼	„	3 11 11	
„ hinge, for hammer, lock, percussion, 6 inch	1	– 1 11	„	– 1 11	
Pins, keep:					
Bolt, hinge, cam, lever, 6-inch	10	– 2 9¾	„	1 8 2	
„ „ „ „ 5 „	20	– 2 1½	„	2 2 6	
„ „ „ „ 4 „	20	– 2 1½	„	2 2 6	
„ „ carrier, ring, 12-inch, I. and I.A	10	– 2 9¾	„	1 8 2	
„ „ „ „ 9·2 „ IV., U.C.	20	– 3 3½	„	3 6 –	
„ „ „ „ 6 „	4	– 2 9¾	„	– 11 3	
„ „ „ „ 4 „	20	– 2 1½	„	2 2 6	
Cheese headed, for locks, percussion, D.	200	– – 7½	„	6 8 9	
Guide for lock, 5-inch	20	– 2 1½	„	2 2 6	
Key, box, slide, 12-inch	40	– 1 2	„	3 19 9	
„ „ „ 8 „	20	– 1 11¾	„	1 19 6	
„ „ „ 6 „	20	– 1 3¾	„	1 6 3	
Lever, actuating, locks, electric and percussion, 12-inch, Mark VIII.	116	– 2 1½	„	12 6 6	
Nut, bolt, hinge, cam, lever, 10-inch	12	– – 2¾	„	– 2 10	
„ „ „ „ „ 9·2 „	20	– – 2¾	„	– 4 9	
„ „ „ carrier, ring, 10-inch	4	– – 2¾	„	– 11	
„ latch, carrier, ring, 9·2-inch	10	– – 8¾	„	– 7 5	
„ spindle, worm, 9·2-inch	20	– – 2¾	„	– 4 9	
Pin, axis, coned rollers, 12-inch, Marks I. and Ia.	10	– 2 1½	„	1 1 3	
„ „ lever, ratchet, 9·2 „ „ I., U.C.	5	– – 2¾	„	– 1 2	
„ „ pinion, automatic gear, 12-inch, Mark VIII.	116	– – 2¾	„	1 7 5	

Digitized by Google

in the Royal Gun Factory—*continued.*

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Sub Head.	Extract.	No.	Cost.
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.				£. s. d.
4	125 15 3	–	–		–	–	–
–	–	–	–		G. 1/45	7	13 13 3
–	–	9	725 4 1		–	–	–
–	–	40	2,349 5 1		–	–	–
2	78 19 8	–	–		–	–	–
2	38 12 8	–	–		–	–	–
–	–	10	765 12 6		–	–	–
1	18 9 10	10	184 18 2		–	–	–
–	–	–	–		G. 196/387	1	36 19 10
1	4 6 6	–	–		–	–	–
–	–	21	84 7 10		–	–	–
7	23 16 10	–	–		–	–	–
–	–	84	286 2 6		–	–	–
16	41 18 8	–	–		G. 1/27	95	248 19 7
–	–	32	60 6 9		–	–	–
–	–	15	19 15 2		G. 17/289	12	15 16 2
–	–	–	–		G. 1/27	96	85 3 2
10	5 4 4	50	26 1 8		G. 1/42	15	7 16 6
–	–	50	19 8 7		–	–	–
–	–	–	–		G. 3/147	16	7 4 8
–	–	–	–	F.	G. 178/996	8	5 17 10
–	–	–	–		G. 3/479	48	26 1 5
–	–	20	3 11 11		–	–	–
1	– 1 11	–	–		–	–	–
10	1 8 2	–	–		–	–	–
20	2 2 6	–	–		–	–	–
–	–	20	2 2 6		–	–	–
10	1 8 2	–	–		–	–	–
20	3 6 –	–	–		–	–	–
4	– 11 3	–	–		–	–	–
20	2 2 6	–	–		–	–	–
–	–	200	6 8 9		–	–	–
–	–	20	2 2 6		–	–	–
–	–	40	3 19 9		–	–	
–	–	20	1 19 6		–	–	–
20	1 6 3	–	–		–	–	
–	–	116	12 6 6		–	–	
12	– 2 10	–	–		–	–	–
20	– 4 9	–	–		–	–	–
4	– – 11	–	–		–	–	–
10	– 7 5	–	–		–	–	–
20	– 4 9	–	–		–	–	–
10	1 1 3	–	–		–		–
5	– 1 2	–	–		–	–	–
–	–	116	1 7 5		–	–	–

Digitized by Google

DETAIL, with the Cost, of Work performed

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL. No.	Rate £. s. d.	Per	Cost. £. s. d.
ARMAMENTS—*continued.*				
Ordnance, B.L.—*continued.*				
Pins, keep—*continued.*				
Pivot, band, elevating, 4-inch	40	- 1 10½	*Each*	3 14 4
„ bracket „ 5 „ Mark I.	50	- 1 10½	„	4 12 11
„ clutch pinion, 12 „ „ VIII.	116	- - 2¾	„	1 7 5
Spindle worm, 12-inch, Mark VIII.	116	- - 2¾	„	1 7 5
Pins, steel, for lanyard guide	50	- 1 2⅝	„	3 1 -
Pivot, attachment, 8-inch, B.L., with 7-pr., R.M.L. gun	4	1 14 1⅛	„	6 16 6
Pivots, elevating, K.	2	- 9 10	„	- 19 8
„ „ H.	2	- 11 2⅛	„	1 2 5
Plates, trunnion, 5-inch - sets	24	4 13 1	*Set*	99 14 2
Plugs, preserving, stud, trunnion, 10-inch	4	- 18 6	*Each*	3 14 -
Prickers, vent, bolt, 20-pr.	262	- 3 7	„	46 18 9
Racks, breech, screw, 12-inch, Mark VIII.	2	8 5 10⅛	„	16 11 9
„ „ „ 10 „	2	5 5 4½	„	10 10 9
Rings, carrier, 12-inch, Mark VIII. left	2	341 17 9½	„	683 15 7
Rings, carrier, 12-inch, Mark VIII. right	2	341 17 9½	„	683 15 7
„ „ 6 „ Marks III. to VI.	13	44 18 4	„	583 18 8
„ „ 6 „ „ „ „ „ part finished, shaped	1	30 8 -	„	30 8 -
„ „ 5 „ „ II. to V.	1	30 6 6	„	30 6 6
„ „ 4 „ „ III. to VI.	1	27 11 6	„	27 11 6
„ „ 30 pr.	2	19 2 10⅛	„	38 5 9
„ „ 5·4-inch, howitzer	4	24 6 4½	„	97 5 5
Rings, carrier, parts of, 6-inch:				
Latch, retaining, without spring	1	3 5 2	„	3 5 2
Guide for lock, and pin without spring	1	1 18 10	„	1 18 10
Clip, retaining, with axis pin, screw stop and fixing screws	1	1 10 -	„	1 10 -
Rings, carrier, parts of, 10-inch:				
Roller frame, without rollers or bearing plate	1	13 3 4	„	13 3 4
Rings, obturating, 6-inch, Mark V.	1	- 9 11	„	- 9 11
„ „ 4 „ „ I. (22 cwt.)	12	- 7 4	„	4 8 1
Rods, vent, 36-inch	11	- 2 10¾	„	1 11 11
„ „ 20 „	13	- 2 4	„	1 10 3
Screws, breech, 12-inch, Mark IV.	2	187 5 4	„	374 10 8
„ „ 12 „ „ VIII., left	2	224 19 11	„	449 19 10
„ „ 12 „ „ „ right	2	224 19 11½	„	449 19 11
„ „ 6 „ „ VI.	1	56 11 1	„	56 11 1
„ „ 5 „ „ II. to V.	1	36 5 5	„	36 5 5
„ „ 30-pr.	2	69 2 6	„	138 5 -
„ „ 6-inch, howitzer	2	74 10 1	„	149 - 2
„ „ 5·4-inch „	4	69 13 2	„	278 12 8
„ „ 6 „ (rough turned and bored)	1	17 2 4	„	17 2 4

Digitized by Google

in the Royal Gun Factory—*continued.*

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Sub-Head.	Extract.	No.	Cost.
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.				£. s. d.
–	–	40	3 14 4		–	–	–
–	–	50	4 12 11		–	–	–
–	–	116	1 7 5		–	–	–
–	–	116	1 7 5		–	–	–
50	3 1 –	–	–		–	–	–
–	–	–	–		G. 17/289	4	3 16 6
–	–	2	– 19 8		–	–	–
–	–	–	–		G. 1/20	2	1 2 5
–	–	–	–		G. 1/16	24	99 14 2
–	–	4	3 14 –		–	–	–
262	46 18 9	–	–		–	–	–
–	–	2	16 11 9		–	–	–
2	10 10 9	–	–		–	–	–
–	–	2	683 15 7		–	–	–
–	–	2	683 15 7		–	–	–
1	44 18 4	–	–		G. 1/27	12	539 – 4
1	30 8 –	–	–		–	–	–
–	–	–	–		G. 1/42	1	30 6 6
–	–	1	27 11 6		–	–	–
–	–	–	–	F.	G. 3/147	2	38 5 9
–	–	–	–		G. 3/479	4	97 5 5
1	3 5 2	–	–		–	–	–
1	1 18 10	–	–		–	–	–
1	1 10 –	–	–		–	–	–
1	13 3 4	–	–		–	–	
1	– 9 11	–	–		–	–	–
12	4 8 1	–	–		–	–	–
10	1 9 –	–	–		G. 17/289	1	– 2 1
10	1 3 3	–	–		G. 196/387	3	– 7 –
–	–	2	374 10 8		–	–	–
–	–	2	449 19 10		–	–	–
–	–	2	449 19 11		–	–	–
1	56 11 1	–	–		–	–	–
1	36 5 5	–	–		–	–	–
–	–	–	–		G. 3/147	2	138 5 –
–	–	–	–		G. 11/214	2	149 – 2
–	–	–	–		G. 3/479	4	278 12 8
1	17 2 4	–	–		–	–	–

Digitized by Google

DETAIL, with the Cost, of Work performed

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL. No.	Rate. £. s. d.	Per	Cost. £. s. d.
ARMAMENTS—*continued.*				
Ordnance, B.L.—*continued.*				
Screws, fixing, Hoods, 6-inch, Marks III. to VI.	8	– – 10½	*Each*	– 7 –
„ „ spring, lever, retaining carrier, closed, 6-inch, 80-pr.	24	– 1 4½	„	1 13 2
„ pin keep for axis pin of lever, actuating latch, 9·2 inch, Mark IV., U.C.	30	– 2 2¼	„	3 5 11
„ preserving, eye bolt, withdrawing shaft, 12-inch, VIII.	9	– 3 –¼	„	1 7 2
„ „ buffer ring carrier, 12-inch, Mark VIII.	9	– 13 2½	„	5 18 11
„ „ bolt, eye, breech screw, 10-inch	10	– 1 11¾	„	– 19 9
„ „ eye bolt „ „ 12 „ Mark V.	2	– 2 3	„	– 4 6
„ „ bracket, elevating, 5-inch	1	– 2 3	„	– 2 3
„ „ pivot, band, elevating, D.	13	– 5 6½	„	3 11 11
„ „ „ „ „ F.	50	– 5 6½	„	13 16 9
„ set, nut, retaining striker, 6-inch	10	– – 7½	„	– 6 2
„ check, clip, retaining, carrier ring, 6-inch, Marks III. to VI.	56	– 1 1¾	„	3 4 7
Sights, B.L.:				
Fore, B.	2	2 8 4½	„	4 16 9
„ C.	12	2 6 10	„	28 2 –
„ E.	8	3 1 8½	„	24 13 8
„ 30-pr.	4	4 – 7½	„	16 2 6
Speed, fore, 8-inch, Mark VII.	4	4 11 2½	„	18 4 10
„ „ 6-inch	9	5 – 4¾	„	45 3 3
Speed, tangent, 9·2 inch, Marks I. and II. (I.)	2	23 4 8½	„	46 9 5
„ „ 8-inch	4	22 1 10½	„	88 7 6
„ „ 6-inch	9	17 12 7¼	„	158 13 6
Tangent, 6-inch, Marks III., IV., VI.	7	17 9 4¾	„	122 5 9
„ 6-inch, Marks III., IV., VI., part milled	2	1 9 10	„	2 19 8
„ 30-pr.	4	11 3 9	„	44 15 –
„ strips, range, 8-inch, Mark III., ½ charge	12	1 19 3½	„	23 11 7
Sockets, sight, tangent, 6-inch, Marks III., IV., VI.	2	1 2 11½	„	2 5 11
Spindles, worm, 12-inch, Mark VIII.	2	11 2 5½	„	22 4 11
Springs:				
Bolt, retaining lever, clutch, 12-inch, Mark VIII.	94	– – 9	„	3 9 11
Catch, cam lever, down, 9·2-inch	30	– – 9	„	1 2 4
„ „ „ „ 6-inch	1	– – 9	„	– – 9
„ „ „ „ 6-inch, howitzer	12	– – 9	„	– 9 1
„ „ „ „ 5·4-inch, „	96	– – 9	„	3 11 6
„ „ „ up, 6-inch, 80-pr.	36	– 1 7¼	„	2 18 1
„ lever, actuating, lock, electric, 13·5-inch	600	– – 9	„	22 6 2
„ retaining lever, actuating, lock, electric, 12 inch, Mark VIII.	70	– – 9	„	2 12 1
„ retaining lever, actuating, lock, electric, 9·2-inch, Mark VIII.	18	– – 9	„	– 13 5
„ „ vent axial, 5·4-inch, howitzer	96	– – 9	„	3 12 –
Clip, retaining, carrier ring, 12-inch, Mark VIII.	94	– 2 3¾	„	10 17 6
„ „ „ „ 6-inch, howitzer	12	– – 9	„	– 8 11
„ carrier ring, 12-inch, Marks I., Ia, and VI.	100	– 13 3¼	„	66 6 11
„ „ „ 9·2-inch, Mark VIII.	18	– 8 1	„	7 5 5
„ „ „ 5-inch, Marks IP., II., and V.	100	– 6 7¼	„	33 1 4
„ „ „ 4-inch, Marks IIP. and III.	10	– 6 7½	„	3 6 2

Digitized by Google

in the Royal Gun Factory—*continued.*

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Sub-Head.	Extract.	No.	Cost.
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.				£. s. d.
8	– 7 –	–	–		–	–	–
–	–	24	1 13 2		–	–	–
30	3 5 11	–	–		–	–	–
–	–	9	1 7 2		–	–	–
–	–	9	5 18 11		–	–	–
10	– 19 9	–	–		–	–	–
–	–	2	– 4 6		–	–	–
–	–	–	–		G. 1/60	1	– 2 3
–	–	13	3 11 11		–	–	–
–	–	50	13 16 9		–	–	–
10	– 6 2	–	–		–	–	–
56	3 4 7	–	–		–	–	–
2	4 16 9	–	–		–	–	–
12	28 2 –	–	–		–	–	–
8	24 13 8	–	–		–	–	–
–	–	–	–		G. 3/147	4	16 2 6
4	18 4 10	–	–		–	–	–
9	45 3 3	–	–		–	–	–
–	–	2	46 9 5		–	–	–
4	88 7 6	–	–		–	–	–
9	158 13 6	–	–		–	–	–
7	122 5 9	–	–	F.	–	–	–
2	2 19 8	–	–		–	–	–
–	–	–	–		G. 3/147	4	44 15 –
–	–	12	23 11 7		–	–	
2	2 5 11	–	–		–	–	
–	–	2	22 4 11		–	–	–
–	–	94	3 9 11		–	–	–
–	–	30	1 2 4		–	–	–
1	– – 9	–	–		–	–	–
12	– 9 1	–	–		–	–	–
–	–	–	–		G. 3/479	96	3 11 6
36	2 18 1	–	–		–	–	–
–	–	600	22 6 2		–	–	–
–	–	70	2 12 1		–	–	–
–	–	18	– 13 5		–	–	–
–	–	–	–		G. 3/479	96	3 12 –
–	–	94	10 17 6		–	–	–
12	– 8 11	–	–		–	–	–
100	66 6 11	–	–		–	–	–
–	–	18	7 5 5		–	–	–
–	–	100	33 1 4		–	–	–
10	3 6 2	–	–		–	–	–

Digitized by Google

DETAIL, with the Cost, of Work performed

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL. No.	Rate. £. s. d.	Rate. Per	Cost. £. s. d.
ARMAMENTS—*continued.*				
Ordnance, B.L.—*continued.*				
Springs—*continued.*				
Contact, lock electric, C. or C1	612	- 16 1¾	*Each.*	494 10 3
„ „ „ 12-inch, Mark VIII.	24	- - 9	„	- 17 10
Extractor, locks, electric, and percussion, 12 inch, Mark VIII.	112	- - 10	„	4 12 7
„ „ percussion, 6-inch howitzer	2	- - 9	„	- 1 6
Guide bolt, 6-inch, Marks III. to VI (N.P.)	1,859	- 6 1	„	564 10 9
„ „ 6 „ „ III. to VI. (sets)	2	- 6 8½	*Set.*	- 13 5
„ „ 6 „ O.P.	36	- - 8	*Each.*	1 4 3
„ „ 5 „	150	- - 8	„	4 6 3
„ „ lock, electric, 8-inch, Marks III., IV., and VI.	400	- - 7	„	11 11 4
„ „ locks B. and D.	24	- - 9	„	- 17 11
Guide for lock, 6-inch, Marks III. and VI.	129	- - 9	„	4 15 11
„ „ „ 5 „	200	- - 8½	„	7 1 1
„ „ „ 4 „ Marks II. P., III. to VI.	60	- - 8½	„	2 2 2
Hammer, 6-inch, 80-pr.	36	- 6 3½	„	11 6 2
Lanyard, bolt	56	- - 6	„	1 8 -
Latch, carrier ring, 9·2-inch, Marks III. and IV.	80	- - 9	„	2 19 8
„ „ „ 5 „	500	- - 8½	„	17 14 10
„ „ „ 6 „ howitzer	12	- - 9	„	- 8 11
„ retaining, bolt securing, 13·5-inch	16	- 9 11	„	7 18 10
„ „ carrier, ring, 5·4-inch, howitzer	96	- - 11	„	4 8 -
Lever, retaining, carrier, closed, 9·2-inch, Marks I. and II.	4	- 13 6¾	„	2 14 3
„ „ „ „ 8 „ Marks III. and IV.	30	- 13 6¾	„	20 7 -
„ „ „ open, 6-inch, 80-pr., and Mark V.	6	- 4 2¾	„	1 5 4
Main, lock, percussion, 12-inch, Mark VIII.	8	- 12 10¾	„	5 3 2
Pawl pin, 10-inch	40	- - 9	„	1 9 9
„ „ 9·2 „	110	- - 9	„	4 1 10
Stop, breech, screw, 9·2 inch, Mark I.	38	- - 9	„	1 8 3
„ lever, 8-inch, Marks III. and IV.	20	- 6 4½	„	6 7 -
„ pin, 6-inch	36	- - 10½	„	1 11 4
„ retaining, carrier, open, 8-inch, Marks III. and IV.	20	- 2 1	„	2 1 7
Striker, lock, percussion, 16·25-inch to 4-inch	60	- - 3¾	„	- 18 9
„ „ „ D.	60	- 9 10	„	29 10 -
Trigger, lock, percussion, 16·25-inch to 4-inch	36	- 3 1¾	„	5 13 4
„ „ „ D.	30	- - 9	„	1 2 4
„ „ „ 12-inch, Mark VIII.	94	- - 9¾	„	3 9 11
Vent, axial, 13·5-inch, Mark III.	3	- 17 7¾	„	2 12 11
„ „ 12 „ „ VIII.	87	- 10 3	„	44 13 1
„ „ 9·2 „ Marks III. to VI.	50	- 9 10½	„	24 14 2
„ „ 9·2 „ Mark VIII.	18	- 9 10½	„	8 17 11
„ „ 6 „ howitzer	12	- 6 4½	„	3 16 8
Stop pin, 4-inch	1	- 9 9	„	- 9 9
Strikers, lock, percussion, 16·25-inch to 4-inch	70	- 3 4½	„	11 16 1
„ „ „ 12 „ Mark VIII.	8	6 7 4½	„	50 18 10

Digitized by Google

in the Royal Gun Factory—*continued.*

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Sub-Head.	Extract.	No.	Cost.
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.				£. s. d.
–	–	612	494 10 3		–	–	–
–	–	24	– 17 10		–	–	–
–	–	112	4 12 7		–	–	–
–	–	–	–		G. 196/387	2	– 1 6
				F.			
5	1 10 5	1,854	563 – 4		–	–	–
2	– 18 5	–	–		–	–	–
36	1 4 3	–	–		–	–	–
–	–	150	4 6 3		–	–	–
–	–	400	11 11 4		–	–	–
24	– 17 11	–	–		–	–	–
1	– – 9	128	4 15 2		–	–	–
–	–	200	7 1 1		–	–	–
10	– 7 –	50	1 15 2		–	–	–
36	11 6 2	–	–		–	–	–
36	– 18 –	20	– 10 –		–	–	–
80	2 19 8	–	–		–	–	–
–	–	500	17 14 10		–	–	–
12	– 8 11	–	–		–	–	–
–	–	16	7 18 10		–	–	–
–	–	–	–		G. 3/478	96	4 8 –
–	–	4	2 14 3		–	–	–
–	–	30	20 7 –		–	–	–
–	–	6	1 5 4	F.	–	–	–
–	–	8	5 3 2		–	–	–
–	–	40	1 9 9		–	–	–
110	4 1 10	–	–		–	–	–
38	1 8 3	–	–		–	–	–
–	–	20	6 7 –		–	–	–
36	1 11 4	–	–		–	–	–
–	–	20	2 1 7		–	–	–
60	– 18 9	–	–		–	–	–
–	–	30	14 15 –		G. 178/996	30	14 15 –
36	5 13 4	–	–		–	–	–
–	–	30	1 2 4		–	–	–
–	–	94	3 9 11		–	–	–
3	2 12 11	–	–		–	–	
–	–	87	44 13 1		–	–	–
–	–	50	24 14 2		–	–	–
–	–	18	8 17 11		–	–	–
12	3 16 8	–	–	F.	–	–	–
1	– 9 9	–	–		–	–	–
70	11 16 1	–	–		–	–	–
–	–	8	50 18 10		–	–	–

Digitized by Google

DETAIL, with the Cost, of Work performed

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL. No.	Rate. £. s. d.	Per	Cost. £. s. d.
ARMAMENTS—*continued.*				
Ordnance, B.L.—*continued.*				
Studs, stop, breech screw, 12-inch, Marks III., IV., V.	2	- 17 5	*Each.*	1 14 10
Terminal, covers, lead, complete :				
12-inch, Marks VI., VII.	8	2 6 6	„	18 12 1
10 „	27	2 6 6	„	62 15 8
9·2 „ Marks IV., V., VI.	35	2 6 6	„	81 7 7
Tommies, 12-inch, Mark VIII.	12	- 5 2	„	3 1 11
Trays, cartridge, 9.2-inch, Marks I. and II.	2	1 17 4½	„	3 14 9
„ loading 9·2 „ „ IV.	1	14 11 11	„	14 11 11
„ „ 9·2 „ „ VIII.	1	9 5 8	„	9 5 8
„ „ 8 „ „ III., IV., VI.	1	6 11 6	„	6 11 6
„ „ 6 „ „ III., IV., VI.	1	2 15 11	„	2 15 11
„ „ 6 „ „ II. Drill	15	2 - 7½	„	30 9 7
„ shot 9·2 „ „ I. and II.	2	8 11 4	„	17 2 8
Triggers, lock, percussion, 16·25-inch to 4-inch	49	- 10 5¼	„	25 11 9
„ „ „ D.	70	3 9 6¾	„	243 8 9
Trigger guards, 16·25-inch to 4-inch	49	- 4 2¼	„	10 6 1
Vents, axial, 12-inch, Mark VIII.	8	33 10 6	„	268 4 -
„ „ 10 „ „ I. to IV.	4	32 5 11¾	„	129 3 11
„ „ (De Bange obturation) 8-inch	1	22 11 8	„	22 11 8
„ „ (Cup „) 8 „ Mark VII., P.	1	6 18 11	„	6 18 11
„ „ 6 inch, Marks III., IV., and VI.	14	12 13 9½	„	177 13 1
„ „ 6 „ E. O. C.	5	12 17 7	„	64 7 11
„ „ 5 „	1	9 5 8	„	9 5 8
„ „ 30-pr.	7	9 1 4	„	63 9 5
„ „ (with heads for T. tubes) 5·4-inch howitzer	16	11 - 11	„	176 14 10
Wire, insulating, auxiliary circuit, 18-feet length	367	- 1 8¾	*Length*	31 12 3
Wrenches, breech action, 16·25-inch to 4-inch	57	- 19 3½	*Each.*	54 19 6
„ „ „ 6-inch, howitzer	1	2 - 10	„	2 - 10
„ „ mechanism, 9·2-inch, Mark VIII.	1	2 6 9	„	2 6 9
„ buffer "A.," 12-inch, Mark VIII.	4	1 8 2	„	5 12 8
„ „ B., 12 „ „ VIII.	4	2 3 3¼	„	8 13 1
„ firing mechanism, D., 13·5-inch	91	2 4 2	„	200 19 2
„ „ „ G., „	1	7 - 11	„	7 - 11
„ „ „ 12-inch, Mark VIII.	19	1 17 9	„	35 17 1
„ „ „ for locks B. and D.	6	2 9 11¾	„	14 19 10
„ „ „ F. „ C. and C 1.	74	2 18 4½	„	215 19 7
„ „ „ „ electric, 8 inch Marks III., IV. and VI.	69	2 18 4½	„	201 7 8
„ A. 4-inch, Marks IV. and VI.	1	8 14 1	„	8 14 1
„ B. „ „ „	1	3 - 2	„	3 - 2
„ nut, bolt, securing, 13.5-inch	1	5 16 11	„	5 16 11
„ „ vent „ 12 „ Mark VIII.	20	3 17 6½	„	77 10 4
„ „ „ 10-inch	10	3 - 10¾	„	30 9 -
„ „ „ 9·2 „ Mark IV.	4	3 1 5¾	„	12 5 11
„ „ „ 9·2 „ „ VIII.	1	3 1 6	„	3 1 6
„ „ „ 8 „ „ III., IV., VI.	1	3 1 6	„	3 1 6
„ „ „ 6 „	1	1 10 7	„	1 10 7
„ screw, 12-inch, Mark VIII.	5	- 16 1¼	„	4 - 6

Digitized by Google

in the Royal Gun Factory—*continued.*

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Sub-Head.	Extract.	No.	Cost.
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.				£. s. d.
–	–	2	1 14 10		–	–	–
8	18 12 1	–	–		–	–	–
27	62 15 8	–	–		–	–	–
35	81 7 7	–	–		–	–	–
–	–	12	3 1 11	F.	–	–	–
–	–	2	3 14 9		–	–	–
1	14 11 11	–	–		–	–	–
–	–	1	9 5 8		–	–	–
–	–	–	–		G. 17/289	1	6 11 6
1	2 15 11	–	–		–	–	–
–	–	15	30 9 7		–	–	–
–	–	2	17 2 8		–	–	–
24	12 10 8	–	–		G. 158/397	25	13 1 1
–	–	70	243 8 9		–	–	–
24	5 – 11	–	–		G. 158/397	25	5 5 2
–	–	8	268 4 –		–	–	–
–	–	1	32 5 11		G. 1/27	3	96 18 –
1	22 11 8	–	–		–	–	–
1	6 18 11	–	–		–	–	–
2	25 7 7	2	25 7 7		G. 1/27	10	126 17 11
5	64 7 11	–	–		–	–	–
1	9 5 8	–	–		–	–	–
–	–	–	–		G. 3/147	7	63 9 5
–	–	–	–		G. 3/479	16	176 14 10
–	–	367	31 12 3	F.	–	–	–
6	5 15 9	50	48 4 6		G. 1/27	1	– 19 3
–	–	–	–		G. 1/60	1	2 – 10
–	–	1	2 6 9		–	–	–
–	–	4	5 12 8		–	–	–
–	–	4	8 13 1		–	–	–
–	–	91	200 10 2		–	–	–
1	7 – 11	–	–		–	–	–
–	–	19	35 17 1		–	–	–
6	14 19 10	–	–		–	–	–
–	–	74	215 19 7		–	–	–
–	–	69	201 7 8		–	–	–
–	–	1	8 14 1		–	–	–
–	–	1	3 – 2		–	–	–
1	5 16 11	–	–		–	–	–
–	–	20	77 10 4		–	–	–
10	30 9 –	–	–		–	–	–
4	12 5 11	–	–		–	–	–
–	–	1	3 1 6		–	–	–
–	–	–	–	F	G. 17/289	1	3 1 6
–	–	–	–		G. 1/27	1	1 10 7
–	–	5	4 – 6		–	–	–

Digitized by Google

DETAIL, with the Cost, of Work performed

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL. No.	Rate. £. s. d.	Rate. Per.	Cost. £. s. d.
ARMAMENTS – *continued.*				
Ordnance, B.L.—*continued.*				
Fittings for conversion of locks, percussion, and guide bolts, 6-inch, Marks III., IV., VI.:				
Bushes, bronze, for guide bolt	551	1 1 1¼	*Each*	604 19 6
Caps, spring, guide bolt	551	– 12 5¼	„	342 16 4
Pins, cap, spring, guide bolt	551	– – 6	„	13 8 11
Washers, bronze, for spiral spring	800	– – 8¾	„	29 5 7
Ordnance, R.B.L.:				
Bolt, plate, elevating, 7-inch	1	2 10 6	„	2 10 6
Extractors, tin cup, crosshead	12	1 2 –	„	13 4 –
„ „ lever	13	– 14 1½	„	9 3 7
Pieces, vent, drill, 40-pr.	73	9 14 6¼	„	709 13 6
Pins, keep, bolt plate elevating, 7-inch	2	– 2 2½	„	– 4 5
Screws, fixing, bracket guide, 40-pr., side closing	10	– 3 3¾	„	1 13 2
Screws, preserving, bracket guide, 40-pr., side closing	10	– 10½	„	– 8 8
Sights, R.B.L., tangent, 20-pr.,	10	4 – 10	„	40 8 3
Springs:				
Studs, retaining, breech block, 40-pr., side closing	10	– – 9	„	– 7 5
Stud stop „ „	2	– – 11	„	– 1 10
Ordnance, R.M.L.:				
Apparatus, aiming, Ewart's:				
Bands for fixing, front, 64-pr., 71 cwt.	1	3 6 9	„	3 6 9
„ „ (sets), 13-pr., 8-cwt.	4	6 13 5½	*Set*	26 13 10
Cords, firing	1	– 2 2	*Each*	– 2 2
Bolts, cascable, elevating, 7-pr., 200lbs.	6	– 17 4¼	„	5 4 1
Brackets, foresight, 64-pr., 71-cwt, left	3	1 17 2¾	„	5 11 8
„ „ „ „ right	3	1 17 2¾	„	5 11 8
„ „ „ 58 cwt.	29	1 13 1¾	„	48 1 6
Clamps, tangent, sight, D.	5	– 14 7½	„	3 13 2
„ „ „ E.	5	1 6 7½	„	6 13 1
Derricks, loading, muzzle, 10-inch, Mark II.	6	13 14 6	„	82 7 –
„ „ „ 9-inch, Mark II.	1	12 17 4	„	12 17 4
Discs, pad, obturating, adjusting, 10·4-inch	1	– 1 4	„	– 1 4
„ „ „ protecting, 10·4 „	3	2 12 –	„	7 16 –
Lanyard guides, wrought iron guns	10	– 6 4½	„	6 1 –
Pads, obturating, 10·4-inch	3	– 4 11½	„	– 14 10
Pins, keep:				
Bolt, plate, elevating, counter-weight carriage, Mark II., 64-pr., 58 cwt.	17	– 1 10¾	„	1 12 1
Pivot, plate, elevating	300	– 1 10¼	„	27 17 4
Pivots, elevating, B.	5	– 6 3¼	„	1 11 4
Plates, elevating:				
12-inch, 35 tons, right { Upper, Mark II.	3	4 18 11¼	„	14 16 10
12-inch, 35 tons, right { Lower, „ II.	3	4 18 11¼	„	14 16 10
9 „ left	1	3 2 5	„	3 2 5
9 „ right	1	3 1 1	„	3 1 1

Digitized by Google

in the Royal Gun Factory—*continued.*

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Sub-head.	Extract.	No.	Cost.
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.		£. s. d.		£. s. d.
–	–	551	604 19 6		–	–	–
–	–	551	342 16 4		–	–	–
–	–	551	13 8 11		–	–	–
–	–	809	29 5 7		–	–	–
1	2 10 6	–	–		–	–	–
12	13 4 –	–	–		–	–	–
13	9 3 7	–	–		–	–	–
78	709 13 6	–	–		–	–	–
2	– 4 5	–	–		–	–	–
10	1 13 2	–	–		–	–	–
10	– 8 8	–	–		–	–	–
10	40 8 3	–	–		–	–	–
10	– 7 5	–	–		–	–	–
2	– 1 10	–	–		–	–	–
1	3 6 9	–	–		–	–	–
4	26 13 10	–	–		–	–	–
1	– 2 2	–	–		–	–	–
–	–	6	5 4 1	F.			
3	5 11 8	–	–		–	–	–
3	5 11 8	–	–		–	–	–
29	48 1 6	–	–		–	–	–
5	3 13 2	–	–		–	–	–
5	6 13 1	–	–		–	–	–
6	82 7 –	–	–		–	–	–
1	12 17 4	–	–		–	–	–
1	– 1 4	–	–		–	–	–
3	7 16 –	–	–		–	–	–
19	6 1 –	–	–		–	–	–
3	– 14 10	–	–		–	–	–
17	1 12 1	–	–		–	–	–
300	27 17 4	–	–		–	–	–
5	1 11 4	–	–		–	–	–
3	14 16 10	–	–		–	–	–
3	14 16 10	–	–		–	–	–
1	3 2 5	–	–		–	–	–
1	3 1 1	–	–		–	–	–

Digitized by Google

DETAIL, with the Cost, of Work performed

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL. No.	Rate. £. s. d.	Per	Cost. £. s. d.
ARMAMENTS—*continued.*				
Ordnance, R.M.L.—*continued.*				
Plates, index:				
12·5 inch	5	4 10 –	*Each.*	22 10 –
12·5 „ with yard scale plates, and readers	3	8 10 9¾	„	25 12 5
12·5 „ „ readers	4	5 13 7¾	„	22 14 7
12·5 „ with yard scale plates, readers and screws fixing	1	8 10 9	„	8 10 9
10-inch, right, with yard scale plates, and readers	2	8 10 9½	„	17 1 7
10 „ „ „ „ readers and screws fixing	2	8 10 9½	„	17 1 7
9 „ „ with scale plates, readers and screws fixing	5	8 10 9¼	„	42 13 11
9 „ „	2	4 10 –	„	9 – –
9 „ with scale plate and screws fixing	1	7 7 1	„	7 7 1
64-pr., 64 cwt., III., with scale plates, readers and screws fixing	4	8 10 9¼	„	34 3 1
Readers, 12·5-inch, with screws fixing	5	1 3 8⅛	„	5 18 6
„ 9 „ „ „	2	1 3 8½	„	2 7 5
„ 7 „ 7 tons, without screws fixing	3	1 3 8¼	„	3 11 1
Scale plates, 12·5-inch	10	2 17 1	„	28 11 –
„ „ 12·5 „ with screws fixing	4	2 17 1¼	„	11 8 5
„ „ 10 „ right	11	2 17 1	„	31 8 1
„ „ 9 „ „	13	2 17 1	„	37 2 3
„ „ 9 „ with readers, and screws fixing	3	4 – 9⅛	„	12 2 5
„ „ 64-pr., 64 cwt., with screws fixing	4	2 17 1¼	„	11 8 5
Screws:				
Bolt eye, trunnion, preserving, 64-pr. 58 cwt.	11	– 3 5⅛	„	1 18 2
Bracket, fore-sight, preserving, 64-pr., 58 cwt., and 71 cwt.	80	– 1 –¾	„	4 4 2
„ link, connecting, preserving, 17·72-inch	4	– 2 10½	„	– 11 6
„ sight, reflecting, preserving, 9-inch	1	– 1 1	„	– 1 1
Lanyard guide, preserving	80	– 1 3	„	5 1 3
Plate, elevating, preserving, overbank carriage, 7-inch, 7 tons	4	– 1 8	„	– 6 8
Shutter frame, preserving, 12·5 inch	1	– 2 9	„	– 2 9
„ springs, retaining wires, fixing, 12·5 inch	6	– 3 –¾	„	– 18 5
Sight, reflecting, preserving, 7-inch	4	– 1 10¼	„	– 7 5
Spring, sight, reflecting, fixing, 12·5-inch	5	– 1 3½	„	– 6 6
Stud, trunnion, preserving, 12·5-inch	3	– 4 2¾	„	– 12 8
Set, socket, sight, centre hind, 64-pr., 58 cwt.	16	– 3 8⅛	„	2 19 5
Sights, R.M.L.:				
Crossbar, fore, 8-inch, 46 cwt. howitzer	2	5 16 8	„	11 13 4
„ tangent, 6·3-inch, howitzer	2	9 3 1	„	18 6 2
Fore, centre, 64-pr. 58 cwt.	20	– 18 11	„	18 18 4
„ G.	2	3 1 8½	„	6 3 5
Hind, centre, 9 inch, 12 tons	10	5 6 4	„	53 3 5
„ „ 7 „ 7 & 6½ tons	1	3 2 1	„	3 2 1
„ „ 64-pr., 58 cwt.	12	3 10 –⅛	„	42 – 5
Tangent, B. 7-inch, 6½ tons	6	4 17 7¾	„	29 5 10
„ 6·6-inch, 70-cwt., Mark I.	2	4 4 2	„	8 8 4
„ 7-pr., 200 lbs, bronze 8°	2	– 8 –	„	– 16 –
„ „ „ steel 12°	12	3 3 8	„	38 5 11

Digitized by Google

in the Royal Gun Factory—*continued.*

ARMY.		NAVY.		INDIA.			
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Sub-Head.	Extract.	No.	Cost.
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.				£. s. d.
5	22 10 –	–	–		–	–	..
3	25 12 5	–	–		–	–	–
4	22 14 7	–	–		–	–	..
–	–	–	–		G. 17/224	1	8 10 9
2	17 1 7	–	–		–	–	–
2	17 1 7	–	–		–	–	..
5	42 13 11	–	–		–	–	–
2	9 – –	–	–		–	–	..
1	7 7 1	–	–		–	–	–
4	34 3 1	–	–		–	–	–
5	5 18 6	–	–		–	–	–
2	2 7 5	–	–		–	–	–
3	3 11 1	–	–		–	–	–
10	28 11 –	–	–		–	–	..
4	11 8 5	–	–		–	–	–
11	31 8 1	–	–		–	–	–
13	37 2 3	–	–		–	–	–
3	12 2 5	–	–		–	–	–
4	11 8 5	–	–		–	–	–
11	1 18 2	–	–		–	–	–
80	4 4 2	–	–	F.	–	–	–
4	– 11 6	–	–		–	–	–
1	– 1 1	–	–		–		–
80	5 1 3	–	–		–	–	–
4	– 6 8	–	–		–	–	–
1	– 2 9	–	–		–	–	–
6	– 18 5	–	–		–	–	–
4	– 7 5	–	–		–	–	–
5	– 6 6	–	–		–	–	..
–	–	3	– 12 8		–	–	–
16	2 19 5	–	–		–	–	.
2	11 13 4	–	–		–	–	–
2	18 6 2	–	–		–	–	–
20	18 18 4	–	–		–	–	–
–	–	–	–		G. 1/28	2	6 3 5
10	53 3 5	–	–		–	–	–
1	3 2 1	–	–		–	–	–
12	42 – 5	–	–		–	–	–
6	29 5 10	–	–		–	–	–
2	8 8 4	–	–		–	–	–
2	– 16 –	–	–		–	–	–
12	38 3 11	–	–		–	–	–

Digitized by Google

DETAIL, with the Cost, of Work performed

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL. No.	Rate £. s. d.	Per Each.	Cost. £. s. d.
ARMAMENTS—*continued.*				
Ordnance, R.M.L.—*continued.*				
Sockets, sight, centre, hind, B.	6	1 5 8¾	„	7 14 5
„ „ tangent, 9-pr., 6 cwt., Marks III. and IV.	6	1 11 3¾	„	9 7 10
„ „ 7-pr., 200 lbs.	6	1 13 5	„	10 – 6
Springs :				
Latch, 12·5-inch	35	– – 9	„	1 6 –
Sight, reflecting, 12·5-inch	5	– 6 7½	„	1 13 2
Studs, trunnion, 12·5-inch	24	5 14 –¾	„	136 17 6
Washers, vent axial, 12·5-inch, Mark II.	21	– 6 4½	„	6 13 3
Wrenches, holder, tube	2	– 14 1½	„	1 8 3
„ plug, shutter, 17·72 inch to 12·5 inch	1	2 16 6	„	2 16 6
„ stud, trunnion, 17·72 „ to 12·5 „	2	1 8 10⅛	„	2 17 9
Ordnance, S.B. :				
Sights, S.B. Fore, 18-pr., carronade	2	– 3 11⅛	„	– 7 11
Wrenches, sight, S.B.	20	1 – –⅛	„	20 – 11
Ordnance, S.B.B.L. :				
Carriers, 32-pr.	3	14 19 2¾	„	44 17 8
Clips, retaining, breech screw, 32 pr.	9	2 19 7⅛	„	26 16 7
Levers, releasing, breech screw, 32-pr.	9	– 15 2¾	„	6 17 1
Plates, hinge, 32-pr.	2	5 7 4⅛	„	10 14 9
Screws, breech	2	36 17 7	„	73 15 2
„ plate, hinge, fixing, 32-pr.	1	– 6 7	„	– 6 7
Sights, S.B.B.L., fore, 32-pr.	2	– 4 10	„	– 9 8
Springs, clip, retaining, breech screw, 32-pr.	11	– 9 2⅛	„	5 1 4
„ lever, retaining, carrier, 32-pr.	10	– 6 4½	„	3 3 7
„ stop, breech screw, 32-pr.	12	– 1 7¾	„	– 19 8
Studs, catch, retaining, carrier, 32-pr.	3	– 14 7	„	2 3 9
Ordnance, Q.F. :				
Brackets, trigger piece, Hotchkiss, 6-pr.	2	1 19 6	„	3 19 –
„ „ Nordenfelt, 3 pr.	5	7 17 10¾	„	39 9 6
Brushes, sponge, with rod, Hotchkiss, 6-pr.	5	1 1 6¾	„	5 7 10
„ „ „ „ „ 3 pr.	5	1 – –	„	5 – –
„ „ without rod „ 6-pr.	10	– 8 –¾	„	4 – 8
„ „ „ „ 3-pr.	1	– 8 –	„	– 8 –
„ „ „ Nordenfelt, 6-pr.	10	– 4 7	„	2 5 10
„ „ „ „ 3 pr.	10	– 4 7	„	2 5 10
Buffer, tubes, Hotchkiss, 6-pr.	7	– 19 –	„	6 13 –
Bushes, firing hole, 6-inch, B.	35	– 12 9¼	„	22 7 3
„ „ „ 4 „	40	– 12 9¼	„	25 11 2
„ plate, wedge, Hotchkiss, 6-pr.	15	– 4 –⅜	„	3 – 11
„ „ „ „ 3-pr.	16	– 3 4¼	„	2 13 9
„ sliding block, 6-inch, B.	70	– 15 11¼	„	55 16 3
Cans, oil, Hotchkiss, 6-pr.	24	– 2 2¾	„	2 13 4
Caps, brass, for shoulder-pieces, Hotchkiss, 6-pr. and 3-pr.	570	– 2 9	„	78 10 8
Carriers, 6-inch	11	68 7 3	„	751 19 8
„ 6 „ B.	5	79 9 11⅛	„	397 9 9
„ 4·7 „	3	30 7 1	„	91 1 3
„ 12-pr., 12-cwt.	1	51 18 7	„	51 18 7

Digitized by Google

n the Royal Gun Factory—*continued.*

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Sub-Head.	Extract.	No.	Cost.
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.				£. s. d.
6	7 14 5	–	–		–	–	–
–	–	6	9 7 10		–	–	–
–	–	6	10 – 6		–	–	–
				F.			
35	1 6 –	–	–		–	–	–
5	1 13 2	–	–		–	–	–
24	136 17 6	–	–	–	–	–	–
21	6 13 3	–	–	–	–	–	–
2	1 8 3	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	2 16 6	–	–	–	–	–	–
2	2 17 9	–	–	–	–	–	–
2	– 7 11	–	–	–	–	–	–
20	20 – 11	–	–	–	–	–	–
3	44 17 8	–	–	–	–	–	–
9	26 16 7	–	–	–	–	–	–
9	6 17 1	–	–	–	–	–	–
2	10 14 9	–	–	–	–	–	–
2	73 15 2	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	– 6 7	–	–	–	–	–	–
2	– 9 8	–	–	–	–	–	–
11	5 1 4	–	–	–	–	–	–
10	3 3 7	–	–	–	–	–	–
12	– 19 8	–	–	–	–	–	–
3	2 3 9	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	1 19 6	–	–		G. 1/91	1	1 19 6
5	39 9 6	–	–		–	–	–
5	5 7 10	–	–		–	–	–
5	5 – –	–	–		–	–	–
10	4 – 8	–	–		–	–	–
–	–	1	– 8 –		–	–	–
10	2 5 10	–	–		–	–	–
10	2 5 10	–	–		–	–	–
7	6 13 –	–	–		–	–	–
–	–	35	22 7 3		–	–	–
–	–	40	25 11 2		–	–	
–	–	15	3 – 11		–	–	–
14	2 7 –	2	– 6 9	F.	–	–	–
–	–	70	55 16 3		–	–	–
					G. 1/84—3		
15	1 13 4	5	– 11 1		G. 1/71—1	4	– 8 11
–	–	570	78 10 8		–	–	–
–	–	11	751 19 8		–	–	–
–		5	397 9 9		–	–	–
1	30 7 1	1	30 7 1		G. 3/42	1	30 7 1
–	–	1	51 18 7		–	–	–

Digitized by Google

DETAIL, with the Cost, of Work performed

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL. No.	Rate. £. s. d.	Per	Cost. £. s. d.
ARMAMENTS—*continued.*				
Ordnance, Q.F.—*continued.*				
Clamps, tangent sight, automatic, 4·7-inch	2	3 6 3½	*Each.*	6 12 7
Connections, striker, auxiliary circuit, 4-inch	32	7 – 3¾	„	224 10 1
Contacts, lever, electric firing, 4·7-inch	33	4 19 10½	„	164 15 7
Cranks, Hotchkiss, 3-pr.	5	1 8 11¼	„	7 4 8
Drifts, 6-inch	15	– 13 10¼	„	3 9 5
„ 12-pr., 12 cwt. A	20	– 3 3¼	„	3 5 4
Drivers, screw, Hotchkiss, 6-pr.	10	– 14 –¾	„	7 – 7
„ „ „ 3-pr.	26	– 13 4¾	„	17 8 6
Extractors, 6-inch, Mark II.	11	10 5 7	„	113 1 7
„ 6 „ B	8	10 5 7¼	„	82 4 10
„ 4·7 „	1	10 8 6	„	10 8 6
„ 4 „	40	5 11 6	„	222 19 9
„ Hotchkiss, 6-pr.	6	– 19 8¾	„	5 18 4
„ hand, Hotchkiss, 3 pr.	12	– 14 10	„	8 18 –
Friction rollers with collar and pin, Hotchkiss, 6-pr., set	1	– 9 8	*Set.*	– 9 8
„ „ „ „ „ „ „ 3 pr. „	1	– 9 8	„	– 9 8
Guard, lever, electric firing, 4·7-inch	2	14 4 4⅛	*Each.*	28 8 9
Guards, lever, electric firing, 4-inch, adaptors	25	1 11 2¼	„	39 – 9
„ „ „ „ „ tripping pieces	28	1 11 8⅛	„	44 8 1
Guides, shot, 6-inch, II.	18	7 4 4⅛	„	129 18 8
„ „ 6 „ B.	28	7 4 4⅛	„	202 2 4
„ „ 6 „ II., without axis pin, washer, pin keep, and stop screw	78	5 14 11¾	„	448 8 9
Hammers, lead, 12-pr., 12 cwt., A	50	– 9 6¼	„	23 15 11
Indicators, drill, stop, Nordenfelt, 6-pr.	3	5 11 10	„	16 15 6
„ „ „ „ 3-pr.	1	5 11 10	„	5 11 10
Levers, breech, mechanism, 6-inch, B	15	15 7 7¾	„	230 14 6
„ „ „ Nordenfelt, 3-pr.	1	5 18 5	„	5 18 5
„ cam, 6 inch	10	7 1 1	„	70 10 9
„ „ 4·7-inch	1	6 – 11	„	6 – 11
„ „ 4-inch	5	16 8 1	„	82 – 4
„ electric firing, 4·7-inch	2	13 17 10	„	27 15 8
„ extractor, 4-inch	38	4 – 2	„	152 6 2
„ lengthening, cam, lever, 4·7-inch	1	– 13 9	„	– 13 9
„ re-cocking, Hotchkiss, 6-pr.	1	– 5 2	„	– 5 2
„ trigger, Nordenfelt, 3 pr.	4	2 9 –	„	9 16 –
Links, cam, lever, 6-inch	10	4 2 3½	„	41 2 11
„ „ „ 4·7-inch, Marks I., II. and III.	157	3 7 7¼	„	531 – 3
„ „ „ „ Mark IV. A	254	3 7 7¾	„	859 1 9
Needles, striker, electric and percussion, 6-inch	5	– 16 5½	„	4 2 3
„ „ „ „ „ 6 „ B	5	1 14 6¾	„	8 12 10
„ „ „ „ „ 12-pr., 12 cwt., A	2	1 4 2	„	2 8 4
„ „ percussion, 4·7-inch, A	24	2 12 8½	„	63 5 –
„ „ „ 4·7 „	1	2 12 8	„	2 12 8
„ „ „ 4 „	12	3 5 10¾	„	39 10 8
Pins, firing, Hotchkiss, 6 pr.	20	1 1 5⅛	„	10 14 8
„ „ „ 3-pr.	22	– 11 1¼	„	12 4 2

Digitized by Google

in the Royal Gun Factory—*continued.*

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Sub-Head.	Extract.	No.	Cost.
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.				£. s. d.
2	6 12 7	–	–	F.	–	–	–
–	–	32	224 10 1		–	–	–
1	4 19 10	32	159 15 9	Vote 8.	–	–	–
5	7 4 8	–	–		–	–	–
–	–	15	3 9 5		–	–	–
–	–	20	3 5 4		–	–	–
10	7 – 7	–	–		–	–	–
14	9 7 8	12	8 – 10		–	–	–
–	–	11	118 1 7	F.	–	–	–
–	–	8	82 4 10		–	–	–
1	10 8 6	–	–		–	–	–
–	–	40	222 19 9		–	–	–
6	5 18 4	–	–		–	–	–
–	–	12	8 18 –		–	–	–
–	–	–	–		G. 17/322	1	– 9 8
–	–	–	–		„	1	– 9 8
1	14 4 4	1	14 4 5	Vote 8.	–	–	–
–	–	25	39 – 9		–	–	–
–	–	28	44 8 1		–	–	–
–	–	18	129 18 8		–	–	–
–	–	28	202 2 4		–	–	–
–	–	78	448 8 9		–	–	
–	–	50	23 15 11		–	–	–
3	16 15 6	–	–	F.	–	–	–
1	5 11 10	–	–		–	–	–
–	–	15	230 14 6		–	–	–
1	5 18 5	–	–		–	–	–
–	–	10	70 10 9		–	–	–
1	6 – 11	–	–		–	–	–
–	–	5	82 – 4		–	–	–
1	13 17 10	1	13 17 10	Vote 8.	–	–	–
–	–	38	152 6 2		–	–	–
1	– 13 9	–	–		–	–	–
1	– 5 2	–	–		–	–	–
4	9 16 –	–	–		–	–	–
–	–	10	41 2 11		–	–	–
1	3 7 8	156	527 12 7		–	–	–
–	–	254	859 1 9		–	–	–
–	–	5	4 2 3	F.	–	–	–
–	–	5	8 12 10		–	–	–
–	–	2	2 8 4		–	–	–
–	–	24	63 5 –		–	–	–
1	2 12 8	–	–		–	–	–
–	–	12	39 10 8		–	–	–
20	10 14 8	–	–		–	–	–
20	11 2 –	2	1 2 2		–	–	–

Digitized by Google

DETAIL, with the Cost, of Work performed

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL.					
	No.	Rate.			Cost.	
ARMAMENTS—*continued.*						
Ordnance, Q.F.—*continued.*		£. s. d.		*Per*	£. s. d.	
Pins, keep:						
Bolt, hinge, carrier, 6-inch	230	– 2 1⅛		*Each.*	24 8 9	
„ „ „ 4·7-inch	15	– – 3		„	– 3 7	
„ „ „ 12-pr., 12-cwt., "A."	11	– – 3		„	– 2 7	
„ „ lever, cam, 6-inch	100	– 2 1⅛		„	10 12 6	
„ „ „ „ 4·7-inch	15	– – 3		„	– 3 7	
„ „ ring carrier, 4-inch	60	– 2 1½		„	6 7 6	
Catch, retaining, trigger 6-inch	200	– – 2¾		„	2 7 4	
Contact, 4·7-inch	8	– 2 1½		„	– 17 –	
Extractor, 4·7-inch	6	– – 2⅛		„	– 1 5	
Lever, extractor, 6-inch	100	– – 8¾		„	3 13 10	
Link, actuating, breech, screw, 6-inch, "B"	45	– – 2¾		„	– 10 8	
„ „ „ „ 12-pr., 12-cwt., "A"	11	– – 3		„	– 2 7	
Nut, lever, breech, mechanism, 6-inch, "B"	45	– – 2¾		„	– 10 8	
„ „ „ „ 12 pr., 12-cwt., "A"	11	– – 2¾		„	– 2 7	
Pin, axis, bolt, actuating extractor, 6-inch	245	– – 3		„	2 18 –	
„ „ extractor, 12-pr., 12 cwt., "A"	11	– – 2¾		„	– 2 7	
„ „ shot guide, 6-inch	45	– – 3		„	– 10 8	
Pivot, band, elevating, 6-inch, "B"	100	– 1 10¼		„	9 5 10	
Pins, retaining striker, 4-inch	60	– 2 1½		„	6 7 6	
Plugs, lead, striker, electric and percussion, 6-inch	20	– 3 4¾		„	3 7 11	
Punches, 6-inch	15	– 2 8		„	2 – –	
Rings, carrier, 4-inch, wire	5	39 6 1		*Each.*	196 10 6	
Screws:						
Breech, 6-inch, Mark II.	14	83 9 1¼		„	1,168 7 7	
„ 6 „ "B"	5	38 8 4		„	192 1 7	
„ 4·7 „ Marks I., II., III.	1	46 17 –		„	46 17 –	
„ 4 „	5	76 8 10½		„	382 4 4	
„ 12-pr., 12 cwt., "A."	1	15 5 9		„	15 5 9	
Fixing, breech screw, 6-inch, Marks I., II., III.	46	1 13 8¾		„	77 11 5	
„ „ „ 6-inch, "B."	17	1 13 8¾		„	28 13 4	
„ „ „ 4·7-inch	4	– 14 7		„	2 18 4	
„ striker nut, 4·7-inch	7	– 1 4½		„	– 9 8	
„ trigger sear, 4·7-inch	7	– 1 4½		„	– 9 8	
Pivot, trigger, Hotchkiss, 3-pr.	6	– 3 9		„	1 2 6	
Preserving:						
Stud, fixing shoulder-piece, Hotchkiss, 3-pr.	50	– 1 7¾		„	4 2 9	
„ steadying shoulder-piece, Hotchkiss, 3-pr.	50	– 1 5¾		„	3 14 2	
Set, crank handle, Hotchkiss, 3-pr.	6	– 2 5		„	– 14 7	
Shoulder-pieces, Hotchkiss, 6-pr.	4	10 5 –		„	41 – –	
Sights, Q.F.:						
Fore, Hotchkiss, 6-pr.	13	2 3 10½		„	28 10 1	
„ „ 3-pr.	5	2 6 2¾		„	11 11 2	
Speed, fore, Hotchkiss, 6-pr.	3	2 15 2		„	8 5 6	
„ tangent, Hotchkiss, 6-pr.	4	8 17 1⅛		„	35 8 7	
„ „ „ 3-pr.	7	8 17 9⅛		„	62 4 7	
Tangent, Hotchkiss, 6-pr.	13	6 3 8		„	80 7 7	
„ „ 3-pr.	5	5 7 2¼		„	32 3 1	
„ strips, range, graduated for cordite charges, 6-inch, "C."	216	1 – 6		„	221 7 2	

Digitized by Google

in the Royal Gun Factory—*continued.*

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Sub-Head.	Extract.	No.	Cost.
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.				£. s. d.
–	–	230	24 8 9		–	–	–
6	– 1 5	–	–		G. 3/42	9	– 2 2
–	–	11	– 2 7		–	–	–
–	–	100	10 12 6		–	–	–
6	– 1 5	–	–		G. 3/42	9	– 2 2
–	–	60	6 7 6		–	–	–
–	–	260	2 7 4		–	–	–
2	– 4 3	–	–		G. 3/42	6	– 12 9
6	– 1 5	–	–		–	–	–
–	–	100	3 13 10		–	–	–
–	–	45	– 10 8		–	–	–
–	–	11	– 2 7		–	–	–
–	–	45	– 10 8		–	–	–
–	–	11	– 2 7		–	–	–
–	–	245	2 18 –		–	–	–
–	–	11	– 2 7		–	–	–
–	–	45	– 10 8		–	–	–
–	–	100	9 5 10		–	–	–
–	–	60	6 7 6		–	–	–
–	–	20	3 7 11		–	–	–
–	–	15	2 – –		–	–	–
–	–	5	196 10 6		–	–	–
–	–	14	1,168 7 7		–	–	–
–	–	5	192 1 7	F.	–	–	–
1	46 17 –	–	–		–	–	–
–	–	5	382 4 4		–	–	–
–	–	1	15 5 9		–	–	–
–	–	46	77 11 5		–	–	–
–	–	17	28 13 4		–	–	–
1	– 14 7	–	–		G. 17/214	3	2 3 9
1	– 1 5	–	–		G. 3/42	6	– 8 3
1	– 1 5	–	–		,,	6	– 8 3
–	–	6	1 2 6		–	–	–
–	–	50	4 2 9		–	–	–
–	–	50	3 14 2		–	–	–
–	–	6	– 14 7		–	–	–
4	41 – –	–	–		–	–	–
13	28 10 1	–	–		–	–	–
5	11 11 2	–	–		–	–	–
3	8 5 6	–	–		–	–	–
3	26 11 5	–	–		G. 1/46	1	8 17 2
–	–	6	53 6 9		,,	1	8 17 10
13	80 7 7	–	–		–	–	–
5	32 3 1	–	–		–	–	–
–	–	216	221 7 2		–	–	–

Digitized by Google

DETAIL, with the Cost, of Work performed

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL. No.	Rate. £. s. d.	Per	Cost. £. s. d.
ARMAMENTS—*continued.*				
Ordnance, Q.F.—*continued.*				
Springs:				
Bow for clamp, tangent sight, automatic, Hotchkiss, 6-pr.	2	– 4 –	*Each*	– 8 –
Catch, cam lever, 4-inch	60	– – 9	„	2 4 11
„ retaining breech screw, open, 6-inch, "B"	295	– – 9	„	11 2 8
„ „ „ „ „ 4·7 „	15	– – 9	„	– 11 2
„ „ „ „ „ 12-pr., 12-cwt., "A"	96	– – 9	„	3 11 4
Crank handle, Hotchkiss, 3-pr.	4	– 8 4	„	1 13 4
Extractor, 6-inch, Marks I., II., III.	63	– 7 5	„	23 7 3
„ 6 „ "B"	292	– 7 5	„	108 5 8
„ 4·7 „	6	– 2 9	„	– 16 5
„ 12-pr., 12-cwt., "A"	54	– 1 –	„	2 13 7
Guard, lever, electric, firing, 4·7-inch	1	– 7 3	„	– 7 3
Main, 6-inch, Marks I., II., III.	46	– 4 11½	„	11 8 3
„ 6 „ "B"	220	– 4 11½	„	54 11 9
„ 4·7 „	1	– 2 11	„	– 2 11
„ 4 „	60	– 2 11½	„	8 18 6
„ 12-pr., 12 cwt., "A"	96	– 1 6¾	„	7 10 8
„ Hotchkiss, 6-pr.	10	1 1 2¾	„	10 12 4
„ „ 3-pr.	10	1 – 8½	„	10 7 1
„ Nordenfelt, 6-pr.	10	– 8 10	„	4 8 4
„ „ 3-pr.	34	– 13 6	„	22 19 –
Stop, safety, 6-inch, "B"	295	– – 9¾	„	12 – 9
„ „ 12-pr., 12-cwt., "A"	150	– 1 5¾	„	11 3 1
Trigger, 6-inch	96	– – 8¾	„	3 10 6
„ piece, Nordenfelt, 6-pr.	35	– 1 8	„	2 18 4
„ sear, 4·7-inch	13	– – 9¼	„	– 10 –
„ „ 4 „	60	– – 9	„	2 4 8
„ „ Hotchkiss, 3-pr.	1	– 15 6	„	– 15 6
Stops, safety, 6-inch, "B"	15	3 1 –¼	„	45 15 2
Strikers, electric and percussion, 6-inch	40	11 3 6	„	446 19 9
„ „ „ 4·7 „	150	15 5 11¼	„	2,294 10 8
„ „ „ 4 „	61	23 12 9¼	„	1,441 18 6
„ „ „ 6 „ "B"	80	20 13 10½	„	1,655 10 9
„ „ „ 12-pr., 12 cwt., "A"	43	20 2 2	„	864 14 2
„ parts of, collars, leather, 12-pr., 12-cwt., "A"	150	– – 1	„	– 12 6
„ „ nuts, contact with contacts, copper, and bushes, insulating, 12-pr., 12-cwt., "A"	23	– 7 9	„	8 18 3
„ „ „ retaining, 4·7-inch	20	1 15 1¾	„	35 2 8
„ „ washers, leather, 6-inch, "B"	50	– – 5	*Set*	1 – 10
„ „ „ „ 12-pr., 12-cwt. „	144	– – 5	„	3 – –
„ „ wax ends, 12-pr., 12-cwt., "A"	150	– – 1	*Each*	– 12 6
Tommies, Hotchkiss, 3-pr.	12	– 9 5¼	„	5 13 3
Triggers, 6-inch	33	4 4 4¼	„	139 3 10
„ 6 „ "B"	60	1 15 8½	„	107 2 9
„ 4·7 „ Mark IV.	1	5 9 5	„	5 9 5
„ Nordenfelt, 3-pr.	5	2 9 4½	„	12 6 11
„ Hotchkiss, 6-pr.	4	1 1 7½	„	4 6 6
Trigger guards, Hotchkiss, 6-pr.	3	4 6 10½	„	13 – 7
„ sears, 4·7-inch	147	2 7 3	„	347 6 5
„ „ 4 „	5	7 3 1¾	„	35 15 9

Digitized by Google

in the Royal Gun Factory—*continued.*

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Sub-Head.	Extract.	No.	Cost.
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.				£. s. d.
2	- 8 -	-			-	-	-
-	-	60	2 4 11		-	-	-
	-	295	11 2 8		-	-	-
6	- 4 5	-	-		G. 3	9	- 6 9
					42		
-	-	96	3 11 4		-	-	-
-	-	4	1 13 4		-	-	-
-	-	63	23 7 3		-	-	-
-	-	292	108 5 8		-	-	-
6	- 16 5	-	-		-	-	-
-	-	54	2 13 7		-	-	-
1	- 7 3	-	-		-	-	-
-	-	46	11 8 3		-	-	-
-	-	220	54 11 9		-	-	
1	- 2 11	-	-		-	-	-
-	-	60	8 18 6		-	-	-
-	-	96	7 10 8		-	-	-
10	10 12 4	-	-		-	-	-
10	10 7 1	-	-		-	-	-
10	4 8 4	-	-		-	-	-
34	22 19 -	-	-		-	-	-
-	-	295	12 - 9		-	-	-
-	-	150	11 3 1		-	-	-
-	-	96	3 10 6		-	-	-
35	2 18 4	-	-	F.	-	-	-
3	- 2 4	10	- 7 8		-	-	-
-	-	60	2 4 8		-	-	-
1	- 15 6	-	-		-	-	-
-	-	15	45 15 2		-	-	
-	-	40	446 19 9		-	-	-
2	30 11 11	148	2,263 18 9		-	-	-
-	-	61	1,441 18 6		-	-	-
-	-	80	1,655 10 9		-	-	-
-	-	43	864 14 2		-	-	-
-	-	150	- 12 6		-	-	-
-	-	23	8 18 3		-	-	-
20	35 2 8		-		-	-	-
-	-	50	1 - 10		-	-	-
-	-	144	3 - -		-	-	-
-	-	150	- 12 6		-	-	-
-	-	12	5 13 3		-	-	-
-	-	33	139 3 10		-	-	-
-	-	60	107 2 9		-	-	-
1	5 9 5	-	-		-	-	-
5	12 6 11	-	-		-	-	-
4	4 6 6	-	-		-	-	-
3	13 - 7	-	-		-	-	-
-	-	147	347 6 5		-	-	-
-	-	5	35 15 9		-	-	-

Digitized by Google

DETAIL, with the Cost, of Work performed

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL. No.	Rate. £. s. d.	Rate. Per	Cost. £. s. d.
ARMAMENTS—*continued.*				
Ordnance, Q.F.—*continued.*				
Washers, insulating, leather, striker, electric, and percussion, 6-inch	50	– – 6¾	*Each*	1 8 6
Wedges, Hotchkiss, 3-pr.	2	21 10 7½	„	43 1 3
Wrenches, breech mechanism, 4-inch	24	3 6 11½	„	80 7 2
„ bush, firing hole, 6-inch, B.	5	– 13 2¾	„	3 6 2
„ C., 4·7-inch, B.	30	– 15 8¼	„	23 10 5
„ D., 6-inch, B.	51	2 2 1¾	„	107 9 11
„ D., 4·7-inch, B.	27	1 12 9¼	„	44 4 11
„ D., 12-pr., 12 cwt.	25	1 6 –¼	„	32 10 8
„ E., 6-inch, B.	74	1 10 1	„	111 6 2
„ E., 4·7-inch, B.	30	– 16 7¼	„	24 18 3
„ E., 12-pr., 12 cwt.	25	– 17 11	„	22 7 8
Obsolete, or not required through change in pattern:				
Ordnance, B.L.:				
Fin, axis, pawl, ratchet lever, 10-inch, Mark III.	*2*	*– 7 1*	„	*– 14 2*
Wrenches, breech action, 5·4-inch, howitzer	*16*	*3 4 8½*	„	*51 15 4*
Ordnance, Q.F.:				
Contacts, copper, for striker, 6-inch, B.	*12*	*– 3 –*	„	*1 16 –*
Artificers repairing guns, &c. at out-stations	–	–	–	697 14 9
Boring and turning forgings from contractors	–	–	–	499 18 11
Cleaning and examining ordnance	–	–	–	1,674 9 4
Cleaning stores damaged by fire at Bermuda	–	–	–	1 7 7
Converting 6-inch B.L. guns to Q.F. (exclusive of cost of new fittings)	–	–	–	21,452 19 10
Engraving badges on contract guns	–	–	–	317 18 10
Fitting adapters, &c., at out-stations	–	–	–	65 – 9
Marking howitzers, B.L., 8-inch, 6 inch, and 5-inch, and R.M.L., 8-inch, 70-cwt., and 6·6-inch	–	–	–	8 14 5
Preserving and packing guns and fittings	–	–	–	1,010 1 2
Small services ordered by I. of G. and S.	–	–	–	90 8 7
Services for Ordnance Committee	–	–	–	2,969 16 8
Services for Ordnance Committee:				
Lock, percussion, experimental, 6-inch, B.L.	1	34 6 3	*Each*	34 6 3
Gear, firing, electric, 10-inch and 9·2-inch	–	–	–	184 2 9
Repairs and alterations to guns, including sights and fittings	–	–	–	25,333 1 4
TOTAL	–	–	–	280,374 5 11

Digitized by Google

in the Royal Gun Factory—*continued.*

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Sub-Head.	Extract.	No.	Cost.
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.				£. s. d.
-	-	50	1 8 6	F.	-	-	-
2	43 1 3	-	-		-	-	-
-	-	24	80 7 2		-	-	-
-	-	5	3 6 2		-	-	-
-	-	30	23 10 5		-	-	-
-	-	51	107 9 11		-	-	-
-	-	27	44 4 11		-	-	-
-	-	25	32 10 8		-	-	-
-	-	74	111 6 2		-	-	-
-	-	30	24 18 3		-	-	-
-	-	25	22 7 8		-	-	
2	- 14 2	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	G. 3 / 479	16	51 15 4
-	-	12	1 16 -	Vote 8.	-	-	-
-	511 16 11	-	185 17 10	F.	-	-	-
-	-	-	499 18 11		-	-	-
-	719 7 9	-	955 1 7		-	-	-
-	-	-	1 7 7		-	-	-
-	-	-	21,452 19 10		-	-	-
-	41 7 5	-	276 11 5		-	-	-
-	-	-	65 - 9	Vote 8.	-	-	-
-	8 14 5	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	200 13 4	-	809 7 10	F.	-	-	-
-	52 6 3	-	38 2 4	K.	-	-	-
-	2,960 16 8	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	34 6 3	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	184 2 9	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	5,248 8 10	-	9 14 6 19,651 3 2	Vote 8. F.	G. 173/978, 178/395, 190/501, 11/274, 17/267, 1/61, 1/78, 17/177, 1/90	-	423 14 10
-	20,523 15 3	-	233,173 14 6	-	-	-	26,676 16 2

Digitized by Google

DETAIL, with the Cost, of Work performed

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL.					
	No.	Rate.			Cost.	
FIELD ARTILLERY:		£. s. d.		Per	£. s. d.	
Ordnance, B.L., complete, with sights and fittings:						
12-pr., 6 cwt, Mark I.	9	282 18 8		*Each*	2,546 8 –	
„ „ „	6*	266 10 11½		„	1,599 5 8	
„ „ „ (proof and experimental)	1	269 10 3		„	269 10 3	
Ordnance, R.M.L., complete, with sights and fittings:						
2·5 inch, Mark I.	4	101 4 –¾		„	404 16 3	
Ordnance, B.L.:						
Apparatus, aiming, Ewart's:						
Levers, vent, 12-pr., 6-cwt.	5	– 11 5½		„	2 17 4	
Bits, vent, 11-inch, 12-pr., 6 cwt.	64	– 1 10½		„	6 – 7	
Bolts, elevating, 12-pr. 6-cwt.	17	1 – 5		„	17 7 2	
„ stop, 5-inch, howitzer	1	– 17 4		„	– 17 4	
„ „ 12-pr., 7-cwt.	20	– 8 11½		„	8 19 –	
„ vent „ „	10	1 18 2		„	19 1 9	
Brackets, sight, telescopic. 12-pr., 7-cwt.	6	9 4 4½		„	55 6 4	
„ „ „ „ 6-cwt.	11	9 4 4¾		„	101 8 3	
Clamps, tangent, sight, „ 7-cwt., Mark I.	50	1 9 7¾		„	74 1 10	
„ „ „ „ 6-cwt.	9	1 9 7½		„	13 6 9	
Clips, head, axial, 12-pr., Mark I.	16	3 12 3		„	57 16 2	
„ retaining, carrier ring, 12-pr., Mark I.	10	– 15 1½		„	7 11 3	
Collars, actuating, V.S. tubes, 5-inch, howitzer	3	5 13 3½		„	16 19 11	
„ „ „ „ 12-pr., 6 cwt.	31	5 14 8½		„	177 15 11	
Discs, pad, obturating:						
Adjusting. 5-inch, howitzer	26	– 1 –½		„	1 7 2	
„ 12 pr., 7-cwt., Mark I.	52	– 1 3		„	3 4 4	
„ „ 6-cwt.	44	– 1 2¾		„	2 14 5	
Protecting, 5-inch, howitzer sets	18	3 18 5¾		set	70 12 8	
„ 12-pr., 7-cwt., Mark I. „	184	2 11 –¾		„	469 16 2	
„ „ 6-cwt. „	41	2 11 –½		„	104 13 8	
Levers, cam., 5-inch, howitzer	1	4 17 4		Each	4 17 4	
„ „ 12-pr., 6-cwt.	3	6 2 3½		„	18 6 11	
Links, actuating, collar, with axis screw, 5 inch howitzer	3	1 4 2		„	3 12 5	
Pads, obturating, 5-inch, howitzer	39	– 11 1½		„	21 12 8	
„ „ 12-pr., 7-cwt.	607	– 6 –		„	181 18 3	
„ „ „ 6 cwt.	77	– 6 –		„	23 1 6	
Pins, axis, clip, retaining, carrier, 12-pr.	15	– 2 5½		„	1 16 7	
„ keep, bolt, elevating, 12-pr., 6-cwt.	55	– 6 2		„	16 18 10	
„ „ „ hinge, carrier ring, 5-inch, howitzer	12	– 2 1½		„	1 5 6	
„ „ „ „ „ „ 12-pr., 6-cwt.	114	– 2 1½		„	12 2 3	
„ „ „ „ „ „ „ 7-cwt.	112	– 2 1½		„	11 17 11	
„ „ „ „ lever, cam, 5-inch howitzer	24	– 2 1½		„	2 11 –	
„ „ „ „ „ „ 12-pr.	82	– 2 1½		„	8 14 3	
Prickers, bolt, vent, 12-pr.	56	– 3 7		„	10 – 8	
Rings, carrier, 5-inch howitzer	1	23 5 3		„	23 5 3	
„ „ 12-pr., 6-cwt.	1	14 16 10		„	14 16 10	
Rods, vent, 11-inch, 12 pr., 6 cwt.	64	– 2 1½		„	6 15 3	

* Without certain fittings.

Digitized by Google

in the Royal Gun Factory—*continued.*

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Sub-Head.	Extract.	No.	Cost.
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.				£. s. d.
9	2,546 8 –	–	–	–	–	–	–
6	1,599 5 8	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	269 10 3	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	G. 11 1 113, 94	4	404 16 3
5	2 17 4	–	–	–	–	–	–
64	6 – 7	–	–	–	–	–	–
17	17 7 2	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	– 17 4	–	–	–	–	–	–
20	8 19 –	–	–	–	–	–	–
10	19 1 9	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	G. 1 27	6	55 6 4
11	101 8 3	–	–	–	–	–	–
50	74 1 10	–	–	–	–	–	–
9	13 6 9	–	–	–	–	–	–
16	57 16 2	–	–	–	–	–	–
10	7 11 3	–	–	–	–	–	–
3	16 19 11	–	–	–	–	–	–
31	177 15 11	–	–	–	–	–	–
26	1 7 2	–	–	–	–	–	–
52	3 4 4	–	–	–	–	–	–
44	2 14 5	–	–	–	–	–	–
18	70 12 8	–	–	–	–	–	–
					G. 17 201—97		
82	209 7 5	–	–	–	G. 1 27—5	102	260 8 9
41	104 13 8	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	4 17 4	–	–	–	–	–	–
3	18 6 11	–	–	–	–	–	–
3	3 12 5	–	–	–	–	–	–
39	21 12 8	–	–	–	–	–	–
206	61 14 9	–	–	–	G. 1 27	401	120 3 6
77	23 1 6	–	–	–	–	–	–
15	1 16 7	–	–	–	–	–	–
55	16 18 10	–	–	–	–	–	–
12	1 5 6	–	–	–	–	–	–
114	12 2 3	–	–	–	–	–	–
112	11 17 11	–	–	–	–	–	–
24	2 11 –	–	–	–	–	–	–
82	8 14 3	–	–	–	–	–	–
16	10 – 8	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	23 5 3	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	14 16 10	–	–	–	–	–	–
64	6 15 3	–	–	–	–	–	–

Digitized by Google

DETAIL, with the Cost, of Work performed

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL.				
	No.	Rate.			Cost.
		£. s. d.	Per	£. s. d.	
FIELD ARTILLERY—*continued.*					
Ordnance, B.L.—*continued.*					
Screws, breech, 12-pr., Mark I.	18	24 0 5¾	*Each*	440 10 8	
„ „ „ 6 cwt.	1	42 15 9	„	42 15 9	
„ fixing, bracket, sight, telescopic, 12-pr., Mark I. "a."	10	– 1 11¼	„	– 19 4	
„ fixing, bracket, sight, telescopic, 12-pr., Mark IB.	10	– 1 11¼	„	– 19 4	
„ lubricating, bolt, hinge, carrier, 12-pr., Mark I.	20	– – 7¾	„	– 13 –	
„ set, bracket, sight, telescopic, 12-pr., Mark I.	5	– 3 –½	„	– 15 3	
„ thumb, with pin keep, for deflection of sight, tangent, 12-pr.	6	– 14 8¾	„	4 8 4	
Sights, B.L.:					
Fore, 12-pr., Mark I.	3	4 14 10¾	„	14 4 8	
„ „ 6 cwt.	3	4 14 10¾	„	14 4 8	
Tangent, 12-pr., Mark I.	2	6 12 2½	„	13 4 5	
„ „ 6 cwt.	12	6 12 2¾	„	79 6 9	
„ „ Mark I., deflection leaves	6	1 4 4¼	„	7 6 5	
„ milled heads and screws for deflection leaves	7	– 8 10⅛	„	3 2 1	
Sockets, sight, tangent, 12-pr., Mark I.	6	2 – 9¾	„	12 4 11	
Springs, catch, cam lever, 5-inch, howitzer	78	– – 9	„	2 18 –	
„ „ retaining, vent, axial, 5-inch, howitzer	78	– – 9	„	2 18 –	
„ „ „ „ „ 12-pr., 6 cwt.	174	– – 9	„	6 9 4	
„ clip, carrier ring, 12-pr., Mark I.	274	– 5 4¼	„	73 9 –	
„ „ retaining, carrier ring, 5-inch, howitzer	78	– – 9	„	2 18 –	
„ „ „ „ „ 12-pr., 6 cwt.	124	– – 9	„	4 12 2	
„ latch, retaining, carrier ring, 5 inch, howitzer	78	– – 9	„	2 18 –	
„ stud, catch, 12-pr., Mark I., left	136	– – 9	„	5 1 2	
„ „ „ „ 6 cwt., „	140	– – 9	„	5 4 1	
„ „ „ „ Mark I., right	136	– – 9	„	5 1 2	
„ „ „ „ 6 cwt., „	140	– – 9	„	5 4 1	
„ „ retaining, fore sight, 12-pr., Mark I.	200	– – 7	„	5 18 4	
„ „ „ „ „ 6 cwt.	128	– – 7	„	3 15 10	
Studs, catch, 12 pr., Mark I., right	6	– 5 2¾	„	1 11 7	
Vents, axial, with heads for T. tubes, 12-pr., 6 cwt.	24	7 11 9	„	182 2 1	
„ „ 12-pr., 6 cwt.	7	7 11 9	„	53 2 3	
„ „ 5-inch, howitzer	6	10 16 5¾	„	64 18 10	
„ (steel) T. radial, 12-pr., Mark I.	603	5 4 5	„	3,148 – 8	
„ „ „ 15 pr. „	125	5 4 10½	„	655 6 11	
Wire, fore sight (yard)	1	– – 2	*Yard*	– – 2	
Wrenches, breech mechanism, 12-pr.	26	– 14 1	*Each*	18 6 5	
„ ratchet, vent, T. radial, 12-pr., Mark I.	153	4 2 10½	„	684 2 1	
Ordnance, R.M.L.:					
Bars, shifting, 2·5-inch	4	– 15 8⅛	„	3 2 10	
Clamps, tangent sight, 2·5-inch	7	1 11 –	„	10 17 –	
„ „ „ reciprocating, 2·5-inch	2	1 10 11½	„	3 1 11	
Guards, trunnion, 2·5-inch	4	– 16 –	„	3 4 –	
Hammers „ „	4	– 13 8	„	2 14 8	
Levers, gas ring „	4	– 3 6¾	„	– 14 3	
Rings, retaining, gas ring, 2·5-inch	1	1 6 1	„	1 6 1	
Screws, set, clamp, tangent sight, 2·5-inch	12	– 1 –	„	– 12 –	
Sights, R.M.L., tangent, 2·5-inch	5	5 9 3⅛	„	27 6 6	

Digitized by Google

in the Royal Gun Factory—*continued.*

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Sub-Head.	Extract.	No.	Cost.
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.				£. s. d.
–	–	–	–	–	G. 1/27	18	440 10 8
1	42 15 9	–	–	–	–	–	–
10	– 19 4	–	–	–	–	–	–
10	– 19 4	–	–	–	–	–	–
20	– 13 –	–	–	–	–	–	–
5	– 15 3	–	–	–	–	–	–
6	4 8 4	–	–	–	–	–	–
3	14 4 8	–	–	–	–	–	–
3	14 4 8	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	G. 1/54	2	13 4 5
12	79 6 9	–	–	–	–	–	–
6	7 6 5	–	–	–	–	–	–
7	3 2 1	–	–	–	–	–	–
6	12 4 11	–	–	–	–	–	–
78	2 18 –	–	–	–	–	–	–
78	2 18 –	–	–	–	–	–	–
174	6 9 4	–	–	–	–	–	–
274	73 9 –	–	–	–	–	–	–
78	2 18 –	–	–	–	–	–	–
124	4 12 2	–	–	–	–	–	–
78	2 18 –	–	–	–	–	–	–
136	5 1 2	–	–	–	–	–	–
140	5 4 1	–	–	–	–	–	–
136	5 1 2	–	–	–	–	–	–
140	5 4 1	–	–	–	–	–	–
200	5 18 4	–	–	–	–	–	–
128	3 15 10	–	–	–	–	–	–
6	1 11 7	–	–	–	–	–	–
24	182 2 1	–	–	–	–	–	–
7	53 2 3	–	–	–	–	–	–
6	64 18 10	–	–	–	–	–	–
125	652 11 6	–	–	–	G. 17/76—466 G. 1/71—12	478	2,495 9 2
123	655 6 11	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	– – 2	–	–	–	–	–	–
26	18 6 5	–	–	–	–	–	–
40	165 15 7	–	–	–	G. 17/76—109 G. 1/71—4	113	468 6 6
–	–	–	–	–	G. 11/113	4	3 2 10
7	10 17 –	–	–	–	–	–	–
2	3 1 11	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	G. 11/113	4	3 4 –
–	–	–	–	–	G. 11/113	4	2 14 8
–	–	–	–	–	G. 11/113	4	– 14 3
1	1 6 1	–	–	–	–	–	–
12	– 12 –	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	G. 11/113—4 G. 1/54—1	3	27 6 6

Digitized by Google

DETAIL, with the Cost, of Work performed

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL. No.	Rate. £. s. d.	Per	Cost. £. s. d.
FIELD ARTILLERY—*continued.*				
Obsolete, or not required through change in pattern:				
Ordnance, B. L.:				
Sockets, sight, tangent, revolving, 12-pr.	8	2 – 9¾	*Each*	16 6 6
Sight, fore, revolving, 12-pr., I.	1	4 – –	„	4 – –
Artificers repairing guns, &c., at out-stations	–	–	–	21 12 8
Converting 12-pr., B.L. batteries to 15-pr.	–	–	–	4,930 16 5
Preserving and packing guns and fittings	–	–	–	130 18 5
Services for Ordnance Committee:—				
O.B.L., 5-inch, howitzer, sight, fore, crossbar, Experimental	1	16 12 7	*Each*	16 12 7
Repairs and alterations to guns, including sights and fittings	–	–	–	5,756 7 5
TOTAL	–	–	–	22,843 18 7
MISCELLANEOUS STORES:				
Colimator and screw cutter set	1	82 6 9	*Set*	82 6 9
Forgings, rough:				
Rings, carrier, rough machined and oil hardened, 6-inch, B.L., Marks III to VI.	20	13 6 3¾	*Each*	266 6 4
Screws, breech, rough turned, bored, and oil hardened, 6-inch, B.L., Marks III. to VI.	15	10 9 9	„	157 6 3
Vents, axial, rough machined and oil hardened, 6-inch, B.L., Marks III. to VI.	40	6 12 8¾	„	265 9 7
Gauges, crusher	47	4 8 9¾	„	208 14 7
Coppers, solid A., crushed to 15 tons	1,500	– – 8¼	„	51 6 –
„ „ „ „ 12 „	800	– – 8½	„	27 7 3
„ „ „ „ 9 „	900	– – 8¼	„	30 15 8
„ „ „ „ 6 „	100	– – 8¾	„	3 8 5
„ „ „ uncrushed	150	– – 8¼	„	5 2 2
„ hollow B., uncrushed	100	– – 8	„	3 8 2
„ „ C., crushed to 2 tons	100	– 1 2¾	„	6 3 –
„ „ „ „ 1 ton	100	– 1 2¾	„	6 3 –
„ „ D., „ 13 tons	1,000	– 1 2¾	„	61 9 8
Drifts	2	– 1 10	„	– 3 8
Slabs	2	– 6 10	„	– 13 8
Springs	398	– – 11¼	„	18 12 1
Tables	100	– – 1	„	– 8 2
Tongs	14	– 11 1¾	„	7 16 –
Wrenches	4	– 12 3½	„	2 9 2
Copper, in bars, ½-inch diameter, for manufacture of gauges, crusher lbs.	84	– – 5½	*Lb.*	1 19 4
Washers, lead, for fixing, gauges, crusher, "A."	200	– – 1	*Each*	– 14 8
Punches, vent, 22-inches	6	– 3 2¾	„	– 19 5
„ „ 17 „	61	– 3 2	„	9 13 4
„ „ 8 „	236	– 3 1¼	„	36 15 6
Terminal box, cast iron, fitted with ebonite bars, terminals, &c.	1	15 8 –	„	15 8 –

Digitized by Google

in the Royal Gun Factory—*continued.*

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Sub-Head.	Extract.	No.	Cost.
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.				£. s. d.
8	16 6 6	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	4 – –	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	21 12 8	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	4,980 16 5	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	130 18 5	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	16 12 7	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	5,736 7 5	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	18,548 10 9	–	–	–	–	–	4,295 7 10
–	–	–	–	–	G. 11/394	1	82 6 9
–	–	–	–	–	G. 1/27	20	266 6 4
–	–	–	–	–	,,	15	157 6 3
–	–	–	–	–	,,	40	265 9 7
–	–	–	–		G. 17/289—36	47	208 14 7
–	–	–	–		G. 1/27—11		
–	–	1,300	44 9 2		G. 17/289	200	6 16 10
200	6 16 10	500	17 2 –		,,	100	3 8 5
100	3 8 5	700	23 18 10		,,	100	3 8 5
100	3 8 5	–	–		–	–	–
50	1 14 1	–	–		G. 17/289	100	3 8 1
100	3 8 2	–	–		–	–	–
100	6 3 –	–	–		–	–	–
100	6 3 –	–	–		–	–	–
–	–	–	–		G. 1/27	1,000	61 9 8
–	–	–	–	I.	G. 17/289	2	– 3 8
–	–	–	–		,,	2	– 13 8
–	–	198	9 5 1		,,	200	9 7 –
–	–	80	– 6 7		,,	20	– 1 7
–	–	12	6 13 9		,,	2	1 2 3
–	–	–	–		,,	4	2 9 2
–	–	–	–		G. 1/6	84	1 19 4
200	– 14 8	–	–		–	–	–
6	– 19 5	–	–		–	–	–
61	9 13 4	–	–		–	–	–
236	36 15 6	–	–		–	–	–
1	15 8 –	–	–		–	–	–

Digitized by Google

DETAIL, with the Cost, of Work performed

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL. No.	Rate.		Cost.
MISCELLANEOUS STORES—*continued.*				
Vents:		£. s. d.	*Per*	£. s. d.
Copper, 18-threads, cone, 3-inches	6	– 4 8⅛	*Each.*	1 8 3
„ 18 „ special for 2·5-inch, R.M.L. gun	4	– 2 11¼	„	– 11 9
„ 7 „ cone, 19½-inches	2	– 15 3½	„	1 10 7
„ 7 „ through 24⅛-inches	2	– 19 5	„	1 18 10
„ 7 „ „ 19½ „	1	– 15 4	„	– 15 4
„ fine thread „ ⅝-inch	2	– 4 8½	„	– 9 5
„ unscrewed, O.S.B., 6-pr., bronze	3	– 5 3¾	„	– 15 11
Drawings				
Instructions				
Lithographs				
Prints	–	–	„	806 8 1
Specifications				
Tracings				
Tools, Artificers:				
Apparatus, proving tubes and primers:				
Springs, Trigger	20	– 2 6	„	2 10 –
Trigger sears, with hardened steel pieces for hammers and 2 screws, fixing sets	68	– 19 2¼	*Set.*	65 4 11
Apparatus, venting, R.M.L. converted guns:				
Blocks, expanding, 64 pr.	1	5 5 1	*Each.*	5 5 1
„ pulley, 4-inch, double	5	– 8 6¼	„	2 2 7
„ „ „ treble	8	– 13 4¼	„	5 6 11
Falls	6	– 1 1¼	„	– 6 7
Frames, trunnion	5	8 3 5¼	„	40 17 2
„ „ nuts	2	– 10 1	„	1 – 2
„ „ washers	2	– 3 9	„	– 7 6
Gyns, triangle, 10 feet	5	5 10 10	„	27 14 2
Monkeys	2	6 – 3⅛	„	12 – 7
Rods, with hook	1	1 6 7	„	1 6 7
Wedges	3	4 9 1¼	„	13 7 4
Wrenches, cutters, rose	1	– 13 6	„	– 13 6
Braces, ratchet, 20-inch	1	– 13 4	„	– 13 4
„ „ drills, cone, vent, ⅝-inch	3	– 10 2	„	1 10 6
„ „ „ „ „ 1⅛ „	3	1 4 9¼	„	3 14 4
„ „ „ „ „ G. 1	7	1 17 1⅓	„	12 19 11
„ „ „ drifting, vent ⅜-inch	3	– 12 5	„	1 17 3
„ „ „ „ „ 4 „	1	– 12 5	„	– 12 5
„ „ „ tapping, vent ⅝ „	3	– 12 2¼	„	1 16 7
„ „ „ „ „ 4 „	1	– 13 2	„	– 13 2
„ „ „ vent, hollow, A	6	1 19 4¾	„	11 16 4
„ „ „ „ „ A. 1	4	2 1 8¾	„	8 6 11
„ „ sockets	2	– 14 6½	„	1 9 1
„ „ posts, 29-inch	13	9 14 11½	„	126 14 3
„ „ „ 20 „	9	8 19 9⅜	„	80 18 4

Digitized by Google

in the Royal Gun Factory—*continued.*

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Sub-Head.	Extract.	No.	Cost.
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.				£. s. d.
6	1 8 3	–	–		–	–	–
4	– 11 9	–	–		–	–	–
2	1 10 7	–	–		–	–	–
2	1 18 10	–	–		–	–	–
1	– 15 4	–	–		–	–	–
2	– 9 5	–	–		–	–	–
3	– 15 11	–	–		–	–	–
–	461 1 2	–	216 7 5		G. 1/1, 1/16, 1/26, 1/12, 1/32, 1/43, 1/46, 1/54, 1/57, 1/71, 1/82, 1/86, 11/432, 11/467, 11/472, 17/139, 17/184, 17/322	–	128 19 6
20	2 10 0	–	–	I.	–	–	–
50	47 19 6	18	17 5 5		–	–	–
1	5 5 1	–	–		–	–	–
5	2 2 7	–	–		–	–	–
8	5 6 11	–	–		–	–	–
6	– 6 7	–	–		–	–	–
5	40 17 2	–	–		–	–	–
2	1 – 2	–	–		–	–	–
2	– 7 6	–	–		–	–	–
5	27 14 2	–	–		–	–	–
2	12 – 7	–	–		–	–	–
1	1 6 7	–	–		–	–	–
3	13 7 4	–	–		–	–	–
1	– 13 6	–	–		–	–	–
1	– 13 4	–	–		–	–	–
3	1 10 6	–	–		–	–	–
3	3 14 4	–	–		–	–	–
7	12 19 11	–	–		–	–	–
3	1 17 3	–	–		–	–	–
1	– 12 5	–	–		–	–	–
3	1 16 7	–	–		–	–	–
–	–	–	–		G. 1/6	1	– 13 2
3	5 18 2	–	–		,,	3	5 18 2
–	–	–	–		,,	4	8 6 11
–	–	–	–		,,	2	1 9 1
2	19 9 10	–	–		,,	11	107 4 5
3	26 19 5	–	–		,,	6	53 18 11

Digitized by Google

DETAIL, with the Cost, of Work performed

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL.			
	No.	Rate.		Cost.
MISCELLANEOUS STORES—*continued.*				
Tools, Artificers—*continued.*		£. s. d.	*Per*	£. s. d.
Chisels, cold, gravers	10	- 1 9½	*Each.*	- 17 4
Drifts, steel, square - sets	16	- 17 8	*Set.*	14 2 7
„ „ vent, square, ⅝-inch	7	- 7 8¾	*Each.*	2 14 2
„ „ „ „ 6 „	5	- 13 8¼	„	3 8 5
„ „ „ „ 10⅛ „	16	- 16 7¾	„	13 6 5
„ „ „ „ F.	7	- 12 5¼	„	4 7 -
„ „ „ „ F. 1	5	- 12 10	„	3 4 1
„ „ „ „ F. 2	7	- 12 10	„	4 9 9
„ „ „ „ F. 4	4	- 15 -	„	3 - -
„ „ „ „ F. 5	2	- 19 5½	„	1 18 11
Gauges, vent, 24-inch - sets	1	3 12 8	*Set.*	3 12 8
„ „ 4 „ „	26	3 2 4½	„	81 1 8
„ „ short	4	- 15 8½	*Each.*	3 2 10
Gouges, cold, 9-inch × 1-inch	10	- 2 2	„	1 1 7
Instruments, measuring bores of guns	10	14 15 5¾	„	147 14 9
Instruments, taking impressions:				
Bore:				
No. 8	3	2 14 4	„	8 3 -
Blocks, adjusting, No. 4, 12-inch, B.L., Mark I.	1	1 4 10	„	1 4 10
„ „ „ „ „ „ VIII.	1	9 5 11	„	9 5 11
„ „ „ 10-inch, B.L., „ I.	1	1 4 10	„	1 4 10
Discs, guide, chamber, No. 4, 8-inch, B.L., Mark VII.	1	- 12 7	„	- 12 7
Plates, bore, No. 1, 10-inch, R.M.L.	1	4 17 1	„	4 17 1
„ „ No. 3, 5·4-inch, howitzer	1	2 2 6	„	2 2 6
„ „ „ 30-pr., B.L.	1	1 16 5	„	1 16 5
„ „ „ 40-pr., R.M.L.	1	2 17 6	„	2 17 6
„ „ No. 4, 10-inch, B.L.	2	3 15 7	„	7 11 2
Plates, chamber, No. 2, 12-pr., 12 cwt., Q.F.	14	1 15 9¼	„	25 - 10
„ „ „ „ 8 „ „	12	1 15 9	„	21 9 -
„ „ No. 3, 5·4-inch, howitzer	1	2 14 3	„	2 14 3
„ „ „ 30-pr., B.L.	1	2 9 10	„	2 9 10
„ „ No. 4, 12-inch, B.L., Mark VIII.	1	7 9 5	„	7 9 5
„ „ „ 10 „ „	1	7 16 9	„	7 16 9
„ „ No. 9, 16 „ R.M.L.	1	9 12 5	„	9 12 5
Wrenches, No. 1, feed spindle	4	1 9 7	„	5 18 4
„ „ 9, clamp	2	- 16 3	„	1 12 6
Vents:				
Blocks, adjusting, No. 1, S.B., 68-pr.	1	- 6 4	„	- 6 4
„ „ „ „ 8 inch, and mortar	1	- 5 8	„	- 5 8
Pieces, lengthening, No. 1, 4 feet	4	4 11 11	„	18 7 8
Machines, drilling:				
Drills, fluted, 1-inch, diameter, long, 29-inch	1	2 10 7	„	2 10 7
„ „ „ „ „ 26 „	2	2 8 1	„	4 16 2
„ „ „ „ „ 19 „	1	2 1 1	„	2 1 1
„ „ „ „ „ 9 „	1	1 12 1	„	1 12 1
„ „ „ „ short, 14 „	1	1 16 1	„	1 16 1
„ special	1	1 6 1	„	1 6 1

Digitized by Google

in the Royal Gun Factory—*continued.*

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Sub-Head.	Extract.	No.	Cost.
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.				£. s. d.
10	– 17 4	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	– 17 8	–	–	–	G. 1/6	15	13 4 11
4	1 10 11	–	–	–	,,	3	1 3 3
2	1 7 4	–	–	–	,,	3	2 1 1
4	3 6 7	–	–	–	,,	12	9 19 10
7	4 7 –	–	–	–	–	–	–
5	3 4 1	–	–	–	–	–	–
7	4 9 9	–	–	–	–	–	–
4	3 – –	–		–	–	–	–
2	1 18 11	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	3 12 8	–	–	–	–	–	–
17	53 – 3	–	–	–	G. 1/6	9	28 1 5
4	3 2 10	–	–	–	–	–	–
10	1 1 7	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	G. 11/297	10	147 14 9
3	3 3 –	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	1 4 10	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	1	9 5 11	I.	–	–	–
1	1 4 10	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	– 12 7	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	4 17 1	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	G. 1/75	1	2 2 6
–	–	–	–	–	,,	1	1 16 5
–		–	–	–	G. 1/65	1	2 17 6
–	–	–	–	–	,,	2	7 11 2
12	21 9 3	2	3 11 7	I.	–	–	–
10	17 17 6	2	3 11 6		–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	G. 1/75	1	2 14 3
–	–	–	–	–	,,	1	2 9 10
–	–	1	7 9 5	I.	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	G. 1/65	1	7 16 9
–	–	1	9 12 5	I.	–	–	–
4	5 18 4	–	–	–	–	–	
2	1 12 6	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	– 6 4	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	– 5 8	–	–	–	–	–	–
4	18 7 8	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	2 10 7	–	–	–	–	–	–
2	4 16 2	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	2 1 1	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	1 12 1	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	1 16 1	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	1 6 1	–	–	–	–	–	–

Digitized by Google

DETAIL, with the Cost, of Work performed

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL.			
	No.	Rate.		Cost.
		£. s. d.	Per	£. s. d.
MISCELLANEOUS STORES—*continued.*				
Tools, Artificers—*continued.*				
Machines, rifling, hand:				
R.B.L., files, grooves, 7-inch	1	- 18 11	*Each.*	- 18 11
„ „ „ 40-pr.	1	- 14 5	„	- 14 5
„ „ „ 20-pr.	1	- 15 -	„	- 15 -
R.M.L., „ „ howitzers, 8-inch, 70-cwt.	1	- 14 7	„	- 14 7
„ „ „ „ 6·6-inch	1	- 14 7	„	- 14 7
Rimers, cone, vent, ⅝-inch	2	- 13 6½	„	1 7 1
„ „ „ 1⅛ „	2	1 8 3½	„	2 16 7
„ „ „ H. 1	5	1 18 -¾	„	9 10 4
„ vent mouth	2	- 13 8	„	1 7 4
Sets, socket, drop, sight	2	- 8 3	„	- 16 6
Taps, for alteration of stirrups, hammer, firing, O.Q.F., Hotchkiss, 3 pr. set	1	- 16 2	*Set.*	- 16 2
„ for R.M.L. sights, reflecting hind, 12·5-inch „	1	- 12 4	„	- 12 4
„ Whitworth thread, ·35-inch diameter (18 threads per inch) sets	5	1 1 -½	„	5 5 2
„ vent, bush, ⅝-inch „	6	2 2 5¼	„	12 14 8
„ „ 1⅛ „ „	7	6 14 10	„	47 3 10
„ „ long, C. 3	2	2 8 7½	*Each.*	4 17 3
„ „ short, C. 1	6	2 - 3	„	12 1 6
„ „ „ C. 2	4	2 2 5¼	„	8 9 9
„ „ „ C. 3	7	2 2 5	„	14 17 -
„ „ „ C. 4	2	2 2 5½	„	4 4 11
„ „ D. 3	1	2 2 5	„	2 2 5
„ „ D. 4	2	2 2 5½	„	4 4 11
„ „ D. 5	2	2 2 5½	„	4 4 11
Template gauges, for thrust rings, 12-inch, B.L., Mark VIII. (sets of two) sets	3	54 2 -	*Set.*	162 6 -
Tools, facing, R.B.L., 40-pr., collars, "O"	1	- 5 6	*Each.*	- 5 6
„ to adjust seating of vent, radial, removable, in 15-pr. B.L. gun set	1	14 1 6	*Set.*	14 1 6
„ for fitting set screw to slow motion nut of clamp, tangent sight, R.M.L., 2·5-inch:				
Drills and taps sets	2	1 17 11	„	3 5 10
Screws	2	- - 8	*Each.*	- 1 4
Wires, directing, 48-inch	3	- 2 11½	„	- 8 11
Wrenches, taps and vents, large	3	1 11 5¼	„	4 14 4
„ taps, vent, bush	10	1 1 10½	„	10 18 10
„ vent, bush	14	1 16 10½	„	15 6 4
Artificers at out-stations, with inspection branch examiners	-	-	-	840 14 6
Breaking up guns and stores	-	-	-	1,004 10 4
Copies of R. G. F. lithographs	-	-	-	5 13 6
Messengers at F. 12 and F. 13	-	-	-	86 15 8
Miscellaneous services	-	-	-	420 12 5
Preparation and alteration of patterns for sealing, &c.	-	-	-	456 12 10

Digitized by Google

in the Royal Gun Factory—*continued.*

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Sub-Head.	Extract.	No.	Cost.
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.				£. s. d.
1	- 18 11	-	-		-	-	-
1	- 14 5	-	-		-	-	-
1	- 15 -	-	-		-	-	-
1	- 14 7	-	-		-	-	-
1	- 14 7	-	-		-	-	-
-	-	-	-		G. 1/6	2	1 7 1
2	2 16 7	-	-		-	-	-
5	9 10 4	-	-		-	-	-
2	1 7 4	-	-		-	-	-
2	- 16 6	-	-		-	-	-
1	- 16 2	-	-		-	-	-
1	- 12 4	-	-		-	-	-
5	5 5 2	-	-		-	-	-
3	6 7 4	-	-		G. 1/6	3	6 7 4
4	26 19 4	-	-		,,	3	20 4 6
2	4 17 3	-	-		-	-	-
6	12 1 6	-	-		-	-	-
4	8 9 9	-	-		-	-	-
7	14 17 -	-	-		-	-	-
2	4 4 11	-	-		-	-	-
-	-	-	-	I.	G. 1/6	1	2 2 5
1	2 2 5	-	-		,,	1	2 2 6
1	2 2 5	-	-		,,	1	2 2 6
-	-	3	162 6 -		-	-	-
1	- 5 6	-	-		-	-	-
1	14 1 6	-	-		-	-	-
-	-	-	-		G. 1/32	2	3 5 10
-	-	-	-		,,	2	- 1 4
3	- 8 11		-		-	-	-
-	-	-	-		G. 1/6	3	4 14 4
6	6 11 4	-	-		,,	4	4 7 6
6	6 11 3	-	-		,,	8	8 15 1
-	740 11 5	-	100 3 1		-	-	-
-	597 5 1	-	407 5 3		-	-	-
-	-	-	5 13 6		-	-	-
-	86 15 8	-	-		-	-	-
-	371 8 7	-	49 3 10	K.	-	-	-
-	-	-	456 12 10		-	-	-

Digitized by Google

DETAIL, with the Cost, of Work performed

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL. No.	Rate. £. s. d.	Per	Cost. £. s. d.
MISCELLANEOUS STORES—*continued.*				
Services for Chemist, War Department	–	–	–	– 7 3
„ „ Chief Inspector, Woolwich	–	–	–	315 7 1
„ „ „ „ „ P. and E.	–	–	–	5,482 13 4
„ „ Contractors, &c.	–	–	–	101 14 7
„ „ D. of A. College	–	–	–	– 15 11
„ „ Inspector of Carriages	–	–	–	3 10 10
„ „ „ Guns and Steel	–	–	–	1,591 19 8
„ „ „ Steel (Sheffield)	–	–	–	5 12 2
„ „ Irish Light Commissioners	–	–	–	3 – 2
„ „ Ordnance Committee	–	–	–	1,015 9 8
Bearer shot, 6-inch, B.L. Howitzer, for 4½-inch calibre projectile, and to give due protection to the nose fuze	1	40 10 7	*Each.*	40 10 7
Instrument range to burst	2	33 3 5	„	66 6 10
Steel testing	–	–	–	449 – 9
„ „ Proof Officer	–	–	–	573 12 8
Small services	–	–	–	4 19 1
Miscellaneous repairs	–	–	–	212 6 3
„ services for Colonies, &c.	–	–	–	13 – 1
TOTAL	–	–	–	16,009 11 6
SUBMARINE MINING				
Torpedoes, 14-inch, R.G.F., Mark VIII.	43	282 15 10	*Each.*	12,160 – 4
„ 14 „ „ „ IX.	117	309 9 6½	„	36,208 17 10
„ 18 „ „ long, Mark IV., fitted for submerged discharge	65	429 19 5¾	„	27,948 5 8
„ 18 „ „ „ „ IV.	8	403 17 4¾	„	3,230 19 2
„ 18 „ „ „ „ III.	56	403 17 4¾	„	22,616 14 6
„ 18 „ „ short „ I.	5	327 12 9½	„	1,638 3 11
Additional parts, 14-inch, R.G.F., Mark IX.	–	–	–	1,266 6 2
„ „ 18 „ „ long	–	–	–	3,106 2 3
„ „ 18 „ „ short	–	–	–	24 5 4
Boxes and packing cases	–	–	–	91 18 4
„ „ „ „ repaired	–	–	–	8 18 10
„ transporting, repaired	–	–	–	201 8 3
Examination of Torpedoes from Portsmouth	–	–	–	49 1 1
Fitting removable ballast to Torpedoes	–	–	–	489 12 7
Gun-cotton charges, 14-inch, R.G.F., Mark IX.	101	13 6 2¾	„	1,344 8 7
„ „ 18 „ „ long, Mark III. and IV.	162	26 16 6½	„	4,345 16 4
Miscellaneous Torpedo services	–	–	–	1,380 16 10
„ gun-cotton services	–	–	–	1,133 6 1
Pioneers, 14-inch, complete, with boxes	161	10 2 2½	„	1,627 13 11
„ 18 „ „ „	100	10 3 2¾	„	1,015 18 7
„ 18 „ "Experimental," repaired	3	–	–	12 8 11
Repairs and alterations of torpedoes and parts	–	–	–	8,823 10 1
Tools and spare gear:				
14-inch, R.G.F., Mark IX. (complete sets)	18	97 16 5	*Set.*	1,760 15 3
18 „ „ long, Mark IV. „ „	23	85 16 10½	„	1,974 8 3
18 „ „ „ „ II. (part sets)	6	–	–	79 12 3
Torpedo tools and parts, various	–	–	–	7,975 11 –
Warheads, repaired	–	–	–	833 17 1
TOTAL	–	–	–	141,348 17 5

Digitized by Google

in the Royal Gun Factory—*continued.*

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Sub-Head.	Extract.	No.	Cost.
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.				£. s. d.
–	– 7 3	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	315 7 1	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	5,482 13 4	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	101 14 7	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	– 15 11	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	3 10 10	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	1,591 19 8	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	5 12 2	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	3 – 2	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	1,015 9 8	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	40 10 7	–	–	–	–	–	–
2	66 6 10	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	449 – 9	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	573 12 8	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	G. $\frac{1}{1}$ and $\frac{1}{3}$	–	4 19 1
–	208 16 2	–	–	–	G. $\frac{1}{8}$	–	3 10 1
–	13 – 1	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	12,784 12 11	–	1,550 3 7	–	–	–	1,674 15 –
–	–	43	12,160 – 4		–	–	–
3	928 8 9	114	35,280 9 1		–	–	–
–	–	65	27,948 5 8		–	–	–
–	–	8	3,230 19 2		–	–	–
–	–	56	22,616 14 6		–	–	–
–	–	5	1,638 3 11		–	–	–
–	79 19 4	–	1,186 6 10		–	–	–
–	–	–	3,106 2 3		–	–	–
–	–	–	24 5 4		–	–	–
–	– 9 8	–	91 8 8		–	–	–
–	– 2 10	–	8 16 –		–	–	–
–	–	–	201 8 3		–	–	–
–	–	–	49 1 1		–	–	–
–	–	–	489 12 7		–	–	–
3	39 18 8	98	1,304 9 11	H.	–	–	–
–	–	162	4,345 16 4		–	–	–
–	230 19 0	–	1,149 17 10		–	–	–
–	5 3 7	–	1,128 2 6		–	–	–
–	–	161	1,627 13 11		–	–	–
–	–	100	1,015 18 7		–	–	–
–	–	3	12 8 11		–	–	–
–	–	–	8,823 10 1		–	–	–
1	97 16 5	*Sets.* 17	1,662 18 10		–	–	–
–	–	*Sets.* 23	1,974 8 3		–	–	–
–	–	6	79 12 3		–	–	–
–	12 2 8	–	7,963 8 4		–	–	–
–	–	–	833 17 1		–	–	–
–	1,395 – 11	–	139,953 16 6	–	–	–	–

Digitized by Google

DETAIL, with the Cost, of Work performed

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL.					
	No.	Rate.			Cost.	
FIELD ARTILLERY:		£. s. d.		*Per*	£. s. d.	
Boxes, obturating pads, 12-pr.	44	– 9 11		*Each.*	21 15 11	
Plugs, vent, I.	220	1 16 8		100	4 – 8	
Miscellaneous repairs, &c.	–	–		–	2 – 9	
TOTAL	–	–		–	27 17 4	
GUNPOWDER:						
Bags, satins, mixing detonating composition, complete with discs, india-rubber	2	– 13	3½	*Each.*	1 6 7	
Barrels, powder, rivets:						
Half (80 per lb.) lbs.	40	– –	9½	*Lb.*	1 11 3	
Whole (44 per lb.) „	160	– –	9¼	„	5 17 2	
Bottles, litmus paper:						
Filled	13	16 7	6⅔	100	2 2 7	
Cases	85	5 16	9	100	4 19 3	
Boxes, guncotton:						
Dry charges, priming, 4 lbs. 8 ozs.	18	34 7	11½	100	6 3 10	
„ „ „ 2 „ 4 „	57	34 2	9	100	19 9 2	
„ „ „ naval, 2½ lbs., I.	340	33 9	11	100	113 17 9	
„ primers, R.E., equipment, 2 ozs.	1	13 15	–	100	– 2 9	
Wet charges, naval, 16¼ lbs., I.	1,590	34 6	3½	100	547 13 1	
„ 50 lbs., II.	16	78 6	8	100	12 10 8	
Cases, guncotton, dry, 2½ lbs., empty	2,750	5 4	10½	100	144 4 2	
Cases:						
Packing, guncotton, wet, cavalry, pioneer, I.	11	– 4	1	*Each.*	2 4 10	
Powder, cylindrical, R., I.	1,271	6 19	–½	„	8,835 8 10	
„ „ R., II.	293	6 11	6¼	„	1,926 14 3	
„ „ R., keys, I.	201	– 3	6¾	„	35 15 11	
„ „ S., washers, dermatine, II.	1,000	8 16	6¼	100	83 5 2	
„ „ S., T., U., and V., washers, dermatine, for handles	1,000	– 5	1	100	2 10 11	
„ „ T., IV.	21	11 5	–¼	*Each.*	236 5 6	
„ „ T., handles, II.	150	8 5	10¾	100	12 8 10	
„ „ T. „ III.	50	10 –	4	100	5 – 2	
„ „ T., washers, dermatine, II.	2,500	8 13	11¾	100	217 9 3	
„ „ T. „ „ III.	2,000	11 9	5	100	229 8 2	
„ „ U. „ „ II.	1,000	7 4	8¼	100	72 6 11	
„ „ V., III.	139	11 9	3¾	*Each.*	1,593 15 1	
„ „ W., washers, dermatine, I.	500	4 –	4⅓	100	20 1 11	
„ „ X., keys, I.	10	– 4	1	*Each.*	2 – 10	
„ „ X., washers, leather, paraffined	220	3 6	6¾	100	7 6 5	
„ metal lined, hinges, copper - pairs	130	– 16	3½	100*prs.*	1 1 2	
„ „ keys	350	7 1	9¼	100	24 16 2	
„ „ locks, screw	390	4 2	–	100	15 19 10	
„ „ rings	110	2 8	8½	100	2 13 7	

Digitized by Google

in the ROYAL LABORATORY.

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Sub-Head.	Extract.	No.	Cost.
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.				£. s. d.
44	21 15 11	–	–	–	–	–	–
220	4 – 8	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	2 – 9	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	27 17 4	–	–	–	–	–	–
2	1 6 7	–	–	–	–	–	–
40	1 11 3	–	–	–	–	–	–
150	5 17 2	–	–	–	–	–	–
18	2 2 7	–	–	–	–	–	–
66	3 17 1	19	1 2 2	H.	–	–	–
18	6 3 10	–	–	–	–	–	–
57	19 9 2	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	340	118 17 9	H.	–	–	–
1	– 2 9	–	–	–	–	–	–
5	1 14 3	1,561	535 13 –	H.	L. 19/75	30	10 5 10
16	12 10 8	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	2,750	144 4 2	H.	–	–	–
11	2 4 10	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	1,271	8,835 8 10	I.	–	–	–
–	–	293	1,926 14 3	I.	–	–	–
–	–	200	35 12 4	I.	L. 4/349	1	– 3 7
–	–	1,000	88 5 2	I.	–	–	–
–	–	1,000	2 10 11	I.	–	–	–
–	–	21	236 5 6	I.	–	–	–
–	–	150	12 8 10	I.	–	–	–
–	–	50	5 – 2	I.	–	–	–
–	–	2,500	217 9 3	I.	–	–	–
–	–	2,000	229 8 2	I.	–	–	–
–	–	1,000	72 6 11	I.	–	–	–
–	–	139	1,593 15 1	I.	–	–	–
–	–	500	20 1 11	I.	–	–	–
–	–	10	2 – 10	I.	–	–	–
–	–	220	7 6 5	I.	–	–	–
–	–	130	1 1 2	I.	–	–	–
300	21 5 3	50	3 10 11	I.	–	–	–
260	10 13 3	130	5 6 7	I.	–	–	–
–	–	110	2 13 7	I.	–	–	–

Digitized by Google

DETAIL, with the Cost, of Work performed

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL. No.	Rate. £. s. d.	Rate. Per	Cost. £. s. d.
GUNPOWDER—*continued.*				
Cases—*continued.*				
Powder, pentagon, rings, bung	50	2 – 8	100	1 – 4
„ „ screws - sets	50	4 19 2	100 Sets.	2 9 7
„ rectangular, H.I.	943	2 15 7¼	Each.	2,622 2 7
„ „ J.I.	1	5 8 10	„	5 8 10
„ „ M. lockstuds	100	5 10 8	100	5 10 8
„ „ bungs	6	– 11 4¼	Each.	3 8 1
„ „ keys, IV.	1,250	– 4 10¾	„	306 1 7
„ „ rivets, brass - lbs.	28	– 1 1	Lb.	1 10 1
„ „ screws, large (or screws with collars)	612	3 7 2¾	100	20 11 5
„ „ „ small	210	– 16 2¼	100	1 14 –
„ Pieces, packing:				
Cylindrical, R., cartridge, B.L., 12-inch, 41 1/16 lbs. - sets	1,500	– 3 8¾	Set.	279 13 6
Pentagon, whole, B.L., 6 inch, 12 lbs., E.X.E., cartridge, I. - sets	318	– 1 11¾	„	31 6 11
Rectangular, C.B.L., 6-inch, 12 lbs., E.X.E., cartridge, I. - sets	300	– 4 6	„	67 10 10
„ G., R.M.L., 12·5-inch, 58 lbs., E.X.E. cartridge, I. - sets	150	– 10 1½	„	75 17 11
„ G., 12·5 inch, 52½ lbs. or 50 lbs. R.M.L, cartridge sets	67	– 7 10½	„	26 7 11
„ H., B.L., 8-inch, 29½ lbs., cartridge, I. - sets	12	– 5 9¾	„	3 9 8
„ I., B.L., 9·2 inch, 41 lbs., cartridge, I. - sets	650	– 6 10¼	„	222 14 1
Cylinders, guncotton, dry, primers, 1¼-inch × 1¼-inch, for 8, empty, I., painted and labelled	14	– 3 –¾	Each.	2 2 11
Flasks, pistol, powder, I.	609	23 3 4	100	141 1 8
Forceps, litmus test papers	24	8 12 6¾	100	2 1 5
Guncotton, dry charges, priming, naval 2½ lbs., II.	3,300	27 – –½	100	891 1 2
„ wet charges, naval, 16¼ lbs., IV.	3,010	181 13 7	100	5,468 11 1
Paper, litmus - pieces	42,000	– 9 1	1,000	19 1 2
Packing guncotton and gunpowder	–	–	–	334 6 5
Preparing guncotton for destruction by W. D. Chemist	–	–	–	46 14 4
Sealing powder cases	–	–	–	47 2 8
Services for Ordnance Committee	–	–	–	27 19 9
Miscellaneous repairs, &c.	–	–	–	31 19 1
TOTAL	–	–	–	24,380 11 8

Digitized by Google

in the Royal Laboratory—*continued.*

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Sub-Head.	Extract.	No.	Cost.
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.				£. s. d.
–	–	50	1 – 4	I.	–	–	–
–	–	50	2 9 7	I.	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	L. 19/75	943	2,622 2 7
–	–	1	5 8 10	I.	–	–	–
–	–	100	5 10 8	I.	–	–	–
–	–	6	3 8 1	I.	–	–	–
–	–	1,250	306 1 7	I.	–	–	–
–	–	28	1 10 1	I.	–	–	–
–	–	612	20 11 5	I.	–	–	–
–	–	210	1 14 –	I.	–	–	–
–	–	1,500	279 18 6	I.	–	–	–
–	–	318	31 6 11	I.	–	–	–
–	–	300	67 10 10	I.	–	–	–
–	–	150	75 17 11	I.	–	–	–
–	–	67	26 7 11	I.	–	–	–
–	–	12	3 9 8	I.	–	–	–
–	–	650	222 14 1	I.	–	–	–
14	2 2 11	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	609	141 1 8	I.	–	–	–
–	–	24	2 1 5	H.	–	–	–
–	–	3,300	891 1 2	H.	–	–	–
10	18 3 4	3,000	5,450 7 9	H.	–	–	–
18,300	8 6 1	23,700	10 15 1	I.	–	–	–
–	82 19 –	–	202 10 7	I.	L. 19/75	–	48 16 10
–	46 14 4	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	46 14 10	–	– 7 10	G.	–	–	–
–	27 19 9	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	31 19 1	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	353 18 –	–	21,845 4 10	–	–	–	2,681 8 10

Digitized by Google

DETAIL, with the Cost, of Work performed

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL.					
	No.	Rate.			Cost.	
		£. s. d.		Per	£. s. d.	
PROJECTILES:						
Bags, protecting:						
Common, shell, B.L., 6-inch	50	3 7 10		100	1 13 11	
Palliser projectiles, B.L., 16·25-inch, II.	150	13 16 2		100	20 14 3	
„ „ „ 10 „ II.	172	6 12 5		100	11 7 9	
„ „ „ 9·2 „ I.	600	6 13 10¾		100	40 3 5	
„ „ „ 6 „ I., or Q.F.	9,800	3 6 5¾		100	325 14 6	
„ „ R.M.L., 7-inch, I.	200	3 7 5		100	6 14 10	
Discs, base plug, large	1,548	– 8 1¾		100	6 6 –	
„ „ „ small	10,136	– 6 11¼		100	35 2 11	
Exploders:						
Shalloon, filled, picric powder, 4-ozs.	20	3 19 6½		100	– 15 11	
Gas checks, R.M.L.:						
17·72-inch, I.	81	126 16 1¼		100	102 14 3	
12·5 „ automatic, II.	18	58 5 3¼		100	10 9 9	
12 „ „ II.	388	49 – 2		100	190 3 4	
11 „ „ II.	12	40 16 8		100	4 18 –	
10 „ „ II.	3	36 17 5¾		100	1 2 1	
10 „ polygroove	12	35 9 –¼		100	4 5 1	
9 „ automatic, II.	3	29 17 10¼		100	– 17 11	
9 „ polygroove, I.	106	33 8 9¾		100	35 8 11	
9 „ special, with hole for base fuze to design 7628 for O.C.	3	–		–	12 17 10	
8 „ automatic, I.	3	24 7 6		100	– 14 3	
6·6 „ II.	1,220	15 2 4¾		100	184 9 2	
Grummets, projectile, B.L., 10-inch	2	6 3 4		100	– 3 5	
„ „ R.M.L., 12·5-inch	38	7 2 1		100	2 14 –	
				Sets.		
Handles and staples for 7-pr., R.M.L., case, shot - sets	162	– 18 –		100	1 9 2	
Palliser, projectile, model B., plaster Paris	1	– 1 1		*Each.*	– 1 1	
Pegs, iron, for use with shell	2	– 6 10½		„	– 13 9	
Plugs, base, shell:				*Per*		
B.L., howitzer, I.	2	23 2 6		100	– 9 3	
Hotchkiss, I.	5,087	2 8 5		100	123 3 3	
Large, I.	16,493	13 12 5½		100	2,246 12 6	
Medium, I.	21,812	7 15 10¾		100	1,700 5 3	
R.M.L., 12·5-inch, common	1	11 13 4		100	– 2 4	
Plugs, fuze, hole:						
G.S., with loop	30,028	1 9 3½		100	439 17 9	
„ without loop, I.	21,900	– 15 11¼		100	174 8 4	
„ „ „ II.	38,792	1 15 4⅛		100	686 3 1	
R.B.L.	453	– 13 8		100	3 1 11	
Shell, B.L., howitzer, I.	2	8 2 2¼		100	– 3 3	
Special, I.	256	4 6 3		100	11 – 10	

Digitized by Google

in the Royal Laboratory—*continued.*

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Sub-Head.	Extract.	No.	Cost.
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.				£. s. d.
50	1 13 11	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	150	20 14 3	I.	–	–	–
172	11 7 9	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	L. 1/252	600	40 3 5
590	19 12 8	9,194	305 11 8	I.	„	16	– 10 7
200	6 14 10	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	1,548	6 6 –	G.	–	–	–
20	– 1 5	10,116	35 1 · 6	G.	–	–	–
20	– 15 11	–	–	–	–	–	–
81	102 14 3	–	–	–	–	–	–
18	10 9 9	–	–	–	–	–	–
3	1 9 5	385	188 13 11	G.	–	–	–
12	4 18 –	–	–	–	–	–	–
3	1 2 1	–	–	–	–	–	–
12	4 5 1	–	–	–	–	–	–
3	– 17 11	–	–	–	–	–	–
106	35 8 11	–	–	–	–	–	–
3	12 17 10	–	–	–	–	–	–
3	– 14 8	–	–	–	–	–	–
1,220	184 0 2	–	–	–	–	–	–
2	– 3 5	–	–	–	–	–	–
38	2 14 –	–	–	–	–	–	–
					–		
162	1 9 2	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	– 1 1	–	–	–	–	–	–
2	– 13 9	–	–	–	–	–	–
2	– 9 3	–	–	–	–	–	–
					L. 1/343	3	– 1 11
–	–	5,083	123 1 4	G.	L. 4/349	1	
1,029	140 3 4	15,464	2,106 9 2	G.	–	–	–
4,010	312 11 8	17,800	1,387 10 6	G.	L. 15/205	2	– 3 1
1	– 2 4	–	–	–	–	–	–
					L. 1/258	12	
30,015	439 13 11	–	–	–	L. 4/79	1	– 3 10
8,451	67 6 1	13,177	104 18 11	G.	L. 1/71	272	2 3 4
–	–	38,792	686 3 1	G.	–	–	–
453	3 1 11	–	–	–	–	–	–
2	– 3 3	–	–	–	–	–	–
256	11 – 10	–	–	–	–	–	–

Digitized by Google

DETAIL, with the Cost, of Work performed

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL.					
	No.	Rate.			Cost.	
PROJECTILES—*continued.*		£.	s.	d.	*Per*	£. s. d.
Plugs:						
Experimental electric, of sorts, for Ordnance Committee	61		–		100	37 11 1
Primers, shrapnel shell, III.	11,900	1	14	5¾	100	205 3 2
Protectors, armour-piercing, projectiles, B.L., 16·25-inch	25	52	13	–	100	13 3 3
„ „ „ „ „ 10 „	180	55	3	8	100	99 6 7
„ „ „ „ „ 9·2 „	3	52	12	9¼	100	1 11 7
„ „ „ „ „ 6 „	285	50	16	6¼	100	144 17 1
Rings, base plug, large	1,468	1	7	7⅛	100	26 5 5
„ „ „ small	3,323	1	3	–⅛	100	38 6 –
Screws, preserving eyebolt hole, large	19	1	10	5⅛	100	– 5 9
„ „ „ „ small	7,368	–	17	–	100	62 12 9
Shells, B.L., drill, 6-inch, IV.	23	176	18	–⅛	100	40 13 9
„ „ „ 5 „ gun or howitzer, I.	17	124	16	1	100	21 4 4
„ „ „ 12-pr., II.	18	14	–	1	100	2 10 5
Shells, B.L., empty:						
Common, 12-inch, heavy, pointed, I.	700	1,325	5	5⅛	100	9,276 18 2
„ 10 „ C.S., I.	25	679	6	–	100	169 16 6
„ 9·2 „ C.S., V.	380	629	2	10¼	100	2,390 14 10
„ 9·2 „ iron, II.	1,500	239	3	4⅜	100	3,587 10 11
„ 8 „ C.S., IV.	273	339	10	10⅛	100	926 19 1
„ 6 „ howitzer, F.S., I.	1,899	298	2	9¼	100	5,661 13 2
„ 6 „ C.S., VI., or Q.F.	1,612	170	4	4	100	2,743 18 –
„ 6 „ iron, III., or Q.F.	8,386	80	8	1	100	6,742 13 6
„ 5 „ howitzer, F.S., I.	200	154	10	6	100	309 1 –
„ 5 „ „ iron, I.	100	67	3	1	100	67 3 1
„ 5 „ iron, III.	5,700	56	19	9⅛	100	3,248 8 1
„ 5 „ pointed, I.	1	302	18	4	100	3 – 7
„ 4 „ iron, III.	4,000	32	19	3½	100	1,318 11 9
„ 4 „ C.S., VII., or Q.F.	2	128	10	10	100	2 11 5
„ 4 „ pointed, I., or Q.F.	1,101	128	8	5⅛	100	1,413 18 8
„ 12-pr., service, I.	15	56	18	9	100	8 10 10
Palliser, 12-inch, heavy, I.	297	663	3	2¾	100	1,969 11 9
„ 12 „ light, III.	350	462	16	2¼	100	1,619 16 8
„ 9·2 „ V.	1,433	291	8	9¾	100	4,176 6 10
„ 9·2 „ VI.	50	350	14	8	100	175 7 4
„ 8 „ III.	787	187	15	2⅛	100	1,477 13 5
„ 6 „ VI., or Q.F.	8,300	124	11	10¼	100	10,341 4 5
„ 5 „ III.	4,100	85	10	11¾	100	3,507 10 2
„ 4 „ III., or Q.F.	2,039	81	2	7¾	100	1,654 5 10

Digitized by Google

in the Royal Laboratory—*continued.*

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Sub-Head.	Extract.	No.	Cost.
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.				£. s. d.
61	37 11 1	–	–	–	–	–	–
6,900	118 19 2	5,000	86 4 –	G.	–		–
–	–	25	13 3 3	G.	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	L. 1/11	130	99 6 7
–	–	3	1 11 7	G.	–	–	–
285	144 17 1	–	–	–	–	–	–
1,463	20 4 –	5	– 1 5	G.	–	–	–
3,022	34 16 7	301	3 9 5	G.	–	–	–
19	– 5 9	–	–	–	–	–	–
1,285	10 18 6	6,083	51 14 3	G.	–	–	–
23	40 13 9	–	–	–	–	–	–
17	21 4 4	–	–	–	–	–	–
18	2 10 5	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	700	9,276 18 2	G.	–	–	–
–	–	25	169 16 6	G.	–	–	–
330	2,076 3 5	50	314 11 5	G.	–	–	–
–	–	1,500	3,587 10 11	G.	–	–	–
1	3 7 11	–	–	–	L. 1/71	272	923 11 2
–	–	–	–	–	L. 1/161	1,899	5,661 13 2
1,310	2,229 16 11	302	514 1 1	G.	–	–	–
20	16 1 8	8,366	6,726 11 10	G.	–	–	–
200	309 1 –	–	–	–	–	–	–
100	67 3 1	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	5,700	3,248 8 1	G.	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	L. 15/205	1	3 – 7
–	–	4,000	1,318 11 9	G.	–	–	–
–	–	2	2 11 5	G.	–	–	–
–	–	1,100	1,412 13 –	G.	L. 15/205	1	1 5 8
15	8 10 10	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	297	1,069 11 9	G.	–	–	–
–	–	350	1,619 16 8	G.	–	–	–
–	–	1,433	4,176 6 10	G.	–	–	–
–	–	50	175 7 4	G.	–	–	–
–	–	787	1,477 13 5	G.	–	–	–
–	–	8,300	10,341 4 5	G.	–	–	–
–	–	4,100	3,507 10 2	G.	–	–	–
–	–	2,039	1,654 5 10	G.	–	–	–

Digitized by Google

DETAIL, with the Cost, of Work performed

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL. No.	Rate. £. s. d.	Per	Cost. £. s. d.
PROJECTILES—*continued.*				
Shells, B.L., empty—*continued.*				
Shrapnel, 8-inch, special for VII. guns, C.S., II.	25	369 7 –	100	92 6 9
„ 6 „ C.S., V. or Q.F.	1,284	210 6 10¼	100	2,700 16 –
„ 6 „ iron, II. „	25	127 11 –	100	31 17 9
„ 5 „ howitzer, I.	300	142 14 5¼	100	428 3 3
„ 4 „ F.S., V.	946	92 13 8¾	100	876 16 3
„ 15-pr., I.	7,753	79 19 11¾	100	6,202 7 1
„ 15 „ II.	9,866	79 19 11¾	100	7,892 14 11
„ 12-pr., 6 cwt., I.	6,998	81 10 8	100	5,705 14 8
„ 12 „ F.S., I. or Q.F.	703	66 15 8¼	100	469 10 1
„ 12 „ 12, 8, and 6 cwt., II. or Q.F.	2	98 19 4	100	1 19 7
Shells, R.B.L., empty:				
Common, 40-pr., II.	2,721	38 11 3¾	100	1,049 7 3
„ 20 „ L.S., II.	178	29 12 3½	100	52 14 3
Shells, R.M.L., empty:				
Common, 12·5-inch, studless, C.S., II.	364	1,054 – 6½	100	3,836 13 2
„ 11 „ „ „ II.	186	656 1 9¾	100	1,220 6 7
„ 11 „ „ „ III.	164	656 1 9¾	100	1,075 19 9
„ 10 „ „ „ II.	22	542 11 5¼	100	119 7 4
„ 10 „ „ „ III.	166	542 11 5¼	100	900 13 5
„ 10 „ „ iron, I.	104	276 16 5½	100	287 17 11
„ 9 „ „ pointed, heavy, I.	95	484 5 5¼	100	460 1 2
„ 7 „ VI.	2,048	73 16 1⅛	100	1,511 11 –
„ 6·6 „ II.	567	115 11 8	100	655 7 2
„ 64-pr., VI.	15,040	50 18 8¼	100	7,660 9 8
„ 9 „ V.	19,596	12 12 3¾	100	2,471 16 3
„ 7 „ IV.	6,901	12 13 1¾	100	873 10 4
Shrapnel, 2·5-inch, III.	40	77 4 9½	100	30 17 11
„ 7-pr., VII.	1,790	34 3 2¾	100	611 9 11
Shells, B.L., filled:				
Common, 6-inch, C.S., VI. or Q.F.	10	196 12 6	100	19 13 3
„ 6 „ pointed, I. „	4	589 1 3	100	23 11 3
„ 5 „ howitzer, iron, I.	339	79 8 8¾	100	269 5 10
„ Lyddite, 6-inch, howitzer, F.S., I.	70	481 1 2¼	100	336 14 10
„ „ 5 „ „ F.S., I.	196	244 17 5	100	479 18 11
„ With salt, 9·2-inch, pointed, II.	6	2,814 – 6¾	100	168 16 10
„ „ „ 6-inch, howitzer, C.S., I.	240	222 – 4⅛	100	532 16 11
„ „ „ 6 „ C.S., VI., or Q.F.	3	172 4 5¼	100	5 3 4
„ „ „ 4 „ pointed, I. or Q.F.	15	129 15 6¾	100	19 9 4
Palliser, 4-inch, III., or Q.F.	6	86 2 2¾	100	5 3 4
Shrapnel, 5 „ howitzer, I.	55	147 14 6½	100	81 5 –
„ 30-pr., I.	42	98 17 4½	100	41 10 6
„ 15 „ I.	2,112	84 1 4½	100	1,775 10 6
„ 14 „ I.	42	84 1 1⅞	100	35 6 1
„ 12 „ 6 cwt., I.	2,055	85 6 10¼	100	1,753 15 8
„ 12 „ F.S., I. or Q.F.	180	68 14 7	100	123 14 3
„ 12 „ 12, 8, and 6 cwt., II. or Q.F.	35	102 15 5¾	100	35 19 5
Star, 12-pr., II.	615	137 7 1	100	844 14 7
Shells, R.M.L., filled:				
Common, 9-inch, studless, pointed, heavy, I.	3	547 15 6¾	100	16 8 8
„ 7-pr., IV.	250	15 9 9½	100	38 14 6
„ with salt, 10-inch, studless, F.S., I.	24	1,762 5 1¾	100	422 18 10
„ „ 9 „ „ pointed, heavy, I.	69	488 13 3¾	100	337 3 7
Ring, 2·5-inch, I.	100	37 14 10	100	37 14 10
Shrapnel, 2·5 inch, III.	40	79 – –	100	31 12 –
„ 7-pr., VII.	100	37 12 1	100	37 12 1
Star, 8-inch, IV.	500	351 – 10	100	1,755 4 2

Digitized by Google

in the Royal Laboratory—*continued.*

ARMY.				NAVY.				INDIA.			
No.	Cost.			No.	Cost.		Sub-Head.	Extract.	No.	Cost.	
	£.	s.	d.		£.	s. d.				£.	s. d.
25	92	6	9	–	–		–	–	–	–	
210	441	14	5	1,074	2,259	1 7	G.	–	–	–	
25	31	17	9	–	–		–	–	–	–	
300	428	3	3	–	–		–	–	–	–	
70	64	17	7	876	811	18 8	G.	–	–	–	
7,753	6,202	7	1	–	–		–	–	–	–	
9,865	7,891	18	11	–	–		–	L. 4/79	1	– 16	–
6,998	5,705	14	8	–	–		–	–	–	–	
–	–			703	469	10 1	G.	–	–	–	
–	–			2	1	19 7	G.	–	–	–	
2,721	1,049	7	3	–	–		–	–	–	–	
178	52	14	3	–	–		–	–	–	–	
364	3,836	13	2	–	–		–	–	–	–	
186	1,220	6	7	–	–		–	–	–	–	
164	1,075	19	9	–	–		–	–	–	–	
22	119	7	4	–	–		–	–	–	–	
166	900	13	5	–	–		–	–	–	–	
104	287	17	11	–	–		–	–	–	–	
95	460	1	2	–	–		–	–	–	–	
2,048	1,511	11	–	–	–		–	–	–	–	
567	655	7	2	–	–		–	–	–	–	
15,040	7,660	9	8	–	–		–	–	–	–	
–	–			19,596	2,471	16 3	G.	–	–	–	
–	–			6,901	873	10 4	G.	–	–	–	
40	30	17	11	–	–		–	–	–	–	
1,790	611	9	11	–	–		–	–	–	–	
19	19	13	3	–	–		–	–	–	–	
4	23	11	3	–	–		–	–	–	–	
339	269	5	10	–	–		–	–	–	–	
70	336	14	10	–	–		–	–	–	–	
196	479	18	11	–	–		–	–	–	–	
6	168	16	10	–	–		–	–	–	–	
240	582	16	11	–	–		–	–	–	–	
3	5	3	4	–	–		–	–	–	–	
15	19	9	4	–	–		–	–	–	–	
6	5	3	4	–	–		–	–	–	–	
55	81	5	–	–	–		–	–	–	–	
42	41	10	6	–	–		–	–	–	–	
2,112	1,775	10	6	–	–		–	–	–	–	
42	35	6	1	–	–		–	–	–	–	
2,055	1,753	15	8	–	–		–	–	–	–	
180	123	14	3	–	–		–	–	–	–	
35	35	19	5	–	–		–	–	–	–	
615	844	14	7	–	–		–	–	–	–	
3	16	8	8	–	–		–	–	–	–	
250	38	14	6	–	–		–	–	–	–	
24	422	18	10	–	–		–	–	–	–	
69	337	3	7	–	–		–	–	–	–	
100	37	14	10	–	–		–	–	–	–	
40	31	12	–	–	–		–	–	–	–	
100	37	12	1	–	–		–	–	–	–	
500	1,755	4	2	–	–		–	–	–	–	

Digitized by Google

DETAIL, with the Cost, of Work performed

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL.					
	No.	Rate.			Cost.	
		£. s. d.		Per	£. s. d.	
PROJECTILES—*continued.*						
Shot, B.L.:						
Case, 10-inch, I.	1	421 5 –		100	4 4 3	
„ 6 „ I.	1	67 1 8		100	– 13 5	
„ 5 „ howitzer, I.	30	78 9 4		100	23 10 10	
„ 30-pr., Mark I.	201	39 4 3⅛		100	78 16 5	
„ 15-pr. or 12-pr., Mark II.	1	24 11 8		100	– 4 11	
„ 15-pr. „ „ III.	2,201	25 1 -¼		100	551 7 7	
Gun-proof, 6-inch	3	165 5 6¾		100	4 19 2	
„ 6 „ or Q.F.	800	96 10 8¼		100	772 5 5	
Palliser, 10-inch, I.	185	407 17 -¾		100	754 10 7	
„ 9·2 „ IV.	472	273 1 11¼		100	1,289 – 4	
„ 8 „ II.	50	151 17 8		100	75 18 10	
„ 80-pr., II.	3,304	99 1 9½		100	3,273 18 –	
„ 6-inch, V., or Q.F.	3,063	80 10 7⅛		100	2,466 13 2	
„ 5 „ II.	480	61 7 7⅛		100	294 12 7	
„ 4 „ II.	293	47 16 1¾		100	140 1 6	
Shot, R.B.L., solid, 40-pr., I.	100	43 12 2		100	43 12 2	
Shot, R.M.L.:						
Case, 40-pr., II.	20	44 10 –		100	8 18 –	
„ 16-pr., II.	500	21 18 8¾		100	109 13 8	
„ 2·5-inch, II.	1	36 5 –		100	– 7 3	
„ 9-pr., V.	1	38 15 –		100	– 7 9	
„ 7-pr., VI.	1	35 – –		100	– 7 –	
Palliser, 17·72-inch	19	1,287 19 -¼		100	244 14 3	
„ 10 „ studless, III.	68	275 9 6¾		100	187 6 6	
„ 9 „ „ heavy, I.	605	231 16 9¼		100	1,402 12 5	
Shot, S.B.B.L., case, 32-pr., IV.	622	54 8 4¾		100	338 9 10	
Shells, experimental, of sorts, for O.C.:						
B.L., common, 12-inch, filled	11					
„ „ 9·2 „ „	84					
„ „ 8 „ „	40					
„ „ 6 „ „	151					
„ „ 6 „ empty	12					
„ „ 5·4 „ filled	120					
„ „ 5 „ „	126					
„ „ 4·25 „ „	24					
„ „ 4 „ „	25					
„ „ 30-pr. „	50					
„ „ 15-pr. „	42					
„ „ 15-pr., empty	5					
„ „ 12-pr., filled	30					
„ Palliser, 12-inch „	18					
„ „ 9·2 „ „	6					
„ Shrapnel, 9·2 „ „	5					
„ „ 8 „ „	5					
„ „ 6 „ „	4					
„ „ 5·4 „ „	20					
„ „ 30-pr. „	81					
„ „ 15-pr. „	60					
„ „ 12-pr. „	182					
„ star, 5·4-inch, filled	5					
„ „ 5 „ „	10					

Digitized by Google

in the Royal Laboratory—*continued.*

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Sub-Head.	Extract.	No.	Cost.
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.				£. s. d.
–	–	–	–	–	L. 15/355	1	4 4 8
–	–	–	–	–	,,	1	– 13 5
30	23 10 10	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	L. 194/435	1	76 16 5
					L. 4/89	200	
1	– 4 11	–	–	–	–	–	–
1,199	300 7 7	1,001	250 15 –	G.	L. 4/230	1	– 5 –
–	–	3	4 19 2	I.	–	–	–
–	–	800	772 5 5	I.	–	–	–
30	122 7 1	155	632 3 6	G.	–	–	–
140	382 6 9	332	906 13 7	G.	–	–	–
50	75 18 10	–	–	–	–	–	–
26	25 15 3	3,278	3,248 2 9	G.	–	–	–
1,388	1,117 15 4	1,659	1,336 – 1	G.	L. 1/182	16	12 17 9
–	–	480	294 12 7	G.	–	–	–
–	–	293	140 1 6	G.	–	–	–
100	43 12 2	–	–	–	–	–	–
20	8 18 –	–	–	–	–	–	–
500	109 13 8	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	L. 15/201	1	– 7 3
–	–	–	–	–	,,	1	– 7 9
–	–	–	–	–	,,	1	– 7 –
19	244 14 3	–	–	–	–	–	–
68	187 6 6	–	–	–	–	–	–
5	11 11 10	–	–	–	L. 1/182	600	1,391 – 7
622	338 9 10	–	–	–	–	–	–
11							
84							
40							
151							
12							
120							
126							
24							
25							
50							
42							
5							
30							
18							
6							
5							
5							
4							
20							
81							
60							
182							
5							
10							

Digitized by Google

DETAIL, with the Cost, of Work performed

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL. No.	Rate. £. s. d.	Rate. Per	Cost. £. s. d.
PROJECTILES—*continued.*				
Shells, experimental, of sorts, for O.C.—*continued.*				
R.M.L., common, 12·5-inch, filled	3			
„ „ 12 „ „	3			
„ „ 11 „ „	6			
„ „ 10 „ „	7			
„ „ 9 „ „	3	–	–	3,248 10 2
„ „ 8 „ „	3			
„ shrapnel 2·5 „ „	40			
Shot, experimental, of sorts, for O.C.:				
B.L., case, 5·4-inch	5			
„ „ 5 „	10			
„ „ 30-pr.	4			
„ „ 12-pr.	20			
„ gun-proof, 12-inch	6			
„ „ 9·2 „	20			
„ „ 12-pr.	10			
R.M.L., case, 9-inch	6			
„ grape, 9-inch	12			
Exploders	24			
Grummets	40			
Plugs	1,031			
Protectors	5			
Rings, base	82			
Screws, preserving, eyebolt hole	64			
Shells, experimental, of sorts:				
B.L., common, 12-inch, empty	5			
„ „ 12 „ filled	7			
„ „ 4 „ empty	20			
R.M.L., Palliser, 11-inch, empty	6	–	–	189 5 11
Rings, base	7			
Screws, preserving, eyebolt hole	7			
Sockets, plug, base, shell, I.	2	– – 3⅛	*Each.*	– – 7
„ „ fuze hole, shell, I.	2	– – 1½	„	– – 3
Strips, augmenting, B.L., 10-inch	4,055	1 1 7¾	100	43 17 8
„ „ „ 9·2 „	1,200	– 12 7½	100	7 11 2
„ „ „ 8 „	2,040	– 17 8¾	100	18 1 10
„ „ „ 6 „	19,098	– 14 –¾	100	134 5 4
Wads, fuze hole, G.S., III.	33,218	– 9 2¾	1,000	15 6 10
Washers, leather, for plugs, fuze hole, R.B.L.	270	– 1 9½	100	– 4 10
Services for Ordnance Committee	–	–	–	3,427 4 4
Miscellaneous repairs, &c.	–	–	–	19,911 – 10

Digitized by Google

in the Royal Laboratory—*continued.*

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Sub-Head.	Extract.	No.	Cost.
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.				£. s. d.
3							
3							
6							
7							
3							
3	3,248 10 2	–					
40							
5							
10							
4							
20							
6							
20							
10							
6							
12							
24							
40							
1,031							
5							
82							
64							
		5					
		7					
20							
6	38 2 1	–	151 8 10	G.	–	–	–
		7					
		7					
2	– – 7	–	–	–	–	–	–
2	– – 3	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	400	4 6 7	G.	L. $\frac{1}{182}$	3,655	39 11 1
–	–	1,200	7 11 2	G.	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	L. $\frac{19}{75}$	2,040	18 1 10
6	– – 10	12,000	84 7 4	G.	L. $\frac{1}{182}$	7,092	49 17 2
33,200	15 6 8	–	–	–	L. $\frac{19}{153}$	18	– – 2
270	– 4 10	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	3,427 4 4	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	4,765 9 1	–	15,145 11 9	G.	–	–	–

Digitized by Google

DETAIL, with the Cost, of Work performed

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL. No.	Rate. £. s. d.	Per	Cost. £. s. d.
PROJECTILES—*continued.*				
Filling projectiles:				
B.L., armour-piercing, 6-inch, F.S., Lyddite	7	51 12 1¾	100	3 12 3
,, common, 16·25-inch, C.S., powder	4	383 2 6	100	15 6 6
,, ,, 13·5 ,, ,, ,,	233	202 10 5½	100	471 17 7
,, ,, 12 ,, ,, ,,	400	185 16 9	100	743 7 –
,, ,, 9·2 ,, ,, ,,	453	71 1 6½	100	321 19 7
,, ,, 9·2 ,, ,, salt	6	7 4 5½	100	– 8 8
,, ,, 8 ,, ,, powder	184	44 1 2½	100	81 1 5
,, ,, 6 ,, ,, ,,	8,470	23 18 6½	100	2,026 10 2
,, ,, 6 ,, F.S., cordite	4	81 – 10	100	3 4 10
,, ,, 5 ,, ,, powder	5,128	17 10 11¾	100	899 17 11
,, ,, 4 ,, ,, ,,	2,161	9 3 5½	100	198 4 6
,, ,, 12-pr., iron, powder	1,009	2 10 8½	100	25 11 8
,, ,, 12-pr., service, powder	35	5 3 11½	100	1 16 4
,, Palliser, 12-inch, heavy ,,	256	40 10 9	100	103 15 6
,, ,, 9·2 ,, ,,	56	18 4 3½	100	10 4 –
,, ,, 6 ,, ,,	1,500	8 7 9¾	100	125 17 4
,, ,, 4 ,, ,,	600	4 18 11	100	29 13 6
,, Stranel, 13·5 ,, C.S. ,,	81	34 12 6	100	28 – 11
,, ,, 9·2 ,, ,, ,,	114	12 9 11	100	14 4 11
,, ,, 8 ,, F.S. ,,	13	8 18 2½	100	1 3 2
,, ,, 6 ,, C.S. ,,	2,711	4 17 7½	100	132 6 –
,, ,, 5 ,, F.S. ,,	482	4 4 6½	100	20 7 6
,, ,, 4 ,, ,, ,,	804	3 2 8½	100	25 4 –
,, ,, 15-pr. ,, ,,	9,569	2 6 10¾	100	224 7 4
,, ,, 12-pr. ,, ,,	8,021	1 17 11½	100	152 4 1
R.B.L., common, 40-pr., powder	2,000	8 – 4½	100	160 7 2
,, ,, 40-pr., salt	5	1 5 –	100	– 1 3
,, ,, 20-pr., powder	317	3 16 11	100	12 3 10
,, segment, 40-pr. ,,	559	3 2 7½	100	17 10 –
,, ,, 20-pr. ,,	284	1 12 –½	100	4 11 –
,, Shrapnel 12-pr. ,,	200	1 18 7	100	3 17 2
R.M.L., common, 11-inch, studless, steel, powder	124	135 9 11½	100	168 – 4
,, ,, 9 ,, ,, ,, and coaldust	10	38 2 6	100	3 16 3
,, ,, 9 ,, studless, C.S., powder	59	65 11 7	100	38 13 10
,, ,, 9 ,, studless, iron, powder	130	45 16 1¾	100	59 11 –
,, ,, 8 ,, ,, ,, ,,	35	42 8 6¾	100	14 17 –
,, ,, 8 ,, ,, steel ,,	25	58 8 4	100	14 12 1
,, ,, 6·6 ,, powder	262	17 16 7¾	100	46 14 5
,, ,, 6·6 ,, ,, including bags	586	19 9 2¾	100	114 – 11
,, ,, 6·6 ,, salt	21	1 18 6	100	– 8 1
,, ,, 4 ,, studless, iron, powder, including bags	4	5 14 7	100	– 4 7
,, ,, 2·5 ,, powder	184	2 9 1¾	100	4 10 5
,, ,, 64-pr. ,,	352	19 7 10	100	68 5 2
,, ,, 40-pr. ,,	30	9 17 9½	100	2 19 4
,, ,, 25-pr. ,,	30	7 5 6¾	100	2 3 8
,, ,, 16-pr. ,,	500	4 13 –¼	100	23 5 1
,, ,, 9-pr. ,,	415	2 18 10¾	100	12 4 5
,, ,, 7-pr. ,,	550	2 15 7½	100	15 5 10
,, Shrapnel, 12·5-inch, studless, iron, powder	8	17 15 2½	100	1 8 5
,, ,, 12 ,, 25-ton, studless, powder	3	13 12 2¾	100	– 8 2
,, ,, 9 ,, studless, powder	40	9 11 2½	100	3 16 6
,, ,, 9 ,, ,, iron, powder	32	9 11 2½	100	3 1 2
,, ,, 7 ,, powder	41	6 7 7¾	100	2 12 4
,, ,, 40-pr. ,,	85	3 10 3½	100	2 19 9
,, ,, 13-pr. ,,	142	1 18 4½	100	2 14 6
,, ,, 9-pr. ,,	72	1 14 11½	100	1 5 2
,, ,, 7-pr. ,,	1,420	1 14 –¾	100	24 3 9
TOTAL	–	–	–	171,872 3 7

Digitized by Google

in the Royal Laboratory—*continued.*

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Sub-Head.	Extract.	No.	Cost.
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.				£. s. d.
7	3 12 3	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	4	15 6 6	G.	–	–	–
–	–	233	471 17 7	G.	–	–	–
–	–	400	743 7 –	G.	–	–	–
–	–	453	321 19 7	G.	–	–	–
6	– 8 8	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	184	81 1 5	G.	–	–	–
–	–	8,470	2,026 10 2	G.	–	–	–
4	3 4 10	–	–				
–	–	5,128	899 17 11	G.	–	–	–
–	–	2,161	198 4 6	G.	–	–	–
1,009	25 11 8	–	–	–	–	–	–
35	1 16 4	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	256	103 15 6	G.	–	–	–
–	–	56	10 4 –	G.	–	–	–
–	–	1,500	125 17 4	G.	–	–	–
–	–	600	29 13 6	G.	–	–	–
–	–	81	28 – 11	G.	–	–	–
–	–	114	14 4 11	G.	–	–	–
–	–	13	1 3 2	G.	–	–	–
50	2 8 10	2,661	129 17 2	G.	–	–	–
187	7 18 1	295	12 9 5	G.	–	–	–
–	–	804	25 4 –	G.	–	–	–
9,569	224 7 4	–	–		–	–	–
8,021	152 4 1	–	–	–	–	–	–
2,000	160 7 2	–	–	–	–	–	–
5	1 3	–	–	–	–	–	–
317	12 3 10	–	–	–	–	–	–
559	17 10 –	–	–	–	–	–	–
284	4 11 –	–	–	–	–	–	–
200	3 17 2	–	–	–	–	–	–
124	168 – 4	–	–	–	–	–	–
10	3 16 3	–	–	–	–	–	–
29	19 – 4	30	19 13 6	G.	–	–	–
–	–	130	59 11 –	G.	–	–	–
35	14 17 –	–	–	–	–	–	–
25	14 12 1	–	–	–	–	–	–
262	46 14 5	–	–	–	–	–	–
586	114 – 11	–	–	–	–	–	–
21	– 8 1	–	–	–	–	–	–
4	– 4 7	–	–	–	–	–	–
184	4 10 5	–	–	–	–	–	–
352	68 5 2	–	–	–	–	–	–
30	2 19 4	–	–	–	–	–	–
30	2 3 8	–	–	–	–	–	–
500	23 5 1	–	–	–	–	–	–
415	12 4 5	–	–	–	–	–	–
550	15 5 10	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	8	1 8 5	G.	–	–	–
–	–	3	8 2	G.	–	–	–
5	9 7	35	3 6 11	G.	–	–	–
32	3 1 2	–	–	–	–	–	–
41	2 12 4	–	–	–	–	–	–
85	2 19 9	–	–	–	–	–	–
142	2 14 6	–	–	–	–	–	–
72	1 5 2	–	–	–	–	–	–
1,420	24 3 9	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	71,728 16 5	–	91,803 18 2	–	–	–	8,329 9 –

Digitized by Google

DETAIL, with the Cost, of Work performed

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL.				
	No.	Rate.			Cost.
		£. s. d.	Per	£. s. d.	
GUN CARTRIDGES, FUZES, AND TUBES:					
Bags:					
Blowing charge, large, I. - - - - - - -	2,000	1 17 8	100	37 13 7	
Burster, B.L., common, 12-inch, pointed, heavy, I. -	1,000	7 - 2½	100	70 2 1	
„ „ „ 10 „ C.S., I. - - -	100	5 6 4	100	5 6 4	
„ „ „ 9·2 „ „ II. - - -	800	5 1 9¼	100	40 14 2	
„ „ „ 9·2 „ iron, I. - - -	10	6 11 8	100	- 13 2	
„ „ „ 9·2 „ „ II. - - -	10	4 11 8	100	- 9 2	
„ „ „ 9·2 „ pointed, I. - -	60	3 17 10¼	100	2 6 9	
„ „ „ 6 „ howitzer, C.S., I. -	1	1 13 4	100	- - 4	
„ „ „ 6 „ C.S., II., or Q.F. -	12,495	1 9 11¼	100	187 1 2	
„ „ „ 6 „ pointed, I. „ -	5,851	1 9 10¾	100	87 9 2	
„ „ „ 6 „ iron, I. - „ -	10	2 4 2	100	- 4 5	
„ „ „ 6 „ „ II. - „ -	10	1 10 -	100	- 3 -	
„ „ „ 5 „ F.S., II. - - -	5,061	1 11 -¼	100	77 11 6	
„ „ „ 5 „ pointed, I. - -	1	1 5 -	100	- - 3	
„ „ „ 4 „ F.S., I. - - -	3,600	1 1 3¼	100	38 5 10	
„ „ „ 4 „ pointed, I., or Q.F. -	5,001	1 9 11¾	100	74 19 2	
„ „ „ 12-pr., iron - - - -	1,480	- 13 8¼	100	10 2 9	
„ „ „ 12 „ F.S., I. - - -	2	- 12 6	100	- - 3	
„ „ Palliser, 12-inch, light, I. - - -	550	2 18 6	100	16 1 9	
„ „ „ 12 „ heavy, I. - - -	500	3 3 4	100	15 16 8	
„ „ „ 9·2 „ I. - - - -	580	1 11 3¼	100	9 1 4	
„ „ „ 8 „ I. - - - -	600	1 10 7½	100	9 3 9	
„ „ „ 6 „ I., or Q.F. - - -	16,000	1 4 8¾	100	197 18 2	
„ „ ring, 6-inch, howitzer, 25-cwt., I. - -	1	1 13 4	100	- - 4	
„ R.B.L., common, 7-inch, 83 lbs., II. - -	700	1 9 3	100	10 4 9	
„ R.M.L., „ 16 „ IV. - - - -	20	8 3 4	100	1 12 8	
„ „ „ 12·5 „ studless, iron, III. -	400	5 4 0	100	20 19 -	
„ „ „ 11 „ „ C.S., I. -	200	5 18 7½	100	11 17 3	
„ „ „ 11 „ „ II. - -	100	4 9 4	100	4 9 4	
„ „ „ 10 „ „ C.S., I. -	2,000	5 14 11	100	114 18 2	
„ „ „ 10 „ „ II. - -	600	4 2 1¼	100	24 12 8	
„ „ „ 9 „ „ C.S., I. -	1,000	4 17 1¾	100	48 11 -	
„ „ „ 8 „ „ iron, II. -	500	2 14 10½	100	13 14 5	
„ „ „ 7 „ III. - - -	1,400	2 3 10	100	30 13 8	
„ „ „ 6·6 „ iron, II. - - -	300	1 13 9¼	100	5 1 4	
„ „ „ 40-pr., II. - - - -	250	1 2 5¼	100	2 16 1	
„ „ „ 25 „ II. - - - -	200	1 - 5½	100	2 - 11	
„ „ „ 16 „ II. - - - -	2,500	- 15 8½	100	19 12 10	
„ „ „ 9 „ - - - - -	234	- 13 8½	100	1 12 1	
Primer, empty, 7 drs., I. - - - - - -	70,000	- 3 1¾	100	109 18 6	
filled, 7 „ R.F.G.², I. - - - -	185,500	- 6 7¼	100	613 - -	
Boxes, tube, friction, T., I., painted and labelled as for service	4	- 2 2¾	*Each.*	- 8 11	
Bursters, R.B.L., segment, filled, 20-pr., I. - - -	1,696	7 9 11½	100	127 3 2	
Caps, lead, for fuzes, percussion, base, No. 9 - - -	5,000	1 3 8	100	59 3 3	

Digitized by Google

in the Royal Laboratory—*continued.*

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Sub-Head.	Extract.	No.	Cost.
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.				£. s. d.
2,000	37 13 7	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	1,000	70 2 1	G.	–	–	–
100	5 6 4	–	–	–	–	–	–
800	40 14 2	–	–	–	–	–	–
10	– 13 2	–	–	–	–	–	–
10	– 9 2	–	–	–	–	–	–
60	2 6 9	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	L. 12/151	1	– – 4
2,495	37 7 –	10,000	149 14 2	G.	–	–	–
850	12 14 1	5,000	74 14 9	G.	L. 4/349	1	– – 4
10	– 4 5	–	–	–	–	–	–
10	– 3 –	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	5,000	77 11 2	G.	L. 12/151	1	– – 4
–	–	–	–	–	L. 4/349	1	– – 3
100	1 1 3	3,500	37 4 7	G.	–	–	–
–	–	5,000	74 18 10	G.	L. 4/349	1	– – 4
1,480	10 2 9	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	L. 1/261	2	– – 3
–	–	550	16 1 9	G.	–	–	–
–	–	500	15 16 8		–	–	–
–	–	580	9 1 4		–	–	–
–	–	600	9 3 9		–	–	–
–	–	16,000	197 18 2		–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	L. 12/151	1	– – 4
700	10 4 9	–	–	–	–	–	–
20	1 12 8	–	–	–	–	–	–
400	20 19 –	–	–	–	–	–	–
200	11 17 3	–	–	–	–	–	–
100	4 9 4	–	–	–	–	–	–
2,000	114 18 2	–	–	–	–	–	–
600	24 12 8	–	–	–	–	–	–
1,000	48 11 –	–	–	–	–	–	–
500	13 14 5	–	–	–	–	–	–
1,400	30 13 8	–	–	–	–	–	–
300	5 1 4	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	250	2 16 1	G.	–	–	–
–	–	200	2 – 11	G.	–	–	–
2,500	19 12 10	–	–	–	–	–	–
234	1 12 1	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	70,000	109 18 6	G.	–	–	–
51,150	169 – 7	134,350	443 19 5	G	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	L. 4/64	4	– 8 11
1,696	127 3 2	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	5,000	59 3 3	G.	–	–	–

Digitized by Google

DETAIL, with the Cost, of Work performed

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL.				
	No.	Rate.			Cost.
		£. s. d.	Per	£. s. d.	
GUN CARTRIDGES, FUZES, AND TUBES—*continued.*					
Cartridges, drill :					
B.L., 12-inch, 41 lbs. 14 oz., I.	36	1 9 7½	*Each.*	53 6 9	
„ 10 „ 63 „ II.	10	1 13 1	„	16 10 11	
„ 9·2 „ 41½ „ II.	15	1 3 4	„	17 10 –	
„ 9·2 „ 41 „ I.	50	1 3 4	„	58 6 7	
„ 9·2 „ 35 „ II.	8	1 1 –¼	„	8 8 2	
„ 8 „ 45 „ I.	5	1 5 7½	„	6 8 2	
„ 8 „ 29½ „ II.	10	1 1 6¾	„	10 15 7	
„ 6 „ 21 „ I.	50	– 13 5¾	„	33 14 3	
„ 6 „ 12 „ II.	10	– 12 3	„	6 2 5	
„ 5 „ 8 „ I.	38	– 6 2½	„	11 16 –	
„ 15 or 12-pr., 7 cwt. 15⅜ ozs., I.	450	– 4 3	„	95 16 3	
„ 12-pr., 4 lbs., I.	18	– 5 7	„	5 – 7	
R.B.L., 20-pr., 2½ lbs., II.	15	– 5 5	„	4 1 2	
R.M.L., 12·5-inch, 52½ lbs., I.	10	1 4 4¾	„	12 4 –	
„ 11 „ 85 „ I.	10	1 7 –¾	„	13 10 7	
„ 9 „ 50 „ I.	3	– 18 3¼	„	2 14 10	
„ 9 „ 50 „ V.	27	1 2 8½	„	30 13 3	
„ 9 „ 25 „ I.	114	– 14 7¾	„	83 8 9	
„ 8 „ 11½ „ I.	15	– 11 10¾	„	8 18 4	
„ 64-pr., 8 lbs., II.	20	– 6 9	„	6 14 10	
„ 9 „ 1¾ „ I.	25	– 2 8½	„	3 7 10	
S.B., B.L., 32-pr., 3 lbs., I.	15	– 4 3½	„	3 3 11	
Cartridges, B.L., empty :					
13·5-inch, 157½ lbs., S.B.C., I.	3,500	37 4 5¼	100	1,302 15 4	
12 „ 73¾ „ prism[1], brown, naval, III.	300	20 1 6	100	60 4 6	
12 „ 41 1/16 „ cordite, I.	7,338	20 4 4¾	100	1,483 14 4	
10 „ 63 „ prism[1], brown	250	10 15 1⅜	100	26 17 10	
9·2 „ 41 „ „ „ I.	2,324	9 7 1¾	100	217 9 1	
9·2 „ or R.M.L., 20 lbs., or B.L., 8-inch, 15 lbs., I.	520	4 11 –	100	23 13 2	
8 „ 45 lbs., P[2].	5,000	6 5 2¾	100	313 1 5	
8 „ 22½ „ prism[1], black, I.	438	7 15 1¾	100	33 19 6	
80-pr., 34 lbs., III.	31	5 9 11¼	100	1 14 1	
80 „ 34 „ puffs	5	– 1 8	100	– – 1	
80 „ 34 „ tubes	32	16 10 5¾	100	5 5 9	
80 „ 25 „ II.	2,500	4 12 5¾	100	115 11 11	
6-inch 24½ lbs., P.[2], I.	1,300	4 6 1½	100	55 19 8	
6 „ 22½ „ II.	150	7 14 3	100	11 11 5	
6 „ 12 „ E.X.E., I.	4,016	5 18 2¼	100	227 5 5	
6 „ 7 „ blank, I., or Q.F., discs, shalloon	500	– 3 11½	100	– 19 10	
5 „ 7⅜ lbs., I.	15,000	1 14 2¾	100	256 15 4	
5 „ 4 lbs. 7¼ ozs., cordite, I.	6	2 15 6¾	100	– 3 4	
4 „ 12 „ I.	6,000	2 11 4¾	100	154 3 8	
4 „ 3 lbs. 1 oz., cordite, I.	6	1 18 10¾	100	– 2 4	
15-pr., 8 oz., smokeless, blank, I.	10,000	1 6 1¾	100	130 15 1	
12 „ 4 lbs., I.	13,411	1 17 7½	100	252 5 4	
12 „ 1½ „ II.	10,500	1 3 2¼	100	121 14 –	
12 „ 6 cwt. 1 lb., blank, I.G., I.	5,000	1 1 8¼	100	54 4 10	
12 „ 6 „ 4½ oz., smokeless, blank, I.	3,000	1 6 –¾	100	39 2 1	
Cartridges, R.B.L., empty, silk cloth, 20-pr., 2½ lbs., I.	1,500	1 6 2¾	100	19 13 6	

Digitized by Google

in the Royal Laboratory—*continued.*

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Sub-Head.	Extract.	No.	Cost.
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.				£. s. d.
–	–	36	53 6 9	I.	–	–	–
–	–	10	16 10 11	I.	–	–	–
15	17 10 –	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	50	58 6 7	I.	–	–	–
–	–	8	8 8 2	I.	–	–	–
5	6 8 2	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	10	10 15 7	I.	–	–	–
50	33 14 3	–	–	–	–	–	–
10	6 2 5	–	–	–	–	–	–
11	3 8 4	27	8 7 8	I.	–	–	–
450	95 16 3	–	–	–	–	–	–
18	5 – 7	–	–	–	–	–	–
15	4 1 2	–	–	–	–	–	–
10	12 4 –	–	–	–	–	–	–
10	13 10 7	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	3	2 14 10	I.	–	–	–
–	–	27	30 13 3	I.	–	–	–
114	83 8 9	–	–	–	–	–	–
15	8 18 4	–	–	–	–	–	–
20	6 14 10	–	–	–	–	–	
25	3 7 10	–	–	–	–	–	–
15	3 3 11	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	3,500	1,302 15 4	G.	–	–	–
–	–	300	60 4 6	G.	–	–	–
–	–	7,338	1,483 14 4	G.	–	–	–
–	–	250	26 17 10	G.	–	–	–
324	30 6 4	2,000	187 2 9	G.	–	–	–
520	23 13 2	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	5,000	318 1 5	G.	–	–	–
438	33 19 6	–	–	–	–	–	–
31	1 14 1	–	–	–	–	–	–
5	– – 1	–	–	–	–	–	–
32	5 5 9	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	2,500	115 11 11	G.	–	–	–
–	–	1,300	55 19 8	G.	–	–	–
150	11 11 5	–	–	–	–	–	–
4,016	227 5 5	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	500	– 19 10	G.	–	–	–
–	–	15,000	256 15 4	G.	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	L. 19/153	6	– 3 4
–	–	6,000	154 3 8	G.	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	L. 19/153	6	– 2 4
10,000	130 15 1	–	–	–	–	–	–
12,396	238 3 6	1,000	18 16 2	G.	L. 15/475 L. 15/201	14 1	– 5 8
10,500	121 14 –	–	–	–	–	–	–
5,000	54 4 10	–	–	–	–	–	–
3,000	39 2 1	–	–	–	–	–	–
1,500	19 13 6	–	–	–	–	–	–

Digitized by Google

DETAIL, with the Cost, of Work performed

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL. No.	Rate. £. s. d.	Per	Cost. £. s. d.
GUN CARTRIDGES, FUZES, AND TUBES—*continued.*				
Cartridges, R.M.L., empty:				
Shalloon, 7-pr., 8 oz., R.F.G., I.	14,000	– 11 6½	100	80 16 11
Silk cloth, 16-inch, 112½ lbs., prism[1], brown, I.	100	15 14 7	100	15 14 7
„ 12·5-inch, 82½ lbs., prism[1], black, I.	200	14 13 –	100	29 6 –
„ „ „ „ „ „ patches, shalloon for	10	– 8 4	100	– – 10
„ „ „ „ prism[2], „	1,000	14 10 8½	100	145 7 2
„ „ 58 lbs., E.X.E., I.	2,000	13 3 10¾	100	263 18 1
„ „ „ „ discs, shalloon	1,000	– 6 5¾	100	3 4 10
„ „ 52½ lbs., prism[2], discs	540	2 6 2¼	100	12 9 5
„ „ 50 lbs., E.X.E., I.	1,500	11 10 10¾	100	173 3 7
„ „ „ „ discs, I.	1,000	2 6 2½	100	23 2 –
„ „ „ „ wads, I.	10	23 1 8	100	2 6 2
„ 10-inch, 70 lbs., I.	2,606	8 1 3¾	100	210 2 11
„ 9 „ 6¼ „ I.	5,200	1 13 6	100	87 1 8
„ 8 „ 11½ „ II.	160	2 8 4	100	3 17 4
„ 6·6 „ 5 „ II.	200	1 6 6½	100	2 13 1
„ 80-pr., 5 lbs., II.	8,500	1 3 8	100	100 12 5
„ 64-pr., 8¼ lbs., I.	20,000	1 8 3½	100	282 19 3
„ „ 10 lbs. R L.G[4], I.	2,700	1 15 9½	100	48 6 8
„ „ 6½ „ I.	8,000	1 5 11¾	100	103 18 11
„ 4-inch howitzer, 1 lb., 2 ozs., R.L.G.[2]	9	– 18 6¼	100	– 1 8
„ 40-pr., 6¾ lbs., I.	120	1 12 7¾	100	1 19 2
„ 25 „ 4½ „ I.	50	1 7 6	100	– 13 9
„ 16 „ 1⅛ „ II.	2,000	– 19 –⅜	100	19 1 1
„ 9-pr., 1¾ lbs., I.	41,900	– 17 5¾	100	366 7 11
„ „ 1½ „ I.	40,000	– 17 5¾	100	349 15 7
„ „ 1 „ II.	3,600	– 14 8⅓	100	26 8 8
„ 7-pr., 12 ozs, I.	12,700	– 11 7⅓	100	73 17 3
Cartridges, S.B., empty:				
Serge, 6-pr., 2 lbs., I.	300	1 – 7	100	3 1 9
Silk cloth, 32-pr., 4 lbs., R.L.G.[2], I.	3,510	– 17 2	100	30 2 3
„ „ 3 „ „ I.	2,200	– 16 7	100	18 4 9
„ 24-pr., 2 lbs., „ carronade, I.	3,000	– 16 6	100	24 15 –
„ „ 1½ lbs., howitzer, I.	10,000	– 14 5¼	100	72 3 8
„ 12-pr., 2 lbs., I.	17,000	– 12 8½	100	107 19 9
„ „ 2 „ howitzer, I.	3,000	– 12 8½	100	19 1 1
„ „ 1¼ „ I.	1,000	– 12 5½	100	6 4 7
„ 9-pr., 1⅛ lbs., I.	6,500	– 10 4¾	100	33 15 8
„ 6-pr., 1½ „ R.L.G.[2], I.	3,500	– 10 9¾	100	18 18 3
„ „ 1 „ I.	1,000	– 10 1¾	100	5 1 6
Cartridges, B.L., filled:				
12-inch, 41 lbs., 14 ozs., cordite, size 50, I.	28	431 13 –½	100	120 17 3
9·2-inch, 41 lbs., prism[1], brown, I.	80	157 2 7¼	100	125 14 1
6-inch, 14 lbs., 12 ozs., cordite, size 20 I.	1,150	172 11 9¼	100	1,984 15 4

Digitized by Google

n the Royal Laboratory—*continued.*

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Sub-Head.	Extract.	No.	Cost.
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.				£. s. d.
–	–	14,000	80 16 11	G.	–	–	–
100	15 14 7	–	–	–	–	–	–
200	29 6 –	–	–	–	–	–	–
10	– – 10	–	–	–	–	–	–
1,000	145 7 2	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	2,000	263 18 1	G.	–	–	–
–	–	1,000	3 4 10	G.	–	–	–
40	– 18 6	500	11 10 11	G.	–	–	–
–	–	1,500	173 3 7	G.	–	–	–
–	–	1,000	23 2 –	G.	–	–	–
10	2 6 2	–	–	–	–	–	–
2,606	210 2 11	–	–	–	–	–	–
5,200	87 1 8	–	–	–	–	–	–
160	3 17 4	–	–	–	–	–	–
200	2 13 1	–	–	–	–	–	–
7,000	82 17 3	1,500	17 15 2	G.	–	–	–
20,000	282 19 3	–	–	–	–	–	–
2,700	48 6 8	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	8,000	103 18 11	G.	–	–	–
9	– 1 8	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	120	1 19 2	G.	–	–	–
–	–	50	– 13 9	G.	–	–	–
2,000	19 1 1	–	–	–	–	–	–
5,900	51 11 10	36,000	314 16 1	G.	–	–	–
–	–	40,000	349 15 7	G.	–	–	–
3,600	26 8 8	–	–	–	–	–	–
2,700	15 14 1	10,000	58 3 2	G.	–	–	–
300	3 1 9	–	–	–	–	–	–
1,360	11 13 4	2,150	18 8 11	G.	–	–	–
–	–	2,200	18 4 9	G.	–	–	–
3,000	24 15 –	–	–	–	–	–	–
10,000	72 3 8	–	–	–	–	–	–
17,000	107 19 9	–		–	–	–	–
3,000	19 1 1	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	1,000	6 4 7	G.	–	–	–
6,500	33 15 8	–	–	–	–	–	–
1,000	5 8 1	2,500	13 10 2	G.	–	–	–
1,000	5 1 6	–	–	–	–	–	–
28	120 17 3	–	–	–	–	–	–
80	125 14 1	–	–	–	–	–	–
1,150	1,984 15 4	–	–	–	–	–	–

Digitized by Google

DETAIL, with the Cost, of Work performed

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL.					
	No	Rate.			Cost.		
		£.	s.	d.	Per	£.	s.	d.
GUN CARTRIDGES, FUZES, AND TUBES—*continued.*								
Cartridges, B.L., filled—*continued.*								
5-inch, howitzer, 11 $\frac{7}{16}$ ozs., cordite, size 3 $\frac{3}{4}$, I.	1,208	32	8	10 $\frac{3}{4}$	100	391	18	9
„ 8 lbs., 6 ozs., P[2]., I.	1,484	23	8	7 $\frac{1}{4}$	100	347	14	10
„ 4 „ 7 $\frac{1}{4}$ „ cordite, size 7 $\frac{1}{2}$, I.	10,014	50	15	6 $\frac{3}{4}$	100	5,084	18	9
4-inch, 3 lbs., 1 oz., cordite, size 5, I.	7,011	40	8	11	100	2,835	12	9
30 pr., 2 „ 6 „ „ „ 10, I.	67	27	6	4 $\frac{3}{4}$	100	18	6	1
15 pr., 8 ozs., smokeless, blank, I.	6,000	10	10	1 $\frac{1}{2}$	100	630	6	11
„ „ „ „ I., wads, saluting	8,000	3	17	3 $\frac{1}{8}$	100	369	3	10
„ or 12-pr., 7 cwt., 15 $\frac{3}{4}$ ozs., cordite, size 5, I.	30,857	15	9	10 $\frac{1}{2}$	100	4,780	11	3
12 pr., 4 lbs., S.P., I	1,000	11	18	9	100	119	7	5
„ 6 cwt., 12 ozs., 7 drs., cordite, size 5, I.	8,782	13	10	8	100	1,188	10	–
„ „ 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ „ smokeless, blank, I.	1,500	7	13	1 $\frac{1}{2}$	100	114	16	8
Cartridges, R.M.L., filled:								
Silk cloth, 12·5-inch, 52 $\frac{1}{2}$ lbs., prism[2], II.	354	149	13	8 $\frac{1}{2}$	100	529	17	8
„ 11-inch, 60 lbs., P., I.	124	129	18	11	100	161	2	8
„ 9 „ 12 $\frac{1}{2}$ lbs., P., I.	25	28	16	–	100	7	4	–
„ 80 pr., 5 lbs., R.L.G.[2], II.	353	12	16	6 $\frac{3}{4}$	100	45	5	8
Cartridges, S.B., filled:								
Serge, 68-pr., 18 lbs., R.L.G.[2], I.	20	48	1	3	100	9	12	3
Silk cloth, 8-inch, 6 lbs., blank, L.G., I.	50	15	3	–	100	7	11	6
„ 32-pr., 5 „ „ „ II.	60	12	18	4	100	7	15	–
„ 18 „ 3 „ „ „ I.	200	7	19	1 $\frac{1}{2}$	100	15	18	3
Cartridges, experimental, of sorts, for O.C.:								
B.L., drill, 12-inch	4							
„ 12-inch, filled	134							
„ 9·2 „ „	227							
„ 8 „ „	50							
„ 6 „ „	110							
„ 5·4 „ empty	5							
„ 5·4 „ filled, dummy	68							
„ 5·4 „ „	128							
„ 5 „ empty	10							
„ 5 „ filled, dummy	66		–		–	1,772	5	6
„ 5 „ „	254							
„ 12 pr. „	17							
R.M.L., 12·5-inch, filled	6							
„ 10 „ empty	108							
„ 9 „ filled	48							
Cores, cordite	683							
Rings, „	989							

Digitized by Google

in the Royal Laboratory—*continued.*

ARMY.			NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.		No.	Cost.	Sub-Head.	Extract.	No.	Cost.
	£. s. d.			£. s. d.				£. s. d.
1,208	391 18 9		–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–		1,484	347 14 10	G.	–	–	–
10	5 1 7		–	–		L. 7/303	6,000	5,079 17 2
						L. 7/304	4,004	
11	4 9 –		–	–		L. 12/67	7,000	2,931 3 9
67	18 6 1		–	–	–	–	–	–
6,000	630 6 11		–	–	–	–	–	–
8,000	309 3 10		–	–	–	–	–	–
30,857	4,780 11 3		–	–	–	–	–	–
1,000	119 7 5		–	–	–	–	–	–
8,782	1,188 10 –		–	–	–	–	–	–
1,500	114 16 8		–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–		354	529 17 8	G.	–	–	–
124	161 2 8		–	–	–	–	–	–
25	7 4 –		–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–		353	45 5 8	G.	–	–	–
20	9 12 3		–	–	–	–	–	–
50	7 11 6		–	–	–	–	–	–
60	7 15 –		–	–	–	–	–	–
200	15 18 3		–	–	–	–	–	–
4								
134								
227								
50								
110								
5								
68								
128								
10								
66	1,772 5 6		–	–	–	–	–	–
254								
17								
6								
108								
43								
683								
989								

Digitized by Google

DETAIL, with the Cost, of Work performed

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL.			
	No.	Rate.		Cost.
GUN CARTRIDGES, FUZES, AND TUBES—*continued.*		£. s. d.	*Per*	£. s. d.
Cartridges, experimental, of sorts:				
B.L., 12 inch, filled	160			
„ 9·2 „ „	8	–	–	662 19 5
„ 8 „ „	12			
Covers, cartridge:				
Canvas, B.L., 5-inch, howitzer, $11\frac{7}{16}$ ozs., cordite, I.	1,171	9 19 9	1,000	11 13 11
„ „ 15 or 12 pr., 7 cwt., $15\frac{3}{4}$ ozs., cordite, I.	99,330	9 8 4½	1,000	935 9 4
„ „ 12-pr., 4 lbs., I.	1,200	11 2 10¼	1,000	13 7 5
„ „ „ 6 cwt., 12 ozs., 7 drs., cordite, I.	12,640	9 2 7½	1,000	115 8 1
Paper, No. 10	2,000	2 8 2	1,000	4 16 4
„ „ 11	9,000	2 8 1¾	1,000	21 13 4
„ „ 13	1,000	2 7 11	1,000	2 7 11
„ B.L., 12-pr., 1½ lbs., I.	26,786	2 8 11½	1,000	65 11 7
„ R.M.L., 9-pr., 1¾ lbs I.	2,150	1 10 9¼	1,000	3 6 2
„ „ 7 „ 12 ozs., I.	1,300	1 7 7½	1,000	1 15 11
„ „ 7 „ 6 „ I.	2,000	1 7 2½	1,000	2 14 5
Cylinders, cartridge:				
B.L., 12-inch, wire, I.	4,079	– 14 4¼	*Each.*	2,928 18 –
„ „ 73¾ lbs., prism[1], brown, II.	434	– 16 8½	„	362 13 2
„ 10-inch, III.	1,034	– 12 10¼	„	664 6 1
„ 9·2 „ 83 lbs., prism[1], brown, I.	620	– 13 10¾	„	430 10 11
„ 9·2 „ 83 „ „ „ II.	279	– 16 3½	„	227 5 8
„ 8 „ 59 „ „ „ I.	230	– 12 8¼	„	145 16 8
„ 6 „ 42 „ P[2], II.	800	– 12 2¼	„	487 2 4
R.M.L., 12·5-inch, two 52½ lbs., prism, III.	97	– 14 3¼	„	69 4 11
„ 12·5 „ „ „ „ IV.	403	– 16 6½	„	333 7 5
„ 10 „ 70 lbs., P.V.	1,893	– 13 4	„	1,263 – 2
„ 9 and 10-inch brackets, iron	800	2 5 8	100	18 5 3
Handles, wire	1,126	2 15 –¾	100	31 – –
Pieces, packing, 20-inches diameter, I.	987	6 18 –¼	100	68 2 2
„ „ 17 „ „ I.	4,296	5 14 4½	100	245 13 9
„ „ 15 „ „ I.	3,520	4 10 6¾	100	159 7 10
„ „ 12·25 „ „ I.	4,705	2 13 5	100	125 13 6
„ „ 10·5 „ „ I.	9,778	2 4 5	100	217 2 4
„ „ 9·5 „ „ I.	4,248	1 17 9¾	100	80 6 –
„ „ 8·5 „ „ I.	7,518	1 17 3½	100	140 3 7
„ „ 6·75 „ „ I.	9,431	1 7 10¼	100	131 7 4
Washers, dermatine, B.L., 10-inch	50	9 17 10	100	4 18 11
„ „ „ 6 „	50	5 12 –	100	2 16 –
„ „ R.M.L., 10-inch, 70 lbs.	500	6 12 10¼	100	33 4 3
„ „ „ 9 „ 50 „	100	6 1 11	100	6 1 11
„ „ „ 7 „ 30 „	50	2 12 8	100	1 6 4

Digitized by Google

in the Royal Laboratory—*continued.*

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Sub-Head.	Extract.	No.	Cost.
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.				£. s. d.
–	–	160 8 12	662 19 5	G.	–	–	–
1,171	11 13 11	–	–	–	–	–	–
41,830	393 18 11	–	–	–	L. 15/291	57,500	541 10 5
1,200	13 7 5	–	–	–	–	–	–
12,640	115 8 1	–	–	–	–	–	–
2,000	4 16 4	–	–	–	–	–	–
9,000	21 13 4	–	–	–	–	–	–
1,000	2 7 11	–	–	–	–	–	–
26,786	65 11 7	–	–	–	–	–	–
2,150	3 6 2	–	–	–	–	–	–
1,300	1 15 11	–	–	–	–	–	–
2,000	2 14 5	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	4,079	2,928 18 –	I.	–	–	–
–	–	434	362 13 2	I.	–	–	–
–	–	1,084	664 6 1	I.	–	–	–
422	293 1 –	198	137 9 11	I.	–	–	–
–	–	279	227 5 8	I.	–	–	–
230	145 16 8	–	–	–	–	–	–
800	487 2 4	–	–	–	–	–	–
97	69 4 11	–	–	–	–	–	–
403	333 7 5	–	–	–	–	–	–
1,893	1,263 – 2	–	–	–	–	–	–
800	18 5 3	–	–	–	–	–	–
1,126	31 – –	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	987	68 2 2	I.	–	–	–
169	9 13 4	4,127	236 – 5	I.	–	–	–
1,790	81 1 1	1,730	78 6 9	I.	–	–	–
3,059	81 14 2	1,643	43 17 9	I.	L. 4/139	3	– 1 7
7,643	169 14 3	2,135	47 8 1	I.	–	–	–
–	–	4,248	80 6 –	I.	–	–	–
7,515	140 2 6	–	–	–	L. 4/139	3	– 1 1
8,888	123 16 1	540	7 10 5	I.	L. 4/139	3	– – 10
50	4 18 11	–	–	–	–	–	–
50	2 16 –	–	–	–	–	–	–
500	33 4 3	–	–	–	–	–	–
100	6 1 11	–	–	–	–	–	–
50	1 6 4	–	–	–	–	–	–

Digitized by Google

DETAIL, with the Cost, of Work performed

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL.						
	No.	Rate.				Cost.		
GUN CARTRIDGES, FUZES, AND TUBES —*continued.*		£.	s.	d.	*Per*	£.	s.	d.
Cylinders, paper, R.B.L., 7-inch, 11 lbs.	10,000	1	4	5½	100	122	6	8
„ tin, No. 17, false bottoms, for	100	1	6	9	100	1	6	9
Discs, paper, for tubes, vent sealing, electric, P. drill:								
Cartridge	600,000	–	–	4¾	1,000	12	1	10
White, fine	600,000	–	–	3	1,000	7	11	–
Fuzes:								
Electric, No. 16, II.	2,025	3	11	10¾	100	72	15	10
„ „ 19, III.	10,365	6	1	3¾	100	628	13	2
Percussion, base, Hotchkiss, II.*	54,766	7	8	7¾	100	4,070	12	4
„ „ „ III.	216,129	6	9	5¼	100	13,987	1	6
„ „ delay action, I.	20	82	1	8	100	16	8	4
„ „ large, No. 11, I.	7,009	64	6	4¾	100	4,508	4	–
„ „ medium, No. 12, I.	19,707	46	12	¾	100	9,183	19	7
„ direct action, No. 3, II.	2,036	17	17	1¾	100	363	11	6
„ „ „ „ 3, III.	2,512	8	13	3	100	217	12	–
„ R.L., No. 7, IV.	7,000	10	6	5¼	100	722	10	6
„ small, No. 8, IV.	1,000	13	18	4¼	100	139	3	7
Rocket, Boxer, No. 20, III.	1,915	5	6	11¾	100	102	8	7
Time and percussion, middle, No. 54, II.	80	31	18	4	100	25	10	8
„ „ „ „ „ 54, I.*	10	41	18	4	100	4	3	10
„ „ „ No. 56, IV.	91,376	33	9	10½	100	30,604	14	2
Time, sensitive, middle, No. 24, I.	2,000	33	1	6¼	100	661	10	6
Experimental, No. 16, for W.D. chemist	382		–		–	29	8	7
„ percussion, base, of sorts for O.C.	17							
„ „ D.A. of sorts for O.C.	509							
„ „ „ „	100		–		–	639	5	4
„ time and percussion, of sorts for O.C.	140							
„ „ „ „ „	20							
Lubricators, drill, dummy, 40-pr.	80	19	9	5¾	100	15	11	7
„ service, 40-pr., II.	13,000	2	14	2¾	100	352	9	–
„ „ 20-pr., II.	5,000	1	14	–¾	100	85	2	8
„ „ 12 or 9-pr., II.	1,000	1	8	1¾	100	14	1	5

Digitized by Google

in the Royal Laboratory—*continued.*

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.*	Sub-Head.	Extract.	No.	Cost.
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.				£. s. d.
10,000	122 6 8	–	–	–	–	–	–
100	1 6 9	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	600,000	12 1 10	I.	–	–	–
–	–	600,000	7 11 –	I.	–	–	–
1,500	53 18 4	200	7 3 10	H.	L. 1/338 L. 1/182	100 225	11 13 8
105	6 7 5	10,200	618 13 –	H.	L. 19/75	60	3 12 9
–	–	54,766	4,070 12 4	G.	–	–	–
5	– 6 6	216,124	13,986 15 –	G.	–	–	–
20	16 8 4	–	–	–	–	–	–
59	37 18 11	6,950	4,470 5 1	G.	–	–	–
505	235 6 8	19,202	8,948 12 11	G.	–	–	–
2,036	363 11 6	–	–	–	–	–	–
2,512	217 12 –	–	–	–	–	–	–
7,000	722 10 6	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	L. 4/44	1,000	139 3 7
1,915	102 8 7	–	–	–	–	–	–
80	25 10 8	–	–	–	–	–	–
10	4 3 10	–	–	–	–	–	–
65,911	22,075 13 6	7,000	2,344 10 5	G.	L. 1/10	18,465	6,184 10 3
–	–	2,000	661 10 6	G.	–	–	–
382	29 8 7	–	–	–	–	–	–
17	494 15 4	–	–	–	–	–	–
509		–	–	–	–	–	–
–		100	–	–	–	–	–
140		–	144 10 –	G.	–	–	–
–	–	20	–	–	–	–	–
80	15 11 7	–	–	–	–	–	–
13,000	352 9 –	–	–	–	–	–	–
5,000	85 2 8	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	1,000	14 1 5	G.	–	–	–

Digitized by Google

DETAIL, with the Cost, of Work performed

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL.			
	No.	Rate.		Cost.
GUN CARTRIDGES, FUZES, AND TUBES —*continued.*		£. s. d.		£. s. d.
Tubes:				
Electric, No. 10, IV.	35,100	3 - 9½	100	1,066 18 -
„ No. 17, I.	2,625	1 15 6	100	46 12 1
„ T I.	190	13 9 9½	100	25 12 7
Friction, copper, solid, drawn, Mark I.	37,000	5 2 6½	1,000	189 13 3
„ „ „ „ „ II., with ball	118,400	10 5 3⅜	1,000	1,215 5 6
„ „ „ „ special	120	8 8 9	1,000	1 - 3
„ drill, II.	356	16 5 8½	100	57 19 6
„ „ T I.	707	36 1 5¼	100	255 - 7
„ „ T design 8856	6	-	-	5 4 1
„ quill, long, IV.	275	13 5 9	1,000	3 13 1
„ „ short, VI.	50,000	9 12 10½	1,000	482 2 6
„ T I.	93,640	10 16 6⅜	100	10,139 13 3
Vent-sealing, electric, experimental, of sorts for O.C.	270	-	-	42 11 8
„ „ M., drill, II.	2	14 15 10	100	- 5 11
„ „ P. „ III.	140	12 5 9½	100	17 4 1
„ „ „ „ naval, IV.	240	16 2 8⅓	100	38 14 5
„ „ „ „ wireless, I.	2	11 13 4	100	- 4 8
„ „ V. „ II.	212	17 9 1½	100	37 - 2
„ „ „ „ design 8568	15	62 8 10⅜	100	9 7 4
„ „ P., VI.	13,440	12 6 11¼	100	1,659 7 7
„ „ „ VII.	10,140	9 15 5¾	100	991 1 8
„ „ „ without ball	1,500	8 16 8¾	100	132 10 10
„ „ „ wireless, I.	18,710	8 16 3¾	100	1,649 6 7
„ friction, experimental, of sorts for O.C.	172	-	-	32 15 4
„ percussion, drill, I.	2,000	4 17 5¼	100	97 8 7
„ „ IV.	137,510	6 2 9¾	100	8,444 3 10
Wads, saluting, B.L., 12-pr., 6 cwt., I.	4,450	4 - 10¼	100	179 17
Cartridges, filled and packed	-	-	-	52,037 17 2
Fuzes, safety and instantaneous, packed	-	-	-	21 - 1
Service for Ordnance Committee	-	-	-	17 2 1
Miscellaneous repairs, &c.	-	-	-	2,011 6 7
TOTAL	-	-	-	188,396 16 9

Digitized by Google

in the Royal Laboratory—*continued.*

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Sub-Head.	Extract.	No.	Cost.
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.				£. s. d.
					L. 19/75	12,000	
8,500	258 7 4	14,200	431 12 6	G.			376 18 2
					L. 1/182	400	
2,625	46 12 1	–	–	–	–	–	–
190	25 12 7	–	–	–	–	–	–
37,000	189 13 3	–	–	–	–	–	–
118,400	1,215 5 6	–	–	–	–	–	–
120	1 – 3	–	–	–	–	–	–
356	57 19 6	–	–	–	–	–	–
					L. 15/393	1	
					L. 1/394	1	1 16 1
702	253 4 6	–	–	–			
					L. 4/64	3	
6	5 4 1	–	–	–	–	–	–
275	3 13 1	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	50,000	482 2 6	G.	–	–	–
					L. 15/250	23,000	
					L. 1/331	50	
70,390	7,622 1 5	–	–	–			2,517 11 10
					L. 4/282	200	
270	42 11 8	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	L. 19/75	2	– 5 11
50	6 2 11	–	–	–	L. 1/182	90	11 1 2
–	–	240	38 14 5	I.	–	–	–
2	– 4 8	–	–	–	–	–	–
210	36 13 2	–	–	–	L. 19/75	2	– 7 –
10	6 4 11	5	3 2 5	I.	–	–	–
200	24 13 10	13,240	1,634 13 9	G.	–	–	–
8,200	801 9 4	1,340	130 19 5	G.	L. 1/182	600	58 12 11
1,500	132 10 10	–	–	–	–	–	–
10	– 17 8	18,700	1,648 8 11	G.	–	–	–
		–	–	–	–	–	–
172	32 15 4	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	2,000	97 8 7	I.	–	–	–
					–	–	–
					L. 12/133	17,600	
34,300	2,106 5 10	81,500	5,004 14 9	G.	L. 1/182	3,710	1,333 3 3
					L. 19/75	400	
4,450	179 17 7	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	12,795 10 7	–	39,242 6 7	G.	–	–	–
–	21 – 1	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	17 2 1	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	2,011 6 7	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	71,860 11 3	–	97,443 11 8	–	–	–	19,092 13 10

Digitized by Google

DETAIL, with the Cost, of Work performed

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL.					
	No.	Rate.			Cost.	
AMMUNITION, QUICK-FIRING:						
		£. s. d.			£. s. d.	
Bags, burster, Q.F., common, 4·7-inch:						
C.S., I.	21,000	1 6 6¼		100	278 7 4	
Iron, I.	15,000	1 2 4¾		100	168 – 3	
Boxes:						
Ammunition, Q.F., 6-pr., III.	3	1 7 11½		*Each.*	4 3 11	
„ „ 6 and 3-pr. corner studs	500	1 1 2½		100	5 6 1	
„ „ screws for „ „	600	– 17 4¾		100	5 4 4	
Cartridge, Q.F., 6-inch, key studs	410	6 15 2		100	27 14 2	
„ „ screws, metal, with nuts	2,000	1 8 2½		100	28 4 4	
Caps, cartridge, Q.F., saluting, 6 and 3-pr., filled, I.	44,112	2 19 –½		1,000	130 4 1	
Cartridges, Q.F.:						
6-inch, blank, II., wads, wood, I.	2,800	1 3 3¼		100	32 11 5	
„ cylinders, paper, cordite, II.	3,000	2 1 6½		100	62 6 4	
„ „ „ for 14 lbs. P². charge, I.	7,000	3 11 1½		100	248 18 8	
„ drill, long, II.	185	4 11 7¼		*Each.*	847 8 1	
„ „ short, I.	250	3 8 9		„	859 9 –	
„ empty, II.	1,198	164 13 6		100	1,972 16 –	
„ „ cordite, III.	3,695	161 15 7½		100	5,977 16 3	
„ filled, 13¼ lbs., cordite, size 30, III.	50	321 6 4		100	160 13 2	
„ „ 7 „ blank, L.G.	6	212 16 11¼		100	12 15 5	
„ lids, cordite, I.	7,000	6 16 9		100	478 12 11	
„ wads, felt, I.	3,500	– 17 5½		100	30 10 8	
„ „ millboard, I.	8,925	– 4 –¾		100	18 3 5	
4·7-inch, blank, II., wads, wood, I.	3,100	1 3 3¼		100	36 1 2	
„ cylinders, paper, I.	20,100	1 1 2¼		100	212 18 8	
„ „ „ for 8 lbs., S.P., charge, I.	13,195	2 1 11½		100	276 16 7	
„ drill, II.	55	3 5 1¾		*Each.*	179 3 3	
„ filled, 5 lbs. 7 ozs., cordite, size 20, II.	2	191 – 10		100	3 16 5	
„ lids, III.	6,000	4 1 2¾		100	243 14 3	
„ wads, felt, saluting, I.	500	1 16 2¾		100	9 1 2	
„ „ millboard, I.	1,375	– 2 4		100	1 12 –	
4-inch, drill, I.	54	2 13 9		*Each.*	145 2 11	
„ empty, I.	4,764	76 14 1½		100	3,654 6 –	
„ lids, I.	4,800	3 14 –½		100	177 13 11	
„ wads, felt, I.	2,500	– 5 9¼		100	7 4 3	
12-pr., 12 cwt., drill, I.	147	2 2 2		*Each.*	309 19 1	
„ „ empty, I.	4,647	41 17 9		100	1,946 10 1	
„ „ filled, cordite, 1 lb. 15 ozs.	133	84 – 10¾		100	111 15 7	
„ „ „ „ 1 lb. 9½ ozs.	90	81 13 1¾		100	73 9 10	
„ „ „ „ 14 7/16 ozs., size 5	5	76 5 –		100	3 16 3	
„ „ lids, I.	10,800	2 13 9½		100	277 1 –	
„ „ wads, felt, I.	12,000	– 14 2¼		100	85 2 8	
„ 8 „ silk cloth, saluting, filled, 1½ lbs., blank, L.G., I.	1,240	17 – 5		100	211 1 2	
„ „ wads, felt, I.	1,500	– 4 10¾		100	3 13 6	

Digitized by Google

in the Royal Laboratory—*continued.*

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Sub-Head.	Extract.	No.	Cost.
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.				£. s. d.
7,500	99 8 4	13,500	178 19 –	G.	–	–	–
–	–	15,000	168 – 3	G.	–	–	–
3	4 3 11	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	500	5 6 1	I.	–	–	–
–	–	600	5 4 4	I.	–	–	–
–	–	410	27 14 2	I.	–	–	–
–	–	2,000	28 4 4	I.	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	L. 1/81	44,112	130 4 1
–	–	2,800	32 11 5	G.	–	–	–
–	–	3,000	62 6 4	G.	–	–	–
–	–	7,000	248 18 8	G.	–	–	–
–	–	185	847 8 1	I.	–	–	–
–	–	250	859 9 –	I.	–	–	–
–	–	1,198	1,072 16 –	G.	–	–	–
–	–	3,695	5,977 16 3	G.	–	–	–
50	160 13 2	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	6	12 15 5	G.	–	–	–
–	–	7,000	478 12 11	G.	–	–	–
–	–	3,500	30 10 8	G.	–	–	–
–	–	8,925	18 3 5	G.	–	–	–
–	–	3,100	36 1 2	G.	–	–	–
–	–	20,100	212 18 8	G.	–	–	–
–	–	13,195	276 16 7	G.	–	–	–
–	–	53	172 12 11	I.	L. 1/319 L. 1/447	1 1	6 10 4
2	3 16 5	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	6,000	243 14 3	G.	–	–	–
–	–	500	9 1 2	G.	–	–	–
–	–	1,375	1 12 –	G.	–	–	–
–	–	54	145 2 11	I.	–	–	–
–	–	4,764	3,654 6 –	G.	–	–	–
–	–	4,800	177 13 11	G.	–	–	–
–	–	2,500	7 4 3	G.	–	–	–
–	–	147	309 19 1	I.	–	–	–
4,447	1,862 14 7	200	83 15 6	G.	–	–	–
133	111 15 7	–	–	–	–	–	–
90	73 9 10	–	–	–	–	–	–
5	3 16 3	–	–	–	–	–	–
2,500	67 4 11	7,800	209 16 1	G.	–	–	–
–	–	12,000	85 2 8	G.	–	–	–
–	–	1,240	211 1 2	G.	–	–	–
–	–	1,500	3 13 6	G.	–	–	–

Digitized by Google

DETAIL, with the Cost, of Work performed

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL. No.	Rate. £. s. d.	Per	Cost. £. s. d.
AMMUNITION, QUICK-FIRING—*continued.*				
Cartridges, Q.F.—*continued.*				
6-pr., cases	44,744	14 4 1½	100	6,356 9 8
„ common shell, II.	33	44 3 10	100	14 11 8
„ cordite, steel shell, size 5, III.	100	63 7 10	100	63 7 10
„ cylinders, paper, cordite, II.	2,003	– 9 6¼	100	9 10 7
„ drill, plugs, india-rubber	200	– 2 2	100	– 4 4
„ dummy, drill, I.	308	– 6 2½	*Each.*	95 10 9
„ 15 ozs., blank, L.G., saluting, empty, IV.	39,150	2 18 2¾	100	1,139 17 3
„ „ „ „ „ filled, IV.	200	6 11 4½	100	13 2 9
„ plugs, shell, short	52,127	– 12 –¾	100	314 6 11
„ wads, felt, I.	1,600	– 1 5	100	1 2 7
„ „ „ saluting, III.	5,000	– 11 11	100	29 15 7
„ „ millboard, I.	1,600	– – 11¼	100	– 15 1
„ „ „ saluting, I.	5,000	– 1 1¼	100	2 14 11
„ „ paper, saluting, III.	7,000	– 12 8½	100	44 9 11
„ „ sponging, saluting, I.	4,502	– 18 10¾	100	42 10 5
„ and 3-pr., saluting, shalloon, empty, II.	3,950	1 8 9¾	100	56 18 6
„ or 3-pr., primers, empty, III.	4,000	1 14 2½	100	68 8 8
3-pr., 11 ozs., blank, L.G., saluting, empty, IV.	21,000	2 14 –	100	566 18 5
„ cases	32,674	13 12 1½	100	4,445 18 9
„ cylinders, paper, cordite, II.	2,003	– 10 –½	100	10 1 3
„ drill, plugs, india-rubber	200	– 2 2	100	– 4 4
„ dummy, drill, I.	736	– 5 10	*Each.*	214 5 10
„ wads, felt, I.	1,600	– 1 3	100	1 – 1
„ „ „ saluting, III.	7,000	– 3 9¼	100	13 3 8
„ „ „ „ IV.	1,000	– 5 –¼	100	2 10 3
„ „ millboard, I.	1,600	– – 10½	100	– 13 10
„ „ „ saluting, I.	21,000	– 1 –¼	100	10 14 3
„ „ paper, saluting, III.	7,000	– 12 2	100	42 11 6
„ „ sponging, saluting, I.	54,602	– 12 4¾	100	338 12 5
„ with wooden projectile	1	– 3 6	*Each.*	– 3 6
Adapters, II.	14,461	18 13 –½	100	2,697 6 4
Plugs, primer hole, I.	2,732	– 15 8¼	100	21 8 6
Primers, electric, large, II.	80,180	13 13 9	100	10,974 13 1
Filling and Completing :				
6-inch, 13 lbs. 4 ozs., cordite, III., cases, primers, and lids from store	17,338	138 19 11¾	100	24,099 11 –
6-inch, 13 lbs. 4 ozs., cordite, II., cases, primers, and lids from store	5,137	138 6 –¼	100	7,104 10 –
6-inch, 13 lbs, 4 ozs., cordite, II., cases, primer, lids, and cylinders, paper from store	498	136 4 5½	100	678 7 10
6-inch, 29¾ lbs., E.X.E. cases, primers, lids, and bags from store	3,000	100 15 –¾	100	3,022 11 9
6 inch, 14 lbs., P² cases, primers, and lids from store	2,751	43 13 10	100	1,201 19 5
4·7-inch, 5 lbs. 7 ozs., cordite, II., cases, primers, lids, and wads, felt, from store	10,008	66 16 5½	100	6,687 12 9
4·7-inch, 5 lbs. 7 ozs., cordite, II., cases, primers, and lids from store	564	67 3 1½	100	378 15 3
4·7-inch, 8 lbs., S.P., cases, primers, and lids from store	4,980	23 17 1	100	1,187 19 3
4-inch, 3 lbs. 9 ozs., cordite, cases, primers, and lids from store	4,141	41 10 5½	100	1,719 9 8
4-inch, 3 lbs., blank, L.G., cases, primers, and lids from store	632	18 4 4	100	115 2 7

Digitized by Google

in the Royal Laboratory—*continued.*

ARMY.			NAVY.				INDIA.			
No.	Cost.		No.	Cost.		Sub-Head.	Extract.	No.	Cost.	
	£.	s. d.		£.	s. d.				£.	s. d.
–	–		44,744	6,356	9 8	G.	–	–	–	
33	14	11 8	–	–		–	–	–	–	
100	63	7 10	–	–		–	–	–	–	
–	–		2,000	9	10 3	G.	L. 19/153	3	–	– 4
–	–		200	–	4 4	I.	–	–	–	
–	–		308	95	10 9	I.	–	–	–	
–	–		39,150	1,139	17 3	G.	–	–	–	
–	–		–	–		–	L. 1/182	200	13	2 9
11,800	71	3 2	40,327	243	3 9	G.	–	–	–	
–	–		1,600	1	2 7	G.	–	–	–	
–	–		5,000	29	15 7	G.	–	–	–	
–	–		1,600	–	15 1	G.	–	–	–	
–	–		5,000	2	14 11	G.	–	–	–	
–	–		7,000	44	9 11	G.	–		–	
–	–		4,500	42	10 –	G.	L. 19/145	2	–	– 5
–	–		3,950	56	18 6	G.	–	–	–	
–	–		4,000	68	8 8	G.	–	–	–	
–	–		20,800	561	10 5	G.	L. 12/60	200	5	8 –
–	–		32,674	4,445	18 9	G.	–	–	–	
–	–		2,000	10	– 11	G.	L. 19/153	3	–	– 4
–	–		200	–	4 4	I.	–	–	–	
112	32	12 2	624	181	13 8	I.	–	–	–	
–	–		1,600	1	– 1	G.	–	–	–	
–	–		7,000	13	3 8	G.	–	–	–	
–	–		1,000	2	10 3	G.	–	–	–	
–	–		1,600	–	13 10	G.	–	–	–	
–	–		21,000	10	14 3	G.	–	–	–	
–	–		7,000	42	11 6	G.	–	–	–	
–	–		54,600	338	12 2	G.	L. 19/145	2	–	– 3
1	–	3 6	–	–		–	–	–	–	
5,561	1,037	5 2	8,900	1,660	1 2	G.	–	–	–	
12	–	1 10	2,720	21	6 8	G.	–	–	–	
180	24	12 9	80,000	10,950	– 4	G.	–	–	–	
–	–		17,338	24,099	11 –	G.	–	–	–	
–	–		5,137	7,104	10 –	G.	–	–	–	
–	–		498	678	7 10	G.	–	–	–	
–	–		3,000	3,022	11 9	G.	–	–	–	
–	–		2,751	1,201	19 5	G.	–	–	–	
–	–		10,008	6,687	12 9	G.	–	–	–	
–	–		564	378	15 3	G.	–	–	–	
–	–		4,980	1,187	19 3	G.	–	–	–	
–	–		4,141	1,719	9 8	G.	–	–		
–	–		632	115	2 7	G.	–	–	–	

Digitized by Google

DETAIL, with the Cost, of Work performed

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL. No.	Rate. £. s. d.	Per	Cost. £. s. d.
AMMUNITION, QUICK-FIRING—*continued.*				
Filling and Completing—*continued.*				
12-pr., 12 cwt. 1 lb. 15 ozs., cordite, cases, primers, and lids from store	14,180	25 15 6½	100	3,655 4 –
12-pr., 12 cwt. 1 lbs. 9½ ozs., cordite, cases, primers, and lids from store	3,300	23 7 9½	100	771 16 11
12 pr., 8 cwt. 13½ ozs., cordite, cases, primers, and lids from store	3,550	13 8 3½	100	476 4 5
12-pr., suluting, 1½ lbs., blank, L.G., cases and primers from store	550	17 – 5	100	93 12 4
6-pr., cordite, steel shell, cases, shells and fuzes from store	119,548	9 2 1½	100	10,886 16 8
6-pr., saluting, cases, from store fitted with removable primes	600	7 – 3	100	42 1 6
6-pr., saluting, from store, repacked	60	– 13 7½	100	– 8 2
3-pr., cordite, steel shell, cases, shell and fuzes from store	107,120	7 19 6½	100	8,546 8 8
3-pr., saluting, cases, from store fitted with removable primes	450	6 16 6	100	30 14 3
3-pr., saluting, shalloon, 11 ozs., blank, L.G., bags from store	1,000	2 17 11	100	28 19 1
Cartridges, Q.F., Experimental of Sorts for O.C.:				
6-inch, filled	38			
4·7 „ „	5			
4-inch, „	105			
12-pr. „	55			
6 „ „	16			
3 „ „	12			
Filling and Completing:		–	–	393 – 7
6-inch	34			
4·7 inch	32			
4 „	60			
12-pr.	61			
6-pr.	100			
Clips, cartridge, Q.F., 6-pr.	116			
„ „ „ 3 „	12			
Cartridges, Q.F., Experimental:				
6-inch drill	1	–	–	5 15 5
12-pr. „	1			
Clips, cartridge, Q.F., 6-pr., III.	155,681	4 5 2	1,000	662 19 11
„ „ „ 3-pr., III.	125,425	2 8 5½	1,000	303 14 5
Cylinders, igniter, Q.F., cordite:				
1¼ ozs., I., painted and labelled	251	5 2 6	100	12 17 3
8½ drams „ „	250	4 19 11½	100	12 9 11
Discs, millboard, covered with shalloon, perforated for igniters, cartridge, Q.F., cordite, 1¼ ozs.	7,520	– 14 3½	100	53 14 8
Domes, paper, with igniters, cartridge, Q.F., cordite, filled:				
1¼ ozs. R.F.G², I., attached	2,687	3 12 11½	100	98 – 3
8½ drms. „ „ „	12,500	3 8 6½	100	428 8 5
Igniters, cartridge, Q.F., cordite:				
1¼ oz., R.F.G², empty, I.	7,520	1 2 5½	100	84 7 –
„ „ filled, I.	700	2 6 1½	100	16 2 10
„ „ „ II.	8,313	3 12 11½	100	303 4 6
8½ drams, R.F.G², filled, I.	14,400	2 17 11½	100	417 5 5
„ „ „ II.	4,000	3 8 6½	100	137 1 11
Labels, paper, descriptive for, cylinders, igniter, Q.F., cordite, 8½ drams, and 1¼ oz.	500	– – 9½	100	– 4 –
Plugs, base, shell, Q.F., 4·7-inch	20,622	6 – 2½	100	1,239 10 11
„ „ „ „ 4 „	4	7 16 3	100	– 6 3
„ „ „ „ 12-pr.	9,725	2 8 5	100	235 9 2

Digitized by Google

in the Royal Laboratory—*continued.*

ARMY.			NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.		No.	Cost.	Sub-Head.	Extract.	No.	Cost.
	£. s. d.			£. s. d.				£. s. d.
–	–		14,180	3,655 4 –	G.	–	–	–
–	–		3,300	771 16 11	G.	–	–	–
–	–		3,550	476 4 5	G.	–	–	–
–	–		550	93 12 4	G.	–	–	–
–	–		119,548	10,886 16 8	G.	–	–	–
–	–		600	42 1 6	G.	–	–	–
60	– 8 2		–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–		107,120	8,546 8 8	G.	–	–	–
–	–		450	30 14 3	G.	–	–	–
–	–		1,000	28 19 1	G.	–	–	–
38								
5								
103								
55								
16								
12								
	393 – 7		–	–	–	–	–	–
34								
32								
60								
61								
100								
116								
12								
–	–		2	5 15 5	I.	–	–	–
18,195	77 9 9		137,486	585 10 2	G.	–	–	–
9,366	22 13 7		116,059	281 – 10	G.	–	–	–
–	–		250	12 16 3	G.	L. 15 / 475	1	– 1 –
–	–		250	12 9 11	G.	–	–	–
–	–		7,520	53 14 8	G.	–	–	–
–	–		2,687	98 – 3	G.	–	–	–
–	–		12,500	428 8 5	G.	–	–	–
–	–		7,520	84 7 –	G.	–	–	–
–	–		700	16 2 10	G.	–	–	–
–	–		8,313	303 4 6	G.	–	–	–
14,400	417 5 5		–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–		4,000	137 1 11	G.	–	–	–
–	–		500	– 4 –	G.	–	–	–
2,500	150 5 5		18,122	1,089 5 6	G.	–	–	–
–	–		4	– 6 3	G.	–	–	–
1,201	20 1 7		8,524	206 7 7	G.	–	–	–

Digitized by Google

DETAIL, with the Cost, of Work performed

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL. No.	Rate. £. s. d.	Per	Cost. £. s. d.
AMMUNITION, QUICK-FIRING—*continued.*				
Shells, Q.F., drill:				
6-inch, I.	157	261 19 11	100	411 6 8
6 „ II.	12	271 6 6¾	100	32 11 2
6 „	1	264 3 4	100	2 12 10
4·7 „ II.	2	168 6 8	100	3 7 4
4 „ I.	64	128 10 2¼	100	82 4 11
12-pr., 12 cwt., I.	92	187 2 3½	100	172 2 11
„ design 8817	1	–	–	1 15 4
Shells, Q.F., empty:				
Armour-piercing, 4-inch, I.	302	211 16 7¼	100	639 14 7
„ „ 12-pr., 12 cwt., I.	977	136 17 1½	100	1,328 7 9
Common, 4·7-inch, C.S., III.	3,854	117 7 10¼	100	4,524 6 6
„ „ iron, II.	100	51 5 9	100	51 5 9
„ „ pointed, C.S., IV.	6,600	117 7 10¼	100	7,747 18 8
„ 12-pr., pointed, I.	5,502	67 5 2	100	3,700 10 10
„ „ „ II.	1	67 5 2	100	– 13 6
Shrapnel, 4·7-inch, F.S., I.	192	137 4 11½	100	263 10 4
6-pr., steel	33,893	33 7 9	100	11,315 17 10
3-pr. „	35,645	24 11 7¾	100	8,762 9 –
Shells, Q.F., filled:				
Common, 4·7-inch, C.S., III.	1,500	131 6 1½	100	1,969 11 10
„ 12-pr., pointed, I.	5	72 8 4	100	3 12 5
„ „ „ II.	2,800	72 7 5¼	100	2,026 8 1
Shells, experimental, of sorts, for O.C.:				
Q.F., armour-piercing, 4·7-inch, filled	6			
„ common, 4·7-inch, filled	23			
„ „ 4·7 „ empty	3			
„ „ 12-pr., filled	12			
		–		88 15 10
Exploders	12			
Plugs	23			
Shot, Q F., gun-proof:				
4·7-inch	300	45 5 3¼	100	135 15 10
4 „	200	33 11 3½	100	67 2 7
12-pr.	980	22 17 -¢	100	223 18 11
6-pr.	200	11 12 10¾	100	23 5 9
3-pr.	500	8 – 3¼	100	40 1 4
Filling projectiles, Q.F.:				
Armour-piercing, 4-inch, powder	300	6 14 4¾	100	20 3 2
„ „ 12-pr. „	4,263	4 1 1¼	100	172 17 10
Common, 4·7-inch, C.S. „	14,435	13 18 3	100	2,008 6 8
„ „ iron „	179	11 6 5¼	100	20 5 4
„ 4-inch, C.S. „	1,284	8 4 -¼	100	105 6 –
„ 12-pr. „ „	6,936	5 12 8¼	100	390 16 –
Shrapnel, 4·7-inch, F.S. „	1,500	4 7 8¾	100	65 15 10
„ 12-pr. „ „	1,419	5 3 3¼	100	73 5 6
Services for Ordnance Committee	–	–	–	16 2 9
Miscellaneous repairs, &c.	–	–	–	531 16 7
TOTAL	–	–	–	169,072 11 6

Digitized by Google

in the Royal Laboratory—*continued.*

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Sub-Head.	Extract.	No.	Cost.
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.				£. s. d.
–	–	157	411 6 8	I.	–	–	–
–	–	12	32 11 2	I.	–	–	–
–	–	1	2 12 10	I.	–	–	–
					L. 1/319	1	
–	–	–	–	–	L. 1/477	1	3 7 4
–	–	64	82 4 11	I.	–	–	–
–	–	92	172 2 11	I.	–	–	–
–	–	1	1 15 4	I.	–	–	–
–	–	302	639 14 7	G.	–	–	–
–	–	977	1,328 7 9	G.	–	–	–
–	–	3,854	4,524 6 6	G.	–	–	–
–	–	100	51 5 9	G.	–	–	–
4,600	5,400 1 6	2,000	2,347 17 2	G.	–	–	–
–	–	5,502	3,700 10 10	G.	–	–	–
1	– 13 6	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	1 7 5	191	262 2 11	G.	–	–	–
–	–	33,893	11,315 17 10	G.	–	–	–
–	–	35,645	8,762 9 –	G.	–	–	–
–	–	1,500	1,969 11 10	G.	–	–	–
5	3 12 5	–	–	–	–	–	–
2,800	2,026 8 1	–	–	–	–	–	–
6							
23							
3							
12	88 15 10	–	–	–	–	–	–
12							
23							
–	–	300	135 15 10	I.	–	–	–
–	–	200	67 2 7	I.	–	–	–
–	–	980	223 18 11	I.	–	–	–
–	–	200	23 5 9	I.	–	–	–
–	–	500	40 1 4	I.	–	–	–
–	–	300	20 3 2	G.	–	–	–
–	–	4,263	172 17 10	G.	–	–	–
402	55 18 8	14,033	1,952 8 –	G.	–	–	–
–	–	179	20 5 4	G.	–	–	–
–	–	1,284	105 6 –	G.	–	–	–
–	–	6,936	390 16 –	G.	–	–	–
–	–	1,500	65 15 10	G.	–	–	–
–	–	1,419	73 5 6	G.	–	–	–
–	18 2 9	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	531 16 7	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	12,848 2 4	–	156,065 14 4	–	–	–	155 14 10

Digitized by Google

DETAIL, with the Cost, of Work performed

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL.			
	No.	Rate.		Cost.
SMALL ARM AND MACHINE GUN AMMUNITION.		£. s. d.	*Per*	£. s. d.
Bags, percussion cap:				
Serge	1	– – 7	*Each.*	– – 7
Silk cloth	1	– – 6	„	– – 6
Boxes, ammunition, S.A., rifle:				
G.S.	2,645	– 7 5¼	„	983 – 3
Home and special, XIV.	16,440	– 3 9¼	„	3,094 8 5
Bullets, ·303-inch, cordite	5,000	1 – 3½	1,000	5 1 5
Caps, percussion, ·303-inch, ammunition, filled	5,000	– 2 6¼	1,000	– 12 10
Cartridges, aiming, rifle, 1-inch, percussion, filled:				
With R.F.G[2].	10	57 7 6	100	5 14 9
„ M.G[1].	10	57 7 6	100	5 14 9
Cartridges, machine gun:				
Ball, ·45-inch, cordite, I.	1,374,960	5 3 1¼	1,000	7,091 11 6
„ M.-H. chamber, cordite, I.	80,040	6 – 4¾	1,000	481 15 10
„ Nordenfelt, 1-inch, steel, VI., dummy	13	153 10 6¼	1,000	1 19 11
Blank, ·45-inch, special	200	4 6 8	1,000	– 17 4
„ Maxim, G. and G. chamber, black powder, I.	398,000	4 5 1¾	1,000	1,694 11 7
Dummy, special, for armourers, ·4-inch, I.	16	– 11 3	*Each.*	9 – –
„ „ „ ·303-inch	267	– 11 3	„	150 3 1
Cartridges, S.A.:				
Ball, M.-H. carbine, rolled case, III.	1,964,030	2 17 1¼	1,000	5,609 6 11
„ „ rifle, rolled case, III.	9,439,400	2 19 4¾	1,000	28,034 5 5
„ „ „ or Maxim gun, cordite, solid case, special	102,000	6 1 7	1,000	620 1 6
„ ·303-inch, cordite, Mark II.	64,430,310	3 18 6	1,000	252,860 19 2
„ „ „ short range practice, I.	1,136,870	3 18 4¼	1,000	4,454 12 1
„ „ „ „ „ „ special charge 15·2 grains, size 2¼	500	7 10 –	1,000	3 15 –
„ „ „ with special bullets	1,500	–	–	6 13 3
„ pistol, Adams, II.	10,080	1 18 10	1,000	19 11 5
„ „ Webley, cordite, I.	1,631,868	3 1 6¾	1,000	5,023 12 1
„ „ „ „ ·$\frac{1}{03}$, special, with 7·5 grains charge	500	2 14 10	1,000	1 7 5
Blank, ·303-inch, cordite, without bullet, IV.	45,600	2 5 5	1,000	103 11 2
„ „ „ „ V.	19,654,250	2 5 5½	1,000	44,663 1 8
„ „ „ 7 grains charge, solid case, 20, with vaseline	15,000	3 3 5½	1,000	47 11 10
„ M.-H., cordite, 7 grains charge, solid case, without vaseline	6,400	3 7 9¼	1,000	21 13 8
Cases, cartridge:				
·303-inch, capped with cordite caps, not necked	400	2 – 7½	1,000	– 16 3
„ cordite, III., empty, uncapped	2,000	1 14 10	1,000	3 9 8
„ Morse base, capped	1,000	4 4 3	1,000	4 4 3
Empty, capped, machine gun, G. & G. chamber	30,000	4 1 4	1,000	121 19 11
M.-H., solid, capped with cordite caps	400	4 6 3	1,000	1 14 6
Cartridges, M.-H., ·45-inch, Maxim, solid case, black powder, experiments in	–	–	–	2 19 1
Miscellaneous repairs, &c.	–	–	–	1,301 5 –
TOTAL	–	–	–	356,431 4 –

Digitized by Google

in the Royal Laboratory—*continued.*

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Sub-Head.	Extract.	No.	Cost.
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.				£. s. d.
–	–	–	–	–	L. 1/10	1	– – 7
–	–	–	–	–	„	1	– – 6
–	–	–	–	–	L. 192/852	2,645	983 – 3
16,440	3,094 8 5	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	L. 1/10	5,000	5 1 5
–	–	–	–	–	„	5,000	– 12 10
10	5 14 9	–	–	–	–	–	–
10	5 14 9	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	1,374,960	7,091 11 6	G.	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	L. 19/150	80,040	481 15 10
–	–	13	1 19 11	I.	–	–	–
–	–	200	– 17 4	G.	–	–	–
–	–	398,000	1,694 11 7	G.	–	–	–
16	9 – –	–	–	–	–	–	–
267	150 3 1	–	–	–	–	–	–
1,964,030	5,609 6 11	–	–	–	–	–	–
9,439,400	28,034 5 5	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	L. 12/275	102,000	620 1 6
44,711,010	175,471 5 7	19,719,300	77,389 13 7	G.	–	–	–
1,136,870	4,454 12 1	–	–	–	–	–	–
500	3 15 –	–	–	–	–	–	–
500	3 19 4	–	–	–	L. 4/336	1,000	2 13 11
–	–	–	–	–	L. 1/266	10,080	19 11 5
197,244	607 4 1	1,434,624	4,416 8 –	G.	–	–	–
500	1 7 5	–	–	–	–	–	–
45,600	103 11 2	–	–	–	–	–	–
14,478,700	32,901 19 3	5,175,550	11,761 2 5	G.	–	–	–
15,000	47 11 10	–	–	–	–	–	–
6,400	21 13 8	–	–	–	–	–	–
400	– 16 3	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	L. 1/10	2,000	3 9 8
–	–	–	–	–	L. 1/182	1,000	4 4 3
–	–	–	–	–	L. 1/48	30,000	121 19 11
400	1 14 6	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	2 19 1	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	1,301 5 –	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	251,832 7 7	–	102,356 4 4	–	–	–	2,242 12 1

Digitized by Google

DETAIL, with the Cost, of Work performed

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL. No.	Rate. £. s. d.	Rate. Per	Cost. £. s. d.
MISCELLANEOUS STORES, "F.":				
Apparatus, filling cartridges:				
B.L., 6-inch, 12 lbs.	4	– 7 7½	*Each.*	1 10 6
R.M.L., 17·72-inch, 112½ lbs.	4	– 13 7½	„	2 14 6
„ 16 „ 112 „	2	– 13 7½	„	1 7 3
„ 12·5 „ 52½ „	1	– 11 1	„	– 11 1
Apparatus, limelight:				
Lamps, with shutter arrangement outside the lens	1	15 1 –	„	15 1 –
Pipes, connecting, with nozzle	1	– 9 6	„	– 9 6
Apparatus, proving detonators of fuzes:				
Anvils, G.	1	1 1 3	„	1 1 3
„ J.	1	1 1 3	„	1 1 3
Needles for weights, O.	20	– 2 7½	„	2 12 8
„ „ „ Q.	30	– 2 7½	„	3 19 –
Weights, N.	4	– 10 4½	„	2 1 6
„ O., IV.	11	– 12 11½	„	7 2 5
„ P.	1	1 12 8	„	1 12 8
„ Q.	35	– 12 11½	„	22 12 11
Apparatus, proving fuzes:				
Gads, I.	1	1 11 6	„	1 11 6
Springs, I.	1,253	– 2 -¾	100	1 5 11
Apparatus, proving tubes and primers, IV.:				
Complete	1	63 15 4	*Each.*	63 15 4
Adapters	3	1 – 1¾	„	3 – 5
Contact pieces	2	7 1 5½	„	14 2 11
Holding blocks	2	2 10 1	„	5 – 2
Levers	3	– – 11¼	„	– 2 10
Receivers, G.	3	1 – 9	„	3 2 3
„ H.	1	1 – 4	„	1 – 4
Terminals	2	– 5 5	„	– 10 10
Apparatus:				
Re-capping, Q.F., 6 and 3-pr., ammunition, press for inserting caps	2	21 8 2½	„	42 16 5
Testing, hydraulic pumps, I.	2	22 17 2½	„	45 14 5
Batteries and keys, test and firing:				
Mark II.	59	6 5 4¾	„	369 18 3
„ „ without cells	9	5 14 9¾	„	51 13 3
„ „ cells	32	– 5 5¼	„	8 13 9
„ „ carbon plates for	10	– 1 2¾	„	– 12 3
Batteries, test and firing, complete, without keys	27	2 10 2¼	„	67 15 4
Bearers, cartridge, cylinder	60	15 2 2¾	100	9 1 4
Bit, soldering	1	– 2 1	*Each.*	– 2 1

Digitized by Google

in the Royal Laboratory—*continued.*

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Sub-Head.	Extract.	No.	Cost.
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.				£. s. d.
4	1 10 6	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	2 14 6	-	-	-	-	-	
2	1 7 8	-	-	..	-	-	-
-	-	1	- 11 1	I.	-	-	-
1	15 1 -	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	- 9 6	-	-	-	-	-	.
1	1 1 3	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	1 1 3	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	20	2 12 8	I.	-	-	-
-	-	30	3 19 -	I.	-	-	-
2	1 - 9	2	1 - 9	I.	-	-	-
8	5 3 7	3	1 18 10	I.	-	-	-
1	1 12 8	-	-	-	-	-	-
33	21 7 -	2	1 5 11	I.	-	-	-
-	-	1	1 11 6	I.	-	-	-
-	-	1,230	1 5 10	I.	L. $\frac{19}{153}$	3	- - 1
-	-	1	63 15 4	I.	-	-	-
1	1 - 2	-	.	-	L. $\frac{1}{182}$	2	2 - 3
-	-	-	-	-	„	2	14 2 11
-	-	-	-	-	„	2	5 - 2
1	- - 11	-	-	-	„	2	- 1 11
1	1 - 9	-	-	-	„	2	2 1 6
-	-	-	-	-	L. $\frac{19}{153}$	1	1 - 4
-	-	-	-	-	L. $\frac{1}{182}$	2	- 10 10
-	-	2	42 16 5	I.	-	-	-
-	-	2	45 14 5	I.		-	-
46	288 8 2	-	-	-	L. $\frac{1}{182}$	13	81 10 1
9	51 13 3	-	-	-	-	-	-
32	8 13 9	-	-	-	-	-	-
10	- 12 3	-	-	-	-	-	-
27	67 15 4	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	60	9 1 4	I.	-	-	-
1	- 2 1	-	-	-	-	-	-

Digitized by Google

DETAIL, with the Cost, of Work performed

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL.				
	No.	Rate.			Cost.
MISCELLANEOUS STORES, "F."—*continued.*					
		£. s. d.			£. s. d.
Bolts, eye, lifting projectiles:					
Large	5	– 6 10¾		*Each.*	1 14 6
Small	220	– 5 7		„	61 9 –
Boots:					
Magazine - pairs	83	– 16 10½		*Pair.*	70 – 7
Mud, No. 9 „	1	1 8 8		„	1 8 8
Boxes:					
Instructional, fuzes, I.	24	3 3 4½		*Each.*	76 – 7
„ Q.F. cartridges, I.	24	3 6 7		„	79 17 11
„ S.A. and M.G. cartridges, I.	24	2 15 1¾		„	56 3 7
„ Tubes and detonators, I.	24	4 7 5¼		„	104 18 7
Sections of fuzes, mahogany, without brass fittings	1	– 18 7		„	– 18 7
„ „ deal, without brass fittings	1	– 13 8		„	– 13 8
„ „ Mark II.	15	2 18 2½		„	43 12 9
„ „ No. 1	60	– 2 8¼		„	8 1 1
Tube, garrison	295	5 17 –		100	17 5 2
„ vent sealing, garrison	10	– 18 9¾		*Each.*	6 18 1
Braces, magazine, bits	30	– 2 6½		„	3 16 3
Brushes:					
Camel hair, ½-inch, flat	1	– – 3		„	– – 3
Hog hair, ½-inch, round	1	– – 1		„	– – 1
Calcium phosphide, cylinders of	50	– 3 1		„	7 14 6
Cement, shellac - lbs.	4,000	4 1 8		100 *lbs.*	163 6 4
Composition, priming - ozs.	8	– 4 10		*Lb.*	– 2 5
„ „ - bottles	4	– – 7¼		*Each.*	– 2 5
„ „ - cases	4	– 1 3½		„	– 5 2
Cylinders, ammunition:					
Half barrel	10	237 17 6		100	23 15 9
„ „ bags, canvas	10	11 4 2		„	1 2 5
„ „ washers, leather	51	6 10 8¾		„	3 6 8
Quarter barrel „ „	52	5 8 11¾		„	2 16 8
Cylinders, copper, for crusher gauges, crushed to 15 tons	200	4 5 10½		„	8 11 9
Cylinders:					
Iron, lids, No. 1	5,200	– 16 2¼		„	42 1 6
Paint, No. 2	350	3 16 –		„	13 6 –
„ „ 3	245	3 14 7½		„	9 2 10
„ „ 4	535	3 11 2½		„	19 – 11
„ „ 5	220	2 16 9¾		„	6 5 –
„ „ 6	200	2 5 10½		„	4 11 9
„ „ 8	200	1 8 –½		„	2 16 1
E.	3,448	5 3 7½		„	178 12 7
L.	400	1 10 4		„	6 1 4
Detonators:					
Electric, No. 12, experimental, for W.D. Chemist	288	–		–	24 9 9
„ „ 12 „ parts of, for W.D. Chemist	12	–		–	– 8 1
„ „ 12, IV.	600	3 16 10½		100	23 1 2
„ „ 13, II.	100	3 12 5		„	3 12 5
„ „ 20, I.	825	4 6 8¾		„	35 15 6
No. 8, Mark III.	1,125	2 3 5		„	24 8 6
„ with 2 feet of safety fuze attached	960	5 – 1¾		„	48 1 6
Directions printed for use as primers for outriggers, "C."	5,000	– 5 11½		1,000	1 9 10

Digitized by Google

in the Royal Laboratory—*continued.*

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Sub-Head.	Extract.	No.	Cost.
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.				£. s. d.
5	1 14 6	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	220	61 9 –	I.	–	–	–
3	2 10 7	80	67 10 –	I.	–	–	–
1	1 8 8	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	24	76 – 7	I.	–	–	–
–	–	24	79 17 11	I.	–	–	–
–	–	24	66 3 7	I.	–	–	–
–	–	24	104 18 7	I.	–	–	–
1	– 18 7	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	– 13 8	–	–	–	–	–	–
15	43 12 9	–	–	–	–	–	–
60	8 1 1	–	–	–	–	–	–
295	17 5 2	–	–	–	–	–	–
10	6 18 1	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	30	3 16 3	I.	–	–	–
1	– – 3	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	– – 1	–	–	–	–	–	–
50	7 14 6	–	–	–	–	–	–
4,000	163 6 4	–	–	–	–	–	–
8	– 2 5	–	–	–	–	–	–
4	– 2 5	–	–	–	–	–	–
4	– 5 2	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	10	23 15 9	I.	–	–	–
–	–	10	1 2 5	I.	–	–	–
51	3 6 8	–	–	–	–	–	–
52	2 16 8	–	–	–	–	–	–
200	8 11 9	–	–	–	–	–	–
5,200	42 1 6	–	–	–	–	–	–
350	13 6 –	–	–	–	–	–	–
245	9 2 10	–	–	–	–	–	–
535	19 – 11	–	–	–	–	–	–
220	6 5 –	–	–	–	–	–	–
200	4 11 9	–	–	–	–	–	–
200	2 16 1	–	–	–	–	–	–
3,448	178 12 7	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	400	6 1 4	I.	–	–	–
288	24 9 9	–	–	–	–	–	–
12	– 8 1	–	–	–	–	–	–
600	23 1 2	–	–	–	–	–	–
100	3 12 5	–	–	–	–	–	–
825	35 15 6	–	–	–	–	–	–
1,125	24 8 6	–	–	–	–	–	–
960	48 1 6	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	5,000	1 9 10	I.	–	–	–

Digitized by Google

DETAIL, with the Cost, of Work performed

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL.			
	No.	Rate.		Cost.
MISCELLANEOUS STORES, "F."—*continued.*		£. s. d.	*Per*	£. s. d
Drawings, lithographs, and instructions - - - -	8,577	–	–	327 16 6

Digitized by Google

in the Royal Laboratory—*continued.*

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Sub-Head.	Extract.	No.	Cost.
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.				£. s. d.
					L. 15/365	2	
					L. 15/393	1	
					L. 1/141	2	
					L. 1/154	1	
					L. 1/258	4	
					L. 19/66	4	
					L. 1/394	2	
					L. 1/361	1	
					L. 19/153	8	
					L. 15/205	2	
					L. 15/201	2	
					L. 4/101	1	
3,023	228 16 7	5,501	83 6 7	J.	L. 194/435	1	11 8 5
			4 4 11	G.	L. 4/134	1	
					L. 4/79	1	
					L. 4/174	3	
					L. 4/64	5	
					L. 4/184	1	
					L. 4/343	4	
					L. 4/211	1	
					L. 4/266	2	
					L. 4/162	1	
					L. 194/435	1	
					L. 1/331	2	

Digitized by Google

DETAIL, with the Cost, of Work performed

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL. No.	Rate. £. s. d.	Per	Cost. £. s. d.
MISCELLANEOUS STORES, "F."—*continued.*				
Drivers, screw, magazine, 8-inch, I.	6	- 2 7¼	*Each.*	- 15 7
Extractors:				
Cartridge, Q.F., hand, large, I.	140	1 14 4½	„	240 10 3
„ „ „ small, I.	1	- 16 8	„	- 16 8
Detonator, torpedo, I.	2	- - 7	„	- 1 2
Shell drill, B.L., 6-inch, naval, I.	50	- 13 5	„	33 11 3
Tin cup hook	7	- 4 8¾	„	1 13 2
Funnels, cartridge, II.	3	- 5 7¾	„	- 16 11
Gauges, cartridge:				
Q.F., chamber, low, 6-pr., I.	73	6 3 6¼	„	450 16 8
„ „ „ 3 „ I.	69	6 2 9½	„	423 11 11
Ring, 16·75-inch diameter	2	1 4 4½	„	2 8 9
„ 14 „ „	1	- 18 4	„	- 18 4
„ 11·7 „ „	6	- 13 11¼	„	4 3 8
„ 8·5 „ „	8	- 10 6¼	„	4 4 2
„ 7·9 „ „	6	- 10 -¼	„	3 - 2
„ 7·5 „ „	7	- 9 8¼	„	3 7 11
„ 6·5 „ „	1	- 8 10	„	- 8 10
„ 4·84 „ „	5	- 7 6	„	1 17 6
„ 3·6 „ „	2	- 6 -½	„	- 12 1
„ 3·45 „ „	1	- 5 9	„	- 5 9
„ 3·125 „ „	6	- 5 3½	„	1 11 9
„ 2·78 „ „	11	- 4 8¾	„	2 12 -
Gauges, crusher, gaschecks, one-sixth	200	- 4 10½	1,000	- 1 -
„ for cylinders, tin, for fuzes, rings, diameter	4	- 5 9	*Each.*	1 3 -
„ guncotton primer, 1 oz.	3	1 8 6	„	4 5 6

Digitized by Google

in the Royal Laboratory—*continued.*

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Sub-Head.	Extract.	No.	Cost.
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.				£. s. d.
–	–	–	–	–	L. 1/54	6	– 15 7
–	–	140	240 10 3	F.	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	L. 1/154	1	– 16 8
–	–	2	– 1 2	I.	–	–	–
..	–	50	33 11 3	I.	–	–	–
7	1 13 2	–	–	–	–	–	–
3	– 16 11	–	–	–	–	–	–
13	80 3 9	60	370 10 11	I.	–	–	–
–	–	69	423 11 11	I.	–	–	–
–	–	2	2 8 9	I.	–	–	–
1	– 18 4	–	–	–	–	–	–
6	4 3 8	–	–	–	–	–	–
8	4 4 2	–	–	–	–	–	–
4	2 – 1	2	1 – 1	I.	–	–	–
7	3 7 11	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	– 8 10	–	–	–	–	–	
5	1 17 6	–	–	–	–	–	–
2	– 12 1	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	1	– 5 9	I.	–	–	–
6	1 11 9	–	–	–	–	–	–
9	2 2 7	2	– 9 5	I.	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	L. 1/182	200	– 1 –
–	–	–	–	–	L. 19/66	4	1 3 –
3	4 5 6	–	–	–	–	–	–

Digitized by Google

DETAIL, with the Cost, of Work performed

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL.			
	No.	Rate.		Cost.
MISCELLANEOUS STORES, "F."—*continued.*		£. s. d.	*Per*	£. s. d.
Gauges, miscellaneous - - - - - - -	815	–	–	974 5 –

Digitized by Google

in the Royal Laboratory—*continued.*

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Sub-Head.	Extract.	No.	Cost.
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.				£. s. d.
					L. 4/101	3	
					L. 1/404	2	
					L. 1/432	4	
					L. 1/258	12	
					L. 15/91	30	
					L. 1/258	138	
					L. 4/124	82	
					,,	4	
					,,	8	
					,,	86	
					,,	4	
					,,	8	
					L. 7/227	29	
9	7 15 1	–	–	–	L. 2/392	14	966 9 11
					,,	78	
					L. 7/370	147	
					L. 1/398	29	
					L. 19/66	48	
					,,	12	
					,,	6	
					L. 19/153	8	
					,,	8	
					,,	6	
					L. 4/64	6	
					4/L. 182	15	
					7/L. 178	2	
					,,	15	
					L. 194/191	2	

Digitized by Google

DETAIL, with the Cost, of Work performed

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL. No.	Rate. £. s. d.	Rate. Per	Cost. £. s. d.
MISCELLANEOUS STORES, "F."—*continued.*				
Gauges, shell, ring:				
B.L., band, 16·25 inch, high, II.	1	1 8 –	*Each.*	1 8 –
„ „ 16.25 „ low, II.	1	1 8 –	„	1 8 –
„ „ 13·5 „ „ II.	6	– 19 6¾	„	5 17 5
„ „ 12-inch, broad, low, II.	6	– 15 11¼	„	4 15 8
„ „ 12 „ heavy projectiles, front, high	12	– 15 11½	„	9 11 5
„ „ 12 „ „ „ „ low	12	– 15 11½	„	9 11 5
„ „ 12 „ „ „ gas-checks, high	12	– 15 11½	„	9 11 5
„ „ 10 „ high, II.	6	– 13 4½	„	4 – 3
„ „ 10 „ low, II.	6	– 13 4½	„	4 – 3
„ „ 9·2 „ broad, high, II.	10	– 12 11	„	6 9 3
„ „ 9·2 „ narrow „ II.	10	12 11	„	6 9 3
„ „ 9·2 „ „ low, I.	1	– 12 11	„	– 12 11
„ „ 8 „ broad, low, I.	3	– 11 7¾	„	1 14 11
„ „ 8 „ „ „ II.	7	– 11 7¾	„	4 1 6
„ „ 8 „ narrow, low, I.	11	– 11 7¾	„	6 8 –
„ „ 6 „ broad, low, II., or Q.F.	11	– 10 6	„	5 15 7
„ „ 6 „ narrow, low, I.	5	– 10 4½	„	2 11 9
„ „ 6 „ high, II., or Q.F.	27	– 10 4½	„	13 19 7
„ „ 5 „ broad, low, II.	21	– 9 10	„	10 6 6
„ „ 4 „ „ „ II., or Q.F.	31	– 8 9	„	13 11 –
„ „ 12-pr., high, II., or Q.F.	39	– 6 11½	„	13 11 2
„ „ 12 „ low, II., or Q.F.	12	– 7 –¾	„	4 4 10
„ body, 9·2-inch	5	– 12 11¼	„	3 4 8
„ „ 8 „ I.	3	– 11 7¾	„	1 14 11
„ „ 12-pr., I., or Q.F.	39	– 6 11½	„	13 11 2
Q.F., band, 4·7-inch, low, II.	12	– 9 10¾	„	5 18 9
„ body, 4·7 „ I.	5	– 9 9	„	2 8 9
R.M.L., body and gas-check, 12·5-inch	3	1 13 6¾	„	5 – 8
„ „ „ 9 „	3	1 3 –¾	„	3 9 2
„ „ „ 2·5 „	2	1 – 4	„	2 – 8
Handles, light, long, coloured	1	– – 10	„	– – 10
Hammers, metal	12	– 5 2¾	„	3 2 9
Implements, fuze and shell:				
Bits, hook-borer, III.	122	2 2 7½	100	2 12 –
Chisels, metal, I.	65	– 3 –¾	*Each.*	9 18 8
Clips, cartridge, Q.F., 6-inch	56	1 3 9¼	„	66 10 10
„ „ „ 4·7 „	60	– 17 7½	„	52 17 –
„ „ „ 4 „	16	– 17 7½	„	14 1 10
„ „ „ 12-pr., I.	77	– 15 5½	„	59 10 1
Cutters, steel, removing lead caps, 4·7-inch	84	– 17 7½	„	73 19 9
Drifts, G.S., long, I.	32	2 10 6¼	100	– 16 2
Drivers, screw, shrapnel, small	7	– 2 1½	*Each.*	– 14 11
„ „ „ large, IV.	42	– 3 1¼	„	6 10 5
Extractors, fuze, small, rifled, II.	622	– 5 6½	„	172 7 9
Funnels, shell, leather, common, small	6	8 5 3¼	100	– 9 11
Hammers, metal, I.	63	– 3 3	*Each.*	10 4 2
Handles, hook-borer, IV.	32	– 4 7¾	„	7 8 11

Digitized by Google

in the Royal Laboratory—*continued.*

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Sub-Head.	Extract.	No.	Cost.
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.				£. s. d.
–	–	1	1 8 –	I.	–	–	–
–	–	1	1 8 –	I.	–	–	–
–	–	6	5 17 5	I.	–	–	–
–	–	6	4 15 8	I.	–	–	–
–	–	12	9 11 5	I.	–	–	–
–	–	12	9 11 5	I.	–	–	–
–	–	12	9 11 5	I.	–	–	–
–	–	6	4 – 3	I.	–	–	–
–	–	6	4 – 3	I.	–	–	–
–	–	10	6 9 3	I.	–	–	–
–	–	10	6 9 3	I.	–	–	–
1	– 12 11	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	3	1 14 11	I.	–	–	–
–	–	7	4 1 6	I.	–	–	–
–	–	11	6 8 –	I.	–	–	–
–	–	10	5 5 1	I.	L. 15/475	1	– 10 6
5	2 11 9	–	–	–	–	–	–
7	3 12 6	20	10 7 1	I.	–	–	–
–	–	20	9 16 8	I.	L. 15/475	1	– 9 10
–	–	30	13 2 3	I.	L. 15/475	1	– 8 6
10	3 9 6	29	10 1 8	I.	–	–	–
10	3 10 8	1	– 7 1	I.	L. 15/475	1	– 7 1
–	–	5	3 4 8	I.	–	–	–
3	1 14 11	–	–	–	–	–	–
10	3 9 6	29	10 1 8	I.	–	–	–
1	– 9 11	10	4 18 11	I.	L. 15/475	1	– 9 11
–	–	5	2 8 9	I.	–	–	–
3	5 – 8	–	–	–	–	–	–
3	3 9 2	–	–	–	–	–	–
2	2 – 8	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	L. 182/277	1	– – 10
–	–	12	3 2 9	I.	–	–	–
122	2 12 –	–	–	–	–	–	–
45	6 17 6	20	3 1 2	I.	–	–	–
–	–	56	66 10 10	I.	–	–	–
9	7 18 7	51	44 18 5	I.	–	–	–
–	–	16	14 1 10	I.	–	–	–
67	51 15 6	10	7 14 7	I.	–	–	–
–	–	84	73 19 9	I.	–	–	–
–	–	18	– 9 1	I.	L. 19/153	14	– 7 1
7	– 14 11	–	–	–	–	–	–
					L. 1/2	1	
27	4 3 10	–	–	–	L. 1/258	14	2 6 7
622	172 7 9	–	–	–	–	–	–
6	– 9 11	–	–	–	–	–	–
45	7 5 10	18	2 18 4	I.	–	–	–
32	7 8 11	–	–	–	–	–	–

Digitized by Google

DETAIL, with the Cost, of Work performed

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL.			
	No.	Rate.		Cost.
		£. s. d.	Per	£. s. d.
MISCELLANEOUS STORES, "F."—*continued.*				
Implements, fuze and shell—*continued.*				
Holders, shell, B.L., 9·2-inch	3	3 – –½	*Each.*	9 – 1
,, ,, ,, 8-inch, and studless, I.	6	2 14 6¾	,,	16 7 5
,, ,, ,, 6-inch, I., or Q.F.	9	2 11 2	,,	23 – 7
,, ,, 4·7-inch	1	2 11 3	,,	2 11 3
,, ,, for laboratories, 8-inch, II.	1	4 3 –	,,	4 3 –
Hooks, G.S., wads	31	– 2 9¾	,,	4 7 4
,, hook-borer, IV.	12	– 5 6¾	,,	3 6 10
Keys, electric, Q.F., large, inserting primer, I.	110	– 11 6½	,,	63 9 6
,, ,, ,, ,, removing primer, I.	140	– 18 5½	,,	129 4 2
,, fuze, universal, II.	1,018	– 6 –	,,	304 18 10
,, opening sensitive fuzes, I.	3	– 3 7	,,	– 10 9
Mallets, common	50	2 5 2	100	1 2 7
,, mortar	21	4 4 6¼	,,	– 17 9
Pincers, fuze, Armstrong, I.	3	1 14 1¾	*Each.*	5 2 5
,, shrapnel primers	24	– 1 9	,,	2 1 11
Q.F., 4·7-inch, blocks, I.	2	1 9 –	,,	2 18 –
,, ,, extractors, cap	2	7 10 2	,,	15 – 4
Rectifiers, fuzehole, G.S.	1	– 10 –	,,	– 10 –
,, gas-checks, R.M.L., 13-pr., I.	5	– 5 5¾	,,	1 7 5
Spanners, gas-check nuts, 7-inch	30	– 11 7½	,,	17 9 –
Tools, opening cartridges, Q.F.	162	– 19 7¾	,,	169 2 5
Wrenches, opening fuzes, I.	3	– 4 10¾	,,	– 14 8
And cartridge: keys, base, fuze and plug, I.	11	1 12 2¾	,,	17 14 3
Instruments for fixing gas-checks, R.M.L., projectiles, 12·5-inch, I.	2	6 4 9½	,,	12 9 7
Labels, printed, calico	323,000	–	–	371 2 6
,, ,, paper	763,606			
Lanyards, friction, tube, field, III.	394	1 9 4	100	5 15 7
,, ,, ,, ,, T., I.	1,166	30 12 7	,,	357 2 10
,, ,, ,, garrison, No. 2	181	2 11 3½	,,	4 12 10
,, ,, ,, ,, No. 3,	6	2 8 7¼	,,	– 2 11
,, ,, ,, ,, No. 5, I.	8	2 15 2¾	,,	– 4 5
,, ,, ,, naval, B.L.	750	5 15 4¼	,,	43 5 3
,, ,, ,, siege, No. 1, IV.	1	2 1 8	,,	– – 5
,, ,, ,, ,, No. 2, II.	6	3 8 –¾	,,	– 4 1
,, Q.F., 6-inch, I.	280	2 – 7¼	,,	5 13 8
,, ,, ,, I., rear firing	200	39 18 3	,,	79 16 6
,, ,, 12-pr., I. ,, ,,	450	40 2 6	,,	180 11 3
,, ,, ,, I., side ,,	70	5 10 5¾	,,	3 17 4
Leads, fair, winding cable	4	4 12 8	*Each.*	18 10 8
Levers, grummet	34	14 5 6½	100	4 17 1
Lights, signal, magnesium, I.	10,000	5 7 11¼	,,	539 12 11

Digitized by Google

in the Royal Laboratory—*continued.*

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Sub-Head.	Extract.	No.	Cost.
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.				£. s. d.
3	9 - 1	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	2 14 7	-	-	-	L. 19/75	5	13 12 10
9	23 - 7	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	2 11 3	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	4 3 -	-	-	-	-	-	-
31	4 7 4	-	-	-	-	-	-
12	3 6 10	-	-	-	-	-	-
10	5 15 5	100	57 14 1	I.	-	-	-
10	9 4 7	130	119 19 7	I.	-	-	-
1,018	304 18 10	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	- 3 7	2	- 7 2	I.	-	-	-
-	-	50	1 2 7	I.	-	-	-
21	- 17 9	-	-	-	-	-	-
2	3 8 3	1	1 14 2	I.	-	-	-
12	1 1 -	12	1 - 11	I.	-	-	-
1	1 9 -	-	-	-	L. 1/38	1	1 9 -
1	7 10 2	-	-	-	,,	1	7 10 2
1	- 10 -	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	1 7 5	-	-	-	-	-	-
30	17 9 -	-	-	-	-	-	-
12	11 15 9	150	147 6 8	I.	-	-	-
1	- 4 11	2	- 9 9	I.	-	-	-
11	17 14 3	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	2	12 9 7	I.	-	-	-
90,000	98 6 10	238,000	272 15 8	I.	-	-	-
382,080		451,526		I.	-	-	-
374	5 9 9	20	- 5 10	I.	-	-	-
					L. 1/394	1	
					L. 4/64	14	
810	248 2 -	1	- 6 2	I.	L. 15/353	339	108 14 8
					L. 15/393	1	
181	4 12 10	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	- 2 11	-	-	-	-	-	-
8	- 4 5	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	750	43 5 3	I.	-	-	-
1	- - 5	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	L. 4/139	6	- 4 1
-	-	280	5 13 8	I.	-	-	-
-	-	200	79 16 6	I.	-	-	-
-	-	450	180 11 3	I.	-	-	-
-	-	70	3 17 4	I.	-	-	-
4	18 10 8	-	-	-	-	-	-
34	4 17 1	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	10,000	539 12 11	I.	-	-	-

Digitized by Google

DETAIL, with the Cost, of Work performed

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL.			
	No.	Rate.		Cost.
MISCELLANEOUS STORES, "F."—*continued.*		£. s. d.	*Per*	£. s. d.
Luting, II. (in 1 lb. cylinders) - - - - - lbs.	8,734	2 – 8	100 *lbs.*	177 12 1
Machines:				
Filling, detonators, No. 8 - - - - - - -	1	73 6 –	*Each.*	73 6 –
Rocket signal - - - - - - - - - -	50	3 2 8½	„	156 14 3
Magazines, portable, B.L., 12-pr., III:				
7 cwt., - - - - - - - - - sets	56	4 18 5	*Set.*	275 11 11
Bottoms, wood, - - - - - - - - -	8	– – 3½	*Each.*	– 2 2
Rivets, copper, ½-inch - - - - - - -	160	–	–	– – 6
Straps, leather near - - - - - - - -	1	– 4 1	*Each.*	– 4 1
„ bottom - - - - - - - - - -	7	– 1 7½	„	– 11 4
Mantlets, rope, 6 feet × 8 feet - - - - - - -	2	4 14 1	„	9 8 2
„ „ 4 feet × 8 feet - - - - - - -	1	3 6 8	„	3 6 8
Match, quick, 6-threads - - - - - - lbs.	24	17 3 4¾	100 *lbs.*	4 2 5
Measures, powder:				
Burster, diaphragm, shrapnel, 12 drams - - -	1	– 1 10	*Each.*	– 1 10
10 lbs. - - - - - - - - - -	4	– 11 11¾	„	2 7 11
8 „ - - - - - - - - - -	4	– 11 –¾	„	2 4 2
7 „ - - - - - - - - - -	4	– 9 1¼	„	1 16 5
5 „ - - - - - - - - - -	4	– 7 8¾	„	1 10 11
12 ozs. - - - - - - - - - -	7	– 3 9¼	„	1 6 5
10 „ - - - - - - - - - -	1	– 3 8	„	– 3 8
7 „ - - - - - - - - - -	1	– 3 4	„	– 3 4
5 „ - - - - - - - - - -	1	– 3 –	„	– 3 –
3 „ - - - - - - - - - -	1	– 2 4	„	– 2 4
2½ „ - - - - - - - - - -	1	– 2 4	„	– 2 4
½ „ - - - - - - - - - -	1	– 1 10	„	– 1 10
Packages, miscellaneous - - - - - - - -	14,865	–	–	4,389 6 6
Plates, stencil, brass:				
Letter, block, A. to Z., 1-inch - - - - set	1	– 18 10	*Set.*	– 18 10
„ „ „ ¾ „ - - - - „	1	– 18 9	„	– 18 9
„ „ „ ½ „ - - - - „	1	– 18 7	„	– 18 7
E. 1-inch - - - - - - - - -	1	– – 9	*Each.*	– – 9
N. 1-inch - - - - - - - - -	1	– – 9	„	– – 9
P. 1½-inch - - - - - - - - -	2	– – 9	„	– 1 6
1-inch, repainted - - - - - - - -	1	– 6 6	„	– 6 6
examined and M.S., 1-inch - - - - - -	1	– 6 6	„	– 6 6
„ „ „ ¾ „ - - - - - -	1	– 6 5	„	– 6 5
Plates, stencil, copper, ring:				
B.L., common, 10-inch, red band - - - -	1	– 9 2	„	– 9 2
„ „ 9·2 „ „ - - - -	1	– 9 2	„	– 9 2
„ „ 5 „ „ - - - -	2	– 9 2	„	– 18 4
„ „ 4 „ „ - - - -	2	– 9 2	„	– 18 4
„ „ 10 „ white band - - - -	2	– 9 2	„	– 18 4

Digitized by Google

in the Royal Laboratory—*continued.*

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Sub-Head.	Extract.	No.	Cost.
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.				£. s. d.
2,708	56 17 11	5,936	120 14 2	I.	-		-
-	-	-	-	-	L. 1/168	1	73 6 -
-	-	50	156 14 3	I.	-		-
56	275 11 11	-	-	-	-	-	-
8	- 2 2	-	-	-	-	-	-
160	- - 6	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	- 4 1	-	-	-	-	-	-
7	- 11 4	-	-	-	-	-	-
2	9 8 2	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	3 6 8	-	-	-	-	-	-
24	4 2 5	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	- 1 10	I.	-	-	-
-	-	4	2 7 11	I.	-	-	-
-	-	4	2 4 2	I.	-	-	-
-	-	4	1 16 5	I.	-	-	-
-	-	4	1 10 11	I.	-	-	-
6	1 2 8	1	- 3 9	I.	-	-	-
-	-	1	- 3 8	I.	-	-	-
-	-	1	- 3 4	I.	-	-	-
-	-	1	- 3 -	I.	-	-	-
-	-	1	- 2 4	I.	-	-	-
-	-	1	- 2 4	I.	-	-	-
-	-	1	- 1 10	I.	-	-	-
7,716	2,080 9 9	7,149	2,299 16 9	I.	-	-	-
1	- 18 10	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	- 18 9	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	- 18 7	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	- - 9	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	- - 9	-	-	-	-	-	-
2	- 1 6	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	- 6 6	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	- 6 6	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	- 6 5	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	- 9 2	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	- 9 2	-	-	-	-	-	-
2	- 18 4	-	-	-	-	-	-
2	- 18 4	-	-	-	-	-	-
2	- 18 4	-	-	-	-	-	-

Digitized by Google

DETAIL, with the Cost, of Work performed

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL. No.	Rate. £. s. d.	Per	Cost. £. s. d.
MISCELLANEOUS STORES, "F."—*continued.*				
Plates, stencil, copper, ring—*continued.*				
B.L., shrapnel, 9·2 inch, red band	2	– 9 2	*Each.*	– 18 4
„ „ 6 „ „ „	7	– 9 2	„	3 4 1
„ „ 5 „ „ „	2	– 9 2	„	– 18 4
„ „ 4 „ „ „	4	– 9 2	„	1 16 7
„ „ 9·2 „ white band	2	– 9 2	„	– 18 4
„ „ 6 „ „ „	2	– 9 2	„	– 18 4
„ „ 5 „ „ „	2	– 9 2	„	– 18 4
„ „ 4 „ „ „	3	– 9 2	„	1 7 4
„ 9·2 inch, red band	6	– 9 2	„	2 14 11
„ 6 „ „ „	6	– 9 2	„	2 14 11
„ 5 „ „ „	6	– 9 2	„	2 14 11
„ 9·2 „ white band	6	– 9 2	„	2 14 11
„ 8 „ „ „	6	– 9 2	„	2 14 11
„ 6 „ „ „	6	– 9 2	„	2 14 11
„ 5 „ „ „	6	– 9 2	„	2 14 11
„ 8 „ tip and red band	6	– 9 2	„	2 14 11
Q.F., 4·7-inch	6	– 9 2	„	2 14 11
„ „ red band	6	– 9 2	„	2 14 11
„ „ white band	6	– 9 2	„	2 14 11
„ common, 6-pr.	6	– 9 2	„	2 14 11
„ „ 3 „	6	– 9 2	„	2 14 11
„ shrapnel, 4·7-inch, red band	2	– 9 2	„	– 18 4
„ „ „ white band	2	– 9 2	„	– 18 4
R.B.L, 40-pr., tip and red band	6	– 9 2	„	2 14 11
„ segment, 40-pr., tip and red band	1	– 9 2	„	– 9 2
„ „ 40 „	7	– 9 2	„	3 4 1
„ „ 20 „ white tip	1	– 9 2	„	– 9 2
R.M.L., common, 12·5-inch, studded iron	1	– 9 2	„	– 9 2
„ „ 12·5 „ „ „ red band	1	– 9 2	„	– 9 2
„ „ 11 „ „ „ „ „	2	– 9 2	„	– 18 4
„ „ 10 „ „ „ „ „	7	– 9 2	„	3 4 1
„ „ 9 „ C.S., heavy white band	6	– 9 2	„	2 14 11
„ „ 9 „ „ „ red „	6	– 9 2	„	2 14 11
„ „ 9 „ studded iron	2	– 9 2	„	– 18 4
„ „ 9 „ „ „ red band	1	– 9 2	„	– 9 2
„ „ 9 „ studless iron	1	– 9 2	„	– 9 2
„ „ 9 „ „ „ red band	8	– 9 2	„	3 18 2
„ „ or shrapnel, 64-pr., iron, red band	20	– 9 2	„	9 2 11
„ ring, 2·5-inch, red band	1	– 9 2	„	– 9 2
„ shrapnel, 12-inch, studless, iron, red band	3	– 9 2	„	1 7 4
„ „ 11 „ „ „ „ „	3	– 9 2	„	1 7 4
„ „ 10 „ „ „ „ „	5	– 9 2	„	2 5 9
„ „ 10 „ studded „	3	– 9 2	„	1 7 4
„ „ 9 „ C.S., red band	1	– 9 2	„	– 9 2
„ „ 9 „ studded iron, red band	3	– 9 2	„	1 7 4
„ „ 9 „ studless „ „ „	3	– 9 2	„	1 7 4
„ „ 9 „ studded tip and red band	6	– 9 2	„	2 14 11
„ „ 7 „ „ iron, red band	2	– 9 2	„	– 18 4
„ „ 9-pr.	2	– 9 2	„	– 18 4
„ „ 7 „	2	– 9 2	„	– 18 4
„ 10-inch, tip and red band	6	– 9 2	„	2 14 11
„ 10 „ white band	6	– 9 2	„	2 14 11
„ 9 „ tip and red band	6	– 9 2	„	2 14 11
„ 9 „ white band	6	– 9 2	„	2 14 11
„ 80-pr., tip and red band	6	– 9 2	„	2 14 11
„ 16 „ „ „ „	6	– 9 2	„	2 14 11
„ 9 „ red band	6	– 9 2	„	2 14 11
„ 7 „ „ „	6	– 9 2	„	2 14 11
Pliers, steel, flat — pair	1	– 1 7	*Pair.*	– 1 7
Portfires, common	556	3 2 10½	100	17 9 7
„ life saving, I.	2,460	1 17 8½	„	46 7 9

Digitized by Google

in the Royal Laboratory—*continued.*

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Sub-Head.	Extract.	No.	Cost.
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.				£. s. d.
–	–	2	– 18 4	I.	–	–	–
5	2 5 9	2	– 18 4	I.	–	–	–
–	–	2	– 18 4	I.	–	–	–
2	– 18 3	2	– 18 4	I.	–	–	–
–	–	2	– 18 4	I.	–	–	–
–	–	2	– 18 4	I.	–	–	–
–	–	2	– 18 4	I.	–	–	–
1	– 9 2	2	– 18 2	I.	–	–	–
6	2 14 11	–	–	–	–	–	–
6	2 14 11	–	–	–	–	–	–
6	2 14 11	–	–	–	–	–	–
6	2 14 11	–	–	–	–	–	–
6	2 14 11	–	–	–	–	–	–
6	2 14 11	–	–	–	–	–	–
6	2 14 11	–	–	–	–	–	–
6	2 14 11	–	–	–	–	–	–
6	2 14 11	–	–	–	–	–	–
6	2 14 11	–	–	–	–	–	–
6	2 14 11	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	2	– 18 4	I.	–	–	–
–	–	2	– 18 4	I	–	–	–
6	2 14 11	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	– 9 2	–	–	–	–	–	–
7	3 4 1	–		–	–	–	–
1	– 9 2	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	– 9 2	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	– 9 2	–	–	–	–	–	–
2	– 18 4	–	–	–	–	–	–
7	3 4 1	–	–	–	–	–	–
6	2 14 11	–	–	–	–	–	–
6	2 14 11	–	–	–	–	–	–
2	– 18 4	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	– 9 2	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	– 9 2	–	–	–	–	–	–
8	3 13 2	–	–	–	–	–	–
20	9 2 11	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	– 9 2	–	–	–	–	–	–
3	1 7 4	–	–	–	–	–	–
3	1 7 4	–	–	–	–	–	–
5	2 5 9	–	–	–	–	–	–
3	1 7 4	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	– 9 2	–	–	–	–	–	–
3	1 7 4	–	–	–	–	–	–
3	1 7 4	–	–	–	–	–	–
6	2 14 11	–	–	–	–	–	–
2	– 18 4	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	2	– 18 4	I.	–	–	–
–	–	2	– 18 4	I.	–	–	–
6	2 14 11	–	–	–	–	–	–
6	2 14 11	–	–	–	–	–	–
6	2 14 11	–	–	–	–	–	–
6	2 14 11	–	–	–	–	–	–
6	2 14 11	–	–	–	–	–	–
6	2 14 11	–	–	–	–	–	–
6	2 14 11	–	–	–	–	–	–
6	2 14 11	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	– 1 7	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	556	17 9 7	I	–	–	–
2,460	46 7 9	–	–	–	–	–	–

Digitized by Google

DETAIL, with the Cost, of Work performed

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL. No.	Rate. £. s. d.	Per	Cost. £. s. d.
MISCELLANEOUS STORES, "F."—*continued.*				
Pot, iron, for dipping poles of tubes in molten lead	1	– 12 8	*Each.*	– 12 8
Prickers, cartridge	156	10 2 7½	100	15 16 1
Primers :				
Portfires, L.S., I.	3,060	– 15 6½	100	23 14 11
R.L., for use with fuze, percussion, R.L., No. 7 IV.	30	9 2 9½	100	2 14 10
Vent, B.L., I.	2,850	– 7 –	100	9 19 5
„ cordite, I.	39,200	1 0 2¾	100	396 6 11
„ piece, I.	9,475	– 13 11	100	65 19 5
Puffs, powder :				
Prism[1], black, I.	7,000	5 13 6¾	1,000	39 15 –
R.L.G.[2], I.	39,000	1 3 3½	1,000	45 8 3
Rectifiers, guncotton primers, III.	287	5 12 8½	100	16 3 6
Rimers, vent :				
Axial, B.L., long	467	– 12 3¾	*Each.*	287 10 3
T., I.	155	– 7 6¾	„	58 11 6
Rings, copper :				
B.L., 8-inch	50	17 2 8	100	8 11 4
„ 5 „	80	6 12 2½	100	5 5 9
„ 12-pr.	900	1 16 1	100	16 4 9
Q.F., 4·7-inch	500	3 14 6½	100	18 12 8
„ 4 „	300	3 11 5¾	100	10 14 5
„ 6-pr.	500	– 18 6¾	100	4 12 9
„ 3-pr.	500	– 12 –	100	3 – –
Rivets, iron, tinned :				
$\frac{9}{16}$-inch lbs.	16$\frac{9}{16}$	– 1 3½	*Lb.*	1 1 2
$\frac{9}{16}$ „ × ½-inch „	10	– 1 –¼	„	– 10 8
Rockets :				
Life-saving, Boxer, V.	2,396	112 19 11½	100	2,707 8 2
„ washers, india-rubber	3,620	– 6 7½	100	11 19 2
„ „ metal	1,825	– 3 10½	100	3 10 8
Sticks, 9 ft. 6 in.	1,904	24 2 7¾	100	459 9 9
„ 8 ft. 2 in.	3,500	2 8 5½	100	84 15 9
„ 5 ft. 0 in., with notch, I.	100	2 7 10	100	2 7 10
„ 5 ft. 0 in., without notch, I.	887	2 7 10½	100	21 4 7
„ 1 ft. 6½ in., II.	200	4 11 –½	100	9 2 1
Scoops :				
Copper	1	– 1 6	*Each.*	– 1 6
Powder, 8½-inch	2	– 7 11½	„	– 15 11
Shoes, Magazine :				
No. 5 pairs	60	– 7 2¾	*Pair.*	21 14 7
No. 6 „	115	– 7 11½	„	45 15 4
No. 7, service „	120	– 8 6½	„	51 2 –
No. 8 „ „	20	– 8 6½	„	8 10 4
No. 9 „ „	100	– 8 6¾	„	42 11 8
No. 10 „ „	60	– 9 1	„	27 4 5
No. 11 „ „	120	– 9 1	„	54 8 11
No. 6, W. A. pattern „	31	– 9 4¾	„	14 11 2
No. 7 „ „ „	50	– 9 8½	„	24 5 7
No. 8 „ „ „	200	– 9 8½	„	97 2 2
No. 9 „ „ „	50	– 9 8½	„	24 5 7

Digitized by Google

in the Royal Laboratory—*continued.*

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Sub-Head.	Extract.	No.	Cost.
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.				£. s. d.
1	- 12 8	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	- 12 2	150	15 3 11	I.	-	-	-
3,060	23 14 11	-	-	-	-	-	-
30	2 14 10	-	-	-	-	-	-
2,150	7 10 5	700	2 9 -	I.	-	-	-
20,000	202 4 4	19,200	194 2 7	G.	-	-	-
9,475	65 19 5	-	-	-	-	-	-
3,000	17 - 9	4,000	22 14 3	I.	-	-	-
35,000	40 15 1	4,000	4 13 2	I.	-	-	-
173	9 15 -	114	6 8 6	I.	-	-	-
46	28 6 5	420	258 11 6	F.	L. 4/266	1	- 12 4
150	56 13 9	-	-	-	L. 1/394 L. 4/64	1 4	1 17 9
-	-	50	8 11 4	I.	-	-	-
-	-	80	5 5 9	I.	-	-	-
-	-	900	16 4 9	I.	-	-	-
-	-	500	18 12 8	I.	-	-	-
-	-	300	10 14 5	I.	-	-	-
-	-	500	4 12 9	I.	-	-	
-	-	500	3 - -	I.	-	-	-
16 9/15	1 1 2	-	-	-	-	-	-
10	- 10 8	-	-	-	-	-	-
2,372	2,680 5 9	-	-	-	L. 1/182	24	27 2 5
3,620	11 19 2	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,825	3 10 8	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,904	459 9 9	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	3,500	84 15 9	I.	-	-	-
100	2 7 10	-	-	-	-	-	-
887	21 4 7	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	200	9 2 1	I.	-	-	-
1	- 1 6	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	2	- 15 11	I.	-	-	-
20	7 4 10	40	14 9 9	I.	-	-	-
15	5 19 5	100	39 15 11	I.	-	-	-
-	-	120	51 2 -	I.	-	-	-
20	8 10 4	-	-	-	-	-	-
100	42 11 8	-	-	-	-	-	-
60	27 4 5	-	-	-	-	-	-
100	45 7 5	20	9 1 6	I.	-	-	-
-	-	31	14 11 2	I.	-	-	-
-	-	50	24 5 7	I.	-	-	-
50	24 5 6	150	72 16 8	I.	-	-	-
-	-	50	24 5 7	I.	-	-	-

Digitized by Google

DETAIL, with the Cost, of Work performed

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL.						
	No.	Rate.			Cost.		
MISCELLANEOUS STORES, "F."—*continued.*		£.	s.	d.	*Per*	£.	s.	d.
Shovels, copper, large	6	–	6	9½	*Each.*	2	–	9
„ „ small	65	–	5	3½	„	17	4	–
Slings:								
Lifting projectiles, B.L., 12-inch	200	–	11	–	„	110	1	8
Steel band for B.L., armour-piercing projectiles, 8-inch	160	–	10	8¾	„	85	18	–
Stove, soldering, Fletchers	1	–	19	3	„	–	19	3
Straps:								
Carrying projectiles, B.L., 5-inch, howitzer, I.	30	–	3	4¾	„	5	2	1
Removing lids of cylinders, 9-inch, bottom and top, pair	1	1	5	9	*Pair.*	1	5	9
Syphon, metal, ⅜-inch	1	–	7	1	*Each.*	–	7	1
Tallies, brass	500	2	4	2	1,000	1	2	1
„ zinc	8,000	4	12	3½	1,000	36	18	4
Tanks, camel, copper tinned, 15 gallons	11	2	18	7¾	*Each.*	32	5	1
Targets, artillery, fir, 6 feet	30	–	18	6	„	27	15	3
Test, bridge	1	–	14	2	„	–	14	2
Tokens, tally, zinc	12,000	1	9	6½	1,000	17	14	6
Tools:								
Breaking up, B.L., S.A., ammunition	2	–	2	–½	*Each.*	–	4	1
Cartridge, Q.F., bushes, primer hole	201	4	4	–	100	8	8	10
„ „ saluting, drivers, screw, primer, 6 or 3-pr., I.	20	–	3	4¾	*Each.*	3	8	1
Extracting bullets, S.A., I.	7	3	–	3½	„	21	2	1
Reforming cartridge, Q.F.:								
6-inch, mandril, I.	1	6	–	1	„	6	–	1
4·7 „ hammer, I.	1	–	3	1	„	–	3	1
4·7 „ set, I.	1	–	5	6	*Each.*	–	5	6
4 „ drifts, I.	12	–	7	–	„	4	4	1
4 „ gauges, chamber	6	6	2	5	„	36	14	6
4 „ plugs, mouth of cases	3	–	13	2	„	1	19	6
12-pr., dies, I.	1	3	–	2	„	3	–	2
12-pr., drifts, I.	24	–	6	3	„	7	9	9
12 pr., gauges, chamber, low, I.	7	8	17	1¼	„	61	19	9
12-pr., mandrils, I.	1	3	–	5	„	3	–	5
12-pr., plugs, rectifying, cartridges, 12 cwt., I.	1	–	14	6	„	–	14	6
12-pr. „ „ „ 8 „ I.	2	–	14	5½	„	1	8	11
6 and 3-pr., gauges, steel, for depth of cap from base	2	–	7	10	„	–	15	8
6 „ 3-pr. „ „ diameter of cap chamber	2	–	8	10	„	–	17	8
6 „ 3-pr. „ „ for depth of cap chamber	2	–	8	10	„	–	17	8
6 „ 3-pr., hammer, metal, 12 oz.	12	–	3	–½	„	1	16	7
6 „ 3-pr., machines, extracting fuzes	2	26	1	4	„	52	2	8
6 „ 3-pr., presses for re-sizing necks of cartridge cases	2	34	7	10½	„	68	15	9
Funnels, cartridge, I.	2	–	4	1	„	–	8	2
Machines, indenting, 6-pr., I.	1	34	5	11	„	34	5	11
„ „ 3-pr., I.	1	34	3	2	„	34	3	2
Presses, hydraulic, I.	2	151	–	8½	„	302	1	5
Rods, 17 inch, I.	2	–	2	5½	„	–	4	11
Trays, papier mâché	1	–	1	9	„	–	1	9
Tubes, electric, No. 11 discs gummed	2,000	–	–	1	1,000	–	–	2
Vent servers	1,266	9	14	11½	100	123	8	2
Washers, countersunk, brass, No. 18, screw	720	–	5	4	1,000	–	3	10
„ „ „ medium	720	–	4	4¾	1,000	–	3	2

Digitized by Google

in the Royal Laboratory—*continued.*

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Sub-Head.	Extract.	No.	Cost.
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.				£. s. d.
-	-	6	2 - 9	I.	-	-	-
25	6 12 4	40	10 11 8	I.	-	-	-
-	-	200	110 1 8	I.	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	L. 1/54	160	85 18 -
1	- 19 3	-	-	-	-	-	-
30	5 2 1	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	1 5 9	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	- 7 1	-	-	-	-	-	-
500	1 2 1	-	-	-	-	-	-
8,000	36 18 4	-	-	-	-	-	-
11	32 5 1	-	-	-	-	-	-
30	27 15 3	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	L. 4/34	1	- 14 2
12,000	17 14 6	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	2	- 4 1	I.	-	-	-
-	-	200	8 8 -	I.	L. 19/153	1	- - 10
-	-	20	3 8 1	G.	-	-	-
					L. 1/154	1	
-	-	5	15 1 6	I.	L. 1/343	1	6 - 7
-	-	1	6 - 1	I.	-	-	-
1	- 3 1	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	- 5 6	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	12	4 4 1	I.	-	-	-
-	-	6	36 14 6	I.	-	-	-
-	-	3	1 19 6	I.	-	-	-
-	-	1	3 - 2	I.	-	-	-
-	-	24	7 9 9	I.	-	-	-
-	-	7	61 19 9	I.	-	-	-
-	-	1	3 0 5	I.	-	-	-
-	-	1	- 14 6	I.	-	-	-
-	-	2	1 8 11	I.	-	-	-
-	-	2	- 15 8	I.	-	-	-
-	-	2	- 17 8	I.	-	-	-
-	-	2	- 17 8	I.	-	-	-
-	-	12	1 16 7	I.	-	-	-
-	-	2	52 2 8	I.	-	-	-
-	-	2	68 15 9	I.	-	-	-
-	-	2	- 8 2	I.	-	-	-
-	-	1	34 5 11	I.	-	-	-
-	-	1	84 3 2	I.	-	-	-
-	-	2	302 1 5	I.	-	-	-
-	-	2	- 4 11	I.	-	-	-
1	- 1 9	-	-	-	-	-	-
2,000	- - 2	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,066	103 18 3	200	19 9 11	I.	-	-	-
-	-	720	- 3 10	I.	-	-	-
-	-	720	- 3 2	I.	-	-	

Digitized by Google

DETAIL, with the Cost, of Work performed

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL. No.	Rate. £. s. d.	Rate. Per	Cost. £. s. d.
MISCELLANEOUS STORES, "F."—*continued.*				
Wrappers, paper :				
Brown, ball, pistol, Webley powder	500	– 10 6	1,000	– 5 3
Printed, cartridges signal, Very's	2,000	– 14 8½	1,000	1 9 5
„ ·303-inch ball	12,075	– 1 10½	1,000	1 2 5
„ M.H., carbine, rolled case	64			
„ „ rifle, „ „	37			
„ S.A., buckshot, M H.	100	–	–	1 17 –
Purple, M.H. or Snider, rifle or carbine	116			
„ blank, ·303-inch	1,218	– – 10¾	1,000	– 1 1
Artificer at Outstation	–	–	–	2 8 9
Experiments in packing Snider cartridges	–	–	–	2 7 8
Inspection of machinery	–	–	–	43 1 6
Metal strips, and samples passed through R.L. machines	–	–	–	37 7 –
Preparation and alteration of patterns for sealing, &c.	–	–	–	495 5 4
Selecting raw material, &c.	–	–	–	643 13 2
Services for—				
Chemical Department	–	–	–	17 6 1
Chief Inspector, Small Arms, Enfield	–	–	–	625 1 10
„ „ Woolwich	–	–	–	22 12 1
„ „ „ P. and E.	–	–	–	35 17 10
Director of Artillery, War Office	–	–	–	– 9 10
Inspector of Carriages	–	–	–	189 0 10
„ Guns and steel	–	–	–	171 10 11
„ Laboratory stores	–	–	–	3,702 5 3
„ R.E. stores	–	–	..	1 14 6
„ Small-arms, Birmingham	–	–	–	238 15 8
Ordnance Committee	–	–	–	1,237 5 –
Proof officer	–	–	–	7,398 7 1
Royal Engineer Committee	–	–	–	2 15 4
Small Arms Committee	–	–	..	103 4 9
Contractors	–	–	–	47 9 9
Small Services for India	–	–	–	52 6 6
Specimens and sections	–	–	–	1,116 2 11
Miscellaneous repairs, &c.	–	–	–	16,337 2 9
TOTAL	–	–	–	51,190 16 10
HARNESS AND SADDLERY:				
Pans, oil	215	4 5 2	100	9 3 1
ACCOUTREMENTS:				
Blocks, wood, pouch, ammunition, ·303-inch, to represent 10 rounds	300	1 11 4½	100	4 14 1
Miscellaneous repairs, &c.	–	–	–	13 1 1
TOTAL	–	–	–	17 15 2

Digitized by Google

in the Royal Laboratory—*continued.*

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Sub-Head.	Extract.	No.	Cost
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.				£. s. d.
500	– 5 3	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	2,000	1 9 5	I.	–	–	–
12,075	1 2 5	–	–	–	–	–	–
64							
37	1 17 –	–	–	–	–	–	–
100							
116							
1,218	– 1 1	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	2 8 9	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	2 7 8	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	L. 1/18	–	43 1 6
–	–	–	–	–	L. 1/17	–	37 7 –
–	417 7 2	–	77 18 2	K.	–	–	–
–	253 7 8	–	390 5 6	I.	–	–	–
–	17 6 1	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	625 1 10	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	22 12 1	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	35 17 10	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	– 9 10	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	189 – 10	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	171 10 11	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	3,702 5 3	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	1 14 6	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	238 15 8	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	1,237 5 –	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	7,398 7 1	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	2 15 4	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	103 4 9	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	47 9 9	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	52 6 6
–	587 – 8	–	433 4 5	I.	–	–	95 17 10
–	7,821 10 7	–	75 15 1	K.	–	–	201 – 3
			8,238 16 10	I.			
–	32,142 6 –	–	17,199 11 8	–	–	–	1,848 19 2
215	9 3 1	–	–	–	–	–	–
300	4 14 1	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	13 1 1	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	17 15 2	–	–	–	–	–	–

Digitized by Google

DETAIL, with the Cost, of Work performed

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL.			
	No.	Rate.		Cost.
		£. s. d.	Per	£. s. d.
BARRACK, HOSPITAL, AND PRISON STORES:				
Stamps, steel, $\frac{3}{16}$-inch, 1896	6	– 4 3½	*Each.*	1 5 8
Miscellaneous repairs, &c.	–	–	–	– 18 10
TOTAL	–	–	–	2 4 6
SUBMARINE MINING:				
Apparatus, circuit closing:				
For E.C. mines, VI.	37	12 2 6¾	*Each.*	448 14 8
„ „ „ distance, pieces, wood, upper	37	– 6 5½	„	11 19 3
„ „ „ „ „ „ lower	37	– 6 5½	„	11 19 3
„ „ „ screws, special, for base piece	37	3 9 4½	100	1 5 8
Apparatus, mooring mines:				
Bolts, eye, I.	145	– 1 5½	*Each.*	10 12 2
Links, I.	45	– 1 11	„	4 6 5
Sinkers, 6-lbs., I.	125	– 1 11	„	12 – –
Springs, lever, drum	200	– – 11¾	„	9 15 7
Toggles, goose bill, I.	10	– 1 5½	„	– 14 7
Boxes, cartridge, impulse torpedo, 18-inch, I.	1,084	– 7 10¾	„	428 6 7
„ „ „ „ 4½ oz.	57	–	–	–
Cartridges, impulse torpedo:				
7½ oz, I.	1,000	18 19 3	100	189 12 6
7½ „ design 8697	200	29 6 11½	100	58 13 11
6 „ I.	1,150	18 15 8¾	100	216 – 10
5½ „ design 8698, fitted with tubes, electric, wireless, impulse torpedo, III.	200	28 8 2½	100	56 16 5
Cases:				
Copper, guncotton charges, 14-inch, R.l., torpedo, II.	5	– 9 8¾	*Each.*	2 8 8
Packing, primer, torpedo 1 lb. 1 oz., for 6, I.	12	– 5 1	„	3 – 11
Chains, attachment, 3-legged, 17-inch leg, 3-inch ring	sets 204	– 15 6½	*Set.*	158 11 9
Countermines, naval, 500 lbs.:				
Bolts for domes, $\frac{5}{8}$-inch	550	3 17 7½	100	21 6 11
„ „ „ $\frac{1}{2}$ „	329	3 10 1	100	11 10 7
„ iron, securing cap to mine, II.	400	3 17 6¼	100	15 10 1
„ „ „ „ „ „ III.	128	3 17 6¾	100	4 19 3
„ „ „ „ „ „ screw collar, II.	440	3 10 1	100	15 8 4
„ „ with nut securing clip to cap	532	5 – 3¾	100	26 13 8
„ and nuts, iron, for clamps	500	5 – 3¼	100	25 1 5
Caps, II.	32	77 3 6	100	24 13 11
„ III.	51	77 3 5½	100	39 7 2
Cases, guncotton, No. 1, top	83	200 1 4¾	100	166 1 2
„ „ „ 2 „	95	196 15 7¼	100	186 18 10
„ „ „ 3 „	41	284 17 9	100	116 16 1
„ „ „ 4, bottom	82	229 6 10¾	100	188 1 3
„ „ „ 5 „	66	218 7 8	100	144 2 8
„ „ „ 6 „	41	316 17 4¾	100	129 18 4
„ „ „ 7 „	23	426 11 10½	100	98 2 4
Clips, for caps	42	4 7 8½	100	1 16 10
„ „ domes	100	4 7 8	100	4 7 8
Closing plugs, III.	10	60 19 2	100	6 1 11
Wads, felt	50	10 6 6	100	5 3 3
Washers, closing plugs, III.	150	1 15 6¾	100	2 13 4
„ mouthpiece, II.	190	3 – 2¾	100	5 14 5

Digitized by Google

in the Royal Laboratory —*continued.*

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Sub-Head.	Extract.	No.	Cost.
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.				£. s. d.
6	1 5 8	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	– 18 10	–	..	–	–	–	–
–	2 4 6	–	–		–	..	–
37	448 14 8	–	–	–	–	–	–
37	11 19 3	–	–	–	–	–	–
37	11 19 3	–	–	–	–	–	–
37	1 5 8	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	145	10 12 2	H.	–	–	–
–	–	45	4 6 5	H.	–	–	–
–	–	125	12 – –	H.	–	–	–
–	–	200	9 15 7	H.	–	–	–
–	–	10	– 14 7	H.	–	–	–
–	–	1,084	428 6 7	H.	–	–	–
–	–	57	–	H.	–	–	–
–	–	1,000	189 12 6	H.	–	–	–
–	–	200	58 13 11	H.	–	–	–
–	–	1,150	216 – 10	H.	–	–	–
–	–	200	56 16 5	H.	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	L. $\frac{19}{75}$	5	2 8 8
–	–	12	3 – 11	H.	–	–	–
50	38 17 5	154	119 14 4	H.	–	–	–
–	–	550	21 6 11	H.	–	–	–
–	–	329	11 10 7	H.	–	–	–
–	–	400	15 10 1	H.	–	–	–
–	–	128	4 19 3	H.	–	–	–
–	–	440	15 8 4	H.	–	–	–
–	–	532	26 13 8	H.	–	–	–
–	–	500	25 1 5	H.	–	–	–
–	–	32	24 13 11	H.	–	–	–
–	–	51	39 7 2	H.	–	–	–
–	–	83	166 1 2	H.	–	–	–
–	–	95	186 18 10	H.	–	–	–
–	–	41	116 16 1	H.	–	–	–
–	–	82	188 1 3	H.	–	–	–
–	–	66	144 2 8	H.	–	–	–
–	–	41	129 18 4	H.	–	–	–
–	–	23	98 2 4	H.	–	–	–
–	–	42	1 16 10	H.	–	–	–
–	–	100	4 7 8	H.	–	–	–
–	–	10	6 1 11	H.	–	–	–
–	–	50	5 3 3	H.	–	–	–
–	–	150	2 12 4	H.	–	–	–
–	–	190	5 14 5	H.	–	–	–

Digitized by Google

DETAIL, with the Cost, of Work performed

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL. No.	Rate. £. s. d.	Per	Cost. £. s. d.
SUBMARINE MINING—*continued.*				
Hooks, slip-blocks	5	– – 9⅛	*Each.*	– 3 11
Keys, firing, electric, IV.	1	8 3 10	„	8 3 10
Labels, copper-tinned, for cases for mines	200	– 16 4½	100	1 12 9
Lacquer, brass, quart	1	– – 8	*Quart.*	– – 8
Links, explosive, submarine mining	60	1 – 10½	*Each.*	62 11 11
Mines, naval, 72 lbs.:				
Cases, copper-tinned, filled with guncotton, wet centres, No. 2	50	138 9 6	100	69 4 9
Keepers, primer	182	4 16 5¾	100	8 15 7
Nuts, keeper	560	4 17 –	100	27 3 2
Wads, felt	100	3 18 10	100	3 18 10
Nuts, gland, for mines	100	6 2 2	100	6 2 2
Plugs, sal-ammoniac, for Mediterranean blockade mines	50	3 14 8	100	1 17 4
Screws and nuts for connections, copper	100	2 17 3	100	2 17 3
Shackles, attachment, chain, ⅝-inch	7,018	17 – 2½	100	1,193 16 3
Spanners, E.	56	– 4 6	*Each.*	12 12 4
Stands, circuit closer, electro-contact mines	250	– 14 8¾	„	184 – 7
Studs, iron, for fixing stands to mines	200	1 16 –½	100	3 12 1
Tubes, electric, impulse torpedo, II.	10,600	2 6 7½	100	246 19 10
„ „ wireless, impulse torpedo, III.	28,600	3 13 9½	100	1,055 6 11
Wads, paper, for filling primers, impulse torpedo	600	– 5 11¾	1,000	– 3 7
Washers, leather, paraffined:				
For 6-inch ground mines cases, II.	111	5 3 6½	100	5 14 11
9-inch opening E.C. mines, III.	40	5 3 6½	„	2 1 5
Spherical E.C. mines	40	2 11 8	„	1 – 8
Miscellaneous repairs, &c.	–	–	–	4,875 15 9
TOTAL	–	–	–	10,139 5 1
BRENNAN TORPEDOES:				
Charging heads of Brennan torpedoes with guncotton, &c.	–	–	–	805 13 3
SPECIAL ENGINEER STORES:				
Ladders, rope, miners:				
50 ft.	9	2 – 6	*Each.*	18 4 5
30 „	3	1 9 7½	„	4 8 10
Miscellaneous repairs, &c.	–	–	–	453 17 11
TOTAL	–	–	–	476 11 2

Digitized by Google

in the Royal Laboratory—*continued.*

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Sub-Head.	Extract.	No.	Cost.
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.				£. s. d.
–	–	5	– 3 11	H.	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	L. 15/344	1	8 3 10
–	–	200	1 12 9	H.	–	–	–
–	–	1	– – 8	H.	–	–	–
60	62 11 11	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	50	69 4 9	H.	–	–	–
–	–	182	8 15 7	H.	–	–	–
–	–	560	27 3 2	H.	–	–	–
–	–	100	3 18 10	H.	–	–	–
–	–	100	6 2 2	H.	–	–	–
–	–	50	1 17 4	H.	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	L. 1/45	100	2 17 3
–	–	7,018	1,193 16 3	H.	–	–	–
–	–	56	12 12 4	H.	–	–	–
–	–	250	184 – 7	H.	–	–	–
–	–	200	3 12 1	H.	–	–	–
–	–	10,600	246 19 10	H.	–	–	–
–	–	28,600	1,055 6 11	H.	–	–	–
–	–	600	– 3 7	H.	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	L. 4/142	111	5 14 11
–	–	40	2 1 5	H.	–	–	–
–	–	40	1 – 8	H.	–	–	–
–	47 13 5	–	4,328 2 4	H.	–	–	–
–	623 1 7	–	9,496 18 10	–	–	–	19 4 8
–	805 13 3	–	–	–	–	–	–
9	18 4 5	–	–	–	–	–	–
3	4 8 10	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	453 17 11	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	476 11 2	–	–	–	–	–	–

Digitized by Google

DETAIL, with the Cost, of Work performed in the

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL. No.	Rate.		Cost.
GUNPOWDER, GUNCOTTON, AND CORDITE:	*Lbs.*	£. s. d.	*Per*	£. s. d.
Cordite, rifle	17,647¼	– 1 9½	*Lb.*	1,586 3 3
,, S.C.	2,900	– 1 11¼	,,	281 10 3
,, size 3¾	50,678	– 1 9¼	,,	4,555 – 4
,, ,, 5	85,189	– 1 9¼	,,	7,656 18 6
,, ,, 7·5	50,380	– 1 7¾	,,	4,165 19 6
,, ,, 10/7	14,194	– 1 7¾	,,	1,173 14 4
,, ,, 10/11	21,000	– 1 7¾	,,	1,736 10 3
,, ,, 15	202,489	– 1 7¾	,,	16,744 – 5
,, ,, 20	90,139	– 1 6¾	,,	7,129 12 3
,, ,, 30	411,639¼	– 1 6¾	,,	32,551 8 4
,, ,, 37·5	1,000	– 1 6¾	,,	79 1 11
,, ,, 40	5,000	– 1 6¾	,,	395 10 2
,, ,, 10/11	173,210	– 1 6¾	,,	13,700 3 7
,, ,, 10/13	29,480	– 1 6¾	,,	2,331 14 10
,, ,, 10/7 converted from 10/11	8,989	..	–	136 11 10¼
,, ,, 30 part reworked and part new	200	–	–	10 11 4½
	Barrels or cases of 100 lbs.			
Gunpowder, S.B.C.	3,006$\frac{44}{100}$	4 7 10½	100	13,212 11 10½
,, E.X.E.	4,170$\frac{84}{100}$	4 1 6	,,	17,001 7 11½
,, Prism^{l}, brown	1,209$\frac{42}{100}$	3 13 1½	,,	4,421 16 –¾
,, P. or S.P.	6,255$\frac{87}{100}$	2 10 10	,,	15,896 5 3
,, R.L.G^{s}.	497$\frac{72}{100}$	2 18 4½	,,	1,453 3 10½
,, R.F.G^{s}.	200$\frac{19}{100}$	3 15 11¾	,,	760 3 10¾
,, pistol	5$\frac{82}{100}$	3 16 8½	,,	22 19 5¾
,, picric	9$\frac{33}{100}$	–	,,	235 15 7½
,, of sorts repaired	9,967$\frac{81}{100}$	–	,,	3,456 2 –½
Guncotton:	*Lbs.*			
Discs, 2 oz., 1·5-inch × 1·97-inch	85	– 1 3	*Lb.*	5 7 9
Primers, 1 oz., 1¼-inch × 1¼-inch	1,583	– 1 4	,,	106 19 10
,, 2 oz., 1¾-inch × 1¾-inch	1,055	– 1 4	,,	71 6 1
,, 9 oz., 3$\frac{1}{16}$-inch × 2-inch	11,554	– 1 2	,,	683 5 7
Slabs, 1½ lbs., 4¾-inch × 4¾-inch × 1⅜-inch	450	– 1 2	,,	26 12 3
,, 1½ lbs., 6¼-inch × 6¼-inch × 1¼-inch	1,332	– 1 2	,,	78 15 3
,, 2 lbs., 6¼-inch × 6¼-inch × 1⅜-inch	2,658	– 1 2	,,	157 3 10
,, 2⅛ lbs., shaped A.	960¼	– 1 2	,,	56 16 1
,, 2½ lbs., 6¼-inch × 6¼-inch × 1¾-inch	46,945	– 1 2	,,	2,776 4 11½
Yarn, No. 1	400	– 1 10¾	,,	38 3 9¾
,, No. 4	300	– 1 10¼	,,	28 12 10
Guncotton pulp	150	– 1 –	,,	7 10 –
Guncotton reworked from broken guncotton	53,211	–	–	920 5 5½
Selecting guncotton for heat test	–	–	–	– 18 4½
Sealing boxes containing guncotton	–	–	–	142 6 3½
Special packages for cordite	–	–	–	273 8 1
Services for the Ordnance Committee	–	–	–	38 6 3½
TOTAL	–	–	–	156,106 19 10¾
MISCELLANEOUS STORES.				
Sulphur refined for S.M.E., Chatham	–	–	–	1 1 3
Mineral jelly	–	–	–	– 2 6
Miscellaneous services for Inspection Department	–	–	–	3,464 13 10
Services for Contractors	–	–	–	13 1 10
TOTAL	–	–	–	3,478 19 5

Digitized by Google

ROYAL GUNPOWDER FACTORY, WALTHAM ABBEY.

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Sub-Head.	Extract.	No.	Cost.
Lbs.	£. *s.* *d.*	*Lbs.*	£. *s.* *d.*			*Lbs.*	£. *s.* *d*
1,100	98 17 5	–	–	–	W. A. 4/35	16,547¼	1,487 5 10
200	19 8 4	–	–	–	,,	2 700	262 1 11
50,678	4,555 – 4	–	–	–	–	..	–
42,556	3,825 – 2	42,633	3,831 18 4	G.	–	–	–
50,380	4,165 19 6	–	–	–	–	–	–
200	16 10 9	13,994	1,157 3 7	G.	–	–	–
–	–	21,000	1,736 10 3	G.	–	–	–
42,400	3,506 1 11	160,089	13,237 18 6	G.	–	–	–
–	–	90,139	7,129 12 3	G.	–	–	–
49,688	3,922 11 4	361,951¼	28,628 17 –	G.	–	–	–
1,000	79 1 11	–	–	–	–	–	–
5,000	395 10 2	–	–	–	–	–	–
4,000	316 7 8	169,210	13,383 15 11	G.	–	–	–
–	–	29,480	2,331 14 10	G.	–	–	–
–	–	8,989	136 11 10½	G.	–	–	–
200	10 11 4½	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	3,006 46/100	13,212 11 10½	G.	–	–	–
–	–	4,170 85/100	17,001 7 11½	G.	–	–	–
1,209 49/100	4,421 16 –¾	–	–	–	–	–	–
4,004 87/100	10,175 14 6½	2,251 19/100	5,720 10 8½	G.	–	–	–
–	–	497 72/100	1,453 3 10½	G.	–	–	–
–	–	200 19/100	760 3 10¾	G.	–	–	–
–	–	5 99/100	22 19 5½	G.	–	–	–
9 33/100	235 15 7½	–	–	–	–	–	–
4,292 4/100	1,744 3 9¾	5,675 43/100	1,711 18 2¾	G.	–	–	–
85	5 7 9	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	W. A. 4/117 M. 1/59	1,583	106 19 10
–	–	–	–	–	W. A. 4/117	1,055	71 6 1
168¾	9 19 7	9,965¼	589 6 6	H.	M. 1/55	1,420	83 19 6
–	–	450	26 12 3	H.	–	–	–
–	–	–	–		W. A. 4/117 & M. 1/59	1,332	78 15 3
–	–	–	–	–	,, ,,	2,658	157 3 10
–	–	960½	56 16 1	H.	–	–	–
65	3 16 10½	46,880	2,772 8 1	H.	–	–	–
–	–	400	38 3 9¾	H.	–	–	–
300	28 12 10	–	–	–	–	–	–
150	7 10 –	–	–	–	–	–	–
23,727½	506 – 9	29,483½	414 4 8¼	H.	–	–	–
–	– 18 4½	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	79 17 10½	–	–	–	W. A. 4/117 M. 1/59	–	62 8 5
–	45 4 –	–	–	–	W. A. 4/35	–	228 4 1
–	38 6 3½	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	38,214 5 2½	–	115,354 9 11½	–	–	–	2,538 4 9
–	1 1 3	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	– 2 6	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	3,464 13 10	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	13 1 10	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	3,478 19 5	–	–	–	–	–	–

Digitized by Google

DETAIL, with the Cost, of Work performed at the

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL.			
	No.	Rate.		Cost.
ARMAMENTS:		£. s. d.	Per	£. s. d.
Carriage, pack transport, plugs, wood, for wheels	12	– – 10	*Each.*	– 10 –
Carriage, parapet, machine gun, 0·4-inch:				
Fittings for alteration of case, tool, for axletree - sets	16	– 4 2½	*Set.*	3 7 1
Pins, taper	16	– 5 10½	*Each.*	4 13 9
„ „ for axletree socket	1	..	–	– 5 10
Plugs, wood, for wheels	8	– – 10	„	– 6 8
Screws, clamping, with collar and hand nut	2	– 6 6	„	– 13 –
„ medium	36	– – 7	„	1 1 –
Springs, brake	16	– 15 2	100	– 2 5
„ traversing handle, with screw	6	– 3 7	*Each.*	1 1 6
Carriage, parapet, machine gun, Maxim:				
Holders, (leather) joint pin	1	–	–	– 4 7
Plugs, wood, for wheels	21	– – 10	*Each.*	– 17 6
Screws, stop	160	– – 7	„	4 13 4
Gun, Gardner, 0·4-inch, 2-barrel:				
Extractors	13	– 9 –½	„	5 17 7
Hammers	2	– 13 5	„	1 6 10
Handles, crank	1	–	–	1 13 –
Locks, left	2	3 – –	„	6 – –
„ right	2	3 – –	„	6 – –
Pins, extractor	15	– 19 2	100	– 2 11
„ firing	16	– 2 5	*Each.*	1 18 8
„ taper, with chain and stud	6	– 5 6½	„	1 13 3
Springs, lock	14	– 4 3	„	2 19 6
„ tangent sight	2	– – 11	„	– 1 10
Gun, Gardner, 0·45-inch, 2-barrel:				
Barrels	12	1 8 4	„	17 – –
Blocks, stop off	3	– 10 11	„	1 12 9
Extractors, and 1-barrel	7	– 9 10½	„	3 9 –
Feeders, cartridge	4	2 8 –	„	9 12 –
Hammers, and 1-barrel	3	– 13 5	„	2 – 3
Handles, crank, and 1-barrel	6	1 13 –	„	9 18 –
Locks, left, and 1-barrel	4	3 – –	„	12 – –
„ right	4	3 – –	„	12 – –
Pads, sand, barrel	3	– 12 –	„	1 16 –
„ „ lock	3	– 9 –	„	1 7 –
Pins, extractor, and 1-barrel	12	– 19 2	100	– 2 4
„ firing, and 1-barrel	34	– 2 5	*Each*	4 2 2
„ joint, crosshead	3	– 6 –	„	– 18 –
Shields, fitted with eyebolts and grummets	2	3 – –	„	6 – –
Sights, fore, Martini-Henry chamber	3	1 8 9½	„	4 6 4
Springs, lock, and 1-barrel	4	– 4 3	„	– 17 –
„ tangent sight, and 5-barrel	6	– – 11	„	– 5 6

Digitized by Google

ROYAL SMALL ARMS FACTORY, ENFIELD LOCK.

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Sub-Head.	Extract.	No.	Cost.
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.				£. s. d.
12	- 10 -	-	-	-	-	-	-
14	2 18 8	-	-	-	M. 1/126	2	- 8 5
16	4 13 9	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	- 5 10	-	-	-	-	-	-
8	- 6 8	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	- 6 6	-	-	-		1	- 6 6
36	1 1 -	-	-	-		-	-
14	- 2 1	-	-	-		2	- - 4
5	- 17 11	-	-	-		1	- 3 7
1	- 4 7	-	-	-		-	-
21	- 17 6	-	-	-		-	-
160	4 13 4	-	-	-		-	-
18	5 17 7	-	-	-		-	-
2	1 6 10	-	-	-		-	-
1	1 13 -	-	-	-		-	-
2	6 - -	-	-	-		-	-
2	6 - -	-	-	-		-	-
15	- 2 11	-	-	-		-	-
16	1 18 8	-	-	-		-	-
6	1 13 3	-	-	-		-	-
14	2 19 6	-	-	-		-	-
2	- 1 10	-	-	-		-	-
3	4 5 -	6	8 10 -	-	S. A. F. 5/100	3	4 5 -
-	-	-	-			3	1 12 9
7	3 9 -	-	-			-	-
1	2 8 -	-	-			3	7 4 -
-	-	-	-			3	2 - 3
-	-	6	9 18 -			-	-
1	3 - -	-	-			3	9 - -
1	3 - -	-	-			3	9 - -
-	-	-				3	1 16 -
-	-	-	-	F.		3	1 7 -
-	-	-	-			12	- 2 4
1	- 2 5	26	3 2 10			7	- 16 11
-	-	-	-			3	- 18 -
-	-	2	6 - -			-	-
-	-	-	-			3	4 6 4
1	- 4 3	-	-			3	- 12 9
-	-	3	- 2 9			3	- 2 9

Digitized by Google

DETAIL, with the Cost, of Work performed at the

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL.				
	No.	Rate.			Cost.
		£. s. d.			£. s. d.
ARMAMENTS—*continued.*					
Gun, Gardner, 0·45-inch, 5-barrel:			*Per*		
Barrels	4	1 8 4	*Each*		5 13 4
Bushes	1	–	–		– 1 6
Cartridge-holders, and covers	5	– 4 11	*Each*		1 4 8
Extractors	49	– 3 1	„		7 11 1
Hammers	6	– 19 9¼	„		5 18 8
Locks	3	3 11 3¼	„		10 13 10
Pins, extractor	21	– 8 4	100		– 1 9
„ firing	21	– 2 10	*Each*		2 19 6
Screws, set, gunwale mounting	7	– 1 9	„		– 12 3
Shield, Mark II*c.*	1	–	„		3 17 –
Sights, tangent, Mark II.	2	1 3 –	„		2 6 –
Springs, lock	15	– 4 3	„		3 3 9
„ safety bar	4	– 1 3½	„		– 5 2
Guns, Maxim, 0·45-inch, complete, Gardner-Gatling chamber	2	120 17 2½	„		241 14 5
Gun, Maxim, 0·45-inch:					
Barrels	16	5 12 –¾	„		89 12 11
Belts, ammunition, 140 rounds, Gardner-Gatling chamber	55	– 12 7⅓	„		34 14 3
„ „ 150 „ Martini-Henry	32	– 13 6¼	„		21 12 8
Not required through change of pattern:					
Belts, ammunition, 150 rounds, Martini-Henry	*8*	*– 13 6¼*	„		*5 8 4*
Belts, ammunition, 334 rounds, Gardner-Gatling chamber	216	1 10 1½	„		325 5 –
Catches, safety	210	– 1 7½	„		17 1 3
Chains, fusee, with fittings	2	– 2 10¾	„		– 5 10
„ muzzle protector	50	1 5 –	100		– 12 6
Check-lever	1	–	–		– 8 1
Crank handles, with fixing pin	15	2 1 4	*Each*		31 1
„ „ without „	2	2 1 2¾	„		4 2 6
Extractor-levers, left	17	– 6 3¾	„		5 7 4
„ „ right	17	– 6 3¾	„		5 7 4
Feed blocks, complete	15	9 6 2½	„		139 12 9
Gibs, Martini-Henry chamber	10	– 1 6¼	„		– 15 3
„ Gardner-Gatling „	58	– 1 6½	„		4 8 3
Locks, complete, Martini-Henry chamber	2	11 10 11½	„		23 2 –
„ „ Gardner-Gatling „	34	11 10 11½	„		392 12 9
Muzzle attachments	106	1 16 2	„		191 14 –
Pins, axis, lock spring	12	– – 7¼	„		– 7 4
„ „ sear	32	– – 9	„		1 4 1
„ „ trigger	12	2 6 11	100		– 5 8
„ „ tumbler	35	2 – 1	100		– 14 –
„ firing	178	– 5 11½	*Each*		52 17 11
„ fixing, extractor, spring	312	– 1 2	100		– 3 8
„ „ fusee chain	4	– 10 5	100		– – 5

Digitized by Google

Royal Small Arms Factory, Enfield Lock – *continued.*

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Sub-Head.	Extract.	No.	Cost.
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.				£ s. d.
–	–	4	5 13 4		–	–	–
–	–	1	– 1 6		–	–	–
–	–	5	1 4 8		–	–	–
–	–	49	7 11 1			–	–
–	–	6	5 18 8		–	–	–
–	–	3	10 13 10		–	–	–
–	–	21	– 1 9		–	–	–
–	–	21	2 19 6		–	–	–
–	–	7	– 12 3			–	–
–	–	1	3 17 –		–	–	–
–	–	2	2 6 –		–	–	–
–	–	15	3 3 9		–	–	–
–	–	4	– 5 2		–	–	–
–	–	2	241 14 5		–	–	–
12	67 4 8	4	22 8 3		–	–	–
–	–	55	34 14 3		–	–	–
–	–	–	–		M, $\frac{185}{4}$	32	21 12 8
–	–	–	–		„	8	5 8 4
–	–	216	325 5 –	F.	–	–	–
–	–	210	17 1 3		–	–	–
–	–	2	– 5 10		–	–	–
–	–	50	– 12 6		–	–	–
–	–	1	– 8 1		–	–	–
–	–	12	24 16 1		–	3	6 4 –
2	4 2 6	–	–		–	–	–
2	– 12 8	12	3 15 9		–	3	– 18 11
2	– 12 8	12	3 15 9		–	3	– 18 11
–	–	12	111 14 2		–	3	27 18 7
4	– 6 1	–	–		–	6	– 9 2
–	–	58	4 8 3		–	–	–
1	11 11 –	–	–		S. A. F. $\frac{5}{100}$	1	11 11 –
–	–	34	392 12 9		–	–	–
8	14 9 4	98	177 4 8		–	–	–
4	– 2 5	2	– 1 3		–	6	– 3 8
4	– 3 –	22	– 16 7		–	6	– 4 6
4	– 1 11	2	– – 11		–	6	– 2 10
8	– 3 2	15	– 6 –		–	12	– 4 10
14	4 3 2	158	46 19 1		–	6	1 15 8
–	–	300	– 3 6		–	12	– – 2
–	–	4	– – 5		–	–	–

Digitized by Google

DETAIL, with the Cost, of Work performed at the

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL.			
	No.	Rate.		Cost.
		£. s. d.	Per	£. s. d.
ARMAMENTS—*continued.*				
Gun, Maxim, 0·45-inch—*continued.*				
Pins, joint, elevating gear, with spring split pin, Gardner-Gatling chamber	2	– 2 ½	*Each.*	– 4 1
„ split, fixing cheek lever	12	1 17 6	100	– 4 6
Plates, graduation	24	– 2 6	*Each.*	3 – –
Protectors, muzzle	10	– 2 8	„	1 6 8
Sears	7	– 3 11¼	„	1 7 5
Sights, fore	2	– 4 1½	„	– 8 3
„ „ with fixing screws	14	– 4 2	„	2 18 3
„ tangent, complete	7	3 1 2¼	„	21 8 3
Springs, buffer	62	– 4 10	„	14 19 9
„ connecting rod	54	– 1 6¼	„	4 2 6
„ cover	28	– 2 2⅜	„	3 1 10
„ ejecting tube	14	– 1 4¼	„	– 19 –
„ extractor	64	– 2 6	„	7 19 10
„ feed block	24	1 18 10	100	– 9 4
„ „ slide	24	2 2 4	100	– 10 2
„ fusee, and fittings	14	– 5 1⅜	*Each.*	3 12 1
„ gib	90	2 3 9	100	1 19 5
„ lock	27	– 4 9½	*Each.*	6 9 6
„ sear	14	– 1 5	„	– 19 9
„ shutter	14	1 4 10	100	– 3 6
„ side plate	14	– 2 4	*Each.*	1 12 8
„ slide tangent sight	10	2 7 7	100	– 4 9
„ trigger bar	887	– – 7¼	*Each.*	26 9 2
Not required through change in pattern: Stop blocks, feed block	*112*	*– 1 2*	„	*6 10 8*
Strips, belt, ammunition, long	2,020	– – 11⅛	100	– 19 2
„ „ „ short	40	– – 5	100	– – 2
Triggers	33	– 3 10½	*Each.*	6 7 6
Tumblers	7	– 3 11½	„	1 7 8
Gun Maxim:				
Belts, ammunition, 250 rounds, ·303-inch and 0·45-inch, Martini-Henry chamber	1	1 2 6½	„	1 2 7
Not required through change of pattern: Belts, ammunition, 250 rounds, ·303-inch and 0·45-inch, Martini-Henry chamber	*80*	*1 2 6½*	„	*90 3 4*
Corks, spare	2,830	– 8 4	100	11 15 10
Mountings, cone	3	16 2 6¾	*Each.*	48 7 9
Packing, asbestos, 11 inches long, pieces	60	– 2 9	100	– 1 8
„ „ 5 yards „ „	42	– 2 9	100	– 1 2
Pins, fixing, axis pins	500	– – 3½	100	– 1 4
„ joint, crosshead, ·303-inch, and 0·45-inch Martini-Henry and Gardner-Gatling chamber	12	– 1 10½	*Each.*	1 2 5
„ „ elevating gear, with spring split pin, ·303-inch and 0·45-inch Martini-Henry chamber	11	– 2 –½	„	1 2 6
Plugs, cork, complete	1,141	– – 9	„	42 18 7

Digitized by Google

Royal Small Arms Factory, Enfield Lock—*continued.*

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Sub-Head.	Extract.	No.	Cost.
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.				£ s. d.
–	–	2	– 4 1	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	M. 1/64	12	– 4 6
16	2 – –	–	–	–	S. A. F. 5/100 & 197	8	1 – –
–	–	10	1 6 8	–	–	–	–
2	– 7 10	2	– 7 10			3	– 11 9
2	– 8 3	–	–			–	–
–	–	11	2 5 9			3	– 12 6
2	6 2 4	2	6 2 4			3	9 3 7
8	1 18 8	42	10 3 1			12	2 18 –
4	– 6 1	44	3 7 8			6	– 9 2
8	– 17 8	8	– 17 8			12	1 6 6
4	– 5 5	4	– 5 5	–	S. A. F. 5/100	6	– 8 2
4	– 10 –	54	6 14 10			6	– 15 –
8	– 3 1	4	– 1 7			12	– 4 8
8	– 3 5	4	– 1 8			12	– 5 1
4	1 – 7	4	1 – 7			6	1 10 11
4	– 1 9	80	1 15 –			6	– 2 8
8	1 18 4	7	1 13 7			12	2 17 7
4	– 5 8	4	– 5 8			6	– 8 5
4	– 1 –	4	– 1 –			6	– 1 6
4	– 9 4	4	– 9 4			6	– 14 –
4	– 1 11	–	–			8	– 2 10
28	– 16 8	853	25 8 11			6	– 3 7
–	–	–	–	F.	*M. 185/4*	*112*	*6 10 8*
–	–	2,020	– 19 2	–	–	–	–
–	–	40	– – 2	–	–	–	–
2	– 7 9	28	5 8 2	–	S. A. F. 5/100	3	– 11 7
2	– 7 11	2	– 7 11	–	,,	3	– 11 10
1	1 2 7	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	*M. 185/4*	*80*	*90 3 4*
818	3 8 2	1,668	6 19 –	–	S. A. F. 5/237 & 241	344	1 8 8
1	16 2 7	2	32 5 2	–	–	–	–
48	– 1 4	6	– – 2			6	– – 2
36	– 1 –	3	– – 1			3	– – 1
395	– 1 1	42	– – 1		S. A. F. 5/100	72	– – 2
6	– 11 3	3	– 5 7			3	– 5 7
8	– 16 4	–	–			3	– 6 2
					M. 1/79		
					M. p 1/1		
513	19 6 –	269	10 2 5	–	17	359	13 10 2
					S. A. F. 5/241		
					S. A. F. 5/237		

Digitized by Google

DETAIL, with the Cost, of Work performed at the

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL.			
	No.	Rate.		Cost.
		£. s. d.	Per	£. s. d.
ARMAMENTS—*continued.*				
Gun, Maxim—*continued.*				
Screws, keeper, sleeve	4	– 2 4¾	*Gross.*	– – 1
„ set, nut, joint pin, crosshead	100	1 10 10	„	1 1 5
„ spring, handle, clamping	3	– 2 5	„	–
Shields	20	2 18 7	*Each.*	58 11 10
Shoulderpieces	12	1 17 -¼	„	22 4 2
Springs, cover, lock	40	1 3 4	100	– 9 4
„ handle, clamping, sleeve	53	– 1 3	*Each.*	3 6 1
„ safety catch	801	– 7 6	100	3 – 1
„ stop, brake	65	– 2 7	*Each.*	8 8 1
„ tangent sight	33	1 7 3	100	– 9 –
Gun, Nordenfelt, 1-inch, 2 Barrel:				
Catches, hopper	45	– 4 2	*Each.*	9 7 6
Hoppers	113	2 6 6	„	262 14 6
„ drill	20	2 6 6	„	46 10 –
Springs, hopper-catch	52	– 2 4	„	6 1 4
„ lock	100	– 1 6	„	7 10 –
Gun, Nordenfelt, 1-inch, 4 Barrel:				
Catches, hopper, Mark III.	13	– 10 11	„	7 1 11
Extractors, Mark III.	20	– 4 2	„	4 3 4
Hammers, „ III.	2	– 6 –	„	– 12 –
Pins, taper, with split pin	58	– 1 –	„	2 18 –
Screws, hopper-catch, Mark I. and II.	32	– – 6	„	– 16 –
„ „ „ „ III.	14	– – 6	„	– 7 –
Sights, fore, right, with fixing screw	3	– 12 –	„	1 16 –
Springs, lock	1,143	– – 11	„	52 7 9
„ trigger comb	1	–	–	– 3 10
Gun, Nordenfelt, 1-inch:				
Sights, fore, left, with fixing screw	6	– 12 –	*Each.*	3 12 –
Springs, brake	6	– – 7	„	– 3 6
„ drill stop	2	– 12 4	100	– – 3
Gun, Nordenfelt, 0·45-inch, 3 barrel, Martini Henry, chamber:				
Barrel	1	–	–	1 10 –
Distributors	4	4 – –	*Each*	16 – –
Extractors	2	– 9 3	„	– 18 6
Feed guides	4	3 3 –	„	12 12 –
Pins, firing	4	– 4 3	„	– 17 –
Sights, tangent	1	–	–	1 5 –
Springs, lock	10	– 1 2	„	– 11 8
„ tangent sight	3	– 1 -¾	„	– 3 2
„ trigger comb	5	– 1 2¾	„	– 6 2

Digitized by Google

Royal Small Arms Factory, Enfield Lock—*continued.*

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Sub-Head.	Extract.	No.	Cost.
	£. s. d.		£. s. d		-		£. s. d.
1	-	3	- - 1		-	-	-
1	- - 3	99	1 1 2		-	-	-
1	-	2	-		-	-	-
1	2 18 7	19	55 13 3		-	-	-
-	-	12	22 4 2		-	-	-
24	- 5 7	4	- - 11			12	- 2 10
1	- 1 3	52	3 4 10			-	-
93	- 7 -	702	2 12 8		S. A. F. 5/100	6	- - 5
1	- 2 7	64	8 5 6			-	-
24	- 6 6	3	- - 10			6	- 1 8
-	-	45	9 7 6		-	-	-
-	-	113	262 14 6		-	-	-
-	-	20	46 10 -		-	-	-
-	-	52	6 1 4	F.	-	-	-
-	-	100	7 10 -		-	-	-
-	-	13	7 1 11		-	-	-
-	-	20	4 3 4		-	-	-
-	-	2	- 12 -		-	-	-
-	-	58	2 18 -		-	-	-
-	-	32	- 16 -		-	-	-
	-	14	- 7 -		-	-	-
-	-	3	1 16 -		-	-	-
-	-	1,143	52 7 9		-	-	-
-	-	1	- 3 10		-	-	-
-	-	6	3 12 -		-	-	-
-	-	6	- 3 6		-	-	-
-	-	2	- - 3		-	-	-
1	1 10 -	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	16 - -	-	-	-	-	-	-
2	- 18 6	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	12 12 -	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	- 17 -	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	1 5 -	-	-	-	-	-	-
10	- 11 8	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	- 3 2	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	- 6 2	-	-	-	-	-	-

Digitized by Google

DETAIL, with the Cost, of Work performed at the

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL.				
	No.	Rate.			Cost.
		£. s. d.			£. s. d.
ARMAMENTS—*continued.*					
Gun, Nordenfelt, 0·45-inch, 5-barrel, Mark I.:					
Barrels	19	– 14 3½		*Each.*	13 11 7
Catches, hopper, with screws	1	–		–	– 8 8
Distributors	7	2 14 2		*Each.*	18 19 2
Extractors	106	– 3 4		„	17 13 4
Hoppers, and Mark II.	204	1 4 9½		„	252 17 6
Pins, firing	51	– 1 1½		„	2 16 4
Screws, extractor	51	– 6 7		*Gross.*	– 2 4
Screws, hopper-catch	8	– – 7		*Each.*	– 4 8
Sights, tangent, spare, with split pin, and Mark II.	32	– 8 9		„	14 – –
Springs, lock	106	– – 8		„	3 10 8
„ trigger comb	52	– 8 5		„	21 17 8
Gun, Nordenfelt, 0.45-inch, 5-barrel, Mark II.:					
Barrels	52	– 14 4¾		„	37 8 7
Catches, hopper, with screw	15	– 8 11½		„	6 14 8
Distributors	22	2 14 2		„	59 11 8
Extractors	220	– 3 4¼		„	36 17 11
Hammers	192	– 5 3¾		„	51 – –
Levers, hand	1	–		–	1 19 3
Pins, firing	195	– 1 –		*Each.*	9 15 –
Screws, extractor	382	– 6 6		*Gross.*	– 17 3
„ hopper-catch	52	1 19 7		100	1 – 7
Shields	5	3 12 –		*Each.*	18 – –
Sights, fore, left, with fixing screws	1	–		–	– 3 6
„ „ right „ „ „	1	–		–	– 3 6
Sockets, elevating	2	1 10 –		*Each.*	3 – –
Springs, brake	108	– 10 6½		100	– 11 5
„ cover lock	32	– 1 6½		*Each.*	2 8 8
„ lock	1,066	1 19 4¾		100	21 – –
„ tangent sight	4	– 7 6		100	– – 4
„ trigger comb	108	1 11 9¼		100	1 14 4
Stops, drill	30	– 5 11		*Each.*	8 17 6
Rings, holding down	21	8 6 3½		„	174 12 2
Tools and Implements:					
Boxes, belt, ammunition, gun, Maxim, 45-inch, D.P.	1	–		–	– 11 7
„ „ „ „ „ „ Gardner-Gatling chamber	1	–		–	– 11 7
„ spare parts, gun, Nordenfelt, 1-inch, 4-barrel	30	– 16 7¾		*Each.*	24 19 5
„ „ „ and tools, gun, Nordenfelt, 0·45-inch, 5-barrel, Mark I.	1	–		–	2 7 7
„ „ „ „ „ gun, Nordenfelt, 1-inch	14	2 8 –		*Each.*	33 12 –
„ strips and eyelets, gun, Maxim	30	– – 9½		„	1 3 10
Can, oil, gun, Nordenfelt, 0·45-inch, 3-barrel, Martini-Henry chamber	1	–		–	– – 7
Cases, tool, for axletree, carriage, parapet, machine gun, 0·4-inch and 0 45-inch	19	1 6 4		*Each.*	25 – 5
Drifts, brass wire, gun, Nordenfelt, 0·45-inch, 3-barrel, Martini-Henry chamber	1	–		–	– – 10
„ „ „ gun, Nordenfelt, 0·45-inch, 5-barrel	5	– – 6		*Each.*	– 2 6
„ copper and steel, 6-inch, gun, Gardner, 0·4-inch, 2-barrel	18	– 3 10⅛		„	3 9 8
„ „ „ „ „ „ Gardner, 0·45-inch, 2-barrel	3	– 3 –		„	– 9 –

Digitized by Google

Royal Small Arms Factory, Enfield Lock—*continued.*

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Sub-Head.	Extract.	No.	Cost.
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.				£. s. d.
–	–	19	13 11 7		–	–	–
–	–	1	– 8 8		–	–	–
–	–	7	18 19 2		–	–	–
–	–	106	17 18 4		–	–	–
–	–	204	252 17 6		–	–	–
–	–	51	2 16 4		–	–	–
–	–	51	– 2 4		–	–	–
–	–	8	– 4 8		–	–	–
–	–	32	14 – –		–	–	–
–	–	106	3 10 8		–	–	–
–	–	52	21 17 8		–	–	–
–	–	52	37 8 7		–	–	–
–	–	15	6 14 8		–	–	–
–	–	22	50 11 8		–	–	–
–	–	220	36 17 11		–	–	–
–	–	192	51 – –	F.	–	–	–
–	–	1	1 19 3		–	–	–
–	–	195	9 15 –		–	–	–
–	–	382	– 17 3		–	–	–
–	–	52	1 – 7		–	–	–
–	–	5	18 – –		–	–	–
–	–	1	– 3 6		–	–	–
–	–	1	– 3 6		–	–	–
–	–	2	3 – –		–	–	–
–	–	108	– 11 5		–	–	–
–	–	32	2 8 8		–	–	–
–	–	1,066	21 – –		–	–	–
–	–	4	– – 4		–	–	–
–	–	108	1 14 4		–	–	–
–	–	30	8 17 6		–	–	–
21	174 12 2	–	–		–	–	–
–	–	1	– 11 7		–	–	–
–	–	1	– 11 7		–	–	–
–	–	30	24 19 5		–	–	–
–	–	1	2 7 7			–	–
–	–	14	33 12 –		–	–	–
20	– 15 11	4	– 3 2		S. A. F. $\frac{5}{100}$	6	– 4 9
1	– – 7	–	–	F.	–	–	–
19	25 – 5	–	–		–	–	–
1	– – 10	–	–		–	–	–
–	–	5	– 2 6		–	–	–
18	3 9 8	–	–		–	–	–
3	– 9 –	–	–		–	–	–

Digitized by Google

DETAIL, with the Cost, of Work performed at the

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL No	Rate.	Cost.
ARMAMENTS—*continued.*			
Tools and Implements—*continued.*			
Drivers, screw:		£. s. d. *Per*	£. s. d.
Gun, Gardner, 0·45-inch, 2-barrel, and gun, Nordenfelt, 0·45-inch, 5-barrel, Mark II.	4	– 2 7 *Each.*	– 10 4
Gun, Gardner, 0·45-inch, 5-barrel	1	– –	– 8 8
„ Maxim, bent	14	– 1 5½ *Each.*	1 – 1
„ „ large	17	– 2 –¾ „	1 14 5
„ „ small	14	– 1 4¾ „	– 19 5
„ Nordenfelt, 1-inch and 0·45 inch, 5-barrel, Mark I.	8	– 2 10½ „	1 3 –
For extractor screw, gun, Nordenfelt, 0·45-inch, 3-barrel, and gun, Nordenfelt, 0·45 inch, 5-barrel, Marks I. and II.	6	– 1 4½ „	– 8 4
For extractor screw, gun, Nordenfelt, 1-inch	13	– 1 2½ „	– 15 9
Funnels, gun, Maxim	15	2 8 6½ 100	– 7 3
Keys, gib:			
Gun, Gardner, 2 and 5-barrel, and gun, Nordenfelt, 0·45 inch, 5-barrel, Mark II.	20	– 2 7¼ *Each.*	2 12 1
Cup muzzle, and outer casing, gun, Maxim, 0·45 inch	22	– 4 4¾ „	4 16 10
Muzzle protector and check nut, gun, Maxim, 0·45-inch	22	– 4 2 „	4 11 6
Valve, gun, Maxim, 0·45 inch	4	– 2 9¾ „	– 11 4
With spanner combined, for gunmetal gland and adjusting screw, gun, Maxim, 0·45 inch	22	– 4 1¾ „	4 11 3
Plugs, belt, gun, Maxim, 0·45-inch	78	– 3 5½ „	12 12 1
„ clearing, Mark II., gun, Gardner, 0·4-inch	5	– 9 5½ „	2 7 3
„ „ „ II., guns, machine, 0·45-inch	30	– 9 5½ „	14 3 7
„ „ „ III. „ „ „	3	– 9 5½ „	1 8 4
Punches, $\frac{5}{16}$-inch, gun, Gardner	8	– 1 2¾ „	– 9 10
„ $\frac{5}{32}$-inch „ „	6	– 1 2¼ „	– 7 4
„ $\frac{3}{32}$-inch „ „ 0·45-inch, 5-barrel	8	– 1 2¾ „	– 9 11
„ gun, Maxim, No. 1	17	– – 8½ „	– 12 2
„ „ „ „ 2	18	– – 9 „	– 13 7
„ „ „ „ 3	17	– – 9¼ „	– 13 –
„ „ „ „ 4	21	– – 7¾ „	– 13 7
„ „ Nordenfelt, 0·45 inch, 5-barrel, Mark I.	11	– – 11 „	– 10 1
„ „ „ 1-inch	11	– – 11 „	– 10 1
Rods, cleaning, gun, Gardner	15	– 4 10 „	3 12 6
„ „ „ „ 0·4 inch	3	– 4 10 „	– 14 6
„ „ „ Maxim, 0·45-inch	10	– 2 6 „	1 5 –
„ „ „ Nordenfelt, 0·45 inch, 3-barrel	2	– 2 1 „	– 4 2
„ „ „ „ „ 5 „ Mark I.	1	– „	– 2 4
„ „ Mark III., gun, Nordenfelt, 0·45-inch, 5-barrel. Mark II.	8	– 3 9¾ „	1 10 6
Spanner, gun, Gardner, 0·4 inch	3	– 6 4½ „	– 19 2
„ „ „ 0·45 inch, 1 and 2-barrel	4	– 6 4½ „	1 5 6
„ „ „ „ 5-barrel	5	– 5 1½ „	1 5 8

Digitized by Google

Royal Small Arms Factory, Enfield Lock—*continued.*

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Sub-Head.	Extract.	No.	Cost.
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.				£. s. d.
–	–	1	– 2 7			3	– 7 9
–	–	1	– 8 8			–	–
12	– 17 3	2	– 2 10			–	–
12	1 4 3	2	– 4 1			3	– 6 1
12	– 16 8	2	– 2 9			–	–
–	–	8	1 3 –		S. A. F. $\frac{5}{100}$	–	–
1	– 1 5	5	– 6 11			–	–
–	–	13	– 15 9			–	–
10	– 4 10	2	– 1 –			3	– 1 5
–	–	17	2 4 3			3	– 7 10
–	–	22	4 16 10		–	–	–
–	–	22	4 11 6		–	–	–
2	– 5 8	2	– 5 8		–	–	–
–	–	23	4 11 2		–	–	–
60	10 7 2	–	–	F.	M. $\frac{1}{92}$ & M. $\frac{1}{180}$	18	2 4 11
5	2 7 3	–	–		–	–	–
16	7 11 3	11	5 4 –			3	1 8 4
–	–	3	1 8 4			–	–
3	– 3 8	2	– 2 6			3	– 3 8
3	– 3 8	–	–			3	– 3 8
–	–	8	– 9 11			–	–
12	– 8 7	2	– 1 5			3	– 2 2
13	– 9 10	2	– 1 6			3	– 2 3
12	– 9 2	2	– 1 6			3	– 2 4
14	– 9 1	4	– 2 7		S. A. F. $\frac{5}{100}$	3	1 11
–	–	11	– 10 1			–	–
–	–	11	– 10 1			–	–
–	–	15	3 12 6			–	–
3	– 14 6	–	–			–	–
2	– 5 –	5	– 12 6			3	– 7 6
2	– 4 2	–	–			–	–
–	–	1	– 2 4			–	–
–	–	8	1 10 6			–	–
3	– 19 2	–	–			–	–
1	– 6 5	–	–			3	– 19 1
–	–	5	1 5 8		–	–	–

Digitized by Google

DETAIL, with the Cost, of Work performed at the

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL.			
	No.	Rate.		Cost.
ARMAMENTS—*continued.*				
Tools and Implements—*continued.*		£. s. d.	*Per*	£. s. d.
Spanners, shifting, carriage, parapet, machine gun	4	– 9 –	*Each.*	1 16 –
„ „ gun, Maxim	18	– 10 2¼	„	9 3 3
Spring balances „ Nordenfelt, 1-inch	2	– 1 9	„	– 3 6
Tests, lock spring, „ „ „ 4-barrel	7	– 1 5¾	„	– 10 4
Tommies, carriage, parapet, machine gun	7	– – 11¼	„	– 6 7
„ gun, Gardner, 2 and 5 barrel, and gun, Nordenfelt, 0·45-inch, 5 barrel, Mark II.	63	– 1 4	„	4 4 2
„ gun, Maxim, 0·45-inch	2	– 1 2⅛	„	– 2 5
Twisters, barrel, gun, Gardner, 0·4-inch, 2-barrel	2	– 15 1	„	1 10 2
Water bags, with cap, nozzle and chain, gun, Maxim	17	– 7 5	„	6 6 –
Water vessels, gun Maxim	17	– 9 6¼	„	8 1 9
Wrenches, pin, „ „ 0·45-inch	8	– 3 7⅛	„	1 8 11
Miscellaneous repairs	–	–	–	5,585 10 1
TOTAL	–	–	–	9,186 17 11
MACHINE GUNS, FIELD SERVICE:				
Gun, Maxim, ·303-inch Chamber:				
Barrels	57	3 7 4½	*Each.*	192 – 10
Catches, safety	15	– 1 7½	„	1 4 5
Chains, fusee, with fittings	7	– 2 10¾	„	1 – 3
Crank handles, without fixing pin	1	–	–	2 1 3
Extractor levers, left	11	– 6 3¾	*Each.*	3 9 5
„ „ right	11	– 6 3¾	„	3 9 5
Gibs	24	– 1 6¼	„	1 16 6
Labels, ammunition	31	– 1 4⅜	„	2 3 1
Locks, skeleton, brass	1	–	–	6 18 11
Pins, axis, lock spring	20	– – 7¼	*Each.*	– 12 1
„ „ sear	20	– – 9	„	– 15 1
„ „ trigger	20	2 6 11	100	– 9 5
„ „ tumbler	40	2 – 1	100	– 16 –
„ firing	14	– 5 11¼	*Each.*	4 3 2
„ fixing, crank handle	1	–	–	– – 1
„ „ extractor spring	40	2 6 10	100	– 18 9
„ „ fusee chain	2	– 11 1½	100	– – 3
„ split, spring, for pin, joint, elevating gear	1	–	–	– – 7
Plugs, screwed, with chain and stud	50	– 5 5	*Each.*	13 10 10
Rivets for labels	124	– 1 –⅓	100	– 1 3
Springs, buffer	36	– 4 10	*Each.*	8 14 1
„ connecting-rod	20	– 1 6¼	„	1 10 7
„ cover	40	– 2 2½	„	4 8 4
„ ejecting tube	20	– 1 4¼	„	1 7 3
„ extractor	1	–	–	– 2 6
„ feed block	40	– – 8⅛	*Each.*	1 7 4
„ feed block slide	40	2 2 4	100	– 16 11
„ fusee and fittings	10	– 5 1¾	*Each.*	2 11 6

Digitized by Google

Royal Small Arms Factory, Enfield Lock—*continued.*

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.	No	Cost.	Sub-Head.	Extract.	No.	Cost.
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.				£. s. d.
3	1 7 –	–	–	–	S. A. F. 5/100	1	– 9 –
13	6 12 4	2	1 – 4		,,	3	1 10 7
–	–	2	– 3 6		–	–	–
–	–	7	– 10 4		–	–	–
6	– 5 8	–	–		S. A. F. 5/205	1	– – 11
4	– 5 4	56	3 14 10	F.		3	– 4 –
–	–	2	– 2 5			–	–
2	1 10 2	–	–			–	–
12	4 8 11	2	– 14 10		S. A. F. 5/100	3	1 2 3
12	5 14 2	2	– 19 –			3	1 8 7
2	– 7 3	3	– 10 10			3	– 10 10
–	1,024 12 –	–	4,560 18 1	–	–	–	–
–	1,541 2 4	–	7,373 15 10	–	–	–	271 19 9

57	192 – 10	–	–	–	–	–	–
15	1 4 5	–	–	–	–	–	–
7	1 – 3	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	2 1 3	–	–	–	–	–	–
11	3 9 5	–	–	–	–	–	–
11	3 9 5	–	–	–	–	–	–
20	1 10 5	–	–	–	S. A. F. 5/277	4	– 6 1
31	2 3 1	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	6 18 11	–	–	–	–	–	–
20	– 12 1	–	–	–	–	–	–
20	– 15 1	–	–	–	–	–	–
20	– 9 5	–	–	–	–	–	–
40	– 16 –	–	–	–	–	–	–
14	4 3 2	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	– – 1	–	–	–	–	–	–
40	– 18 9	–	–		–	–	–
2	– – 3	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	– – 7	–	–	–	–	–	–
50	13 10 10	–	–	–	–	–	–
124	– 1 3	–	–	–	–	–	–
36	8 14 1	–	–	–	–	–	–
20	1 10 7	–	–	–	–	–	–
40	4 8 4	–	–	–	–	–	–
20	1 7 3	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	– 2 6	–	–	–	–	–	–
40	1 7 4	–	–	–	–	–	–
40	– 16 11	–	–	–	–	–	–
10	2 11 6	–	–	–	–	–	–

Digitized by Google

DETAIL, with the Cost, of Work performed at the

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL. No.	Rate. £. s. d.	Rate. Per	Cost. £. s. d.
MACHINE GUNS, FIELD SERVICE—*continued.*				
Gun, Maxim, ·303-inch chamber—*continued.*				
Springs, gib	21	2 3 9	100	– 9 2
„ lock	43	– 4 9½	*Each.*	10 6 3
„ sear	20	– 1 5	„	1 8 2
„ shutter	20	1 4 10	100	– 5 –
„ side plate	20	– 2 4	*Each.*	2 6 7
„ slide, tangent sight	20	– 2 7⅓	„	2 12 7
„ trigger bar	78	– – 7¼	„	2 6 6
Strips, belt, ammunition, long	507	– – 11½	100	– 4 10
„ „ „ short	1,002	– – 5	100	– 4 3
Triggers	11	– 3 10¼	*Each.*	2 2 6
Tumblers	11	– 3 11½	„	2 3 6
Tools and Implements:				
Gauges, plug, cork, gun, Maxim, ·303-inch	13	– 7 9¼	„	5 1 –
Keys, gib, valve „ „ „	10	– 2 9¾	„	1 8 3
Plugs, belt „ „ „	63	– 3 5⅓	„	10 17 7
„ clearing, Mark II., gun, Maxim, ·303-inch	10	– 9 5½	„	4 14 6
Reamers, plug, cork „ „ „	13	– 4 10¼	„	3 3 3
Rods, cleaning „ „ „	11	– 2 6	„	1 7 5
Wrenches, pin „ „ „	10	– 3 7⅛	„	1 16 2
Miscellaneous Repairs	–	–	–	4 12 5
TOTAL	–	–	–	314 – –
RIFLES AND BAYONETS:				
Rifles, Magazine, Lee-Metford:				
With clearing rod, Mark II.*	3,841	3 11 11	*Each.*	13,811 10 4
Without „ „ „ II.*	4,843	3 11 1¼	„	17,219 8 7
Rifles, Magazine, Lee-Enfield	2	3 11 1¼	„	7 2 3
†Rifles, Martini-Enfield, Mark I., converted from rifles, Martini Henry, Mark III.	12	3 19 8	„	47 16 1
Rifles, Martini-Enfield, Mark I., converted from rifles, Martini-Henry, Mark III., with cleaning rod	3,056	1 8 7¼	„	4,371 18 –
Rfles, Martini-Enfield, Mark I., converted from rifles, Martini Henry, Mark III., without cleaning rod	17,001	1 7 10	„	23,666 6 3
Rifle, Martini-Enfield, Mark II., converted from rifle, Martini-Henry, Mark II.	1	–	–	50 15 8
Bottles, oil, for carbines and rifles, magazine, Lee-Metford	20,767	1 18 7½	100	574 17 7
Protectors, front sight, rifle, magazine, Lee-Metford	114,132	1 5 6¼	„	1,456 8 5
Pull-throughs, Mark IV.	162,570	1 6 2½	„	2,131 7 2
Rods, clearing, rifle, magazine, Lee-Metford	23,056	– – 9¾	*Each.*	928 15 6
Bayonets, sword, pattern 1888	38,261	– 9 2	„	17,545 17 2

† Including 10*s* each, cost of rifles, Martini-Henry, Mark III.

Digitized by Google

Royal Small Arms Factory, Enfield Lock—*continued.*

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Sub Head.	Extract.	No.	Cost.
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.				£. s. d.
21	– 9 2	–	–	–	–	–	–
43	10 6 3	–	–	–	–	–	–
20	1 8 2	–	–	–	–	–	–
20	– 5 –	–	–	–	–	–	–
20	2 6 7	–	–	–	–	–	–
20	2 12 7	–	–	–	–	–	–
78	2 6 6	–	–	–	–	–	–
507	– 4 10	–	–	–	–	–	–
1,002	– 4 3	–	–	–	–	–	–
11	2 2 6	–	–	–	–	–	–
11	2 3 6	–	–	–	–	–	–
13	5 1 –	–	–	–	–	–	–
10	1 8 3	–	–	–	–	–	–
50	8 12 8	–	–	–	M. 1 92 & M. 1 130	13	2 4 11
10	4 14 6	–	–	–	–	–	–
13	3 3 3	–	–	–	–	–	–
11	1 7 5	–	–	–	–	–	–
10	1 16 2	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	4 12 5	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	311 9 –	–	–	–	–	–	2 11 –
–	–	3,840	13,807 18 5		I.C. 215	1	3 11 11
2	7 2 3	4,800	17,208 15 3		I.C. 229	1	3 11 1
2	7 2 3	–	–		–	–	–
–	–	12	47 16 1		–	–	–
3,056	4,371 18 –	–	–		–	–	–
17,001	23,666 6 3	–	–		–	–	–
1	50 15 8	–	–	I.	–	–	–
20,086	387 18 3	9,680	186 18 11		I.C. 229	1	– – 5
99,883	1,274 11 10	12,842	163 17 6		I.C. 206	1,407	17 19 1
148,213	1,948 2 8	14,342	188 – 7		I.C. 198 & 229	15	– 3 11
17,215	693 9 7	5,940	235 5 1		I.C. 220	1	– – 10
28,260	12,959 11 4	10,000	4,585 16 8		I.C. 229	1	– 9 2

Digitized by Google

DETAIL, with the Cost, of Work performed at the

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL.			
	No.	Rate.		Cost.
RIFLES AND BAYONETS—*continued.*		£. s. d.	*Per*	£. s. d.
Bayonets, Martini Enfield, converted from bayonets, Martini-Henry, long	20,020	– 3 5¾	*Each*	3,480 16 3
Bayonets, sword, Martini-Henry carbine, Mark III., converted from bayonets, sword, Martini Henry rifle converted	500	– 1 10¼	„	46 4 –
Scabbards, bayonet, Martini-Henry, long, Mark II., brown	4,297	– 2 5½	„	529 8 6
„ „ sword, pattern 1887, brown	410	– 3 11	„	80 9 –
„ „ „ „ 1888	56,164	– 2 10	„	7,939 15 7
TOTAL	–	–	–	93,888 16 4
CARBINES AND PISTOLS:				
Carbines, magazine, Lee-Metford, cavalry:				
With rods clearing, loops sling, bars sling, and screws bar sling	4,745	3 1 2¾	*Each*	14,519 – 2
With rods clearing, loops sling, bars sling, and screws bar sling, "Morris Tube"	150	2 15 1	„	413 1 7
With rods clearing, loops sling, bars sling, screws bar sling, and special slings	5	4 18 2½	„	24 11 1
Without rods clearing and loops sling, but with bars sling and screws bar sling	735	3 – 3¼	„	2,215 2 5
Without rods clearing, bars sling, loops sling, or screws bar sling	30	2 19 11¼	„	89 17 10
Carbines, Martini-Metford, cavalry, Mark I.,* converted from carbines, Martini-Henry	4	†4 13 -½	„	18 12 2
Carbines, Martini-Metford, cavalry, Mark II.,* converted from carbines, Martini-Henry	4	†4 13 -½	„	18 12 2
Carbines, Martini-Metford, artillery, Mark II., converted from Martini Henry rifles, Mark II.	250	1 3 10	„	297 18 4
Carbines, Martini-Metford, artillery, Mark III., converted from Martini-Henry rifles, Mark III., with clearing rod	13,768	1 8 5	„	19,565 5 –
Carbines, Martini-Metford, artillery, Mark III., converted from Martini-Henry rifles, Mark III., without clearing rod	3,400	1 7 8½	„	4,711 4 3
Carbines, Martini-Henry, artillery, Mark II., converted from Martini-Henry rifles, second class	1,000	– 9 9½	„	489 18 –
Carbines, Snider, fitted with Snider rifle bayonets and scabbards	30	– 2 4¼	„	3 10 8
Rods, clearing, carbine, magazine, Lee-Metford, cavalry	4,431	– – 9¼	„	170 8 3
TOTAL	–	–	–	42,537 1 11
SWORDS AND LANCES:				
Swords, buglers, Mark II.	3	*Cost*	–	39 10 3
Scabbards, sword, buglers, Mark II.	3	„	–	9 10 10
Swords, cavalry, pattern 1890	2,375	– 16 9½	*Each*	1,993 15 3
Scabbards, sword, cavalry, pattern 1885, Mark II.	2,671	– 8 10½	„	1,185 9 2
Swords, cavalry, household, pattern 1892	70	2 3 8¾	„	153 – 5
„ drummers, line regiments, brass hilts	3	*Cost*	–	35 13 9

† Including 8*l.* 17*s.* 6*d.*, cost of carbines, Martini-Henry.

Digitized by Google

Royal Small Arms Factory, Enfield Lock—*continued.*

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Sub-Head.	Extract.	No.	Cost.
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.				£. s. d.
20,020	3,480 16 3	–	–	–	–	–	–
500	46 4 –	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	I.C. 206	4,297	529 8 6
–	–	–	–	–	„	410	80 9 –
41,163	5,819 2 5	15,000	2,120 10 4	I.	I.C. 229	1	– 2 10
–	54,708 – 9		38,541 18 10	–		–	635 16 9
4,745	14,519 – 2	–	–	–	–	–	–
150	418 1 7	–	–	–	–	–	–
5	24 11 1	–	–	–	–	–	–
735	2,215 2 5	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	I.C. 217	30	89 17 10
–	–	–	–	–	I.C. 208	4	18 12 2
–	–	–	–	–	„	4	18 12 2
250	297 18 4	–	–	–	–	–	–
13,768	19,565 5 –	–	–	–	–	–	–
3,400	4,711 4 3	–	–	–	–	–	–
1,000	489 18 –	–	–	–	–	–	–
30	3 10 8	–	–	–	–	–	–
4,385	168 12 10	–	–	–	I.C. 206 & 217	46	1 15 5
–	42,408 4 4	–	–	–	–	–	128 17 7
3	39 10 3	–	–	–	–	–	–
3	9 10 10	–	–	–	–	–	–
1,800	1,511 1 3	–	–	–	I.C. 206	575	482 14 –
2,160	958 13 3	–	–	–	„	511	226 15 11
70	153 – 5	–	–	–	–	–	–
3	35 13 9	–	–	–	–	–	–

Digitized by Google

DETAIL, with the Cost, of Work performed at the

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL.			
	No.	Rate.		Cost.
SWORDS AND LANCES—*continued.*		£. s. d.	*Per*	£. s. d.
Scabbards, sword, drummers, line regiments, leather, brass mounted	3	*Cost.*	–	9 5 10
Swords, naval, pattern 1889	610	– 13 9	*Each.*	419 3 –
Scabbards, sword, naval, pattern 1889	35	– 5 –	„	8 15 3
Lances, ash stave, pattern 1894	220	1 7 10½	„	306 8 11
„ „ „ „ with flag	1	–	–	1 8 9
„ pattern 1868, bamboo staves, with flag, sling, and protector	1,261	– 19 8½	*Each.*	1,243 3 9
„ bamboo, built up staves, experimental service	–	–	–	23 2 4
TOTAL	–	–	–	5,428 7 6
MISCELLANEOUS AND SPARE PARTS:				
Rifle, magazine, Lee-Metford:				
Actions, skeleton, Mark II.	169	2 4 5½	*Each.*	375 14 2
Bands, lower, Mark I.*	1,345	– – 6½	„	36 2 6
„ „ „ II. and II.*	579	– – 6½	„	15 11 –
Barleycorns, front sight, Mark I.*	1,252	1 9 11½	100	18 15 2
Barrels, sights assembled „ I.*	1,200	– 17 –¾	*Each.*	1,024 3 5
„ „ regulated „ I.*	1	–	–	– 15 5
„ chambered, for second proof, Mark II. and II.*	83	– 11 2¾	*Each.*	46 11 5
„ finished chambered, Mark II. and II.*	67	– 16 5½	„	55 2 10
„ polished, Mark II. and II.*	2	– 5 6½	„	– 11 1
„ rifled, Mark II. and II.*	188	– 8 5	„	79 3 4
„ screwed and proved, Mark II. and II.*	7	– 9 9	„	3 8 3
„ sights assembled „ II. „ II.*	261	– 17 –¾	„	222 15 2
„ „ regulated „ II. „ II.*	2	– 15 5	„	1 10 10
„ solid, straightened „ II. „ II.*	9,210	– 1 6	„	690 15 –
„ with body, Mark I.*	6,173	1 4 9	„	7,687 19 –
„ „ „ „ II. and II.*	330	1 4 9	„	408 6 3
Beads, pointer, dial sight, Mark I.*	151	– 3 4½	100	– 5 1
„ „ „ „ „ II. and II.*	445	– 3 5	100	– 15 2
Beds, sight, back, Mark II. and II.*	6	– – 6½	*Each.*	– 3 2
Bodies, Mark II. and II.*	20	– 8 10½	„	8 17 7
Bolts, breech, Mark I.*	1,454	– 5 2	„	375 16 –
„ „ „ II.	2,000	– 5 2	„	516 18 4
„ stock, „ I.* II. and II.*	25	1 16 6½	100	– 9 2
Caps, nose, „ II. and II.*	30	– 2 7	*Each.*	3 17 8
„ sight, back, Mark II. and II.*	40	– 6 3½	100	– 2 6
Cases, magazine, Mark II. and II.*	365	– 2 2¾	*Each.*	40 16 6
Catches „ „ II. „ II.*	175	2 10 1	100	4 7 8
Cocking pieces „ I.*	3,062	– 1 1¼	*Each.*	168 – 7
„ „ „ II.	720	– 1 1¼	„	39 10 2
Collars, screw, front, trigger guard, Marks I.*, II. and II.*	60	– 4 7	100	– 2 9
Cords, pull-through, Mark IV.	353,900	– 10 1½	100	1,792 4 3
Covers, breech bolt, „ I.*	165	– – 8½	*Each.*	5 16 2
„ „ „ „ II. and II.*	280	– – 8½	„	9 19 6
Cut-offs, Mark II. and II.*	165	– 1 1½	„	9 8 11
Discs, marking butt, steel	200	– 7 2¾	*Gross.*	– 10 1
Extractors, Mark I.*	1,207	1 13 –	100	19 18 4
„ „ II. and II.*	1,500	1 13 –	100	24 15 –
Guards, hand, Mark I.*	3,209	– – 8¾	*Each.*	118 12 11
„ „ „ II. and II.*	1,120	– – 8¾	„	41 8 2
„ trigger, „ II. „ II.*	188	– 2 8½	„	25 7 3

Digitized by Google

Royal Small Arms Factory, Enfield Lock—*continued.*

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Sub-Head.	Extract.	No.	Cost.
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.				£. s. d.
3	9 5 10	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	589	404 14 5	I.	I.C. 204	21	14 8 7
–	–	–	–	–	,,	35	8 15 3
220	306 8 11	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–		I.C. 197	1	1 8 9
1,261	1,243 3 9	–	–	–	–	–	..
–	23 2 4	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	4,289 10 7	–	404 14 5	–	–	–	734 2 6
145	322 7 1	24	53 7 1			–	–
1,303	34 19 11	–	–		I.C. 206	42	1 2 7
420	11 5 7	159	4 5 5			–	–
–	–	–	–			1,252	18 15 2
1,200	1,024 3 5	–	–		–	–	–
–	–	1	– 15 5		–	–	–
83	46 11 5	–	–		–	–	–
67	55 2 10	–	–			–	
2	– 11 1	–	–		–	–	–
188	79 3 4	–	–		–	–	–
7	3 3 3	–	–		–	–	–
261	222 15 2	–	–		–	–	–
1	– 15 5	1	– 15 5		–	–	–
9,210	690 15 –	–	–		–	–	–
6,040	7,473 7 9	–	..		I.C. 205 & 206	133	164 11 3
330	408 6 3	–	–		–	–	–
–	–	–	–			151	– 5 1
230	– 7 10	215	– 7 4			–	–
–	–	6	– 3 2			–	–
–	–	20	8 17 7			–	–
600	155 1 6	–	–	I.		854	220 14 6
–	–	2,000	516 18 4			–	–
–	–	25	– 9 2			–	–
–	–	30	3 17 8			–	–
–	–	40	– 2 6			–	–
230	25 14 6	135	15 2 –			–	–
–	–	175	4 7 8			..	–
2,650	145 8 5	–	–		I.C. 206	412	22 12 2
380	18 2 2	390	21 8 –			–	–
–	–	60	– 2 9			–	–
315,000	1,599 5 8	38,000	192 18 7			–	–
–	–	–	–			163	5 16 2
–	–	280	9 19 6			–	–
–	–	165	9 8 11			–	–
200	– 10 1	–	–			–	–
900	14 17 –	–	–			307	5 1 4
–	–	1,500	24 15 –			–	
220	8 2 8	–	–			2,989	110 10 3
–	–	1,120	41 8 2			–	–
130	17 10 9	58	7 10 6			–	–

Digitized by Google

DETAIL, with the Cost, of Work performed at the

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL.			
	No.	Rate.		Cost.
		£. s. d.	Per	£. s. d.
MISCELLANEOUS AND SPARE PARTS —*continued.*				
Rifle, magazine, Lee-Metford—*continued.*				
Gauze, wire, pull-through, pieces, Mark IV. - -	356,014	- 1 2	100	208 11 4
Heads, bolt, with cover and pin, Mark I.* - - -	874	- 2 11¾	*Each.*	129 15 9
„ „ Mark II. and II.* - - - - -	680	- 1 9¼	„	60 15 1
Leaves, back sight, with cap, screw, and slide, Mark II. and II.* - - - - - - - - - -	940	- 1 8	„	78 2 —
Links, magazine, Mark II. and II.* - - - -	390	- 4 8	100	- 18 2
Magazines, Mark II. and II.* - - - - -	2,000	- 2 8¼	*Each.*	269 7 9
Nuts, rod, Mark II. and II.* - - - - -	190	- 11 6¾	100	1 1 11
Pins, axis, trap, butt plate, Mark I.* II. and II.* -	360	- - 2	„	- - 8
„ catch, magazine, Mark I.* II. and II.* -	310	- 1 6	„	- 4 7
„ spring, platform, magazine, Mark II. and II.* -	150	- 1 11¼	„	- 2 11
„ trigger, Mark I.* II. and II.* - - - -	150	- 1 5½	„	- 2 2
Platforms, magazine, Mark II. and II.* - - -	80	1 3 7	„	- 18 10
Plates, butt, Mark I.* - - - - - - -	273	- 2 9	*Each.*	37 8 11
„ „ Mark II. and II.* - - - - -	366	- 2 8¾	„	49 9 5
„ sight, dial, Mark I.* II. and II.* - - -	220	1 18 8	100	4 5 1
Pointers, sight, dial, Mark I.* - - - - -	1,463	1 17 10	„	27 13 6
„ „ „ „ II. and II.* - - -	460	1 17 10	„	8 14 —
Rivets, fore end, Mark I.* II. and II.* - - -	50	- - 8¾	*Gross.*	- - 3
„ spring, hand guard, Mark I.* II. and II.* -	180	- - 4	100	- - 7
Screws, axis, sight, aperture, Mark I.* II. and II.* -	2,982	- 1 11¼	*Gross.*	2 - 3
„ band, lower, Mark II. and II.* - - -	1,920	- 1 8¾	„	1 2 10
„ cap, nose, Mark I.* II. and II.* - - -	1,720	- 1 11½	„	1 3 4
„ „ back sight, Mark I.* II. and II.* - -	2,083	- 1 11¼	„	1 8 1
„ cut off, Mark I.* II. and II.* - - -	240	- 3 3	„	- 5 5
„ extractor, Mark I.* II. and II.* - - -	960	- 2 -¼	„	- 13 7
„ ejector, Mark I.* II. and II.* - - - -	270	- 4 9½	„	- 9 —
„ guard, trigger, back, Mark I.* II. and II.* -	350	- 2 —	„	- 5 —
„ „ „ front „ I.* II. „ II.* -	150	- 2 11	„	- 3 —
„ head, breech bolt, Mark I.* - - - -	3,326	- 7 2¾	„	8 6 4
„ keeper, striker, Mark I.* II. and II.* - -	1,680	- 2 6¾	„	1 10 —
„ plate, butt, Mark I.* II. and II.* - - -	4,182	- 4 5¼	„	6 8 11
„ sear, Mark I.* II. and II.* - - - -	1,000	- 3 7	„	1 4 11
„ sight, dial, fixing, Mark I.* II. and II.* -	258	- 3 1¾	„	- 5 7
„ „ „ pivot „ I.* II. „ II.* - -	1,114	- 6 4¼	„	2 9 5
„ spring, sight, aperture, Mark I.* II. and II.* -	2,156	- 1 10¼	„	1 7 11
„ „ trap, butt plate „ I.* II. „ II.* -	160	- 2 3¼	„	- 2 6
„ strap, butt plate, Mark II. and II.* - -	100	- 3 10	„	- 2 8
„ swivel, piling, Mark II. and II.* - - -	1,000	- 1 9¼	„	- 12 3
Sears, Mark I.* - - - - - - - -	560	- - 7¾	*Each.*	17 4 11
„ „ II. and II.* - - - - - - -	165	- - 7¾	„	5 1 7
Sights, aperture, Mark I.* II. and II.* - - -	760	- - 7¾	„	24 - 11
„ back, assembled, Mark II. and II.* - -	30	- 2 5½	„	3 13 10
„ dial, Mark II. and II.* - - - - -	6	- - 11¾	„	- 5 11
„ front „ II. „ II.* - - - - -	20	- 4 7	100	- - 11
Slides, back sight, Mark I.* - - - - -	472	1 19 9	„	9 7 6
„ „ „ „ II. and II.* - - - -	435	1 19 9	„	8 12 9
„ „ „ match-shooting - - - -	3,400	1 19 9	„	67 10 9

Digitized by Google

Royal Small Arms Factory, Enfield Lock—*continued.*

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Sub-Head.	Extract.	No.	Cost.
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.				£. s. d.
330,000	193 6 6	26,000	15 4 8		I. C. 198	14	- - 2
230	34 3 1	-	-			644	96 12 8
400	35 14 8	280	25 - 5			-	
240	19 18 10	700	58 3 2			-	-
240	- 11 2	150	- 7 -			-	-
-	-	2,000	269 7 9			-	-
85	- 9 10	105	- 12 1			-	-
-	-	360	- - 8			-	-
-	-	310	- 4 7			-	-
-	-	150	- 2 11			-	-
-	-	150	- 2 2		I. C. 206	-	-
-	-	80	- 18 10			-	-
250	34 5 10	-	-			23	3 3 1
300	40 11 -	66	8 18 5			-	-
200	3 17 4	20	- 7 9			-	-
1,300	24 11 10	-	-			163	3 1 8
150	2 16 9	310	5 17 3			-	
-	-	50	- - 3			-	-
-	-	180	- - 7	I.		-	-
2,426	1 12 9	330	- 4 5			226	- 3 1
220	- 2 7	1,700	1 - 3		-	-	
-	-	1,700	1 3 1		I. C. 224	20	- - 5
-	-	-	-			2,083	1 8 1
-	-	240	- 5 5			-	-
300	- 4 3	660	- 9 4			-	-
-	-	270	- 9 -			-	-
-	-	350	- 5 -			-	-
-	-	150	- 3 -			-	-
1,100	2 15 -	-	-			2,226	5 11 4
-	-	1,680	1 10 -			-	
3,824	5 17 11	130	- 4 -			228	- 7 -
-	-	1,000	1 4 11			-	
-	-	150	- 3 3			108	- 2 4
700	1 11 1	330	- 14 8			84	- 3 8
1,500	- 19 5	560	- 7 3			96	- 1 3
-	-	100	- 1 7		I. C. 206	60	- - 11
-	-	100	- 2 8			-	-
-	-	1,000	- 12 3			-	-
350	10 15 7	-	-			210	6 9 4
-	-	165	5 1 7			-	-
500	15 16 5	165	5 4 5			95	3 - 1
-	-	30	3 13 10			-	-
-	-	6	- 5 11			-	-
-	-	20	- - 11			-	-
150	2 19 7	-	-			322	6 7 11
220	4 7 4	215	4 5 5			-	-
1,500	29 15 11	-	-			1,900	37 14 10

Digitized by Google

DETAIL, with the Cost, of Work performed at the

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL.					
	No.	Rate.			Cost.	
MISCELLANEOUS AND SPARE PARTS *—continued.*		£. s. d.	Per	£. s. d.		
Rifle, magazine, Lee-Metford—*continued.*						
Springs, extractor, Mark, I.* II. and II.*	2,500	2 7 –	100	58 15 –		
,, guard, hand, lower, Mark II. and II.*	406	– 7 8	100	1 11 3		
,, ,, ,, upper ,, ,, II.*	426	– 7 8	100	1 12 10		
,, link, magazine, Mark I.*	24,256	– 3 1	100	37 6 6		
,, main, Mark I.* II. and II.*	14,742	– 9 10	100	72 9 8		
,, pin, safety catch, Mark II.*	1,590	– 6 9	100	5 1 3		
,, platform, magazine, Mark II. and II.*	400	– 19 3½	100	3 17 2		
,, retaining, breech bolt, Mark I.* II. and II.*	180	2 12 1	100	4 13 9		
,, sear, Mark I.* II. and II.*	5,000	– – 8¾	*Each.*	180 16 8		
,, sight, aperture, Mark I.* II. and II.*	1,405	– – 6¾	,,	39 3 4		
,, ,, back, Mark I.* II. and II.*	110	– 19 11⅓	100	1 2 –		
,, ,, dial, Mark I.* II. and II.*	140	– 5 4½	100	– 7 6		
,, trap, butt plate, Mark I.* II. and II.*	1,360	1 3 3	100	15 16 2		
Stocks, butt, Mark II. and II.*	390	– 3 –½	*Each.*	59 5 1		
,, fore end, Mark II. and II.*	415	– 5 8⅓	,,	118 13 2		
Stoppers, bottle, oil, Mark I.* II. and II.*	90	– 7 8½	100	– 6 11		
Strikers, Mark I.* and II.	8,040	– – 8¾	*Each.*	296 16 2		
Swivels, band, Mark II. and II.*	1,240	1 14 9½	100	21 11 6		
,, butt, Mark I.* II. and II.*	1,000	1 17 6½	100	18 15 5		
,, guard, trigger, Mark I.*	372	1 – 9¾	100	3 17 5		
,, piling, Mark II. and II.*	1,771	1 9 9	100	26 6 10		
Traps, butt plate, Mark I.*	813	– 18 6⅓	100	7 10 9		
,, ,, Mark II. and II.*	119	1 3 5	100	1 7 10		
Triggers, Mark II. and II.*	1,000	– – 6¾	*Each.*	28 1 8		
Wads, bolt, stock, Mark I.* II. and II.*	2,822	– – 9	100	1 1 2		
Washers, bolt, stock, Mark I.* II. and II.*	50	– 3 7¾	*Gross.*	– 1 3		
,, bottle, oil, Mark I.* II. and II.*	180	– 1 1	100	– 1 11		
,, screw, fixing, dial sight, Mark I.* II. and II.*	129	– – 6¼	100	– – 8		
,, guard, hand, Mark I.* II. and II.*	350	– – 6¼	*Gross.*	– 1 3		
Carbine, magazine, Lee-Metford, cavalry:						
Barrels, with body	200	1 2 2	*Each.*	221 14 7		
,, without body	300	– 13 1¾	,,	196 10 1		
Bolts, breech	800	– 4 5⅓	,,	178 8 10		
Cases, magazine	240	– 1 5¼	,,	17 5 7		
Catches, safety	1,500	– – 8⅓	,,	53 9 5		
,, ,, in various stages	15	*Cost.*	–	– 8 2		
Cocking pieces	130	– 1 9	*Each.*	11 6 9		
,, ,, in various stages	36	*Cost.*	–	2 7 9		
Pins, safety catch	1,500	– 2 10	100	2 2 2		
Springs, platform, magazine	1,120	– 19 3¾	100	10 16 4		
Rifle, Martini-Henry:						
Barrels, without body, Mark IV.	132	– 13 2	*Each.*	86 18 –		
,, ,, ,, ,, II.	1,240	– 12 4½	,,	767 19 10		
Leaves, back sight, with cap, screw, and slide	554	– 1 2¾	,,	34 – 8		
Pins, extractor, Mark II.	1,096	– 3 2¼	100	1 14 11		
Screws, keeper, indicator	3,571	– 4 1	*Gross.*	5 1 2		
,, ,, stop nut	12,890	– 4 10⅓	,,	21 17 2		
,, plate, butt, Mark II.	248	– 8 3	,,	– 14 3		
,, spring, trigger	456	– 3 8¾	,,	– 11 9		
,, swivel, trigger guard, also M. M.	5,028	– 2 7¼	,,	4 10 11		
Slides, back sight	1,000	1 11 3	100	15 12 7		
Springs, lever catch block	5,401	1 3 8	100	63 16 –		
,, main, Mark II.	8,400	– 7 7¾	100	32 1 11		
,, trigger	8,054	1 6 –⅓	100	104 17 5		
Stocks, butt, long, Mark II.	1,287	– 2 2¾	*Each.*	143 17 10		
,, fore end, Mark II.	1,007	– 2 10¾	,,	146 5 3		
Strikers, Mark III.	11,610	– – 6¼	,,	300 8 2		

Digitized by Google

Royal Small Arms Factory, Enfield Lock—*continued.*

ARMY.			NAVY.				INDIA.		
No.	Cost.		No.	Cost.		Sub-Head.	Extract.	No.	Cost.
	£.	s. d.		£.	s. d.				£. s. d.
–	–		2,500	58	15 –	–	–	–	–
300	1	3 1	106	–	8 2		–	–	–
320	1	4 8	106	–	8 2		–	–	–
19,000	29	4 9	–		–		I. C. 206	5,256	8 1 9
6,000	29	10 –	5,000	24	11 8		,,	3,742	18 8 –
–	–		1,500	5	1 3		–	–	–
–	–		400	3	17 2		–	–	–
–	–		180	4	13 9		–	–	–
–	–		5,000	160	16 8		–	–	–
930	25	18 6	475	13	4 10		–	–	–
–	–		50	–	10 –		I. C. 224	60	– 12 –
–	–		140	–	7 6		–	–	–
1,000	11	12 5	330	3	16 9			30	– 7 –
225	34	3 8	165	25	1 5			–	–
240	68	12 5	175	50	– 9			–	–
–	–		90	–	6 11		I. C. 206	–	–
640	23	12 6	7,400	278	3 8			–	–
240	4	3 6	1,000	17	8 –			–	–
–	–		1,000	18	15 5			–	–
300	3	2 5	–		–			72	– 15 –
260	3	17 4	1,500	22	6 3		I. C. 235	11	– 3 3
600	5	11 3	–		–	I.		213	1 19 6
–	–		119	1	7 10		I. C. 206	–	–
–	–		1,000	28	1 8			–	–
2,000	–	15 –	710	–	5 4			112	– – 10
–	–		50	–	1 3		–	–	–
–	–		180	–	1 11		–	–	–
–	–		129	–	– 8		–	–	–
–	–		350	–	1 3		–	–	–
200	221	14 7	–		–		–	–	–
300	196	10 1	–		–		–	–	–
–	–		800	178	8 10		–	–	–
240	17	5 7	–		–		–	–	–
–	–		1,500	53	9 5		–	–	–
15	–	8 2	–		–		–	–	–
–	–		130	11	6 9		–	–	–
36	2	7 9	–		–		–	–	–
–	–		1,500	2	2 2		–	–	–
1,120	10	16 4	–		–		–	–	–
–	–		–		–	–	I. C. 161	132	86 18 –
–	–		–		–	–	,,	1,240	767 19 10
500	30	14 4	–		–	–		54	3 6 4
–	–		–		–	–		1,096	1 14 11
2,700	3	16 6	–		–	–		871	1 4 8
2,450	4	3 1	–		–	–		10,440	17 14 1
200	–	11 6	–		–	–		48	– 2 9
–	–		–		–	–	I. C. 206	456	– 11 9
–	–		–		–	–		5,028	4 10 11
1,000	15	12 7	–		–	–		–	–
–	–		–		–	–		5,401	63 16 –
–	–		–		–	–		8,400	32 1 11
300	3	18 2	–		–	–		7,754	100 19 3
704	78	14 2	–		–	–		583	65 3 8
250	36	6 3	–		–	–	I. C. 161 & 206	757	109 19 –
–	–		–		–	–	I. C. 206	11,610	300 8 2

Digitized by Google

DETAIL, with the Cost, of Work performed at the

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL.			
	No.	Rate.		Cost.
		£. s. d.	Per	£. s. d.
MISCELLANEOUS AND SPARE PARTS *—continued.*				
Carbine, Martini-Henry:				
Barrels, without body, artillery, Mark I.	12	- 11 3	*Each.*	6 15 -
Beds, back sight, artillery, Mark I.	750	1 17 1	100	13 18 2
Leaves, back sight, with cap, screw, and slide	883	- 1 4½	*Each.*	57 11 5
Pins, axis, back sight	750	- 1 8¾	100	- 13 -
Protectors, front sight, pattern "B"	2,760	1 13 2¾	100	45 17 -
„ „ „ "C"	300	1 13 2¾	100	4 19 8
Screws, bed or spring, back sight, artillery, Mark I.	1,500	- 2 10¾	*Gross.*	1 10 2
„ cap, back sight	680	- 2 1¾	„	- 10 1
Sights, back, assembled	382	- 1 11¾	*Each.*	37 15 5
Slides, back sight	790	1 13 10¾	100	13 7 8
Springs „	750	- 14 2¾	100	5 6 7
Stocks, fore-end, artillery	215	- 1 7	*Each.*	17 - 11
„ „ cavalry	268	- 1 7	„	21 5 6
Rifle, Martini-Metford:				
Extractors	140	- - 11¼	„	6 10 3
Guards, hand, Mark II.	818	- 1 11¼	„	80 9 5
Nuts, stop, also Carbine	40	1 12 7	100	- 13 -
Protectors, front sight, Mark II.	818	1 4 9	100	10 2 5
Springs, main	426	- 8 6	100	1 16 3
Strikers	440	- - 6¼	*Each.*	11 7 8
Carbine, Martini-Metford:				
Barrels, finished turned, artillery, Mark III.	1	-	-	- 3 4
„ sights regulated „ „ III.	1	-	-	- 13 1
„ solid, straightened „ „ III.	4,000	- 1 2½	*Each.*	243 9 8
„ with body „ „ III.	996	- 18 7¾	„	928 3 1
„ „ cavalry, Mark III.	98	1 10 6¼	„	149 10 2
Beds, back sight, artillery „ III.	42	2 3 7¾	100	- 18 4
Blocks, breech „ „ III.	69	- 1 4¼	*Each.*	4 14 9
Caps, back sight „ „ III.	68	- 5 7½	100	- 3 10
„ nose „ „ II.	32	- 2 -¼	*Each.*	3 4 9
Guards, hand, cavalry „ III.	40	- - 11½	„	1 18 4
Leaves, back sight, with cap, screw, and slide, cavalry, Mark III.	60	- 1 11	„	5 15 5
Nuts, rod, cavalry, Mark III.	40	- 12 4	100	- 4 11
Protectors, front sight, artillery, Mark II., II*., and III.	16,000	1 11 1¼	100	248 17 10
„ „ cavalry „ I.	2,600	1 7 10	100	36 2 9
Sights, front, artillery, Mark III.	28	- 3 10½	100	- 1 1
Slides, back sight, cavalry, Mark III.	60	- - 6¼	*Each.*	1 11 2
Stocks, fore-end, artillery, Mark III. (in various stages)	22	*Cost.*	-	1 2 8
„ „ „ „ III.	50	- 1 8¼	*Each.*	4 4 11
„ „ cavalry „ I.	12	- 1 1	„	- 13 1
Stops, barrel stud „ „ III.	24	- 5 7	100	- 1 4
Eyelets, guard, Snider	972	- 6 -	100	2 18 6
Bayonet, sword, pattern 1888:				
Bolts	1,641	1 10 1½	100	24 14 3
Grips, wood - pairs	100	- 14 3	100	- 14 3
Nuts, bolt	200	- 13 11	100	1 7 10
Rivets, grip, large	200	- - 5	100	- - 10
„ „ small	150	- - 5	100	- - 8
Springs, bolt, spiral	120	- 4 7¾	100	- 5 7
Washers, rivet, grip, large	340	- 1 -½	*Gross.*	- 2 6
„ „ „ small	150	- 1 -½	„	- 1 1

Digitized by Google

Royal Small Arms Factory, Enfield Lock—*continued.*

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Sub-Head.	Extract.	No.	Cost.
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.				£. s. d.
–	–	–	–	–		12	6 15 –
–	–	–	–	–		750	13 18 2
–	–	–	–	–		833	57 11 5
–	–	–	–	–		750	– 13 –
–	–	–	–	–		2,760	45 17 –
300	4 19 8	–	–	–	I.C. 206	–	–
–	–	–	–	–		1,500	1 10 2
–	–	–	–	–		680	– 10 1
–	–	–	–	–		382	37 15 5
250	4 4 8	–	–	–		540	9 3 –
–	–	–	–	–		750	5 6 7
215	17 – 11	–	–	–		–	–
–	–	–	–	–		268	21 5 6
60	2 15 10	–	–	–	I.C. 206 and 224	80	3 14 5
818	80 9 5	–	–	–	–	–	–
40	– 13 –	–	–	–	–	–	–
818	10 2 5	–	–	–	–	–	–
50	– 4 3	–	–	–	I.C. 224	376	1 12 –
–	–	–	–	–	„	440	11 7 8
1	3 4	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	– 13 1	–	–	–	–	–	–
4,000	243 9 8	–	–	–	–	–	–
996	928 3 1	–	–	–	–	–	–
98	140 10 2	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	I.C. 214 and 224	42	– 18 4
30	2 1 2	–	–	–	I.C. 206 and 224	39	2 13 7
–	–	–	–	–	I.C. 214 and 224	68	– 3 10
12	1 4 3	–	–	–	I.C. 224	20	2 – 6
40	1 18 4	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	I.C. 224	60	5 15 5
–	–	–	–	–	„	40	– 4 11
16,000	248 17 10	–	–	–	–	–	–
2,500	34 14 11	–	–	–	I.C. 206	100	1 7 10
–	–	–	–	–	I.C. 214 and 224	28	– 1 1
–	–	–	–	–	I.C. 224	60	1 11 2
22	1 2 8	–	–	–	–	–	–
50	4 4 11	–	–	–	–	–	–
		–	–	–	–	12	– 13 1
24	– 1 4	–	–	–	–	–	–
					–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	I.C. 206	972	2 18 6
1,200	18 1 5	395	5 19 –	I.	–	46	– 13 10
–	–	100	– 14 3		–	–	–
–	–	200	1 7 10		–	–	–
–	–	200	– – 10		–	–	–
–	–	150	– – 8		–	–	–
–	–	120	– 5 7		–	–	–
–	–	340	– 2 6		–	–	–
	–	150	– 1 1		–	–	–

Digitized by Google

DETAIL, with the Cost, of Work performed at the

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL.			
	No.	Rate.		Cost.
MISCELLANEOUS AND SPARE PARTS *—continued.*		£. s. d.	*Per*	£. s. d.
Scabbard, bayonet, sword, pattern 1888:				
Chapes	40	2 6 6½	100	– 18 7
„ (in various stages)	6	*Cost.*	–	– – 11
Laces, iron	6,550	– – 2	100	– 10 11
Leathers (in various stages)	3	*Cost.*	–	– 1 8
Lockets (in various stages)	11	„	–	– 6 5
„	25	– 1 5½	*Each.*	1 16 6
Mouthpieces	1	– 2 –½	100	–
Springs, locket (in various stages)	3	*Cost.*	–	– – 2
Studs „	1	– 10 2¼	100	– – 1
Tips, chape	1	– 4 1	100	–
Bayonet, sword, Martini-Henry:				
Bolts, carbine, artillery	450	– 3 9¼	100	– 17 –
Grips – pairs	894	– – 9¼	*Pair.*	34 6 1
Screws, spring	340	– 2 11¼	*Gross.*	– 6 11
Scabbard, bayonet, Martini-Henry, long:				
Rivets, screwed	84,000	– – 3⅛	100	12 1 6
„ split	66,000	– – 4¼	100	11 16 6
„ T-headed	24,000	– – 7¼	100	7 6 –
Washers, brass	11,000	– 1 –½	100	5 13 8
Bayonet, sword, pattern 1887, Mark II.:				
Nuts, bolt	180	– 18 8⅛	100	1 13 8
Springs, bolt	24	– 6 11¼	100	– 1 8
Washers, grip	50	– 1 4	100	– – 8
Sword, cavalry, pattern 1885 and 1890; Grips – pairs	1,458	– – 11⅛	*Pair.*	70 1 9
Scabbard, sword, cavalry:				
Linings, pattern 1885, Mark II.	868	– – 10¾	*Each.*	39 1 –
Loops, back, pattern 1885	1,600	1 5 2	100	20 2 10
„ front, „ „	1,529	1 5 2	100	20 2 7
Mouthpieces „ „ Mark II., and household pattern 1892	1,200	– – 7¼	*Each.*	36 10 4
Screws, mouthpiece, pattern 1885, and household pattern 1892	4,096	– 3 –¼	100	6 3 11
Tips, shoe	1,212	– 5 1	„	3 1 8
Sword, cavalry, household, pattern 1892; Grips	80	– 8 5	*Each.*	33 13 11
Scabbard, sword, cavalry, household, pattern 1892:				
Bands, top	120	– – 11¼	„	5 13 6
Rings, band	100	1 17 7	100	1 17 7
Scabbard, sword, staff sergeants, pattern 1889; Linings	20	– 3 10¾	*Each.*	3 17 11
Cuirass:				
Straps, shoulder	140	– 10 5¾	„	73 5 11
Washers, stud, front of cuirass, for shoulder strap	24	– 1 4	100	– – 4
Lances, pattern 1860; Flags	600	– – 11¼	*Each.*	27 16 10
Lances, pattern 1868:				
Flags	2,500	– – 11¼	„	116 – –
Heads	959	– 5 2	„	247 19 10
Shoes	374	– 3 2¾	„	60 7 9
Experiments with woods to test suitability for gun stocks	–	–	–	2 5 –
Miscellaneous repairs	–	–	–	1,556 14 –
TOTAL	–	–	–	22,702 15 6

Digitized by Google

Royal Small Arms Factory, Enfield Lock—*continued.*

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Sub-Head.	Extract.	No.	Cost.
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.				£. s. d.
–	–	40	– 18 7				
6	– – 11	–	–				
5,300	– 8 10	1,250	– 2 1	I.	–	..	–
3	– 1 8	–	–				
11	– 6 5	–	–				
–	–	25	1 16 6				
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
3	– – 2	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	– – 1	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
450	– 17 –	–	–	–	–	–	–
120	4 12 1	–	–	–		774	29 14 –
340	– 6 11	–	–	–		–	–
84,000	12 1 6	–	–	–		–	
66,000	11 16 6	–	–	–	I.C. 206	–	
24,000	7 6 –	–	–	–		–	
11,000	5 13 8	–	–	–		–	–
–	–	–	–	–		180	1 13 8
24	– 1 8	–	–	–	–	–	–
50	– – 8	–	–	–	–	–	–
1,100	52 17 7	–	–	–	I.C. 206 & 226	358	17 4
800	35 19 10	–	–	–		68	3 1 2
1,600	20 2 10	–	–	–		–	–
1,599	20 2 7	–	–	–		–	–
1,200	36 10 4	–	–	–		–	–
4,000	6 1 –	–	–	–		96	– 2 11
1,200	3 1 1	–	–	–		12	– – 7
80	33 13 11	–	–	–		–	–
120	5 13 6	–	–	–		–	–
100	1 17 7	–	–	–	I.C. 206	–	–
20	3 17 11	–	–	–		–	–
140	73 5 11	–	–	–		–	–
24	– – 4	–	–	–		–	–
600	27 16 10	–	–	–		–	–
2,500	116 – –	–	–	–		–	–
1	– 5 2	–	–	–		958	247 14 8
1	– 3 3	–	–	–		373	60 4 6
–	2 5 –	–	–	–		–	–
–	1,268 14 11	–	287 19 1	–	–	–	–
–	17,198 8 4	–	2,608 15 8	–	–	–	2,895 11 11

Digitized by Google

DETAIL, with the Cost, of Work performed at the

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL. No.	Rate. £. s. d.	Rate. Per	Cost. £. s. d.
MISCELLANEOUS STORES:				
Tools, rifle, magazine, Lee-Metford:				
Drifts, fore-end, Mark I.*	30	– – 7¼	*Each.*	– 18 4
„ „ „ II.	60	– – 7¼	„	1 16 9
„ pin, magazine catch	72	– – 6½	„	1 19 9
„ pin, sight axis	72	– – 6¼	„	1 17 –
Drivers, screw, extractor axis	72	– – 7¼	„	2 2 11
„ „ fork, dial sight	36	– 1 –¾	„	1 18 4
Gauze, wire, stick, cleaning chamber - pieces	59	– 0 6	100	– 3 10
Gauges, square, to test breeching up	3	4 15 2	*Each.*	14 5 6
Implements, pattern "C.," with punch	800	– 2 5	„	96 9 8
Plugs, clearing, plain	23	– 2 6½	„	2 18 3
„ „ split	45	– 1 10½	„	4 4 9
„ examining bore and wing - sets	15	2 1 2¼	*Set.*	30 17 9
Pressers, extractor spring	60	2 7 6	100	1 8 6
Sticks, cleaning chamber, also Martini-Metford	209	– – 6½	*Each.*	5 14 1
Taps, plate, screw, 20 taps, 20 holes - sets	25	1 6 4¼	*Set.*	32 18 11
Tools, removing striker	20	– – 11¼	*Each.*	– 18 9
Tools, breeching up:				
Tap for barrel-hole	1	–	–	– 7 8
Wrenches, tap	1	–	–	– 5 3
Wrenches, breeching up	3	2 12 4¼	*Each.*	7 17 1
Wrenches, plate, screw, 20 taps, 20 holes	25	– 2 3¼	„	2 17 –
Aim correctors	235	– 2 5	„	28 7 1
Apparatus for lining slide of sight:				
Carbine, Martini-Henry	2	9 5 4	„	18 10 8
Rifle „ „	2	9 5 1½	„	18 10 3
„ magazine, Lee-Metford	2	8 18 10	„	17 17 8
Arm band, rifle, magazine, Lee-Metford	1	–	–	– 4 6
Braces, armourers, bits, screw-driver, butt-plate screw	1	–	–	– 1 4
„ „ „ „ stop-nut, Martini-Henry	1	–	–	– 1 2
Cartridges, dummy, Webley pistol	3	– 4 2¾	*Each.*	– 12 8
Case for packing 4 ammunition belts and 1 belt filling machine, gun, Maxim	1	–	–	2 10 5
Drawings for specifications and patterns for sealing, demanded by Small Arms Inspection Department	–	–	–	10 2 4
Drawings, prints, specifications, &c.	–	–	–	9 – 9

Digitized by Google

Royal Small Arms Factory, Enfield Lock—*continued.*

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Sub-Head.	Extract.	No.	Cost.
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.				£. s. d.
30	– 18 4	–	–	–	–	–	–
60	1 16 9	–	–	–	–	–	–
72	1 19 9	–	–	–	–	–	–
72	1 17 –	–	–	–	–	–	–
72	2 2 11	–	–	–	–	–	–
36	1 18 4	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	45	– 2 11		I.C. 203	14	– – 11
–	–	1	4 15 2		I.C. 206	2	9 10 4
–	–	800	96 9 8		–	–	–
–	–	–	–		I.C. 209	23	2 18 3
45	4 4 9	–	–		–	–	–
–	–	15	30 17 9		–	–	–
60	1 8 6	–	–	I.	–	–	–
150	4 1 10	45	1 4 7		I.C. 203	14	– 7 8
25	32 18 11	–	–		–	–	–
20	– 18 9	–	–		–	–	–
–	–	1	– 7 8		–	–	–
–	–	1	– 5 3		–	–	–
–	–	1	2 12 4			2	5 4 9
25	2 17 –	–	–	–		–	–
177	21 7 1	–	–	–	I.C. 206	58	7 – –
–	–	–	–	–		2	18 10 8
–	–	–	–	–		2	18 10 8
–	–	–	–	–		2	17 17 8
1	– 4 6	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	I.C. 203	1	– 1 4
–	–	–	–	–	,,	1	– 1 2
–	–	–	–	–	I.C. 206	3	– 12 8
–	–	–	–	–	M. 1/105	1	2 10 5
–	10 – –	–	– 2 4	K.	–	–	–
–	– 1 5	–	–	–	M. 1/79 M. 1/89 M. 1/198	–	8 19 4

Digitized by Google

DETAIL, with the Cost, of Work performed at the

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL.			
	No.	Rate.		Cost.
MISCELLANEOUS STORES—*continued.*		£. s. d.	*Per*	£. s. d.
Engraving "Broad Arrow," &c., on guns, Maxim, received from contractors	–	–	–	3 10 9
„ word Cordite in red on ammunition labels, gun, Maxim, ·303 inch	–	–	–	– 8 2
Gauge, cast iron fore end, with hook, body and barrel assembled, artillery carbine, Martini-Metford, Mark III.	1	–	–	11 8 1
„ for testing hook, with barrel and body, artillery carbine, Martini-Metford, Mark III.	1	–	–	5 1 7
„ receiver, with plug, nose-cap, artillery carbine, Martini Metford, Mark III.	1	–	–	3 1 10
„ showing length und barrel seating, fore-end, artillery carbine, Martini Metford, Mark III.	1	–	–	– 17 7
„ showing radius of point of striker, artillery carbine, Martini Metford, Mark III.	1	–	–	– 13 5
Gauges, armourers, plugs, various	18	– 2 7	*Each.*	2 6 4
„ for alteration of cone mountings for machine guns, set	⅓	–	–	3 9 3
„ for sword, practice, pattern 1895 „	1	–	–	14 9 2
Horses, armourers	100	– 3 3	*Each.*	16 4 8
Machine, for relining sight slides, rifle, magazine, Lee-Metford, Marks I.* and II.	1	–	–	18 14 11
„ testing sight on barrel, rifle, magazine, Lee Metford, with 2 step-gauges	1	–	–	41 4 10
„ vertical, for testing sword, naval, pattern 1889	1	–	–	15 – 9
Machines, lapping barrels, Martini-Henry, and magazine rifle:				
Guide rods	4			
Lapping rods sets	2	–	–	22 6 9
Laps „	2			
Plates, screw, 8 taps, 8 holes, for screws, Martini-Henry	2	2 1 10⅓	*Each.*	4 3 9
Plugs, armoury, Mark II.	5,000	– 1 –½	„	262 11 11
„ clearing, plain, Martini-Metford	10	– 2 6½	„	1 5 5
„ plain and wing	27	– 8 3¼	„	11 3 7
„ wing, accepting	3	– 8 6	„	1 5 6
„ ·451-inch, rejecting	3	– 2 7¾	„	– 7 11
Protectors, hammer, Webley pistol	15	– 16 8	100	– 2 6
Punches, depressing lever, Martini Henry	1	–	–	– 1 5
Reflectors, small arm, ·303 inch	1,192	– 1 8	*Each.*	98 15 9
„ steel, all Martini-Henry carbines and rifles	300	– 11 –¾	100	1 13 2
Repairs to naval packing cases, as required by Chief Inspector of Small Arms	–	–	–	403 2 –
Rods, cleaning, tubes, aiming, 23-inch	150	1 18 9	100	2 18 1

Digitized by Google

Royal Small Arms Factory, Enfield Lock—*continued.*

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost	No.	Cost.	Sub-Head.	Extract.	No.	Cost.
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.				£. s. d.
–	1 2 7	–	2 16 2	F.	–	–	–
–	– 3 2	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	11 8 1	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	5 1 7	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	3 1 10	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	– 17 7	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	– 13 5	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	I.C. 219	18	2 6 4
½	3 9 3	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	I.C. 216	1	14 9 2
100	16 4 8	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	1	18 14 11	I.	–	–	–
–	–	1	41 4 10	I.	–	–	–
–	–	1	15 – 9	I.	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	I.C. 200	4 2 2	22 6 9
–	–	–	–	–	I.C. 204	2	4 3 9
–	–	5,000	262 11 11	I.	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	I.C. 205	10	1 5 5
–	–	–	–	–		27	11 3 7
–	–	–	–	–		3	1 5 6
–	–	–	–	–		3	– 7 11
–	–	–	–	–	I.C. 215	15	– 2 6
–	–	–	–	–	I.C. 203	1	– 1 5
650	53 17 5	500	41 8 9	I.	I.C. 206	42	3 9 7
300	1 13 2	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	403 2 –	I.	–	–	–
150	2 18 1	–	–	–	–	–	–

Digitized by Google

DETAIL, with the Cost, of Work performed at the

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL.			
	No.	Rate.		Cost.
		£. s. d.	Per	£. s. d.
MISCELLANEOUS STORES—*continued.*				
Services for:				
Chief Inspector of Small Arms	–	–	–	1,990 15 10
„ „ Woolwich	–	–	–	32 12 7
Inspector of Laboratory Stores	–	–	–	36 15 11
Sharpening sword-bayonets, pattern 1888	–	–	–	82 12 7
Shoe, rifle, magazine, Lee-Metford	1	–	–	– 5 2
Sword drummers' with scabbard, patterns, and design for sealing	1	–	–	29 18 8
Tools, clearing, ·303-inch arms:				
Bits	210	– 3 $9\frac{3}{4}$	*Each.*	40 2 9
Rods	210	– 1 $2\frac{1}{4}$	„	12 8 10
Vices, breeching up, rifle, magazine, Lee Metford (with spare clams)	3	20 16 1	„	62 8 2
Small services for Departmental Committee	–	–	–	1 6 9
Miscellaneous repairs	–	–	–	7 – 10
TOTAL	–	–	–	3,561 – 1
ACCOUTREMENTS.				
Slings, special (fitted with service buckles)	6	1 5 3	*Each.*	7 11 5
BARRACK AND HOSPITAL STORES:				
Foils, Mark III.:				
Cross-pieces	50	– 2 $9\frac{3}{4}$	*Each.*	7 – 6
Grips	20	– 1 5	„	1 8 6
Lances, exercise, Mark III.	152	– 19 $3\frac{1}{2}$	„	146 11 4
„ „ (pattern for sealing)	1	–	–	1 2 1
Models, trajectory	20	– 19 $4\frac{1}{2}$	*Each.*	19 7 7
Muskets, Mark III.; Springs	100	– 1 $1\frac{1}{2}$	„	5 13 4
Stumps, steel:				
For wood, dash lines, $\frac{1}{2}$-inch	40	– 2 3	„	4 10 4
„ metal, letters, $\frac{5}{64}$-inch sets	10	2 13 –	*Set.*	26 9 7
„ „ figures, 0 to 8 $\frac{5}{64}$-inch „	50	– 11 $8\frac{1}{2}$	„	29 5 6
Swords, practice, gymnasia, pattern 1895 patterns	2	11 5 $4\frac{1}{2}$	*Each.*	22 10 9
TOTAL	–	–	–	263 19 6

Digitized by Google

Royal Small Arms Factory, Enfield Lock—*continued.*

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Sub-Head.	Extract.	No.	Cost.
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.				£. s. d.
–	1,990 15 10	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	32 12 7	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	36 15 11	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	82 12 7	I.	–	–	–
1	– 5 2	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	29 18 8	–	–	–	–	–	–
160	30 11 7	–	–	–	I.C. 210	50	9 11 2
160	9 9 7	–	–	–	„	50	2 19 3
–	–	1	20 16 1	I.	I.C. 206	2	41 12 1
–	1 6 9	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	7 – 10	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	2,328 4 7	–	1,025 5 8	–	–	–	207 9 10
6	7 11 5	–	–	–	–	–	–
50	7 – 6	–	–	–	–	–	–
20	1 8 6	–	–	–	–	–	–
152	146 11 4	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	1 2 1	–	–	–	–	–	–
20	19 7 7	–	–	–	–	–	–
100	5 13 4	–	–	–	–	–	–
40	4 10 4	–	–	–	–	–	–
10	26 9 7	–	–	–	–	–	–
50	29 5 6	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	11 5 5	–	–	–	I.C. 216	1	11 5 4
–	252 14 2	–	–	–	–	–	11 5 4

Digitized by Google

DETAIL, with the Cost, of Work performed in the ROYAL

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL.			
	No.	Rate.		Cost.
RIFLES AND BAYONETS:		£. s. d.	*Per*	£. s. d.
Rifles, magazine, Lee-Metford:				
Without clearing rod, Mark II.	7,040	3 6 –¾	*Each.*	23,255 16 5¾
„ „ „ „ II.*	6,482	3 11 1½	„	23,046 17 9¾
„ „ „ for drill purposes, Mark II.	61	2 19 5½	„	181 7 1½
„ „ „ „ „ „ II.*	70	3 4 –	„	224 – –
Bottles, oil	13,653	1 18 7½	100	263 13 5
Protectors, front sight	15,452	1 5 6½	100	197 3 7
Pull-throughs, Mark IV.	21,083	1 6 2½	100	276 8 2
Rods, clearing	13,653	– – 9¾	*Each.*	549 19 10
TOTAL	–	–	–	47,995 6 4¾
REPAIR AND BROWNING OF ARMS AND MISCELLANEOUS SPARE PARTS:				
Unserviceable arms and components, broken up	–	–	–	243 13 1
Repairs	–	–	–	24,206 17 11½
TOTAL	–	–	–	24,450 11 –½
MISCELLANEOUS STORES:				
Exhibition of War Department patterns	–	–	–	1 13 3½
Miscellaneous Services:				
For Inspector of Small Arms, Birmingham	–	–	–	14 4 5½
„ „ „ Laboratory Stores	–	–	–	3 16 8½
Instruction of candidates for the armourers' section of Ordnance Store Corps	–	–	–	73 11 11
TOTAL	–	–	–	93 6 4½

Digitized by Google

SMALL ARMS FACTORY, BIRMINGHAM.

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Sub-Head.	Extract.	No.	Cost.
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.				£. s. d.
–	–	7,040	23,255 16 5¾				
–	–	6,482	23,046 17 9¾				
61	181 7 1¼	–	–				
70	224 – –	–	–				
131	2 10 7	13,522	261 2 10	I.	–	–	–
1,930	24 12 7	13,522	172 11 –				
7,561	99 2 7	13,522	177 5 7				
131	5 5 7	13,522	544 14 3				
–	536 18 5¼	–	47,458 7 11½	–	–	–	–
–	243 13 1	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	24,206 17 11¼	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	24,450 11 –¼	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	1 13 8⅛	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	14 4 5¼	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	3 16 8⅛	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	73 11 11	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	93 6 4¼	–	–	–	–	–	–

Digitized by Google

DETAIL, with the Cost, of Work performed for MISCELLANEOUS

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL.			
	No.	Rate.		Cost.
		£. s. d	Per	£. s. d.
F.—MISCELLANEOUS STORES.				
Royal Gas Factory:				
Gas produced for various Departments	–	–	–	3,424 3 11
Miscellaneous Services	–	–	–	87 16 2
Hydraulic Establishment:				
Pumping Establishment	–	–	–	477 16 2
Electric Light:				
Electric Light Services, Ordnance Store Department and Navy	–	–	–	187 6 –
„ „ Inspection Department	–	–	–	52 – –
„ „ Ordnance Committee	–	–	–	18 4 –
„ „ Artillery College	–	–	–	5 4 –
„ „ War Department Chemist	–	–	–	20 16 –
Maintenance, Electric Light	–	–	–	35 – –
Superintendence on new installations	–	–	–	16 6 –
Railways:				
Ordnance Store Department	–	–	–	7,940 6 4
Inspection Department	–	–	–	965 4 –
Ordnance Committee	–	–	–	2 5 –
Telegraphs and Telephones:				
Ordnance Store Department and Navy	–	–	–	207 16 10
Canal Establishment:				
Ordnance Store Department and Navy	–	–	–	300 – –

Digitized by Google

SERVICES by BUILDING WORKS, GAS FACTORY, &c.

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost	Sub-Head.	Extract.	No.	Cost.
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.				£. s. d.
–	3,260 16 11	–	163 7 –	E.	–	–	–
–	87 16 2	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	339 4 10	–	188 11 4	K.	–	–	–
–	182 2 –	–	5 4 –	E.	–	–	–
–	52 – –	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	18 4 –	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	5 4 –	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	20 16 –	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	35 – –	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	16 6 –	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	4,427 5 6	–	3,513 – 10	K.	–	–	–
–	965 4 –	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	2 5 –	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	166 5 6	–	41 11 4	K.	–	–	–
–	210 – –	–	90 – –	K.	–	–	–

Digitized by Google

DETAIL, with the Cost, of Work performed for Miscellaneous

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL.			
	No.	Rate.		Cost.
MISCELLANEOUS STORES—*continued.*		£. s. d.	*Per*	£. s. d.
Building Works Department:				
Cost of superintendence on Buildings, Army and Navy -	–	–	–	4,888 – 7
Miscellaneous Services - - - - - - - - -	–	–	–	303 9 4
Institute, &c:				
Expenditure on Institute, Fire Brigade, Divine Service, Medical Establishment, and Miscellaneous Police Expenses, chargeable to Ordnance Store Department, Navy, and Inspection:				
Institute - - - - - - - - - - -	–	–	–	28 17 3
Fire Brigade - - - - - - - - - -	–	–	–	167 11 4
Divine Service - - - - - - - - - -	–	–	–	124 5 11
Medical Establishment - - - - - - - -	–	–	–	845 17 8
Miscellaneous Police Expenses - - - - - -	–	–	–	313 9 1
TOTAL - - -	–	–	–	20,411 15 7
F.—HYDRAULIC AND STEAM POWER.				
Hydraulic Establishment:				
Hydraulic Power - - - - - - - - - -	–	–	–	2,909 16 3
Miscellaneous Services, Ordnance Store Department - -	–	–	–	289 19 –
Building Works Department:				
Miscellaneous Services - - - - - - - - -	–	–	–	215 6 5
TOTAL - - -	–	–	–	3,415 1 8

Digitized by Google

Services by Building Works, Gas Factory, &c. – *continued.*

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Sub Head.	Extract.	No.	Cost.
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.				£. s. d.
–	3,796 – 7	–	1,092 – –	Vote 10	–	–	–
–	59 17 10	–	289 11 6	I.	–	–	4 – –
–	22 7 4	–	6 9 11	K	–	–	–
–	129 17 3	–	37 14 1				
–	96 6 7	–	27 19 4				
–	655 11 2	–	190 6 6	E.	–	–	–
–	242 18 6	–	70 10 7	D.	–	–	–
–	14,791 9 2	–	5,616 6 5	–	–	–	4 – –
–	2,057 13 1	–	852 3 2	K.	–	–	–
–	289 19 –	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	215 6 5	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	2,562 18 6	–	852 3 2	–	–	–	–

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

REPORT OF THE COMPTROLLER AND AUDITOR GENERAL

UPON THE

ACCOUNTS OF THE ORDNANCE FACTORIES OF THE ARMY,

FOR THE YEAR 1895-96.

[*Prepared and Submitted in accordance with Act 52 & 53 Vict. c. 31, s. 1.*]

General Observations.

Conference to consider subjects of Ordnance Factories records of work.

1. IN paragraph 1 of the Report on the Account of the Ordnance Factories for the year 1894-95, it was stated that a satisfactory conclusion had not at that time been arrived at by the representatives of the War Office, the Treasury, and my Department, who had met to confer on the subject of the discontinuance of the Piece-work Ledgers, &c. of the Ordnance Factories. The hope was, however, expressed that further consideration would result in the attainment of the object desired, viz., such improvements in the mode of recording the work in the Factories as would render the audit of the Accounts more complete than hitherto had been possible, having especial reference to securing two main points :—

(*a.*) That operations in the workshops are not paid for more than once.

(*b.*) That all work paid for, which should be sent into store, is actually received there.

Workmen's piece-work card system.

2. It was stated in paragraph 13 (page 12) of the Treasury Minute, dated 16th November 1896, on the First and Second Reports of the Public Accounts Committee, 1896, that the system of Workmen's "Piece-Work Cards," which had been recently introduced, in combination with the records of the Work-takers' Books, was regarded by the Conference as affording the most efficient check practicable against double payment for the same work.

These cards have been, so far, introduced experimentally into two shops only out of the 28 shops of the Royal Laboratory, and into the Machine-Gun Shop of the Small Arms Factory at Enfield. A test of their working, with the view of ascertaining how far they served the purpose of audit, has since been made by my Department, and the result showed that the system where applied appeared, if properly carried out, to be calculated to provide a check against double payments to workmen.

The workshops in which the cards have been introduced are, however, too few in number to afford reliable data as a guide to their more extended application, and the question has thus not reached such a point as would enable me to report definitely as to the feasibility of the proposals made.

Security that articles paid for are brought to account.

3. With regard to the security that articles paid for are duly brought to account, it was stated in the Treasury Minute that "it appears to be impracticable that the "movements of every article should be recorded in a manner susceptible of audit," and that "the practical safeguard against the loss of articles paid for lies in the control and "oversight of the principal technical officers in charge of the various branches of "manufacture, a watchful regard to the out-turn, and the preventive effect of strict "police regulations." It was added that pending further test of the system of Piece-Work Cards and of the range of its applicability, the Conference would defer making a definite Report.

BALANCE SHEET.

Wages unearned and Material not issued within the Financial Year.

Charge in accounts of unearned wages and material not issued within the year.

4. In paragraph 4 of my Report on the Appropriation Account of the Ordnance Factories for 1895-96, I have called attention to the fact that the Balance Sheet of the Factories for that year "includes (except in the case of two of the factories) the unpaid "wages earned in the two weeks ended 2nd April 1896. Thus the Account for 1895-96 "comprises the transactions of two days in 1896-97." I have added my opinion that "it can hardly be held to be correct to charge Army and Navy Votes with the value of "material which was not issued, and with the amount of wages which had not been "earned, in the year to which the Account relates."

Digitized by Google

In answer to a communication on this subject addressed to the War Office, I have received a reply to the effect that this course has always been followed, and is contemplated by paragraph 42 of the General Instructions in regard to Work Accounts in the Ordnance Factories. It is added that any other course would be highly inconvenient in practice. It appears to me, however, that for the reason stated above, the regulation in question needs modification.

Value of Stores in Stock stated on 2nd April instead of on 31st March 1896.

5. It is understood that the value of the materials issued from Store between the 31st March and the 2nd April 1896, has also been included under the head of Semi-Manufacture and charged against the Services for the year 1895-96. It would therefore appear that the sum of 480,316*l.* 0*s.* 2*d.*, shown as the value of the Stores in Stock on 31st March 1896, did not represent the value at that date, but on the 2nd April. The value of the issues of material which have been traced, in the Enfield and Waltham Accounts alone, as having been made after the close of the financial year, amounts to 8,596*l.* 13*s.* 3*d.*, a sum which by itself was sufficient to change the decrease in the Stock of Stores of 5,447*l.* 9*s.* 10*d.*, which is mentioned in the 4th paragraph of the Report on the Ordnance Factories Appropriation Account, into an increase of 3,149*l.* 3*s.* 5*d.*, thus reducing materially the surplus on that Account.

Semi-Manufacture.

Stores manufactured in excess of orders from Services.

6. Reference was made in the Report for 1894-95 to the retention in Semi-Manufacture remain of Stores which had continued *in statu quo* for several years. It was stated that it was not understood why articles which had certainly been paid for, and presumably ordered by the Army or Navy, had not been delivered to those Services. The reply to an inquiry addressed to the War Office on this subject on 11th December 1895, was not received until 22nd July 1896, and it appears therefrom that the Stores in question had been manufactured in excess of orders.

The subject is again noticed, mainly in view of the loss involved in the excess production of articles which accumulate in the Semi-Manufacture remain until they can be disposed of, usually at a considerable reduction in price. By paragraph 16 of the General Instructions issued in August 1894, it is directed that only the number of things actually ordered on the extracts are to be put in hand, and it is to be hoped that a strict adherence to the instructions on this subject may prevent in the future the irregular practice which has resulted in this accumulation.

Royal Carriage Department.

Check on wages in Sawyers' Shop.

7. In regard to the introduction of some check on the wages paid in the Sawyers' Shop, to which attention was drawn in last year's Report, I am informed that an experimental check has recently been introduced in the Saw Mills, and that the matter of the Machine Shop is still under consideration.

Stores in Stock.

8. The total value of the Stores in Stock at the end of the year 1895-96, as stated in the Account was 480,316*l.* 0*s.* 2*d.*, showing a decrease during the year of 5,447*l.* 9*s.* 10*d.* This sum of 480,316*l.* 0*s.* 2*d.*, however, represents, as already stated, the value in the books on the 2nd April 1896, instead of on the 31st March 1896.

Forgings continued in remain since 1889.

9. In connection with this value of Stores in Stock, I have drawn the attention of the War Office to certain forgings of the book value of 1,920*l.* remaining in the Central Store, to which they had been transferred from the Gun Factory and Laboratory in April 1889. To an inquiry whether they are still serviceable, and whether they are still of the value now assigned to them, I have received no reply.

Stock-taking.

Stock-taking.

10. In 1895-96 independent Stock-taking by officers of the Accountant General of the Army was carried out at Woolwich, Enfield, and Sparkbrook. At Woolwich, Stock was taken of iron (in a great variety of sizes) and of sundry articles, to a value of 8,736*l.*

Surpluses found to the amount of 103*l.* 18*s.* 11*d.*, and deficiencies to the amount of 21*l.* 19*s.* 3*d.* have been adjusted in the Accounts of the year.

Stock was also taken of a portion of the timber and half-wrought timber in Store to a value of 38,212*l.* It does not appear when a previous stock-taking of this article was made, but on the Ledger Stock in September 1895, of 181,824 feet cube of ash plank, valued at 32,354*l.*, a deficiency was discovered of 4,960 feet of an estimated value of 909*l.* 6*s.* 1*d.*

No

Digitized by Google

No adjustment has been made in the Accounts for 1895–96 in respect of this deficiency, which has, however, been written off in 1896-97. It would appear, therefore, that the value of Stores in Stock on the 31st March 1896 was overstated by that amount.

At Enfield the value of the Stock taken was 54,031*l.*, out of a total value of 89,386*l.* The deficiencies found amounted to 19*l.* 17*s.* 6*d.*, and the surpluses to 15*l.* 16*s.*, which have been adjusted in the books.

The Stock-taking at Sparkbrook comprised a large number of items (442) to a value of about 5,300*l.* No discrepancies of any importance were discovered.

Agreement between Credits in the Balance Sheet and those shown under Appropriations in Aid of the Vote.

11. I append the usual Statement showing the agreement between the credits in the Balance Sheet and those recorded in the Appropriation Account of the Ordnance Factories. p. 236.

Richd. Mills,
Comptroller General of the Receipt and Issue
of Her Majesty's Exchequer, and
Auditor General of Public Accounts.

Exchequer and Audit Department,
10 March 1897.

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT showing the Scheme of Agreement between the Ordnance Factories Balance Sheet and Credits under Appropriations in Aid of Ordnance Factories Vote, 1895–96.

SERVICE.	Production Voucher. *Cr.*	Add, Semi-Manufactured, 31 March 1896. *Cr.*	Total. *Cr.*	Deduct, Semi-Manufactured, 31 March 1895. *Dr.*	Total, as per Balance Sheet, 1895–96.	Ordnance Factories Appropriations in Aid, 1895-96.
Production:	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Articles manufactured and Services performed:						
Army (Vote 9) -	932,935 15 7½	318,725 12 6½	1,251,661 8 2	211,691 15 8	1,039,969 12 6	1,039,969 12 6
Army (other Votes, as per detail, p. 21).	17,732 16 2	- -	17,732 16 2	- -	17,732 16 2	17,732 16 2
					Deduct—	*Deduct—*
Army (Imperial Defence Loan).	7,195 9 8	7,153 3 3	14,348 12 11	14,364 10 7	*16 6 8*	*16 6 8*
Navy (Vote 9) -	1,157,617 1 -¾	408,770 1 1	1,566,387 2 1¾	357,081 7 1	1,209,305 15 -¾	1,209,305 15 1
„ (Vote 8) -	43,611 13 7	84,934 15 7	128,546 9 2	44,617 19 -	83,928 10 2	85,020 10 2
„ (Vote 10) -	1,092 - -	- -	1,092 - -	- -	1,092 - -	
India - - -	123,291 18 2	65,752 12 2	189,044 10 4	109,303 16 11	79,740 13 5	79,740 13 5
Sundries and Miscellaneous:	**Balance Sheet.** *Cr.*					
Sale of old Stores, &c.	38,728 11 6	- -	38,728 11 6	- -	38,728 11 6	38,728 11 6
Miscellaneous Receipts	8,505 9 6	- -	8,505 9 6	- -	8,505 9 6	8,505 9 6
Refunds prior Years	101 10 4	- -	101 10 4	- -	101 10 4	101 10 4
				£.	2,479,088 12 -	2,479,088 12 -

Digitized by Google

MEMORANDUM

OF THE

SECRETARY OF STATE

RELATING TO THE

ARMY ESTIMATES FOR 1897-8.

Presented to Parliament by Command of Her Majesty. February 1897.

LONDON:
PRINTED FOR HER MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE,
BY HARRISON AND SONS, ST. MARTIN'S LANE,
PRINTERS IN ORDINARY TO HER MAJESTY.

And to be purchased, either directly or through any Bookseller, from
EYRE AND SPOTTISWOODE, EAST HARDING STREET, FLEET STREET, E.C., and
32, ABINGDON STREET, WESTMINSTER, S.W.; or
JOHN MENZIES & Co., 12, HANOVER STREET, EDINBURGH, and
90, WEST NILE STREET, GLASGOW; or
HODGES, FIGGIS & Co., Limited, 104, GRAFTON STREET, DUBLIN.

1897.

[C—8325.] *Price* ½*d.* (87wo)

Digitized by Google

Memorandum of the Secretary of State relating to the Army Estimates, 1897–98.

Comparison, 1896–97 and 1895–96.

The Estimates for 1896-97 showed a net increase of 1,000*l.*, a result due mainly to the additional provision for warlike stores and extended manœuvres, counterbalanced by the saving effected on the Volunteer Vote by the partial payment in advance of the ordinary Capitation Allowances of the year 1896-97, as provided for by the Supplementary Estimate of 26th February, 1896.

Comparison, 1897–98 and 1896–97.

In the Estimates for 1897-98 there is a net increase of 98,400*l.* for all services; 89,500*l.* being due to effective and 8,900*l.* to non-effective grants. There would have been a further increase of 255,300*l.* upon effective services under the head of Capitation Allowances to Volunteer corps, if that sum had not been provided out of the revenue of 1896-97 by the Supplementary Estimate of the 25th January, 1897. The Estimates for 1897-98 would in that case have shown a net increase of 353,700*l.* over those of 1896-97.

Changes of Establishment.

The establishments proposed in these Estimates show the additional force which should, in the opinion of Her Majesty's Government, be raised in the near future for the more efficient defence of our foreign stations, and also for the purpose of reducing the present disparity between the number of battalions of Infantry maintained at home and abroad, which results in a serious disorganization of our Infantry system.

The units which it is proposed to add to the Army are as follows:—

(1.) A battery of Field Artillery.
(2.) 11 companies of Garrison Artillery.
(3.) 2 battalions of Foot Guards.
(4.) A second battalion for the Cameron Highlanders.
(5.) An additional battalion each for the West India Regiment and the Malta Militia.

The grounds upon which these increases are recommended are the following:—

(1.) Field Artillery. The addition of one battery will provide a total strength at home of 45 Field batteries, the full complement for the three Army Corps authorized for home defence.

(2.) Garrison Artillery. The increase abroad is in accordance with the strong recommendation of the Colonial Defence Committee, and is made with the object of strengthening the garrisons of certain coaling stations and naval bases. This necessarily entails a certain increase at home.

(3.) Foot Guards. It is proposed that of the nine battalions to which the establishment of the Guards will be raised by the creation of the two new battalions above referred to, three shall be employed on garrison duty in the Mediterranean. This arrangement will render it possible to restore to the home establishment three of the Line battalions, which, in spite of the fact that their linked battalions are abroad, are now serving outside the United Kingdom. In other words the present excess of battalions abroad over battalions at home will be diminished by six. To arrive at this result by additions to the Line would have necessitated the creation of six new Line battalions, three to relieve the three battalions which it is desired to bring home, and three more to supply the three thus created with their necessary drafts. The adoption of this course would have involved a large extra cost, both in regimental pay, &c., and in additional barrack accommodation.

Digitized by Google

(4.) Cameron Highlanders. This is the only regiment in the Army having only one battalion. It has no linked battalion to support it when it is abroad, and when it is at home it contributes nothing to the maintenance of the establishment abroad.

(5.) West India Regiment and Malta Militia. These additions are strongly recommended by the Colonial Defence Committee.

These additions, with several small increases of Regimental Establishments, involve an ultimate total increase of 7,385 of all ranks. In view, however, of the disturbing effects of the sudden addition of a large number of recruits to the Army, it is proposed that the augmentation of the various arms shall take place gradually. The total numbers up to which it is intended to work are shown in the Vote for Numbers (A); but it is proposed to raise only 2,600 of these during the present year, and provision is therefore made for that number only in the Estimate.

Cavalry. In connection with the new Cavalry organization which is about to be introduced, it is proposed to add 456 horses to the establishment.

Horse and Field Artillery. The rearmament of the Horse and Field Artillery in accordance with the scheme described in the memorandum printed with the Estimates of 1896-97 has been pushed forward with satisfactory results.

The order for new guns and equipment for the Horse Artillery was divided between the Ordnance Factories and the trade. The portion assigned to the Factories was to be completed by 1st June, 1896, and this undertaking was punctually carried out. The portion assigned to the trade has not yet been fully delivered, but its early completion is promised.

The conversion of all the Field Artillery service batteries was undertaken by the Factories and has been completed. The conversion of the reserve guns will be carried out as soon as the delivery by the trade of the new Horse Artillery guns renders it feasible. The conversion of the remaining guns described in the memorandum of last year as "surplus" will now be taken in hand and on their completion the Field Artillery will have a reserve of 40 fully equipped guns.

The net result of the steps now authorized will be that we shall have 81 more guns than we had before the rearmament was begun, and all fully equipped.

Armaments. It is proposed to provide out of the Annual Estimates for the armament which will be required for the new works undertaken under the Military Works Bill now before Parliament, and, in pursuance of this policy, money is included in the Estimates of the current year for all the quick-firing guns and mountings for such works as can be completed during the year.

Magazine rifles. During the past year arrangements have been made for completing the issue of the magazine rifle to the Volunteers at an earlier date than was originally proposed. It is now hoped that this will be accomplished by 31st March, 1898. A large sum is therefore again taken in the Vote for that purpose.

Small-arm ammunition. The provision of ·303 ammunition will proceed *pari passu* with the issue of the arm. The store of this ammunition has been steadily added to during the past year, and the authorized reserves are now completed for the forces already armed with the magazine rifle. But in view of the rearmament of the Volunteers a heavy expenditure on ammunition continues to be necessary.

Recruiting. Although the number of recruits raised during 1896 is about 1,000 less than in the previous year, the diminution does not arise from any difficulty in obtaining men, and the authorized establishment of the Army has been fully maintained without necessitating any material alteration of the standard of height. The percentage of special enlistments of men not conforming in every way to the standard shows a still further decrease during the past year, and now numbers only 18 per cent. as against 19·9 per cent. in 1895 and 25·4 per cent. in 1894.

Army Reserve. The strength of the Army Reserve has been maintained at practically the same figure as in the previous year, the numbers being 78,100 on the 1st January, 1897, but the composition of the force is somewhat different, there being now 7,173 belonging to the Supplemental Reserve (Section D), as against 3,798 on the 1st January, 1896; *i.e.*, there is an increase of a little over 3,000 in the number of men who have enlisted for a further term of 4 years in the Reserve.

Digitized by Google

Militia, Vote 3. The Vote shows an increase of 5,000*l.*, provision being made for extending the training of certain battalions for an extra week. The force remains below its establishment, both in Officers and men. As regards the men there is a small increase in the number of recruits raised.

Yeomanry, Vote 4. There is an increase to the Yeomanry Vote of 3,000*l.*, due to an increased number of efficients, and to the addition of two squadrons to the establishment.

Volunteers, Vote 5. The Volunteer Vote is larger than last year by 2,700*l.*, due to a large increase in the number of efficients, of whom there were 4,648 more than in the previous year. As in 1896-97 provision is made for half-a-year's Capitation Allowance, which, together with the half grant provided in the Supplementary Estimate of 25th January, 1897, makes up the full payment to the Volunteers for 1897-98.

Transport, Vote 6. The Transport Vote shows a reduction of 21,000*l.*, due to economies effected on inland transport, and to the fact that provision is made for less extended manœuvres than last year. The foreign roster requires a larger number of sea moves this year; otherwise the saving would have been greater.

Supplies, Vote 7. The increase of 33,500*l.* is chiefly due to the cost of rations and forage for the additional men and horses. The price of forage has also increased considerably, especially at the Cape. The bread and meat ration is still very cheap. 6,000*l.* is included in the Vote for the cost of giving a better quality of bread to the Army.

Clothing, Vote 8. There is an increase of 35,400*l.* upon the Clothing Vote, largely due to the increase of Regimental Establishments.

Warlike Stores, Vote 9. This Vote shows a decrease of 53,000*l.*, mainly on the item for Miscellaneous Stores; the provision made in the preceding year having completed the necessary reserve. On the other hand increased provision has been made for guns and ammunition as already explained.

Works, Vote 10. In view of the proposals which have been submitted to Parliament in the Military Works Loan Bill now before Parliament, it has not been necessary to include in this year's Estimates any considerable provision for new works.

The Vote shows an increase of 8,700*l.*, mainly due to the payment of an increased annuity under the Barracks Act. The only works of importance are the provision of Ordnance accommodation at Dublin, the Torpedo Factory at Chatham, and new barracks for Infantry at Aldershot; but these services really involve no increase to the Estimates, as the cost of them is to be covered by repayments, in pursuance of bargains made, in one case with the Corporation of Dublin, in the others with the Admiralty.

War Office, Vote 13. The Vote for the War Office again shows a decrease of 5,000*l.*, due to the continued reduction in the upper grades of the civil establishment.

Non-Effective Votes. The Non-effective Votes show a net increase of 8,900*l.*, chiefly due to an increase of regimental Officers on the Retired List. The men's pensions show a reduction of 5,200*l.*, due to short service, notwithstanding an increase of special campaign pensions.

LANSDOWNE.

3rd February 1897.

Digitized by Google

ARMY, 1896-97.

SUPPLEMENTARY ESTIMATE, 1896-97.

I. ESTIMATE of the further Amount that will be required during the Year ending 31st March 1897, to meet EXPENDITURE not provided for in the Original ARMY ESTIMATES for the Year, for CAPITATION GRANTS to VOLUNTEER CORPS.

Two Hundred and Fifty-five Thousand Three Hundred Pounds.

II. VOTE and SUB-HEADS of the ARMY ESTIMATES under which this Vote will be accounted for.

CAPITATION GRANTS TO VOLUNTEER CORPS.	£.	£.
VOTE 5.		
VOLUNTEER CORPS: PAY AND ALLOWANCES.		
C.—Capitation Grants to Volunteer Corps - - - - - -	249,800	
E.—Miscellaneous Charges of Volunteer Corps - - - - -	5,500	
TOTAL of SUPPLEMENTARY ESTIMATE - - - £.		255,300

Digitized by Google

III. DETAILS of the Charges under the foregoing HEADS.

Number of Efficients on 1st November 1896.		£.	£.
	VOTE 5.		
	VOLUNTEER CORPS: PAY AND ALLOWANCES.		
	C.—PAYMENT IN ADVANCE ON ACCOUNT OF CAPITATION GRANTS TO VOLUNTEER CORPS DUE ON THE 1ST APRIL 1897:		
228,824	Ordinary Capitation Allowance for Efficiency at 35*s.*	200,223	
707	Ordinary Capitation Allowance for Efficiency at 10*s.*	177	
229,531			
1,200	Additional Capitation Allowance at 3*l.* 5*s.* for Engineers efficient in Submarine Mining - -	1,950	
19,921	Special Capitation Allowance at 2*l.* 10*s.* for proficient Officers and Serjeants - - - -	24,900	
1,654	Special Capitation Allowance at 30*s.* for Officers passed in Tactics or Artillery Duties, and for Officers and Non-commissioned Officers in possession of Signalling Certificates, or proficient in Supply or Transport Duties - - - -	1,250	
222,000	Special Capitation for Men in possession of a Great Coat - - - - - - - - -	11,000	
12,000	Special Capitation at 1*s.* for Miscellaneous Expenditure of Engineer Corps - - - - -	300	
222,000	Special Capitation at 1*s.* for each Efficient Volunteer, exclusive of Officers, in possession of a complete Equipment - - - - -	5,500	
	Travelling Allowance for attendance at United Drill and Shooting Practice - - - - - - - - - - - -	4,500	
		249,800	
	E.—MISCELLANEOUS CHARGES FOR VOLUNTEER CORPS:		
	Contingent Allowance in lieu of Stationery, Postage, &c., at 4*l.* per Company - - - - - - - - -	5,500	
			255,300

Digitized by Google

1896-97.

STATEMENT showing the Sums already voted, the Supplementary Sums required under the Vote, and the Revised Total of the Estimate for the Year.

		Gross Total.	Appropriations in Aid.	Net Total.
		£.	£.	£.
Vote 5 - -	Original Estimate - - - - - -	625,000	500	624,500
	Supplementary Estimate - - - -	255,300	—	255,300
	Revised Estimate - - -	880,300	500	879,800
TOTAL Army Estimates -	Already Voted - - - - - - -	20,938,978	2,884,178	18,054,800
	Supplementary, now presented - - -	255,300	—	255,300
	Revised TOTAL - - - - - £.	21,194,278	2,884,178	18,310,100

War Office,
25 January 1897.

St. John Brodrick.

Digitized by Google

ARMY, 1896-97.

SUPPLEMENTARY ESTIMATE, 1896-97.

ESTIMATE of the further Amount that will be required during the Year ending 31 March 1897, to meet EXPENDITURE not provided for in the Original ARMY ESTIMATES for the Year, for CAPITATION GRANTS to VOLUNTEER CORPS.

£. 255,300.

(*Presented by Her Majesty's Command.*)

Ordered, by The House of Commons, *to be Printed,* 25 *January* 1897.

LONDON:
PRINTED FOR HER MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE,
BY EYRE AND SPOTTISWOODE,
PRINTERS TO THE QUEEN'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY.

And to be purchased, either directly or through any Bookseller, from
EYRE and SPOTTISWOODE, East Harding-street, Fleet-street, E.C.,
and 32, Abingdon-street, Westminster, S.W.; or
JOHN MENZIES & Co., 12, Hanover-street, Edinburgh, and
90, West Nile-street, Glasgow; or
HODGES, FIGGIS, & Co., LIMITED, 104, Grafton-street, Dublin.

[*Price* ½ *d.*]

32. + *Under* 1 *oz.*

Digitized by Google

ARMY, 1896-97.

SUPPLEMENTARY ARMY ESTIMATE, 1896-97.

I. ESTIMATE of the further Amount that will be required during the Year ending 31st March 1897, to meet EXPENDITURE not provided for in the Original ARMY ESTIMATES for the Year, for the SUAKIN EXPEDITION.

One Hundred and Forty-five Thousand Pounds.

II. VOTE and SUB-HEAD of the ARMY ESTIMATES under which this VOTE will be accounted for.

VOTE 1.

PAY, &c., OF THE ARMY.

SS.—CHARGE FOR INDIAN TROOPS EMPLOYED AT SUAKIN:

	£.
Repayment to the Government of India of the Extra Expenses incurred in connection with the Employment of Indian Troops at Suakin - - - - - - - -	145,000

1896-97.

STATEMENT showing the Sums already voted, the Supplementary Sums required under each Vote, and the Revised Total of the Estimate for the Year.

		Gross Total.	Appropriations in Aid.	Net Total.
		£.	£.	£.
Vote 1 - -	Original Estimate - - - - - -	7,036,500	1,174,000	5,862,500
	Supplementary Estimate - - - -	145,000	—	145,000
	Revised Estimate - - -	7,181,500	1,174,000	6,007,500
TOTAL Army Estimates.	Already Voted - - - - - - -	20,938,978	2,884,178	18,054,800
	Supplementary Estimate for Volunteer Capitation Grant - - - - -	255,300	—	255,300
	Supplementary, now presented - - .	145,000	—	145,000
	Revised TOTAL - - - - £.	21,339,278	2,884,178	18,455,100

War Office,
1 February, 1897.

LANSDOWNE.

Digitized by Google

SUPPLEMENTARY ARMY ESTIMATE, 1896–97.

ESTIMATE of the further Amount that will be required during the Year ending 31st March 1897, to meet EXPENDITURE not provided for in the Original ARMY ESTIMATES for the Year, for the SUAKIN EXPEDITION.

(£. 145,000.)

(*Presented by Her Majesty's Command.*)

Ordered, by The House of Commons, *to be Printed*, 1 *February* 1897.

LONDON:
PRINTED FOR HER MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE,
BY EYRE AND SPOTTISWOODE,
PRINTERS TO THE QUEEN'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY.

And to be purchased, either directly or through any Bookseller, from
EYRE and SPOTTISWOODE, East Harding-street, Fleet-street, E.C.,
and 32, Abingdon-street, Westminster, S.W.; or
JOHN MENZIES & Co., 12, Hanover-street, Edinburgh, and
90, West Nile-street, Glasgow; or
HODGES, FIGGIS, & Co., LIMITED, 104, Grafton-street, Dublin.

[*Price* ½*d.*]

40.

Digitized by Google

SUPPLEMENTARY ARMY ESTIMATE, 1897-98.

I. ESTIMATE of the further Amount that will be required during the Year ending 31st March 1898, to meet EXPENDITURE not provided for in the Original ARMY ESTIMATES for the Year, in respect of the Garrison in South Africa.

Two Hundred Thousand Pounds.

II. VOTES and SUB-HEADS of the ARMY ESTIMATES under which this Vote will be accounted for.

	£.	£.
VOTE 1.		
PAY, &c., OF THE ARMY.		
C.—Regimental Pay		10,000
VOTE 6.		
TRANSPORT AND REMOUNTS.		
B.—Land and Inland Water Transport Colonies	15,000	
C.—Sea Transport	58,000	
D.—Purchase of Remounts	32,000	
		105,000
VOTE 7.		
PROVISIONS, FORAGE, &c.		
A.—Provisions and Allowances in lieu	15,000	
B.—Forage	42,000	
D.—Field Allowance	3,000	
E.—Rents, &c.	12,000	
G.—Colonial Allowance	2,000	
		74,000
VOTE 8.		
CLOTHING SERVICES.		
H.—Clothing		3,000
VOTE 9.		
WARLIKE AND OTHER STORES.		
F.—Miscellaneous Services		6,000
VOTE 10.		
WORKS, &c.		
G.—Contingent Engineer Services		2,000
TOTAL OF SUPPLEMENTARY ESTIMATE £.		200,000

Digitized by Google

1897-98.

STATEMENT showing the Sums already voted, the Supplementary Sums required under each Vote, and the Revised Total of the Estimate for the Year.

		Gross Total.	Appropriations in Aid.	Net Total.
		£.	£.	£.
Vote 1	Original Estimate	7,097,800	1,160,000	5,937,800
	Supplementary Estimate	10,000	—	10,000
	Revised Estimate	7,107,800	1,160,000	5,947,800
Vote 6	Original Estimate	660,500	21,500	639,000
	Supplementary Estimate	105,000	—	105,000
	Revised Estimate	765,500	21,500	744,000
Vote 7	Original Estimate	2,591,100	37,700	2,553,400
	Supplementary Estimate	74,000	—	74,000
	Revised Estimate	2,665,100	37,700	2,627,400
Vote 8	Original Estimate	1,308,600	414,600	894,000
	Supplementary Estimate	3,000	—	3,000
	Revised Estimate	1,311,600	414,600	897,000
Vote 9	Original Estimate	2,439,900	370,700	2,069,200
	Supplementary Estimate	6,000	—	6,000
	Revised Estimate	2,445,900	370,700	2,075,200
Vote 10	Original Estimate	1,116,750	100,350	1,016,400
	Supplementary Estimate	2,000	—	2,000
	Revised Estimate	1,118,750	100,350	1,018,400
Total Army Estimates.	Original	21,162,422	3,021,922	18,140,500
	Supplementary	200,000	—	200,000
	Revised Total £.	21,362,422	3,021,922	18,340,500

War Office,
4 May 1897.

LANSDOWNE.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

SUPPLEMENTARY ARMY ESTIMATE, 1897–98.

ESTIMATE of the further Amount that will be required during the Year ending 31 March 1898, to meet EXPENDITURE not provided for in the Original ARMY ESTIMATES for the Year, in respect of the Garrison in SOUTH AFRICA.

£. 200,000.

(Presented by Her Majesty's Command.)

Ordered, by The House of Commons, *to be Printed,*
4 *May* 1897.

LONDON:
PRINTED FOR HER MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE,
BY EYRE AND SPOTTISWOODE,
PRINTERS TO THE QUEEN'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY.

And to be purchased, either directly or through any Bookseller, from
EYRE and SPOTTISWOODE, East Harding-street, Fleet-street, E.C.,
and 32, Abingdon-street, Westminster, S.W.; or
JOHN MENZIES & Co., 12, Hanover-street, Edinburgh, and
90, West Nile-street, Glasgow; or
HODGES, FIGGIS, & Co., LIMITED, 104, Grafton-street, Dublin.

[*Price* ½*d.*]

194. *Under* 1 *oz.*

Digitized by Google

ARMY (ORDNANCE FACTORIES) SUPPLEMENTARY ESTIMATE, 1896–97.

I. ESTIMATE of the further Amount required during the Year ending 31st March 1897, for the Service of the ORDNANCE FACTORIES.

One Hundred Pounds.

II. SUB-HEADS of the ORDNANCE FACTORIES ESTIMATE under which this Vote will be accounted for.

	£.	£.
C.—MATERIALS AND STORES		195,000
F.—MISCELLANEOUS:		
Contributions in lieu of Rates		5,000
		200,000
Deduct,—		
H.—APPROPRIATIONS IN AID:		
Production on account of Navy Stores, Vote 9 of Navy Estimates	136,000	
Sale of Old Stores, Refuse, &c.	20,000	
Miscellaneous Receipts	4,000	
To be transferred from the Ordnance Factories Supplies Suspense Account	39,900	
		199,900
NET TOTAL OF SUPPLEMENTARY ESTIMATE £.		100

War Office,
24 February 1897.

LANSDOWNE.

EXPLANATION.

This Supplementary Estimate is required to provide for the execution of orders given by the Admiralty to the Factories in excess of those contemplated when the Original Estimate was framed, and to provide for an increased stock of materials for manufactures.

	Gross Total.	Appropriations in Aid.	Net Total.
	£.	£.	£.
Original Estimate, 1896–97	2,888,000	2,887,900	100
Supplementary Estimate, 1896–97	200,000	199,900	100
Revised Estimate £.	3,088,000	3,087,800	200

Digitized by Google

ARMY (ORDNANCE FACTORIES) SUPPLEMENTARY ESTIMATE.

1896–97.

ESTIMATE of the further Amount required during the Year ending 31 March 1897, for the Service of the ORDNANCE FACTORIES.

£. 100.

(*Presented by Her Majesty's Command.*)

Ordered, by The House of Commons, *to be Printed,*
24 *February* 1897.

LONDON:
PRINTED FOR HER MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE,
BY EYRE AND SPOTTISWOODE,
PRINTERS TO THE QUEEN'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY.

And to be purchased, either directly or through any Bookseller, from
EYRE and SPOTTISWOODE, East Harding-street, Fleet-street, E.C.,
and 32, Abingdon-street, Westminster, S.W.; or
JOHN MENZIES & Co., 12, Hanover-street, Edinburgh, and
90, West Nile-street, Glasgow; or
HODGES, FIGGIS, & Co., LIMITED, 104, Grafton-street Dublin

[*Price ½ d.*]

93.

Digitized by Google

PUBLIC ACCOUNTS (ARMY VOTES).

COPY of TREASURY MINUTE, dated the 10th March 1897, under Section 4 of "The Appropriation Act, 1896," authorising the temporary application of Surpluses on certain Army Votes for the Year 1896–97, to meet Excesses on certain other Army Votes for the same Year.

Treasury Chambers,
16 March 1897.

R. W. HANBURY.

(Presented pursuant to the Resolution of the House of 4th March 1879.)

Ordered, by The House of Commons, *to be Printed,*
18 *March* 1897.

LONDON:
PRINTED FOR HER MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE,
BY EYRE AND SPOTTISWOODE,
PRINTERS TO THE QUEEN'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY.

And to be purchased, either directly or through any Bookseller, from
EYRE AND SPOTTISWOODE, EAST HARDING STREET, FLEET STREET, E.C.,
and 32, ABINGDON STREET, WESTMINSTER, S.W.; or
JOHN MENZIES & Co., 12, HANOVER STREET, EDINBURGH, and
90, WEST NILE STREET, GLASGOW; or
HODGES, FIGGIS, & Co., LIMITED, 104, GRAFTON STREET, DUBLIN.

130.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

ARMY VOTES, 1896–97.

TREASURY MINUTE, dated the 10th March 1897, under Section 4 of the Appropriation Act, 1896 (59 & 60 Vict. c. 46), authorising the temporary application of Surpluses to meet Excesses.

MY Lords have before them a letter from the War Office, dated the 5th instant, representing the probable surpluses and excesses on Exchequer Grants, including the Supplementary Grants of this Session, for Army Services for the year 1896–97, accompanied by explanations showing that it would be detrimental to the Public Service to postpone the expenditure causing those excesses until provision can be made for it by Parliament in the usual course, and proposing, therefore, to defray such excesses temporarily out of surpluses, viz.:—

VOTE and SERVICE.	Probable EXCESS over Exchequer Grant.	Probable SURPLUS of Exchequer Grant.	CHIEF CAUSES.
VOTE 1.	£.	£.	
Pay	7,000	-	An under-estimate of Deferred, Good Conduct, and Regimental Pay, modified by Surpluses under Army Reserve, Recruiting Expenses, and Colonial Extra Receipts.
VOTE 4.			
Yeomanry	1,600	-	Under-estimate of Regimental Pay and Contingent and Clothing Allowance.
VOTE 5.			
Volunteers	7,000	-	Under-estimate of Travelling Allowances in the recent Supplementary Estimate.
VOTE 6.			
Transport	57,000	-	The demand for reinforcements in South Africa; also increased purchases of horses.
VOTE 8.			
Clothing	45,000	-	An over-estimate of repayments by India; also special supplies of Clothing for Troops in Egypt and South Africa.
VOTE 14.			
Retired Pay	14,500	-	Under-estimate of Gratuities to Officers on retirement.
VOTE 16.			
Superannuations	500	-	Casual under-estimate.
Other Army Votes	-	155,600	The chief Surpluses are 49,000*l.* on Vote 7, Provisions, from fall in prices, and 76,000*l.* on Vote 9, Warlike Stores, through failure of delivery by Contractors.
£.	132,600	155,600	
Net Surplus	£. 23,000		

Under the powers given to them by Section 4 of the Appropriation Act, 1896, my Lords authorise the temporary defrayment of the foregoing excesses out of the surpluses accordingly.

Digitized by Google

PUBLIC ACCOUNTS (ARMY VOTES).

COPY of TREASURY MINUTE, dated 10th March 1897, under Section 4 of "The Appropriation Act, 1896," authorising the temporary application of Surpluses on certain Army Votes for the Year 1896-97, to meet Excesses on certain other Army Votes for the same Year.

(*Presented pursuant to the Resolution of the House of 4th March* 1879.)

Ordered, by The House of Commons, *to be Printed,*
18 *March* 1897.

[*Price* ½ *d.*]

130. *Under* 1 *oz.*

Digitized by Google

BARRACKS ACT, 1890.

ACCOUNT,

1895-96.

ACCOUNT showing the MONEY Raised and Issued under the Provisions of the BARRACKS ACT, 1890 (53 & 54 Vict. c. 25), the SECURITIES created in respect thereof, and the Amount Expended for the Purposes of the said ACT, to the 31st March 1896; together with the REPORT of the COMPTROLLER and AUDITOR GENERAL thereon.

(PRESENTED PURSUANT TO ACT 53 & 54 VICT. c. 25, s. 9.)

Ordered, by The House of Commons, *to be Printed,*
5 *February* 1897.

LONDON:
PRINTED FOR HER MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE,
BY EYRE AND SPOTTISWOODE,
PRINTERS TO THE QUEEN'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY.

And to be purchased, either directly or through any Bookseller, from
EYRE AND SPOTTISWOODE, EAST HARDING STREET, FLEET STREET, E.C.,
and 32, ABINGDON STREET, WESTMINSTER, S.W.; or
JOHN MENZIES & Co., 12, HANOVER STREET, EDINBURGH, and
90, WEST NILE STREET, GLASGOW; or
HODGES, FIGGIS, & Co., LIMITED, 104, GRAFTON STREET, DUBLIN.

59.

Digitized by Google

Barracks Act, 1890.

I.—Account showing the Amount of Money Raised and Issued out of the Consolidated Fund, under the Provisions of the Barracks Act, 1890 (53 & 54 Vict. c. 25), the Securities created in respect thereof, and the Amount Expended for the Purposes of the said Act, to the 31st March 1896.

Moneys Raised.		Securities Created, Terminable Annuities expiring 1st April 1910.		Money Issued out of the Consolidated Fund.	
Year.	Amount.	Date.	Amount.	Year.	Amount.
	£.		£. s.		£.
1890–91 -	Nil	1890–91 -	Nil	1890–91	225,000
1891–92 -	Nil	1891–92 -	Nil	1891–92	325,000
1892–93 -	535,000	1892–93 -	32,589 16	1892–93	535,000
1893–94 -	680,000	1893–94 -	42,974 2	1893–94	680,000
1894–95 -	670,000	1894–95 -	55,927 –	1894–95	670,000
1895–96 -	600,000	1895–96 -	56,262 –	1895–96	600,000
Totals £.	2,485,000	£.	187,752 18	£.	3,035,000
To further amount which may be issued under authority of this Act - - - - - - - - - -					1,065,000
				£.	4,100,000

Expenditure.			
	£.	s.	d.
By Amount expended, viz.:			
To 31st March 1895, as per last Account - - - - - -	2,407,881	1	9
In the year ended 31 March 1896	548,846	9	6
Total Expenditure to 31st March 1896, as per following Statement - £.	2,956,727	11	3
Balance unexpended of the Total Amount of 4,100,000*l.* authorised for the purposes of the said Act -	1,143,272	8	9
£.	4,100,000	–	–

War Office,
9 December 1896.

Ralph H. Knox,
Accountant General of the Army.

I certify that this Account has been examined under my directions, and is correct.

Examined,
Wm. Owen.

Richd. Mills,
Comptroller General of Her Majesty's Exchequer, and Auditor General of Public Accounts.

II.—Abstract Statement showing the Estimated Total Cost of Works under the Barracks Act, 1890, detailed according to the Heads specified in the Schedule of the Act, and the Actual Expenditure in respect of the same, to the 31st March 1896.

Heads of Expenditure, as specified in the Schedule to the Act.	Total Estimate.	Actual Expenditure. To 31st March 1895.	Actual Expenditure. In the Year ended 31st March 1896.	Actual Expenditure. Total to 31st March 1896.
	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
1. Construction and Re-construction of Camps, including Married Soldiers' Quarters -	1,980,000 – –	1,237,151 5 2	226,986 12 5	1,464,137 17 7
2. Provision of New and Enlargement of Present Barracks, and Quarters for Married Soldiers - - - - - -	1,670,000 – –	945,681 13 10	270,949 6 11	1,216,631 – 9
3. Purchase of Land and Buildings - -	250,000 – –	112,206 16 4	24,937 3 8	137,144 – –
4. Contingent Expenses - - - - - -	200,000 – –	112,841 6 5	25,973 6 6	138,814 12 11
£.	4,100,000 – –	2,407,881 1 9	548,846 9 6	2,956,727 11 3

Digitized by Google

Barracks Act, 1890.

Detail of Expenditure shown in the Abstract Statement of the Total Cost of Works under the Barracks Act, 1890, to the 31st March 1896.

Heads of Expenditure, as specified in the Schedule to the Act.	Detail of Sub-Heads of Expenditure.	Actual Expenditure. Total to 31st March 1895.	In the Year ended 31st March 1896.	Total to 31st March 1896.
		£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
1. Construction and Reconstruction of Camps, including Married Soldiers' Quarters	Aldershot	961,690 12 7	133,669 6 7	1,095,359 19 2
	Curragh	105,428 14 11	41,229 5 10	146,658 – 9
	Colchester	34,007 10 9	25,801 18 7	59,809 9 4
	Shorncliffe	136,024 6 11	26,286 1 5	162,310 8 4
	Strensall	—	—	—
	Total £.	1,237,151 5 2	226,986 12 5	1,464,137 17 7
2. Provision of New and Enlargement of Present Barracks, and Quarters for Married Soldiers	Home Stations—			
	Belfast	11,201 16 4	18,365 11 2	29,567 7 6
	Dover	14,064 11 6	—	14,064 11 6
	Dublin	254,277 15 2	69,092 4 4	323,369 19 6
	Edinburgh	—	—	—
	Isle of Wight	5,346 11 11	13,065 18 7	18,412 10 6
	Leeds	22,863 19 4	2,299 14 11	25,163 14 3
	Lichfield	20,915 3 8	69 2 4	20,984 6 –
	London	69,153 17 –	2 13 4	69,156 10 4
	Londonderry	—	3,713 11 4	3,713 11 4
	Manchester	—	—	—
	Oban	—	—	—
	Portsmouth	74,339 10 9	27,579 14 9	101,919 5 6
	Plymouth	12,770 5 9	20,762 8 1	33,532 13 10
	Woking	49,981 – 10	27,691 15 8	77,672 16 6
	Woolwich	31,174 – 5	13,035 14 9	44,209 15 2
	Artillery Ranges (provision of accommodation at).	23,398 1 9	6,129 18 –	29,527 19 9
	Colonial Stations—			
	Bermuda	15,468 19 7	—	15,468 19 7
	Cape Colony	13,630 16 9	17,354 1 1	30,984 17 10
	Gibraltar	39,542 7 3	4,445 12 8	43,987 19 11
	Malta	87,085 15 6	31,211 15 –	118,297 10 6
	Married soldiers' quarters in reduction of present lodging allowances.	200,467 – 4	16,129 10 11	216,596 11 3
	Total £.	945,681 13 10	270,949 6 11	1,216,631 – 9
3. Purchase of Land and Buildings	Home Stations—			
	Aldershot	63,313 4 9	12,499 19 11	75,813 4 8
	Belfast	1,016 5 1	—	1,016 5 1
	Colchester	3,476 – –	—	3,476 – –
	Dublin	9,233 8 –	2,393 9 7	11,626 17 7
	Kilworth	74 6 11	9,587 16 8	9,662 3 7
	London	2,000 – –	—	2,000 – –
	Londonderry	—	28 14 6	28 14 6
	Plymouth	8,577 15 10	59 12 8	8,637 8 6
	Portsmouth	3,507 16 6	—	3,507 16 6
	Woking	6,470 11 –	—	6,470 11 –
	Artillery Ranges	7 2 –	—	7 2 –
	Colonial Stations—			
	Bermuda	2,500 – –	—	2,500 – –
	Gibraltar	350 – –	—	350 – –
	Malta	6,651 2 9	364 13 6	7,015 16 3
	Married soldiers' quarters	5,029 3 6	2 16 10	5,032 – 4
	Total £.	112,206 16 4	24,937 3 8	137,144 – –

Digitized by Google

REPORT of the COMPTROLLER and AUDITOR GENERAL on the ACCOUNT of the Money Raised and Issued out of the Consolidated Fund under the Provisions of the BARRACKS ACT, 1890 (53 & 54 Vict. c. 25), the SECURITIES created in respect thereof, and the Amount expended for the Purposes of the said Act, to the 31st March 1896.

1. THE present is the Sixth Account of Expenditure under the Barracks Act, 1890.

Issues from Consolidated Fund.

2. The sum of 600,000*l.* was issued from the Consolidated Fund in the year 1895–96, raising the total issues to 3,035,000*l.*, and leaving a further sum of 1,065,000*l.*, which may be issued for the purposes of the Act.

Expenditure.

3. The expenditure in 1895–96 amounted to 548,846*l.* 9*s.* 6*d.*, making with that previously incurred a total of 2,956,727*l.* 11*s.* 3*d.*, and leaving an unexpended balance of 1,143,272*l.* 8*s.* 9*d.* of the total amount of 4,100,000*l.* authorised for the purposes of the Act.

Terminable Annuity.

4. The sum of 600,000*l.* was raised during the year 1895-96, and a terminable annuity of 56,262*l.* was created in respect of 670,000*l.*, the amount which was advanced by the National Debt Commissioners in the calendar year 1895. Expenditure amounting to 131,490*l.* 18*s.* is included in the Army Appropriation Account for 1895–96, Vote 10, Sub-Head J., in respect of "Annuities payable under the Barracks Act," which were created in the years 1892–93 to 1894–95.

War Office Brickfields at Connelmore.

5. At page 143 of the Army Appropriation Account for 1895–96 there are printed for the first time the Balance Sheet, Capital Account, and Production Statement of the Brickfields at Connelmore, which were established, at the cost of the Barracks Act Fund, for the purpose of manufacturing bricks for works carried out at the Curragh under the Loan. The subject is also referred to in paragraph 18 of the Report on the Army Appropriation Account, 1895–96.

Barracks, Dublin.

6. The sum of 69,092*l.* 4*s.* 4*d.* expended in the year under Head 2, Dublin (page 3), includes a payment of 48,000*l.* in settlement of the balance of a Contractor's claim in respect of drainage works at the Royal Barracks, Dublin.

From the War Office Papers on this subject it appears that the claim of the Contractor in his Petition of Right amounted to 74,618*l.*, while the War Office considered that no more than 24,253*l.*, was payable. A settlement was, however, ultimately arrived at under which the sum of 48,000*l.* was paid in July 1895, in full discharge of the Contractor's claims, and the covering sanction of the Treasury was given to the payment on the 7th January 1897.

Richd. Mills,
Comptroller General of the Receipt and Issue of Her Majesty's Exchequer, and Auditor General of Public Accounts.

Exchequer and Audit Department,
15 January 1897.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

BARRACKS ACT, 1890.

ACCOUNT,
1895-96.

ACCOUNT showing the MONEY Raised and Issued under the Provisions of the BARRACKS ACT, 1890 (53 & 54 Vict. c. 25), the SECURITIES created in respect thereof, and the Amount Expended for the Purposes of the said ACT, to the 31st March 1896; together with the REPORT of the COMPTROLLER and AUDITOR GENERAL thereon.

(Presented pursuant to Act 53 & 54 Vict. c. 25, s. 9.)

Ordered, by The House of Commons, *to be Printed,*
5 *February* 1897.

[*Price* 1*d.*]

59. *Under* 1 *oz.*

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

3 2044 106 507 593

Digitized by Google